







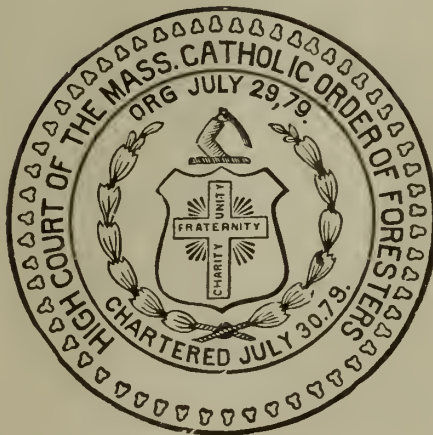




TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER  
OF THE  
**Massachusetts**  
**Catholic Order of Foresters**

TO THE HIGH COURT  
APRIL 26, 1905

WITH  
REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE  
TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION,  
AT WORCESTER, MASS.,  
AND  
A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL  
EXAMINERS, D. H. C. RS., AND  
COURT DIRECTORY.



289  
7

BOSTON:  
1905  
WASHINGTON PRESS  
242 DOVER STREET

# HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING APRIL, 1906.

---

## HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

DANIEL A. CRONIN - - - St. Joseph's Court, No. 11  
117 Dale Street, Roxbury.

## HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court, No. 29  
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64  
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

## HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142  
5 Thatcher Street, Malden.

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

JOHN N. O'BRIEN - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79  
32 Linden Street, New Bedford.

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

DENNIS D. DRISCOLL - - - Americus Court, No. 34  
78 East Canton Street, Boston.

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF - - - Middlesex Court, No. 60  
66 Galen Street, Watertown.

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court, No. 9  
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

## HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court, No. 90  
Rockland, Mass.

# Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

## REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT :

In accordance with the provisions of Section 6, Article VII., of the High Court Constitution, it is with pleasure that I present for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1904.

## FINANCIAL CONDITION.

|                                           |              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Ledger Assets December 31, 1903 . . . . . | \$160,004 27 |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|

### Income during the year 1904 :

|                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Per Capita Tax, . . . . .             | \$15,294 00 |
| Mortuary Assessments, . . . . .       | 204,741 00  |
| Emergency Fund Assessments, . . . . . | 11,185 50   |
| Interest Account, . . . . .           | 5,625 47    |
| Real Estate (Net Income), . . . . .   | 101 95      |
| All other sources, . . . . .          | 2,524 13    |

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Total income during the year, . . . . . | 239,472 05 |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Total, . . . . . | \$399,476 32 |
|------------------|--------------|

### Disbursements during the year 1904 :

|                                     |              |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Mortuary Benefits paid, . . . . .   | \$220,716 68 |
| Expenses of General Fund, . . . . . | 16,436 57    |

|                                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Total disbursements during the year, . . . . . | 237,153 25 |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|

|                                        |              |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance December 31st, 1904, . . . . . | \$162,323 07 |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|

### Ledger Assets :

|                                                    |            |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Cash value of Real Estate . . . . .                | \$3,243 06 |
| Loans on First Mortgages on Real Estate, . . . . . | 122,100 00 |
| Cash on Deposit and in Office, . . . . .           | 36,980 01  |

|                               |              |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Total Ledger Assets . . . . . | \$162,323 07 |
|-------------------------------|--------------|

### The Ledger Assets are divided as follows :

|                           |              |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Emergency Fund, . . . . . | \$134,217 99 |
| Mortuary Fund, . . . . .  | 19,423 58    |
| General Fund, . . . . .   | 8,681 50     |

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Total, . . . . . | \$162,323 07 |
|------------------|--------------|



Total Ledger Assets brought over, . . . . \$162,323 07

Non-Ledger Assets :

|                                                          |          |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Interest due, . . . . .                                  | \$410 00 |              |
| Market value of Real Estate over cost value, . . . . .   | 456 94   |              |
| Assessments collected but not yet transmitted, . . . . . | 115 00   |              |
| Office Furniture, . . . . .                              | 2,200 00 |              |
| Supplies, . . . . .                                      | 800 00   |              |
| Due from Subordinate Courts for supplies, . . . . .      | 250 00   |              |
| Total Non-Ledger Assets, . . . . .                       |          | 4,231 94     |
| Gross Assets, . . . . .                                  |          | \$166,555 01 |

Liabilities :

|                              |             |              |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Mortuary Claims, . . . . .   | \$10,866 94 |              |
| Expense Account, . . . . .   | 227 30      |              |
| Total Liabilities, . . . . . |             | 11,094 24    |
| Balance, . . . . .           |             | \$155,460 77 |

The Income Receipts for 1904 show the following increases over those of the preceding year :

|                                       |            |             |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Per Capita Tax, . . . . .             | \$1,269 40 |             |
| Mortuary Assessments, . . . . .       | 37,623 78  |             |
| Emergency Fund Assessments, . . . . . | 528 50     |             |
| Interest, . . . . .                   | 472 13     |             |
| Total, . . . . .                      |            | \$39,893 81 |

These Income Receipts for 1904 show a decrease in the amounts received from that of the previous year :

|                                                       |          |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Income from all other sources, . . . . .              | \$655 38 |             |
| Income from Real Estate, . . . . .                    | 10 24    |             |
| Total, . . . . .                                      |          | 665 62      |
| Net increase in Receipts for the year 1904, . . . . . |          | \$39,228 19 |

In the disbursements we find that the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits in 1904 exceeded that of 1903 by \$59,850.02, while the General Fund Expense Account for 1904 was \$2,400.95 less than in 1903.

MORTUARY FUND.

|                                                                                                       |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1904, were five and the parts of three others, . . . . .         | \$5,583 62   |
| The Mortuary Benefits becoming due during the year (resulting from 226 deaths), amounted to . . . . . | 226,000 00   |
| Total Mortuary Liabilities, . . . . .                                                                 | \$231,583 62 |
| The Mortuary payments during the year amounted to . . . . .                                           | 220,716 68   |
| The Mortuary benefits due January 1, 1905, were nine and parts of six others, amounting to . . . . .  | \$10,866 94  |

|                                                                                      |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| The balance in the Mortuary Fund January 1, 1904,<br>was . . . . .                   | \$34,880 99        |
| The number of Mortuary Assessments during the<br>year was nine.                      |                    |
| The Assessments were No. 199 to No. 207 inclusive,<br>yielding the sum of . . . . .  | 204,741 00         |
| The interest on the daily balances amounted to .                                     | 518 27             |
|                                                                                      | <hr/>              |
| The total Mortuary Receipts, including the balance<br>on hand, amounted to . . . . . | \$240,140 26       |
| The total Mortuary payments were . . . . .                                           | 220,716 68         |
|                                                                                      | <hr/>              |
| The balance in the Mortuary Fund on January 1,<br>1905, was . . . . .                | <u>\$19,423 58</u> |

The balance to the credit of the Mortuary Fund was \$15,457.41 less January 1, 1905, than at the same date last year, while the liabilities were increased by \$5,283.32, making a total difference of \$20,740.73. The amount collected on the last Assessment of the year, Call No. 207, was \$23,379.00.

#### FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS.

In each Annual Report there is contained a statement of the financial condition of the Subordinate Courts of the Order, and a careful investigation of the figures submitted cannot help but show the Courts that are in good financial standing. The only publicity, except as the officers report to their Subordinate Courts, is through the Annual Report submitted here and printed as a part of the Order's official record. The figures, therefore, are interesting as a study in determining the financial management of our Subordinate Courts. Very many of the Courts are in excellent condition financially, but it does not always follow that others are less prudent because their revenue is not as great, the difference coming in the assessment for Monthly and Court Dues, and in very many of the Courts they provide for medical attendance. As a whole, the Courts are pretty well managed by the officers in charge, and generally speaking it is their ambition to make their affairs even more perfect. The Order, consequently, is to be congratulated upon having the services of these efficient officers, who are doing so much in their several capacities, in carrying on the business of this great and growing organization.

On page 10 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Subordinate Court, on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members

of each court scan them closely to determine their correctness. If there is any difference at all, our account should be greater, because some supplies are sold by us to members of Courts, and the figures do not appear in the accounts of the Court Treasurers. The system of sending statements of the receipts semi-annually to the Treasurers of Subordinate Courts was continued last year with good results, and is useful as an audit of the Order's receipts.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

|                                                           |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| The number of members in the Order December 31, 1903, was | 19,634       |
| The number of members initiated during the year 1904 was  | 1,839        |
|                                                           | <hr/> 21,473 |

The losses in membership during the year were :

|                                                        |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Deaths, . . . . .                                      | 226    |
| Suspensions, Withdrawals, etc., . . . . .              | 309    |
|                                                        | <hr/>  |
| Total losses, . . . . .                                | 535    |
| Number of members December 31, 1904, . . . . .         | 20,938 |
| Insurance in force December 31, 1904, \$20,938,000.00. |        |

The net increase in membership during the year amounted to 1,304 members (about 6 and 7-10 per cent.)

Middlesex Court, No. 60, of Newton, had the largest increase in membership, showing a net gain of 62. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of 20 or more are as follows: Shields Court, No. 63, of Holyoke, 48; St. Bernard Court, No. 44, of West Newton, 36; Qualey Court, No. 32, of Woburn, 32; Leo Court, No. 5, of East Boston, 29; Worcester Court, No. 59, of Worcester, and Fr. Conway Court, No. 136, of Salem, 28 each; Cheverus Court, No. 6, of Boston, St. Catherine Court, No. 62, of Norwood, and St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, of Charlestown, 26 each; George Washington Court, No. 85, of Lynn, 25; St. Matthew Court, No. 122, of Natick, 24; and Isabella Court, No. 112, of Holyoke, and Alma Mater Court, No. 114, of East Boston, 21 each.

Immaculate Conception Court, No. 159, of Marlboro, had a net gain of 100 per cent. during the year, and Hingham Court, No. 182, Hingham, had a net gain of 52 per cent.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the City of Newton, with a net gain of 146. Other localities that had a gain of 20 or more during the year were as follows: Boston 95, Worcester 78, Holyoke 70, Lynn 60, Charlestown 59, East Boston 59, Roxbury 51, Dorchester 50, Salem 39, Brockton 35, Woburn 32, Cambridge 31, South Framingham 30, Norwood 26, Taunton 25, Natick 24, Neponset 22 and Brighton 21.



The membership by classes is as follows :

|                    |       |                  |        |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------|
| 90 Cents . . . . . | 3,942 | \$1 20 . . . . . | 3,890  |
| \$1 00 . . . . .   | 4,419 | \$1 30 . . . . . | 2,622  |
| \$1 10 . . . . .   | 4,437 | \$1 50 . . . . . | 1,628  |
| Total, . . . . .   |       |                  | 20,938 |

The number of applications received during the year was 2,298, and of this number 1,853 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1904 was 31.1 years.

The average age of applicants rejected in 1904 was 40.3 years.

The aggregate age of 20,938 members of the Order was 833,048 years, and their average age was 39.74 years.

In the past ten years the increase in the membership of the Order has been 13,752.

#### NEW COURTS.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during the year :

Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200, Worcester, instituted March 13th, with nineteen (19) charter members, the average age being 36 years and 11 months. Newton Centre Court, No. 201, Newton Centre, instituted October 18th, with forty (40) charter members, the average age being 29 years and 11 months. Fr. O'Connor Court, No. 202, Boston, instituted December 4th, with fifteen (15) charter members, the average age being 31 years and two months. Jubilee Court, No. 203, South Framingham, instituted December 18th, with fifteen (15) charter members, the average age being 30 years.

#### DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was two hundred and twenty-six against one hundred and fifty-seven in 1903, one hundred and fifty-eight in 1902, and one hundred and eighty-three in 1901.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1904 was 11.14 as against 8.39 in 1903, 9.55 in 1902, and 11.54 in 1901.

One hundred and ninety men and thirty-six women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1904 was a small fraction under twelve days. Three Mortuary Benefits were paid on the day of the death of the members ; thirty-seven were paid the next day after death ; forty-three were paid the second day after death ; forty-one the third day after death ; twenty

the fourth day after death, and fourteen five days after death. One hundred and ninety-three Benefits were paid on the same days that the certificates were received at the headquarters, and the average time of these payments was four days. The average time of payment for one hundred and fifty eight deaths was two and one-half days. The longest period between death and the payment of the Claim was one hundred and seventy days, due to the delay in the appointment of a guardian for a minor.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1904, was twelve years, two months and four days, and the average age at death forty-eight years and three months.

The favorable comment in all sections of the Commonwealth upon the prompt payment of our death claims warrants a continuation of the present policy. It appears to be good business so far as the Order is concerned, and meets with popular favor amongst the members of the Order in the various communities where the Benefits have been paid.

#### HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee have held weekly meetings each week, throughout the year with the exception of two, with an average attendance of eight-five per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee have as a body and as individuals, made three hundred and thirty-two visits to one hundred and fifty-six Courts of the Order. During the perfection of the arrangements for the 25th anniversary of the Order, the members of the Committee were active in giving their time and labor to its success. The enthusiasm of your High Standing Committee and their zeal and fidelity in the discharge of their many duties, have done much to bring about the excellent results credited to the work of the Order for 1904.

The arduous activity and strenuous services rendered the Order by our esteemed High Chief Ranger, Brother Timothy B. Reardon, in the past eight years as a member of the High Standing Committee and the last two as the Executive of the Order, with the labors attending such duties, merits your kindest thought and consideration for the many sacrifices made by him in behalf of the Order.

As a mutual co-operative corporation, the Order may well congratulate itself upon its twenty-six years of uninterrupted prosperity. It has paid to the dependents of its deceased members, over \$2,000,000.00 and all must realize that this is a large sum of money. The Order has won an enviable reputation wherever its labors have been felt, and the good that it has done will never be fully told.

The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters has always maintained an excellent reputation as a fraternal organization and it remains for the Representatives to the High Court, as they meet in Annual Session each succeeding year, to so legislate that we may continue to merit favorable commendation. The same spirit of enthusiasm and loyalty on the part of the members to the Order, must continue to be exerted in the future as it has in the past ; and with honest endeavor the influence of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters will be very materially increased throughout the Commonwealth.

For the many courtesies extended to me by the members of the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of the Order, in the discharge of the increasing and growing business of the Order, I return my sincere thanks.

Very respectfully,

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER, 31, 1904.

| No. of Court. | Received for<br>Emergency Fund<br>in 1904. | Received for<br>Mortuary Fund<br>in 1904. | Per Capita for<br>High Court Re-<br>ceived 1904. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1904. | Received for<br>Fees 1904. | Total<br>in 1904. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1             | \$100 50                                   | \$2,029 40                                | 148 50                                           | 1 25                                     | \$1 00                     | \$2,280 65        |
| 3             | 41 50                                      | 776 90                                    | 57 75                                            | 13 75                                    | 25                         | 890 15            |
| 4             | 111 00                                     | 2,084 30                                  | 156 75                                           | 29 50                                    | 5 50                       | 2,387 05          |
| 5             | 217 50                                     | 3,968 50                                  | 299 25                                           | 5 25                                     | 12 75                      | 4,503 25          |
| 6             | 151 50                                     | 2,749 10                                  | 200 25                                           | 49 70                                    | 7 75                       | 3,158 30          |
| 7             | 31 00                                      | 597 40                                    | 45 00                                            | 10 25                                    | 50                         | 684 15            |
| 8             | 133 00                                     | 2,606 30                                  | 192 00                                           | 25 25                                    | 2 75                       | 2,959 30          |
| 9             | 34 50                                      | 592 60                                    | 45 75                                            | 9 50                                     | 1 75                       | 684 10            |
| 10            | 156 00                                     | 2,973 90                                  | 220 50                                           |                                          | 4 00                       | 3,354 40          |
| 11            | 124 00                                     | 2,226 70                                  | 164 25                                           | 36 20                                    | 11 50                      | 2,562 65          |
| 12            | 26 00                                      | 503 90                                    | 35 25                                            | 8 25                                     | 2 00                       | 575 40            |
| 13            | 40 00                                      | 812 20                                    | 57 75                                            | 20 20                                    | 1 25                       | 931 40            |
| 14            | 68 50                                      | 1,362 50                                  | 100 50                                           | 3 00                                     | 1 25                       | 1,535 75          |
| 15            | 109 00                                     | 1,957 80                                  | 145 50                                           | 26 75                                    | 5 25                       | 2,244 30          |
| 16            | 169 50                                     | 3,080 90                                  | 239 25                                           | 3 25                                     | 5 75                       | 3,498 65          |
| 17            | 123 00                                     | 2,403 50                                  | 172 50                                           | 16 60                                    | 4 25                       | 2,719 85          |
| 18            | 130 50                                     | 2,392 70                                  | 176 25                                           | 36 00                                    | 5 25                       | 2,740 70          |
| 19            | 107 00                                     | 1,932 60                                  | 147 75                                           | 28 00                                    | 4 50                       | 2,219 85          |
| 20            | 120 50                                     | 2,295 40                                  | 172 50                                           | 15 05                                    | 3 75                       | 2,607 20          |
| 21            | 57 00                                      | 1,110 30                                  | 79 50                                            | 16 75                                    | 3 25                       | 1,266 80          |
| 23            | 108 50                                     | 1,987 90                                  | 153 00                                           | 33 75                                    | 3 25                       | 2,286 40          |
| 24            | 95 00                                      | 1,614 70                                  | 124 50                                           | 25 25                                    | 7 75                       | 1,867 20          |
| 25            | 104 00                                     | 2,099 80                                  | 155 25                                           | 42 50                                    | 50                         | 2,402 05          |
| 26            | 77 50                                      | 1,397 10                                  | 105 75                                           | 25                                       | 3 25                       | 1,583 85          |
| 28            | 97 50                                      | 1,887 90                                  | 138 75                                           | 3 50                                     | 3 00                       | 2,130 65          |
| 29            | 201 50                                     | 3,729 50                                  | 288 75                                           | 3 50                                     | 8 25                       | 4,231 50          |
| 30            | 49 00                                      | 924 00                                    | 68 25                                            | 27 60                                    | 1 00                       | 1,069 85          |
| 32            | 106 00                                     | 1,781 10                                  | 125 25                                           | 1 25                                     | 10 00                      | 2,023 60          |
| 33            | 87 00                                      | 1,658 70                                  | 117 00                                           | 24 25                                    | 4 50                       | 1,891 45          |
| 34            | 70 50                                      | 1,332 20                                  | 102 00                                           | 23 45                                    | 1 75                       | 1,529 90          |
| 37            | 23 50                                      | 429 50                                    | 33 75                                            | 2 75                                     | 75                         | 490 25            |
| 38            | 35 00                                      | 681 70                                    | 50 25                                            | 13 20                                    | 75                         | 780 90            |
| 39            | 68 50                                      | 1,366 30                                  | 95 25                                            | 14 45                                    | 2 50                       | 1,547 00          |
| 43            | 61 50                                      | 1,244 90                                  | 90 00                                            |                                          | 1 25                       | 1,397 65          |
| 44            | 75 00                                      | 1,030 10                                  | 82 50                                            | 18 45                                    | 10 50                      | 1,216 55          |
| 45            | 35 50                                      | 699 90                                    | 52 50                                            | 9 00                                     | 1 00                       | 797 90            |
| 46            | 70 50                                      | 1,223 50                                  | 93 00                                            | 27 00                                    | 5 50                       | 1,419 50          |
| 47            | 55 50                                      | 994 90                                    | 80 25                                            | 10 20                                    | 1 50                       | 1,142 35          |
| 48            | 105 50                                     | 1,915 40                                  | 146 25                                           | 4 40                                     | 5 25                       | 2,176 80          |
| 49            | 51 50                                      | 1,024 30                                  | 75 75                                            | 10 00                                    | 1 50                       | 1,163 05          |
| 51            | 114 00                                     | 2,170 40                                  | 168 00                                           | 3 25                                     | 1 50                       | 2,457 15          |
| 52            | 37 00                                      | 617 60                                    | 47 25                                            | 9 75                                     | 3 25                       | 714 85            |
| 53            | 121 00                                     | 2,416 80                                  | 177 00                                           | 3 00                                     | 1 75                       | 2,719 55          |
| 54            | 58 50                                      | 999 40                                    | 78 00                                            | 6 60                                     | 5 00                       | 1,147 50          |
| 55            | 80 50                                      | 1,529 80                                  | 115 50                                           | 20 25                                    | 2 75                       | 1,748 80          |
| 57            | 93 00                                      | 1,712 00                                  | 127 50                                           | 31 75                                    |                            | 1,964 25          |
| 58            | 33 00                                      | 695 50                                    | 48 00                                            | 9 70                                     | 75                         | 786 95            |
| 59            | 128 00                                     | 2,341 60                                  | 171 00                                           | 1 50                                     | 8 75                       | 2,650 85          |
| 60            | 205 50                                     | 3,319 20                                  | 273 00                                           | 40 88                                    | 17 00                      | 3,855 58          |



TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER. — *Continued.*

| No. of Court. | Received for<br>Emergency Fund<br>in 1904. | Received for<br>Mortuary Fund<br>in 1904. | Per Capita for<br>High Court Re-<br>ceived 1904. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1904. | Received for<br>Fees 1904. | Total<br>in 1904. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 61            | \$124 00                                   | \$2,389 30                                | \$176 25                                         | \$44 00                                  | \$5 00                     | \$2,738 55        |
| 62            | 102 50                                     | 1,679 40                                  | 131 25                                           | 3 45                                     | 6 75                       | 1,923 35          |
| 63            | 110 50                                     | 1,578 20                                  | 108 75                                           | 1 00                                     | 15 75                      | 1,814 20          |
| 64            | 93 00                                      | 1,790 00                                  | 127 50                                           | 2 50                                     | 4 25                       | 2,017 25          |
| 65            | 105 50                                     | 1,942 90                                  | 147 75                                           | 25 25                                    | 3 25                       | 2,224 65          |
| 66            | 117 00                                     | 2,200 30                                  | 165 75                                           | 33 00                                    | 2 50                       | 2,518 55          |
| 67            | 83 00                                      | 1,416 30                                  | 111 75                                           | 15 00                                    | 5 00                       | 1,631 05          |
| 68            | 48 00                                      | 838 90                                    | 63 00                                            | 1 50                                     | 3 50                       | 954 90            |
| 69            | 103 50                                     | 1,880 70                                  | 144 75                                           |                                          | 2 00                       | 2,130 95          |
| 70            | 60 00                                      | 1,142 40                                  | 87 00                                            | 4 25                                     | 1 25                       | 1,294 90          |
| 71            | 87 50                                      | 1,723 10                                  | 127 50                                           | 21 75                                    | 25                         | 1,960 10          |
| 72            | 133 00                                     | 2,505 30                                  | 183 00                                           | 7 50                                     | 4 75                       | 2,833 55          |
| 73            | 125 50                                     | 2,306 40                                  | 174 75                                           | 10 70                                    | 4 50                       | 2,621 85          |
| 74            | 59 50                                      | 960 00                                    | 77 25                                            | 3 00                                     | 4 75                       | 1,104 50          |
| 75            | 44 50                                      | 805 30                                    | 58 50                                            | 6 00                                     | 2 00                       | 916 30            |
| 76            | 39 50                                      | 798 20                                    | 57 75                                            | 7 25                                     | 1 25                       | 903 95            |
| 77            | 77 00                                      | 1,523 90                                  | 107 25                                           | 2 75                                     | 2 00                       | 1,712 90          |
| 78            | 34 00                                      | 653 90                                    | 50 25                                            | 9 25                                     | 25                         | 747 65            |
| 79            | 53 00                                      | 1,064 80                                  | 74 25                                            | 2 25                                     | 1 75                       | 1,196 05          |
| 80            | 37 50                                      | 735 30                                    | 54 75                                            | 7 00                                     | 50                         | 835 05            |
| 81            | 30 00                                      | 618 90                                    | 44 25                                            | 7 75                                     | 50                         | 701 40            |
| 82            | 78 50                                      | 1,526 90                                  | 116 25                                           | 1 25                                     | 1 50                       | 1,724 40          |
| 83            | 67 50                                      | 1,328 00                                  | 98 25                                            | 4 25                                     | 1 50                       | 1,499 50          |
| 84            | 62 00                                      | 1,181 90                                  | 92 25                                            | 1 75                                     | 50                         | 1,338 40          |
| 85            | 160 00                                     | 2,840 60                                  | 209 25                                           | 4 75                                     | 9 25                       | 3,223 85          |
| 86            | 46 00                                      | 803 90                                    | 63 75                                            | 17 00                                    | 1 75                       | 932 40            |
| 87            | 42 50                                      | 764 80                                    | 60 00                                            | 16 00                                    | 1 00                       | 884 30            |
| 88            | 6 00                                       | 132 30                                    | 9 00                                             | .....                                    | .....                      | 147 30            |
| 89            | 58 50                                      | 1,142 20                                  | 85 50                                            | 1 25                                     | 1 50                       | 1,288 95          |
| 90            | 32 50                                      | 667 70                                    | 48 00                                            | 2 75                                     | .....                      | 750 95            |
| 91            | 21 50                                      | 425 00                                    | 32 25                                            | 1 25                                     | .....                      | 480 00            |
| 92            | 38 00                                      | 748 20                                    | 56 25                                            | 15 00                                    | 25                         | 857 70            |
| 93            | 63 00                                      | 1,247 90                                  | 93 00                                            | 10 00                                    | 1 00                       | 1,414 90          |
| 95            | 70 50                                      | 1,249 90                                  | 94 50                                            | 6 25                                     | 3 00                       | 1,424 15          |
| 96            | 33 00                                      | 633 50                                    | 48 00                                            | 3 00                                     | 50                         | 718 00            |
| 97            | 55 50                                      | 952 80                                    | 78 75                                            | 14 75                                    | 1 50                       | 1,103 30          |
| 98            | 4 50                                       | 93 60                                     | 6 75                                             | .....                                    | .....                      | 104 85            |
| 99            | 22 00                                      | 418 00                                    | 32 25                                            | 8 50                                     | 1 25                       | 482 00            |
| 100           | 85 00                                      | 1,461 90                                  | 105 75                                           | 6 20                                     | 7 25                       | 1,666 10          |
| 101           | 8 50                                       | 188 40                                    | 13 50                                            | 2 50                                     | .....                      | 212 90            |
| 102           | 162 00                                     | 3,129 30                                  | 235 50                                           | 1 75                                     | 3 50                       | 3,532 05          |
| 103           | 95 50                                      | 1,815 20                                  | 129 00                                           | 2 75                                     | 3 75                       | 2,046 20          |
| 104           | 51 00                                      | 1,074 60                                  | 77 25                                            | 1 75                                     | .....                      | 1,204 60          |
| 105           | 58 00                                      | 1,234 00                                  | 84 75                                            | 3 00                                     | 2 00                       | 1,381 75          |
| 106           | 85 50                                      | 1,557 40                                  | 114 75                                           | 27 05                                    | 4 75                       | 1,789 45          |
| 107           | 27 50                                      | 510 70                                    | 39 75                                            | 8 20                                     | 50                         | 586 65            |
| 108           | 69 00                                      | 1,290 10                                  | 95 25                                            | 27 20                                    | 2 00                       | 1,483 55          |
| 109           | 68 50                                      | 1,332 10                                  | 93 00                                            | 2 75                                     | 2 00                       | 1,498 35          |
| 110           | 22 50                                      | 459 70                                    | 33 00                                            | 9 25                                     | .....                      | 524 45            |



TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER. — *Continued.*

| No. of Court. | Received for<br>Emergency Fund<br>in 1904. | Received for<br>Mortuary Fund<br>in 1904. | Per Capita for<br>High Court Re-<br>ceived 1904. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1904. | Received for<br>Fees 1904. | Total<br>in 1904. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 111           | \$78 50                                    | \$1,467 30                                | \$110 25                                         | \$4 95                                   | \$3 50                     | \$1,664 50        |
| 112           | 85 00                                      | 1,461 10                                  | 108 00                                           | 2 75                                     | 7 25                       | 1,664 10          |
| 113           | 51 50                                      | 970 80                                    | 73 50                                            | 14 75                                    | 1 25                       | 1,111 80          |
| 114           | 82 00                                      | 1,401 60                                  | 105 00                                           | 3 75                                     | 8 00                       | 1,600 35          |
| 115           | 33 50                                      | 657 10                                    | 48 75                                            | 1 75                                     | 1 00                       | 742 10            |
| 116           | 77 50                                      | 1,447 50                                  | 111 00                                           | 2 50                                     | 2 50                       | 1,641 00          |
| 117           | 14 00                                      | 276 00                                    | 19 50                                            | 1 75                                     | 25                         | 311 50            |
| 118           | 21 00                                      | 418 90                                    | 30 00                                            | 2 75                                     | 2 25                       | 474 90            |
| 119           | 18 00                                      | 352 60                                    | 26 25                                            | 2 75                                     | 1 00                       | 400 60            |
| 120           | 36 50                                      | 581 10                                    | 44 25                                            | 7 50                                     | 2 75                       | 672 10            |
| 121           | 30 50                                      | 598 50                                    | 45 75                                            | 13 75                                    | .....                      | 688 50            |
| 122           | 65 00                                      | 1,040 70                                  | 76 50                                            | 2 25                                     | 8 25                       | 1,192 70          |
| 123           | 30 50                                      | 616 70                                    | 45 00                                            | 1 75                                     | .....                      | 693 95            |
| 124           | 71 50                                      | 1,382 40                                  | 98 25                                            | 9 50                                     | 4 00                       | 1,565 65          |
| 125           | 26 00                                      | 478 30                                    | 37 50                                            | 1 75                                     | .....                      | 543 55            |
| 126           | 140 00                                     | 2,568 30                                  | 189 00                                           | 9 25                                     | 12 50                      | 2,919 05          |
| 127           | 32 00                                      | 569 20                                    | 43 50                                            | 13 70                                    | 2 25                       | 660 65            |
| 128           | 47 00                                      | 852 00                                    | 67 50                                            | 20 75                                    | 1 25                       | 988 50            |
| 129           | 51 50                                      | 924 10                                    | 68 25                                            | 3 00                                     | 6 00                       | 1,052 85          |
| 130           | 28 00                                      | 575 80                                    | 42 00                                            | 1 75                                     | 50                         | 648 05            |
| 131           | 46 50                                      | 863 60                                    | 66 00                                            | 24 95                                    | 1 50                       | 1,002 55          |
| 132           | 22 50                                      | 396 20                                    | 29 25                                            | 75                                       | 1 25                       | 449 95            |
| 133           | 13 50                                      | 300 60                                    | 20 25                                            | 7 75                                     | .....                      | 342 10            |
| 134           | 35 00                                      | 717 00                                    | 51 00                                            | 6 00                                     | 50                         | 809 50            |
| 135           | 71 50                                      | 1,264 60                                  | 95 25                                            | 23 20                                    | 4 25                       | 1,458 80          |
| 136           | 101 00                                     | 1,762 60                                  | 129 75                                           | 8 10                                     | 10 25                      | 2,011 70          |
| 137           | 26 50                                      | 504 20                                    | 36 75                                            | 7 75                                     | 25                         | 575 45            |
| 138           | 43 50                                      | 810 50                                    | 58 50                                            | 18 50                                    | 2 75                       | 933 75            |
| 139           | 28 50                                      | 597 60                                    | 42 75                                            | 13 75                                    | 1 00                       | 683 60            |
| 140           | 23 50                                      | 424 60                                    | 33 00                                            | 9 75                                     | 1 25                       | 492 10            |
| 141           | 74 50                                      | 1,212 70                                  | 91 50                                            | 28 50                                    | 9 00                       | 1,416 20          |
| 142           | 88 50                                      | 1,619 40                                  | 126 00                                           | 9 25                                     | .....                      | 1,843 15          |
| 143           | 33 50                                      | 663 50                                    | 49 50                                            | 20 00                                    | 2 25                       | 768 75            |
| 144           | 36 50                                      | 612 40                                    | 46 50                                            | 7 75                                     | 3 75                       | 706 90            |
| 145           | 36 00                                      | 552 00                                    | 43 50                                            | 11 05                                    | 3 50                       | 646 05            |
| 146           | 28 50                                      | 540 20                                    | 39 75                                            | 4 75                                     | 2 50                       | 615 70            |
| 147           | 58 00                                      | 1,049 90                                  | 82 50                                            | 1 00                                     | 1 75                       | 1,193 15          |
| 148           | 114 00                                     | 2,105 40                                  | 162 00                                           | 1 50                                     | 4 00                       | 2,386 90          |
| 149           | 37 00                                      | 650 90                                    | 50 25                                            | .....                                    | 2 25                       | 740 40            |
| 150           | 27 00                                      | 523 70                                    | 40 50                                            | 5 50                                     | .....                      | 596 70            |
| 151           | 49 00                                      | 968 80                                    | 70 50                                            | 15 75                                    | 2 25                       | 1,106 30          |
| 152           | 13 00                                      | 296 70                                    | 18 00                                            | 1 25                                     | .....                      | 328 95            |
| 153           | 38 50                                      | 740 00                                    | 51 75                                            | 20 25                                    | 2 50                       | 853 00            |
| 154           | 30 50                                      | 408 40                                    | 33 75                                            | 11 50                                    | 5 75                       | 489 90            |
| 155           | 32 50                                      | 601 90                                    | 45 00                                            | 1 75                                     | 1 75                       | 682 90            |
| 156           | 42 50                                      | 650 90                                    | 51 75                                            | 12 00                                    | 4 25                       | 761 40            |
| 157           | 35 50                                      | 612 00                                    | 48 00                                            | 1 75                                     | 1 75                       | 699 00            |
| 158           | 27 50                                      | 506 30                                    | 36 00                                            | 7 00                                     | 1 75                       | 578 55            |
| 159           | 18 50                                      | 253 80                                    | 16 50                                            | 7 75                                     | 2 75                       | 299 30            |

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER. — *Concluded.*

| No. of Court. | Received for<br>Emergency Fund<br>in 1904. | Received for<br>Mortuary Fund<br>in 1904. | Per Capita for<br>High Court Re-<br>ceived 1904. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1904. | Received for<br>Fees 1904. | Total<br>in 1904. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 160           | \$30 00                                    | \$573 60                                  | \$41 25                                          | \$13 50                                  | \$1 00                     | \$659 35          |
| 161           | 30 00                                      | 481 00                                    | 38 25                                            | 8 70                                     | 2 75                       | 560 70            |
| 162           | 47 00                                      | 840 50                                    | 66 00                                            | 14 75                                    | 1 75                       | 970 00            |
| 163           | 28 00                                      | 478 30                                    | 36 75                                            | 2 25                                     | 4 00                       | 549 30            |
| 164           | 37 00                                      | 770 10                                    | 55 50                                            | 2 50                                     | 50                         | 865 60            |
| 165           | 35 50                                      | 741 60                                    | 46 25                                            | 9 00                                     | 50                         | 832 85            |
| 166           | 8 00                                       | 168 20                                    | 12 00                                            | 4 50                                     | .....                      | 192 70            |
| 167           | 18 50                                      | 386 00                                    | 27 00                                            | 1 75                                     | 50                         | 433 75            |
| 168           | 12 00                                      | 259 20                                    | 18 00                                            | 21 75                                    | 25                         | 311 20            |
| 169           | 27 50                                      | 508 70                                    | 39 00                                            | 8 50                                     | 1 00                       | 584 70            |
| 170           | 19 50                                      | 292 20                                    | 18 75                                            | 4 00                                     | 1 75                       | 336 20            |
| 171           | 21 00                                      | 402 60                                    | 30 75                                            | 14 50                                    | 25                         | 469 10            |
| 172           | 25 00                                      | 484 10                                    | 33 75                                            | 8 75                                     | 1 25                       | 552 85            |
| 173           | 37 50                                      | 644 10                                    | 51 00                                            | 4 50                                     | 2 50                       | 739 60            |
| 174           | 28 50                                      | 524 80                                    | 38 25                                            | 1 50                                     | 2 00                       | 595 05            |
| 175           | 16 50                                      | 309 20                                    | 23 25                                            | 7 75                                     | 2 25                       | 358 95            |
| 177           | 6 00                                       | 108 00                                    | 8 25                                             | 4 75                                     | 50                         | 127 50            |
| 178           | 34 50                                      | 547 30                                    | 42 75                                            | 12 70                                    | 3 00                       | 640 25            |
| 179           | 108 00                                     | 1,950 40                                  | 147 75                                           | 7 00                                     | 4 25                       | 2,217 40          |
| 180           | 70 00                                      | 1,159 00                                  | 90 75                                            | 17 75                                    | 4 75                       | 1,342 25          |
| 181           | 38 00                                      | 705 20                                    | 51 75                                            | 14 75                                    | 1 25                       | 810 95            |
| 182           | 25 50                                      | 368 60                                    | 27 75                                            | 75                                       | 3 75                       | 426 35            |
| 183           | 20 50                                      | 390 30                                    | 28 50                                            | 6 00                                     | 1 25                       | 446 55            |
| 184           | 32 00                                      | 538 00                                    | 40 50                                            | 7 50                                     | 2 25                       | 620 25            |
| 185           | 4 50                                       | 102 60                                    | 6 75                                             | 75                                       | 25                         | 114 85            |
| 186           | 36 50                                      | 610 90                                    | 47 25                                            | 3 00                                     | 2 00                       | 699 65            |
| 187           | 23 50                                      | 394 40                                    | 28 50                                            | 2 75                                     | 50                         | 449 65            |
| 188           | 10 00                                      | 166 30                                    | 14 25                                            | 4 00                                     | 50                         | 195 05            |
| 190           | 50 50                                      | 913 60                                    | 71 25                                            | 2 25                                     | 2 75                       | 1,040 35          |
| 191           | 18 50                                      | 372 60                                    | 27 25                                            | 7 75                                     | .....                      | 426 10            |
| 192           | 34 00                                      | 573 00                                    | 41 25                                            | 1 50                                     | 5 25                       | 655 00            |
| 193           | 24 00                                      | 358 00                                    | 27 75                                            | 6 50                                     | 2 50                       | 418 75            |
| 194           | 37 50                                      | 585 10                                    | 43 50                                            | 2 95                                     | 8 60                       | 677 65            |
| 195           | 19 50                                      | 337 30                                    | 24 75                                            | 5 75                                     | 1 25                       | 388 55            |
| 196           | 22 50                                      | 365 90                                    | 28 50                                            | 1 75                                     | 25                         | 418 90            |
| 197           | 35 00                                      | 648 30                                    | 50 25                                            | 3 00                                     | 1 75                       | 738 30            |
| 198           | 19 50                                      | 258 10                                    | 20 25                                            | 3 25                                     | 4 75                       | 305 85            |
| 199           | 16 00                                      | 198 50                                    | 15 75                                            | 17 00                                    | 3 00                       | 250 25            |
| 200           | 24 50                                      | 200 30                                    | 18 75                                            | 19 00                                    | 6 75                       | 269 30            |
| 201           | 23 00                                      | 96 40                                     | .....                                            | 41 00                                    | 15 50                      | 175 90            |
| 202           | 7 50                                       | 15 50                                     | .....                                            | 15 00                                    | 6 00                       | 44 00             |
| 203           | 7 50                                       | 16 10                                     | .....                                            | 15 00                                    | 4 50                       | 43 10             |
|               | \$11,185 50                                | \$204,741 00                              | \$15,294 00                                      | \$1,954 28                               | \$569 35                   | \$233,744 13      |
| Other sources |                                            |                                           |                                                  | 50                                       |                            | 50                |
| Interest      | 3 17                                       | 518 27                                    |                                                  | 106 52                                   |                            | 627 96            |
|               | \$11,188 67                                | \$205,259 27                              |                                                  | \$17,924 65                              |                            | \$234,372 59      |

## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

JANUARY 1, 1905.

|                        | EMERGENCY. | MORTUARY.   | GENERAL.   | TOTAL.      |
|------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Bals. Jan. 1, 1904.    | \$68 28    | \$34,880 99 | \$7,193 42 | \$42,142 69 |
| RECEIPTS.              |            |             |            |             |
| January .....          | 19 50      | 1,829 60    | 388 03     | 2,237 13    |
| February.....          | 54 00      | 22,072 30   | 275 35     | 22,401 65   |
| March.....             | 103 00     | 22,884 00   | 267 10     | 23,254 10   |
| April.....             | 95 50      | 19,712 00   | 166 39     | 19,973 89   |
| May.....               | 10 50      | 2,172 30    | 72 25      | 2,255 05    |
| June.....              | 143 50     | 22,785 25   | 222 45     | 23,151 20   |
| July.....              | 73 00      | 21,089 00   | 1,459 25   | 22,621 25   |
| August.....            | 49 00      | 2,391 40    | 14,074 20  | 16,514 60   |
| September.....         | 55 50      | 22,341 55   | 173 60     | 22,570 65   |
| October.....           | 1,425 29   | 21,485 40   | 290 76     | 23,201 45   |
| November.....          | 9,030 38   | 22,865 25   | 174 57     | 32,070 20   |
| December.....          | 129 50     | 23,631 22   | 360 70     | 24,121 42   |
| Total Rcpts. for year. | 11,188 67  | 205,259 27  | 17,924 65  | 234,372 59  |
| Recpts. with balance.  | 11,256 95  | 240,140 26  | 25,118 07  | 276,515 28  |
| PAYMENTS.              |            |             |            |             |
| January.....           | 87         | 17,300 00   | 1,819 34   | 19,120 21   |
| February.....          | 3 81       | 13,100 00   | 1,273 09   | 14,376 90   |
| March.....             | 220 35     | 19,166 66   | 1,673 74   | 21,060 75   |
| April.....             |            | 18,600 00   | 1,561 02   | 20,161 02   |
| May.....               |            | 22,471 78   | 1,366 17   | 23,837 95   |
| June.....              | 75 00      | 14,950 00   | 887 93     | 15,912 93   |
| July.....              |            | 23,000 00   | 1,402 82   | 24,402 82   |
| August.....            |            | 15,000 00   | 1,167 08   | 16,167 08   |
| September.....         |            | 11,833 34   | 1,314 10   | 13,147 44   |
| October.....           | 70 22      | 22,583 33   | 1,435 53   | 24,089 08   |
| November.....          | 10,748 62  | 21,961 56   | 1,538 58   | 34,248 76   |
| December.....          | 137 29     | 20,750 01   | 997 17     | 21,884 47   |
| Total Payments.....    | 11,256 16  | 220,716 68  | 16,436 57  | 248,409 41  |
| Bal. Dec. 31, 1904...  | 79         | 19,423 58   | 8,681 50   | 28,105 87   |
|                        | 11,256 95  | 240,140 26  | 25,118 07  | 276,515 28  |

## BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

|                                              |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| New England Trust Co.....                    | \$18,949 27 |
| Beacon Trust Co.....                         | 55          |
| Federal Trust Co.....                        | 8,596 80    |
| Office.....                                  | 559 25      |
| Total Balance on hand December 31, 1904..... | \$28,105 87 |

APPROVED. John Brant, Leo Court No. 5,  
Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court No. 113,  
James A. Desmond, Columbia Court No. 95.

Finance Committee.

**GENERAL FUND.***Dr.*

Balance January 1, 1904..... \$7,193 42

## RECEIPTS.

|                                    |                 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Bonds.....                         | \$ 266 88       |
| Charter Fees.....                  | 111 00          |
| High Medical Fees.....             | 569 35          |
| Interest.....                      | 106 52          |
| Per Capita Tax 1904.....           | 15,294 00       |
| Supplies, Postals.....             | 1,244 00        |
| Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc..... | 332 90          |
|                                    | <hr/> 17,924 65 |

Total Receipts with Balance..... \$25,118 07

**GENERAL FUND.***Cr.*

## EXPENDITURES.

|                             |                 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Annual Convention.....      | \$ 917 00       |
| Expense of Deputies.....    | 1,332 89        |
| Miscellaneous.....          | 5,267 32        |
| New Courts.....             | 252 32          |
| Printing and Binding.....   | 1,525 35        |
| Public Meetings.....        | 141 30          |
| Salaries.....               | 4,452 98        |
| Stationery and Postage..... | 1,211 87        |
| Supplies.....               | 1,335 54        |
|                             | <hr/> 16,436 57 |

Balance on hand January 1, 1905..... 8,681 50

---

\$25,118 07



## EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

## ANNUAL CONVENTION.

|                                        |         |          |
|----------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Bent & Bush, Badges.....               | \$99 75 |          |
| Checking, Doorkeeper and Sundries..... | 56 00   |          |
| Convention Mass.....                   | 35 00   |          |
| Faneuil Hall.....                      | 25 00   |          |
| Printing, Thomas E. Carey.....         | 11 50   |          |
| "    Caslon Press.....                 | 11 25   |          |
| "    Eastburn Press.....               | 5 00    |          |
| "    John F. Reilly.....               | 53 25   |          |
| Whittemore & Gerard, Catering.....     | 620 25  |          |
|                                        | <hr/>   | \$917 00 |

## EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

|                                          |          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Bent & Bush, Badges.....                 | 15 00    |          |
| Rent of Deacon Hall, Annual Meeting..... | 5 00     |          |
| Travelling Expenses.....                 | 1,312 89 |          |
|                                          | <hr/>    | 1,332 89 |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                                       |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Arbitration Ct. Expenses to Taunton.....                              | 10 25  |
| Beneficiary Union.....                                                | 20 00  |
| Boston City Directory.....                                            | 6 00   |
| Boston Ice Co.....                                                    | 15 00  |
| Boston Pocket Manual Co.....                                          | 9 00   |
| Boston Post.....                                                      | 10 00  |
| Business Directory.....                                               | 3 00   |
| Carfares for year.....                                                | 33 99  |
| Check Protector.....                                                  | 12 00  |
| Cleaning for year.....                                                | 102 00 |
| Committee on Constitution.....                                        | 23 70  |
| Committee on Secret Work.....                                         | 329 14 |
| Connolly, J. F. making Charters.....                                  | 10 70  |
| Copies of Mortgages.....                                              | 8 25   |
| Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts.....                          | 49 08  |
| Court No. 38, Marshal and Past Chief Ranger's badges<br>returned..... | 1 20   |
| Court No. 46 Per Capita Tax returned.....                             | 2 25   |
| "    No. 59 Per Capita Tax returned.....                              | 75     |
| "    No. 114 Per Capita Tax returned.....                             | 2 25   |
| "    No. 143 Per Capita Tax returned.....                             | 75     |
| "    No. 160 Per Capita Tax returned.....                             | 75     |
| Dixon, James H., repairing chair.....                                 | 2 60   |
| Drey, J. F., Newspaper Work.....                                      | 25 00  |
| Expressage for Year.....                                              | 24 85  |
| Fay, C. J., Newspaper Work.....                                       | 75 00  |
| Federal Trust Co., Collection.....                                    | 20     |
| Finance Committee, Expenses.....                                      | 243 75 |
| Grievance Committee Expenses to Marblehead.....                       | 16 24  |



|                                                      |          |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Hallett & Co., Awnings.....                          | \$4 25   |          |
| High Standing Committee, Travelling Expenses.....    | 1,826 21 |          |
| Insurance Papers and Books :                         |          |          |
| Economist.....                                       | 1 00     |          |
| Fraternal Monitor.....                               | 12 50    |          |
| Landis, Abb.....                                     | 1 50     |          |
| Patterson, J. Thomson.....                           | 5 00     |          |
| Spectator Co.....                                    | 2 00     |          |
| Kibbe, H. W., Making Charters.....                   | 15 40    |          |
| Knights of St. Rose, Rent.....                       | 685 00   |          |
| Madden, John H., Bonds of Court.....                 | 296 60   |          |
| Madden, John H., Bonds of High Sec.-Treas. Trustees. | 50 00    |          |
| McQueeney, Francis J., M. D., High Med. Ex.....      | 594 50   |          |
| Medical Examiners' Dinner.....                       | 120 50   |          |
| Messenger Service :                                  |          |          |
| American District Messenger Co.....                  | 1 95     |          |
| Metropolitan Messenger Co.....                       | 11 45    |          |
| Mutual District Messenger Co.....                    | 1 10     |          |
| New England Telephone Co.....                        | 195 99   |          |
| New England Trust Co., Collections.....              | 40       |          |
| O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work.....                  | 50 00    |          |
| Polk's Medical Directory.....                        | 6 00     |          |
| Reardon, T. B., Mantles, Lamps and Gas Piping.....   | 51 50    |          |
| Shay Brothers, Lettering and Painting.....           | 12 68    |          |
| Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel.....         | 200 00   |          |
| Sundries for year.....                               | 84 09    |          |
|                                                      | <hr/>    | 5,267 32 |

## NEW COURTS.

|                                  |        |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Fr. Fitton Court No. 200.....    | 130 47 |        |
| Newton Centre Court No. 201..... | 87 20  |        |
| Fr. O'Connor Court No. 202.....  | 8 20   |        |
| Jubilee Court No. 203.....       | 26 45  |        |
|                                  | <hr/>  | 252 32 |

## PRINTING AND BINDING.

|                           |        |          |
|---------------------------|--------|----------|
| Angel Guardian Press..... | 39 25  |          |
| Burlen, Robert.....       | 61 00  |          |
| Carey, T. E.....          | 333 00 |          |
| Caslon Press.....         | 187 15 |          |
| Eastburn Press.....       | 562 90 |          |
| Harrigan Bros.....        | 8 00   |          |
| Murray, John F.....       | 18 00  |          |
| Reilly, John F.....       | 189 20 |          |
| Walsh, John F.....        | 90 60  |          |
| Washington Press.....     | 36 25  |          |
|                           | <hr/>  | 1,525 35 |

## PUBLIC MEETINGS.

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Columbia Court No. 95.....    | 15 00 |
| Dorchester Court No. 198..... | 25 00 |

|                     |         |        |
|---------------------|---------|--------|
| Lowell.....         | \$25 00 |        |
| Marlboro.....       | 20 70   |        |
| Meeting at Lee..... | 40 00   |        |
| Rockland.....       | 15 60   |        |
|                     | <hr/>   | 141 30 |

## SALARIES.

|                               |          |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| High Secretary-Treasurer..... | 2,499 98 |          |
| Clerks.....                   | 1,953 00 |          |
|                               | <hr/>    | 4,452 98 |

## STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

|                                  |        |          |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------|
| A. Storrs & Bement Co.....       | 2 24   |          |
| Boston Post Office.....          | 833 03 |          |
| Dennison Co.....                 | 2 44   |          |
| Elliott Co.....                  | 4 85   |          |
| Neostyle Co.....                 | 14 40  |          |
| Smith Premier Typewriter Co..... | 19 65  |          |
| Thorp & Martin Co.....           | 246 05 |          |
| United States Envelope Co.....   | 21 94  |          |
| Webster Co.....                  | 67 27  |          |
|                                  | <hr/>  | 1,211 87 |

## SUPPLIES.

|                                                 |          |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Boston Post Office, Postal Cards.....           | 1,000 00 |          |
| Boston Regalia Co.....                          | 78 69    |          |
| Eastburn Press, Printing Postals and Books..... | 127 08   |          |
| Richards, F., Gavels and Batons.....            | 12 00    |          |
| Thorp & Martin Co., Seals and Books.....        | 60 27    |          |
| Williams, Joseph A., Badges.....                | 7 50     |          |
| Wilson Jewelry Co., Badges and Buttons.....     | 50 00    |          |
|                                                 | <hr/>    | 1,335 54 |

|            |       |             |
|------------|-------|-------------|
| Total..... | <hr/> | \$16,436 57 |
|------------|-------|-------------|

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1905.

### RECEIPTS.

|                                                    |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| * Balance, Emergency Fund, January 1, 1904.....    | \$117,861 58 |
| Interest on Mortgage Notes.....                    | 4,891 93     |
| Union Institution for Savings, Interest.....       | 15 12        |
| Beacon Trust Co., Interest.....                    | 43 34        |
| Old Colony Trust Co., Interest.....                | 47 12        |
| Net Account on Real Estate.....                    | 101 95       |
| From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund..... | 11,256 16 ✓  |
|                                                    | <hr/>        |
| Total Receipts with Balance and Interest... ..     | \$134,217 20 |
|                                                    | <hr/> <hr/>  |

### INVESTMENTS.

|                                                  |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| First Mortgage Loans.....                        | \$122,100 00 |
| Real Estate, Cost price.....                     | 3,243 06     |
| Old Colony Trust Co., On deposit.....            | 5,900 04     |
| Beacon Trust Co., On deposit.....                | 2,530 24     |
| Union Institution for Savings, On deposit.....   | 443 86       |
|                                                  | <hr/>        |
| Balance to the Credit of the Emergency Fund..... | \$134,217 20 |
|                                                  | <hr/> <hr/>  |

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE, }  
 WILLIAM E. SHAY, } Trustees.  
 DANIEL A. CRONIN. }

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
*Secretary-Trustees.*

Approved :

JOHN BRANT, }  
 THOMAS F. KELLEY, } Finance Committee.  
 JAMES A. DESMOND. }

December 31, 1904.

\* Cost price of Real Estate included in total assets Jan. 1, 1904, or \$243.06 more than the amount reported last year.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1905.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.           | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1904. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1904. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1905. |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   | Cathedral.....           | \$414 38                 | \$2,841 58                     | \$2,937 75                           | \$318 21                          |
| 3   | Fenwick.....             | 259 11                   | 1,117 05                       | 1,093 53                             | 282 63                            |
| 4   | St. Francis.....         | 368 05                   | 3,215 15                       | 3,284 32                             | 298 88                            |
| 5   | Leo .....                | 651 17                   | 5,954 95                       | 5,743 33                             | 862 79                            |
| 6   | Cheverus .....           | 552 44                   | 3,585 88                       | 4,010 55                             | 127 77                            |
| 7   | St. Patrick.....         | 68 76                    | 875 85                         | 855 09                               | 89 52                             |
| 8   | Sherwood.....            | 676 66                   | 3,825 90                       | 3,763 30                             | 739 26                            |
| 9   | Columbus.....            | 110 03                   | 925 79                         | 856 32                               | 179 50                            |
| 10  | Iona.....                | 864 36                   | 4,902 28                       | 4,681 89                             | 1,084 75                          |
| 11  | St. Joseph... ..         | 10 56                    | 3,288 65                       | 3,143 85                             | 155 36                            |
| 12  | Fulton.....              | 89 04                    | 730 50                         | 734 35                               | 85 19                             |
| 13  | Fitzpatrick.....         | 143 96                   | 1,142 20                       | 1,186 28                             | 99 88                             |
| 14  | Lafayette.....           | 201 05                   | 2,013 35                       | 1,977 89                             | 236 51                            |
| 15  | SS. Peter and Paul ..... | 974 78                   | 2,999 50                       | 2,873 29                             | 1,100 99                          |
| 16  | Essex.....               | 773 66                   | 5,089 57                       | 4,812 43                             | 1,050 80                          |
| 17  | Hamilton .....           | 298 74                   | 3,390 20                       | 3,340 24                             | 348 70                            |
| 18  | St. Peter .....          | 287 52                   | 3,224 78                       | 3,399 56                             | 112 74                            |
| 19  | Williams .....           | 1,056 98                 | 3,377 40                       | 3,442 40                             | 991 98                            |
| 20  | Mt. Pleasant.....        | 683 98                   | 3,313 85                       | 3,402 51                             | 595 32                            |
| 21  | St. Alphonsus .....      | 30 82                    | 1,554 97                       | 1,502 52                             | 83 27                             |
| 23  | St. John.. ..            | 593 28                   | 2,949 95                       | 2,974 79                             | 568 44                            |
| 24  | St. Gregory.....         | 32 55                    | 2,514 45                       | 2,469 37                             | 77 63                             |
| 25  | St. Francis .....        | 105 55                   | 2,979 85                       | 2,910 72                             | 174 68                            |
| 26  | St. Raphael.....         | 514 36                   | 1,884 70                       | 1,960 94                             | 438 12                            |
| 28  | Erin .....               | 322 95                   | 2,710 19                       | 2,812 15                             | 220 99                            |
| 29  | St. Thomas.....          | 398 34                   | 6,232 36                       | 6,123 61                             | 507 09                            |
| 30  | Bass River .....         | 214 29                   | 1,190 83                       | 1,275 76                             | 129 36                            |
| 32  | Qualey .....             | 325 63                   | 2,588 39                       | 2,733 62                             | 180 40                            |
| 33  | St. John.....            | 196 87                   | 2,382 05                       | 2,454 13                             | 124 79                            |
| 34  | Americus.....            | 258 36                   | 1,990 47                       | 1,984 86                             | 263 97                            |
| 37  | Friendship.....          | 276 29                   | 730 20                         | 612 72                               | 393 77                            |
| 38  | St. Joseph.....          | 147 02                   | 1,017 25                       | 1,003 50                             | 160 77                            |
| 39  | Benedict.....            | 213 32                   | 1,768 75                       | 1,889 27                             | 92 80                             |
| 43  | St. Mary.....            | 55 93                    | 1,614 15                       | 1,525 72                             | 144 36                            |
| 44  | St. Bernard.....         | 175 06                   | 1,502 30                       | 1,467 83                             | 209 53                            |
| 45  | Unity .....              | 343 93                   | 1,078 35                       | 1,034 84                             | 387 44                            |
| 46  | St. Augustine.....       | 392 74                   | 1,852 25                       | 1,830 11                             | 414 88                            |
| 47  | St. Anne.....            | 154 76                   | 1,621 10                       | 1,444 44                             | 331 42                            |
| 48  | Sarsfield.....           | 359 81                   | 3,242 05                       | 3,085 98                             | 515 88                            |
| 49  | Constantine.....         | 462 48                   | 1,339 30                       | 1,515 70                             | 286 08                            |
| 51  | Holy Trinity.....        | 360 99                   | 2,881 85                       | 3,006 70                             | 236 14                            |
| 52  | Highland.....            | 431 70                   | 872 80                         | 930 75                               | 373 75                            |
| 53  | Emerald.....             | 437 56                   | 3,263 10                       | 3,391 79                             | 308 87                            |
| 54  | St. James.....           | 279 47                   | 1,497 20                       | 1,493 54                             | 283 13                            |
| 55  | Charles River.....       | 119 30                   | 1,969 40                       | 1,994 44                             | 94 26                             |
| 57  | Carroll.....             | 102 58                   | 2,179 15                       | 2,266 40                             | 15 33                             |
| 58  | Prospect.....            | 109 22                   | 819 55                         | 867 12                               | 61 65                             |
| 59  | Worcester.....           | 1,803 32                 | 3,983 85                       | 3,933 67                             | 1,853 50                          |
| 60  | Middlesex .....          | 476 96                   | 4,717 35                       | 4,447 68                             | 746 63                            |
| 61  | St. Lawrence .....       | 311 38                   | 3,470 65                       | 3,504 35                             | 277 68                            |
| 62  | St. Catherine .....      | 504 40                   | 2,649 14                       | 2,402 86                             | 750 68                            |
| 63  | Shields.....             | 424 11                   | 2,757 05                       | 2,982 88                             | 198 28                            |



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1905.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.            | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1904. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1904. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1905. |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 64  | Gallagher.....            | \$317 39                 | \$2,349 60                     | \$2,488 63                           | \$178 36                          |
| 65  | St. Columbkille.....      | 213 62                   | 2,563 75                       | 2,771 80                             | 5 57                              |
| 66  | Griffin.....              | 821 07                   | 2,888 70                       | 2,867 65                             | 842 12                            |
| 67  | Canton .....              | 623 89                   | 2,211 33                       | 2,223 87                             | 611 35                            |
| 68  | St. Margaret.....         | 367 58                   | 1,221 75                       | 1,282 50                             | 306 83                            |
| 69  | Stoughton.....            | 1,687 94                 | 3,222 69                       | 3,307 68                             | 1,602 95                          |
| 70  | St. Michael .....         | 166 86                   | 1,601 30                       | 1,698 90                             | 69 26                             |
| 71  | Phil. Sheridan.....       | 340 11                   | 2,354 22                       | 2,236 78                             | 457 55                            |
| 72  | Merrimac.....             | 1,062 93                 | 3,603 25                       | 3,469 60                             | 1,196 58                          |
| 73  | Taunton.....              | 557 73                   | 3,386 52                       | 3,657 45                             | 286 80                            |
| 74  | Hendricken.....           | 79 23                    | 1,576 11                       | 1,495 87                             | 159 47                            |
| 75  | St. Jarlath.....          | 497 58                   | 1,170 91                       | 1,212 73                             | 455 76                            |
| 76  | Quincy .....              | 52 47                    | 988 65                         | 993 74                               | 47 38                             |
| 77  | Mystic.....               | 434 92                   | 2,311 15                       | 2,309 45                             | 436 62                            |
| 78  | St. Monica.....           | 131 92                   | 1,026 70                       | 1,003 70                             | 154 92                            |
| 79  | John Boyle O'Reilly ..... | 80 97                    | 1,494 60                       | 1,471 71                             | 103 86                            |
| 80  | Gen. Sherman.....         | 73 15                    | 1,366 23                       | 1,362 36                             | 77 02                             |
| 81  | St. Malachi.....          | 93 15                    | 773 40                         | 863 33                               | 3 22                              |
| 82  | Brockton .....            | 241 38                   | 2,273 75                       | 2,252 67                             | 262 46                            |
| 83  | John Henry Newman.....    | 141 09                   | 2,323 26                       | 2,337 87                             | 126 48                            |
| 84  | Danvers .....             | 189 81                   | 1,543 63                       | 1,673 31                             | 60 13                             |
| 85  | George Washington .....   | 229 90                   | 4,668 45                       | 4,601 91                             | 296 44                            |
| 86  | Avon.....                 | 481 28                   | 1,244 65                       | 1,221 16                             | 504 77                            |
| 87  | Robert Emmet.....         | 99 17                    | 1,059 30                       | 1,064 92                             | 93 55                             |
| 88  | Enterprise.....           | 25 88                    | 177 55                         | 161 90                               | 41 53                             |
| 89  | Union .....               | 170 83                   | 1,666 32                       | 1,632 68                             | 204 47                            |
| 90  | Rockland .....            | 225 13                   | 1,130 10                       | 1,224 60                             | 130 63                            |
| 91  | St. Vincent.....          | 62 90                    | 759 35                         | 691 55                               | 130 70                            |
| 92  | Harmony.....              | 52 56                    | 1,076 90                       | 1,071 65                             | 57 81                             |
| 93  | Germania.....             | 205 37                   | 1,720 95                       | 1,751 28                             | 175 04                            |
| 95  | Columbia.....             | 341 11                   | 1,807 43                       | 1,827 84                             | 320 70                            |
| 96  | Sacred Heart .....        | 113 35                   | 893 40                         | 888 04                               | 118 71                            |
| 97  | St. Anthony....           | 89 99                    | 1,436 35                       | 1,501 45                             | 24 89                             |
| 98  | Onota.....                | .....                    | 131 85                         | 131 85                               | .....                             |
| 99  | Mount Hope ....           | 1 92                     | 608 80                         | 597 90                               | 12 82                             |
| 100 | McCafferty .....          | 510 55                   | 2,458 35                       | 2,573 50                             | 395 10                            |
| 101 | Greylock.....             | 71 75                    | 232 60                         | 224 00                               | 80 35                             |
| 102 | St. Rose .....            | 122 92                   | 4,296 42                       | 4,417 34                             | 2 00                              |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth.....        | 228 65                   | 2,441 79                       | 2,450 01                             | 220 43                            |
| 104 | Springfield.....          | 118 57                   | 1,282 97                       | 1,387 50                             | 14 04                             |
| 105 | St. Cecilia.....          | 274 27                   | 1,663 80                       | 1,806 14                             | 131 93                            |
| 106 | St. Clare .....           | 289 15                   | 2,275 65                       | 2,319 19                             | 245 61                            |
| 107 | Notre Dame .....          | 126 19                   | 729 20                         | 706 88                               | 148 51                            |
| 108 | St. Agnes.....            | 299 10                   | 1,891 05                       | 1,832 95                             | 357 20                            |
| 109 | St. Teresa.....           | 62 93                    | 1,719 10                       | 1,782 03                             | .....                             |
| 110 | St. Veronica.....         | 68 28                    | 616 67                         | 622 12                               | 62 83                             |
| 111 | St. Valerian .....        | 283 08                   | 2,136 20                       | 2,286 68                             | 132 60                            |
| 112 | Isabella .....            | 172 99                   | 2,330 52                       | 2,255 37                             | 248 14                            |
| 113 | St. Jerome.....           | 103 72                   | 1,482 30                       | 1,438 56                             | 147 46                            |
| 114 | Alma Mater.....           | 574 05                   | 2,168 95                       | 2,226 91                             | 516 09                            |
| 115 | Joan of Arc.....          | 177 55                   | 960 00                         | 961 48                               | 176 07                            |
| 116 | Martha Washington.....    | 269 82                   | 2,031 01                       | 2,093 06                             | 207 77                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1905.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.              | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1904. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1904. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1905. |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 117 | St. Bridget.....            | \$29 04                  | \$275 75                       | \$259 80                             | \$44 99                           |
| 118 | St. Othilia.....            | 73 29                    | 546 55                         | 569 40                               | 50 44                             |
| 119 | St. Boniface.....           | 71 41                    | 457 75                         | 505 91                               | 23 25                             |
| 120 | University.....             | 42 45                    | 805 37                         | 794 25                               | 53 57                             |
| 121 | St. Beatrice.....           | 173 96                   | 879 80                         | 882 11                               | 171 65                            |
| 122 | St. Matthew.....            | 547 61                   | 1,952 52                       | 1,800 33                             | 699 80                            |
| 123 | St. Ursula.....             | 3 60                     | 919 99                         | 923 59                               | .....                             |
| 124 | St. Loretta.....            | 376 65                   | 1,963 33                       | 1,935 98                             | 404 00                            |
| 125 | St. Aloysius.....           | 24 95                    | 639 45                         | 655 30                               | 9 10                              |
| 126 | Bunker Hill.....            | 289 15                   | 3,779 65                       | 3,621 54                             | 447 26                            |
| 127 | St. Paul.....               | 108 31                   | 853 35                         | 818 64                               | 143 02                            |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln.....        | 339 90                   | 1,449 21                       | 1,328 98                             | 460 13                            |
| 129 | Bay State.....              | 41 78                    | 1,392 85                       | 1,366 86                             | 67 77                             |
| 130 | Annunciation.....           | 148 39                   | 795 50                         | 771 38                               | 172 51                            |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....            | .....                    | 1,340 16                       | 1,265 64                             | 74 52                             |
| 132 | St. Nicholas.....           | 48 94                    | 520 20                         | 492 38                               | 76 76                             |
| 133 | Windhorst.....              | 72 87                    | 409 60                         | 381 95                               | 100 52                            |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien.....           | 101 46                   | 931 90                         | 935 44                               | 97 92                             |
| 135 | St. Genevieve.....          | 593 99                   | 1,777 72                       | 1,827 34                             | 544 37                            |
| 136 | Father Conway.....          | 390 64                   | 2,382 79                       | 2,572 17                             | 201 26                            |
| 137 | Commonwealth.....           | 164 34                   | 633 28                         | 675 72                               | 121 90                            |
| 138 | St. Josephine.....          | 165 68                   | 1,222 38                       | 1,175 35                             | 212 71                            |
| 139 | Father Denvir.....          | 208 57                   | 830 25                         | 832 20                               | 206 62                            |
| 140 | Angelus.....                | 47 27                    | 703 40                         | 693 71                               | 56 96                             |
| 141 | St. Gertrude.....           | 112 95                   | 1,853 88                       | 1,766 02                             | 200 81                            |
| 142 | Lepanto.....                | 206 65                   | 2,346 05                       | 2,409 25                             | 143 45                            |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes.....    | 144 46                   | 1,164 75                       | 1,001 67                             | 307 54                            |
| 144 | Bethlehem.....              | 81 40                    | 965 40                         | 890 58                               | 156 22                            |
| 145 | Norfolk.....                | 42 58                    | 941 30                         | 882 97                               | 100 91                            |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm.....            | 153 01                   | 756 80                         | 789 23                               | 120 58                            |
| 147 | St. Helena....              | 538 68                   | 1,645 47                       | 1,584 86                             | 599 49                            |
| 148 | Mount Carmel.....           | 142 02                   | 2,973 30                       | 3,025 00                             | 90 32                             |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery.....        | 115 12                   | 1,042 57                       | 1,105 69                             | 52 00                             |
| 150 | Cambridge.....              | .....                    | 855 61                         | 855 61                               | .....                             |
| 151 | Perpetual Help.....         | 345 30                   | 1,402 00                       | 1,376 91                             | 370 39                            |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker..... | 405 62                   | 390 35                         | 481 70                               | 314 27                            |
| 153 | Father Thayer.....          | 278 11                   | 1,128 05                       | 1,236 25                             | 169 91                            |
| 154 | Hughes.....                 | 119 52                   | 705 94                         | 646 79                               | 178 67                            |
| 155 | Magdalen.....               | 394 81                   | 900 13                         | 900 84                               | 394 10                            |
| 156 | Marquette.....              | 158 68                   | 1,026 20                       | 1,030 69                             | 154 19                            |
| 157 | Assumption.....             | 119 52                   | 933 70                         | 942 02                               | 111 20                            |
| 158 | St. Paula.....              | 55 95                    | 758 95                         | 757 64                               | 57 26                             |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception.....  | 86 43                    | 538 10                         | 478 38                               | 146 15                            |
| 160 | Ave Maria.....              | 6 43                     | 963 05                         | 923 94                               | 45 54                             |
| 161 | Wakefield.....              | 200 24                   | 758 07                         | 733 88                               | 224 43                            |
| 162 | Fr. Stack.....              | 379 11                   | 1,335 98                       | 1,415 53                             | 299 56                            |
| 163 | Sancta Maria.....           | 79 14                    | 745 00                         | 739 33                               | 84 81                             |
| 164 | St. Eulalia.....            | 14 43                    | 1,029 50                       | 997 54                               | 46 39                             |
| 165 | Lady of Victory.....        | 99 27                    | 895 30                         | 972 06                               | 22 51                             |
| 166 | St. Agatha.....             | 77 90                    | 211 05                         | 235 89                               | 53 06                             |
| 167 | Pinehurst.....              | 12 10                    | 521 60                         | 514 42                               | 19 28                             |
| 168 | Wachusett.....              | 34 51                    | 362 55                         | 343 15                               | 53 91                             |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1905.

| No.         | NAME OF COURT.             | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1904. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1904. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1905. |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 169         | Charity.....               | \$65 15                  | \$856 60                       | \$813 88                             | \$107 87                          |
| 170         | Westford.....              | 64 00                    | 350 55                         | 350 55                               | 64 00                             |
| 171         | Wannalancet.....           | 79 51                    | 504 57                         | 484 88                               | 99 20                             |
| 172         | St. Ambrose.....           | 78 58                    | 640 55                         | 657 85                               | 61 28                             |
| 173         | Owen A. Galvin.....        | 142 68                   | 1,005 05                       | 992 86                               | 154 87                            |
| 174         | St. Winnifred.....         | 140 20                   | 825 52                         | 863 78                               | 101 94                            |
| 175         | Star of the Sea.....       | 223 62                   | 465 40                         | 612 29                               | 76 73                             |
| 177         | Father Police.....         | 19 60                    | 158 85                         | 166 35                               | 12 10                             |
| 178         | Fallon.....                | 86 60                    | 911 45                         | 965 17                               | 32 88                             |
| 179         | Father McNulty.....        | 220 79                   | 2,516 25                       | 2,674 09                             | 62 95                             |
| 180         | Neponset.....              | 320 15                   | 1,961 84                       | 1,718 85                             | 563 14                            |
| 181         | St. Louise.....            | 157 16                   | 1,063 65                       | 987 37                               | 233 44                            |
| 182         | Hingham.....               | 103 20                   | 633 75                         | 548 28                               | 188 67                            |
| 183         | St. Mariam.....            | 86 41                    | 608 92                         | 596 38                               | 98 95                             |
| 184         | St. Philip.....            | 15 55                    | 746 76                         | 731 88                               | 30 43                             |
| 185         | St. Stanislaus Kostka..... | 6 24                     | 132 40                         | 130 96                               | 7 68                              |
| 186         | McDermott.....             | 7 81                     | 845 54                         | 833 90                               | 19 45                             |
| 187         | Blessed Sacrament.....     | 80 75                    | 667 65                         | 646 33                               | 102 07                            |
| 188         | Howard.....                | 14 02                    | 266 97                         | 258 42                               | 22 57                             |
| 190         | St. Lea.....               | 97 37                    | 1,358 10                       | 1,406 48                             | 48 99                             |
| 191         | Father Roche.....          | 112 38                   | 523 46                         | 531 56                               | 104 28                            |
| 192         | Holy Cross.....            | 56 56                    | 848 13                         | 809 25                               | 95 44                             |
| 193         | Fr. Keyes.....             | 27 45                    | 632 53                         | 604 32                               | 55 66                             |
| 194         | De La Salle.....           | 123 31                   | 891 59                         | 900 73                               | 114 17                            |
| 195         | Mt. Auburn.....            | 57 39                    | 655 54                         | 569 67                               | 143 26                            |
| 196         | St. Rita.....              | 59 71                    | 630 20                         | 625 82                               | 64 09                             |
| 197         | Campello ....              | 63 29                    | 908 15                         | 923 62                               | 47 82                             |
| 198         | Dorchester....             | .....                    | 490 98                         | 464 78                               | 26 20                             |
| 199         | Lowell.....                | .....                    | 365 35                         | 334 96                               | 30 39                             |
| 200         | Father Fitton.....         | .....                    | 198 95                         | 165 55                               | 33 40                             |
| 201         | Newton Centre.....         | .....                    | 310 90                         | 290 90                               | 20 00                             |
| 202         | Father O'Connor.....       | .....                    | 86 00                          | 86 00                                | .....                             |
| 203         | Jubilee.....               | .....                    | 74 60                          | 74 60                                | .....                             |
| Totals..... |                            | \$44,425 98              | \$302,719 26                   | \$303,053 81                         | \$44,091 43                       |



## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.           | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Gain in 1904. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1904. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                          |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 1             | Cathedral.....           | 204                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 208    | 8               | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 10               | 198                         | 45.7                     |
| 3             | Fenwick .....            | 76                          | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 83     | 3               | 3          | ..        | 4                   | 10               | 73                          | 45.4                     |
| 4             | St. Francis.....         | 201                         | 12            | 2                    | ..          | 215    | 3               | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 210                         | 43.7                     |
| 5             | Leo.....                 | 382                         | 35            | 4                    | ..          | 421    | 2               | 6          | ..        | 2                   | 10               | 411                         | 39.5                     |
| 6             | Cheverus .....           | 252                         | 30            | 3                    | ..          | 285    | 5               | ....       | 1         | 1                   | 7                | 278                         | 41                       |
| 7             | St. Patrick's.....       | 62                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 63     | 3               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 59                          | 43.2                     |
| 8             | Sherwood.....            | 253                         | 11            | ....                 | ..          | 264    | 5               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 258                         | 44                       |
| 9             | Columbus.....            | 52                          | 5             | 10                   | ..          | 67     | ....            | 4          | 1         | ....                | 5                | 62                          | 41.5                     |
| 10            | Iona.....                | 290                         | 15            | 1                    | 2           | 308    | 3               | 5          | 1         | 1                   | 10               | 298                         | 38                       |
| 11            | St. Joseph's.....        | 220                         | 11            | ....                 | ..          | 231    | 5               | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 10               | 221                         | 43                       |
| 12            | Fulton.....              | 48                          | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 53     | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 51                          | 44.3                     |
| 13            | Fitzpatrick.....         | 76                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 79     | 3               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 3                | 76                          | 49                       |
| 14            | Lafayette .....          | 134                         | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 139    | 4               | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 133                         | 45                       |
| 15            | S.S. Peter and Paul..... | 187                         | 18            | 2                    | ..          | 207    | 5               | 1          | ..        | 3                   | 9                | 198                         | 41                       |
| 16            | Essex.....               | 310                         | 19            | 4                    | ..          | 333    | 7               | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 12               | 321                         | 38.7                     |
| 17            | Hamilton .....           | 230                         | 15            | 1                    | ..          | 246    | 5               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 8                | 238                         | 43.1                     |
| 18            | St. Peter's.....         | 228                         | 18            | 3                    | ..          | 249    | 3               | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 244                         | 39                       |
| 19            | Williams.....            | 191                         | 16            | ....                 | ..          | 207    | 1               | 6          | ..        | ....                | 7                | 200                         | 40.4                     |
| 20            | Mount Pleasant .....     | 228                         | 9             | 2                    | ..          | 239    | 4               | ....       | 1         | ....                | 5                | 234                         | 41.5                     |
| 21            | St. Alphonsus.....       | 100                         | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 111    | 1               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 108                         | 44.9                     |
| 23            | St. John's.....          | 198                         | 12            | ....                 | ..          | 210    | 2               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 206                         | 40                       |
| 24            | St. Gregory .....        | 155                         | 20            | 2                    | ..          | 177    | 3               | 3          | ..        | 3                   | 9                | 168                         | 40.5                     |
| 25            | St. Francis.....         | 207                         | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 208    | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 207                         | 44.3                     |
| 26            | St. Raphael .....        | 135                         | 11            | 1                    | ..          | 147    | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 144                         | 39                       |
| 28            | Erin.....                | 180                         | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 191    | 3               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 184                         | 42.8                     |
| 29            | St. Thomas.....          | 382                         | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 397    | 2               | 5          | 1         | 1                   | 9                | 388                         | 38                       |
| 30            | Bass River .....         | 90                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 94     | 1               | ..         | ..        | ....                | 1                | 93                          | 45.2                     |
| 32            | Qualey .....             | 160                         | 36            | ....                 | ..          | 196    | 3               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 192                         | 40.6                     |
| 33            | St. John's.....          | 156                         | 17            | ....                 | ..          | 173    | 5               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 7                | 166                         | 42.8                     |
| 34            | Americus.....            | 136                         | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 142    | 3               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 138                         | 42.5                     |
| 37            | Friendship .....         | 44                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 47     | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 45                          | 44.5                     |
| 38            | St. Joseph's.....        | 65                          | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 69     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 68                          | 44                       |
| 39            | Benedict .....           | 127                         | 7             | 2                    | ..          | 136    | 1               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 132                         | 43                       |
| 43            | St. Mary's .....         | 120                         | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 123    | 1               | ....       | 1         | 1                   | 3                | 120                         | 41                       |
| 44            | St. Bernard's.....       | 79                          | 36            | 3                    | ..          | 118    | ....            | ....       | 1         | 2                   | 3                | 115                         | 39                       |
| 45            | Unity .....              | 68                          | 1             | 2                    | ..          | 71     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 71                          | 44.4                     |
| 46            | St. Augustine's.....     | 114                         | 15            | 2                    | 1           | 132    | 4               | 1          | 1         | ....                | 6                | 126                         | 39.3                     |
| 47            | St. Anne's .....         | 104                         | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 109    | 2               | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 4                | 105                         | 39.6                     |
| 48            | Sarsfield .....          | 189                         | 16            | 1                    | ..          | 206    | 3               | 3          | ..        | 3                   | 9                | 197                         | 41                       |
| 49            | Constantine .....        | 101                         | 5             | ....                 | 2           | 108    | 3               | 3          | ..        | 3                   | 9                | 99                          | 44.8                     |
| 51            | Holy Trinity .....       | 219                         | 5             | 2                    | ..          | 226    | 4               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 4                | 222                         | 41.9                     |
| 52            | Highland .....           | 56                          | 13            | 1                    | ..          | 70     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 68                          | 45                       |
| 53            | Emerald .....            | 232                         | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 238    | 2               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 2                | 236                         | 44.6                     |
| 54            | St. James.....           | 98                          | 13            | ....                 | 1           | 112    | 2               | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 105                         | 40.7                     |
| 55            | Charles River.....       | 151                         | 9             | ....                 | ..          | 160    | 2               | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 154                         | 42.7                     |
| 57            | Carroll.....             | 166                         | 15            | 1                    | ..          | 182    | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 179                         | 36                       |
| 58            | Prospect.....            | 63                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 66     | ....            | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 63                          | 48.6                     |
| 59            | Worcester .....          | 211                         | 28            | 1                    | ..          | 240    | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 239                         | 42.3                     |
| 60            | Middlesex .....          | 305                         | 65            | 2                    | ..          | 372    | ....            | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 367                         | 35.5                     |



MEMBERSHIP. — *Continued.*

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.           | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Gain in 1904. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1904. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                          |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 61            | St. Lawrence.....        | 229                         | 11            | 2                    | ..          | 242    | 4               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 4                | 238                         | 42                       |
| 62            | St. Catherine's.....     | 155                         | 28            | ....                 | ..          | 183    | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 181                         | 42                       |
| 63            | Shields .....            | 135                         | 56            | ....                 | ..          | 191    | 4               | 3          | 1         | ....                | 8                | 183                         | 37                       |
| 64            | Gallagher.....           | 164                         | 15            | 1                    | 1           | 181    | 3               | 5          | ..        | ....                | 8                | 173                         | 43.4                     |
| 65            | St. Columbkille.....     | 192                         | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 207    | 1               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 202                         | 39.2                     |
| 66            | Griffin.....             | 217                         | 10            | ....                 | ..          | 227    | 1               | ....       | 1         | 1                   | 3                | 224                         | 39.4                     |
| 67            | Canton.....              | 140                         | 15            | ....                 | ..          | 155    | 2               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 2                | 153                         | 39.3                     |
| 68            | St. Margaret .....       | 80                          | 12            | 1                    | ..          | 93     | 2               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 90                          | 40                       |
| 69            | Stoughton.....           | 194                         | 8             | ....                 | ..          | 202    | 3               | 4          | 2         | ....                | 9                | 193                         | 38.8                     |
| 70            | St. Michael's.....       | 121                         | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 124    | 3               | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 8                | 116                         | 40.3                     |
| 71            | Phil. Sheridan.....      | 168                         | 10            | ....                 | ..          | 178    | 1               | 1          | 1         | 2                   | 5                | 173                         | 40.7                     |
| 72            | Merrimack.....           | 239                         | 18            | 4                    | ..          | 261    | 1               | 5          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 255                         | 39.4                     |
| 73            | Taunton .....            | 224                         | 19            | 1                    | ..          | 244    | 4               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 6                | 238                         | 41.3                     |
| 74            | Hendricken.....          | 89                          | 15            | ....                 | ..          | 104    | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 104                         | 37.1                     |
| 75            | St. Jarleth.....         | 76                          | 8             | ....                 | ..          | 84     | 2               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 81                          | 41.5                     |
| 76            | Quincy....               | 77                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 80     | 2               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 77                          | 41.2                     |
| 77            | Mystic.....              | 143                         | 8             | 2                    | 4           | 157    | 2               | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 9                | 148                         | 42.5                     |
| 78            | St. Monica..             | 69                          | 1             | ....                 | 2           | 72     | ....            | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 65                          | 39.7                     |
| 79            | John Boyle O'Reilly..... | 97                          | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 104    | 1               | 3          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 100                         | 43.3                     |
| 80            | Gen. Sherman.....        | 72                          | 1             | 2                    | ..          | 75     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 74                          | 40                       |
| 81            | St. Malichi.....         | 58                          | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 60     | 1               | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 55                          | 45.2                     |
| 82            | Brockton .....           | 153                         | 4             | 2                    | 2           | 161    | 1               | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 8                | 153                         | 40                       |
| 83            | John Henry Newman.....   | 133                         | 4             | ....                 | 2           | 139    | 2               | 9          | ..        | ....                | 11               | 128                         | 40.6                     |
| 84            | Danvers ....             | 121                         | 4             | 2                    | ..          | 127    | 1               | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 3                | 124                         | 37.6                     |
| 85            | George Washington.....   | 270                         | 32            | 2                    | ..          | 304    | 2               | 5          | ..        | 2                   | 9                | 295                         | 39.2                     |
| 86            | Avon .....               | 78                          | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 86     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 86                          | 37.3                     |
| 87            | Robert Emmet .....       | 77                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 81     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 81                          | 37.8                     |
| 88            | Enterprise.....          | 12                          | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 12     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 12                          | 47.7                     |
| 89            | Union.....               | 113                         | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 121    | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 119                         | 38.2                     |
| 90            | Rockland. .              | 67                          | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 69     | 1               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 64                          | 42                       |
| 91            | St. Vincent.....         | 43                          | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 43     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 43                          | 37.7                     |
| 92            | Harmony .....            | 79                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 80     | ....            | 2          | ..        | 3                   | 5                | 75                          | 38.9                     |
| 93            | Germania. ....           | 122                         | 3             | 2                    | ..          | 127    | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 126                         | 43                       |
| 95            | Columbia .....           | 120                         | 14            | 3                    | ..          | 137    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 133                         | 38.2                     |
| 96            | Sacred Heart .....       | 65                          | 1             | 1                    | ..          | 67     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 65                          | 37.3                     |
| 97            | St. Anthony.....         | 102                         | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 109    | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 106                         | 31.5                     |
| 98            | Onota.....               | 9                           | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 9      | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 9                           | 44                       |
| 99            | Mt. Hope.....            | 42                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 46     | 1               | 2          | ..        | 3                   | 6                | 40                          | 41.5                     |
| 100           | McCafferty.....          | 139                         | 26            | ....                 | ..          | 165    | 3               | 9          | 1         | ....                | 13               | 152                         | 37.6                     |
| 101           | Greylock.....            | 19                          | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 19     | ....            | ....       | 2         | ....                | 2                | 17                          | 42.8                     |
| 102           | St. Rose .....           | 309                         | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 320    | 4               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 5                | 315                         | 36                       |
| 103           | St. Elizabeth.....       | 168                         | 13            | ....                 | ..          | 181    | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 179                         | 40.2                     |
| 104           | Springfield.....         | 106                         | 2             | ....                 | 2           | 110    | 3               | 7          | 1         | ....                | 11               | 99                          | 41                       |
| 105           | St. Cecilia..            | 113                         | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 117    | 2               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 2                | 115                         | 43.5                     |
| 106           | St. Clare.....           | 143                         | 17            | 1                    | ..          | 161    | 1               | 1          | 2         | 2                   | 6                | 155                         | 38                       |
| 107           | Notre Dame.....          | 53                          | 2             | 1                    | ..          | 56     | 1               | 1          | 2         | 2                   | 6                | 50                          | 38.5                     |
| 108           | St. Agnes.....           | 123                         | 8             | ....                 | ..          | 131    | ....            | ....       | 1         | ....                | 1                | 130                         | 38                       |
| 109           | St. Teresa.....          | 118                         | 11            | 1                    | ..          | 130    | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 130                         | 41.3                     |
| 110           | St. Veronica .....       | 42                          | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 44     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 43                          | 41.2                     |

MEMBERSHIP.— *Continued.*

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.           | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Gain in 1904. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1904. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                          |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 111           | St. Valerian.....        | 141                         | 13            | ....                 | ..          | 154    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 149                         | 38.1                     |
| 112           | Isabella.....            | 132                         | 23            | ....                 | ..          | 155    | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 153                         | 36.6                     |
| 113           | St. Jerome.....          | 96                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 100    | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 99                          | 38.5                     |
| 114           | Alma Mater.....          | 124                         | 26            | 1                    | ..          | 151    | 2               | 1          | 1         | 2                   | 6                | 145                         | 35                       |
| 115           | Joan of Arc.....         | 65                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 69     | ....            | ..         | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 68                          | 38.4                     |
| 116           | Martha Washington.....   | 143                         | 9             | ....                 | ..          | 152    | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 151                         | 36.1                     |
| 117           | St. Bridget.....         | 25                          | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 27     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 26                          | 42                       |
| 118           | St. Othelia.....         | 40                          | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 42     | ....            | ....       | 1         | 1                   | 2                | 40                          | 40                       |
| 119           | St. Boniface.....        | 37                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 38     | ....            | 1          | 1         | 1                   | 3                | 35                          | 38                       |
| 120           | University.....          | 51                          | 11            | 1                    | ..          | 63     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 63                          | 38                       |
| 121           | St. Beatrice.....        | 61                          | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 61     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 61                          | 37                       |
| 122           | St. Matthew.....         | 84                          | 25            | ....                 | 1           | 110    | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 108                         | 39                       |
| 123           | St. Ursula.....          | 60                          | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 64     | ....            | 3          | 1         | ....                | 4                | 60                          | 38.8                     |
| 124           | St. Loretta.....         | 127                         | 9             | 2                    | ..          | 138    | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 136                         | 40.4                     |
| 125           | St. Aloysius.....        | 50                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 51     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 51                          | 37.8                     |
| 126           | Bunker Hill.....         | 247                         | 26            | ....                 | ..          | 273    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 4                   | 7                | 266                         | 38                       |
| 127           | St. Paul.....            | 54                          | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 60     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 3                | 57                          | 35                       |
| 128           | Abraham Lincoln.....     | 87                          | 3             | ....                 | 1           | 91     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 90                          | 34.4                     |
| 129           | Bay State.....           | 82                          | 16            | ....                 | ..          | 98     | 2               | 5          | ..        | 3                   | 10               | 88                          | 39                       |
| 130           | Annunciation.....        | 55                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 56     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 56                          | 40.5                     |
| 131           | St. Stephen.....         | 88                          | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 94     | 2               | 1          | ..        | 4                   | 7                | 87                          | 38.9                     |
| 132           | St. Nicholas.....        | 37                          | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 43     | ....            | 4          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 39                          | 37.8                     |
| 133           | Windhorst.....           | 27                          | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 27     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 27                          | 44                       |
| 134           | Hugh O'Brien.....        | 69                          | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 71     | ....            | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 68                          | 40                       |
| 135           | St. Genevieve.....       | 121                         | 15            | 3                    | ..          | 139    | ....            | 4          | ..        | 3                   | 7                | 132                         | 36.9                     |
| 136           | Father Conway.....       | 156                         | 31            | 1                    | ..          | 188    | 2               | 1          | 1         | ....                | 4                | 184                         | 38.1                     |
| 137           | Commonwealth.....        | 49                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 52     | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 51                          | 39.6                     |
| 138           | St. Josephine.....       | 75                          | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 86     | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 82                          | 38.6                     |
| 139           | Father Denvir.....       | 57                          | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 57     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 57                          | 41                       |
| 140           | Angelus.....             | 44                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 47     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 45                          | 36                       |
| 141           | St. Gertrude.....        | 102                         | 25            | 3                    | ..          | 130    | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 128                         | 36.1                     |
| 142           | Lepanto.....             | 161                         | 8             | 2                    | ..          | 171    | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 170                         | 36.2                     |
| 143           | Our Lady of Lourdes..... | 66                          | 2             | 1                    | ..          | 69     | ....            | 1          | 1         | 1                   | 3                | 66                          | 38.8                     |
| 144           | Bethlehem.....           | 55                          | 11            | ....                 | ..          | 66     | ..              | 2          | 1         | 1                   | 4                | 62                          | 37.2                     |
| 145           | Norfolk.....             | 46                          | 13            | 4                    | ..          | 63     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 62                          | 38.8                     |
| 146           | St. Wilhelm.....         | 49                          | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 56     | 1               | ....       | 2         | ....                | 3                | 53                          | 38.9                     |
| 147           | St. Helena.....          | 105                         | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 110    | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 110                         | 35                       |
| 148           | Motunt Carmel.....       | 211                         | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 226    | 4               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 7                | 219                         | 36.5                     |
| 149           | Gen. Montgomery.....     | 62                          | 8             | 1                    | 1           | 72     | 3               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 68                          | 36.5                     |
| 150           | Cambridge.....           | 56                          | 1             | 1                    | ..          | 58     | ....            | 4          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 54                          | 37.5                     |
| 151           | Perpetual Help.....      | 93                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 97     | ....            | 3          | 1         | 1                   | 5                | 92                          | 40.9                     |
| 152           | Gen. F. A. Walker.....   | 29                          | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 29     | ....            | 1          | 1         | ....                | 2                | 27                          | 41                       |
| 153           | Father Thayer.....       | 66                          | 6             | ....                 | 1           | 73     | ....            | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 69                          | 39                       |
| 154           | Hughes.....              | 31                          | 17            | ....                 | ..          | 48     | ....            | ....       | 1         | ....                | 1                | 47                          | 38                       |
| 155           | Magdalen.....            | 62                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 66     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 64                          | 34                       |
| 156           | Marquette.....           | 65                          | 18            | ....                 | ..          | 83     | ....            | 2          | 1         | 3                   | 6                | 77                          | 32                       |
| 157           | Assumption.....          | 60                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 64     | 1               | 3          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 60                          | 35.3                     |
| 158           | St. Paula.....           | 53                          | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 59     | ....            | ....       | 1         | 8                   | 9                | 50                          | 37.7                     |
| 159           | Immaculate Conception... | 14                          | 14            | ....                 | ..          | 28     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 28                          | 40                       |

MEMBERSHIP. — *Concluded.*

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.             | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1904. | Gain in 1904. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1904. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                            |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 160           | Ave Maria .....            | 56                          | 6             | .....                | ..          | 62     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 3                | 59                          | 37                       |
| 161           | Wakefield.....             | 44                          | 9             | 2                    | ..          | 55     | ....            | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 48                          | 34                       |
| 162           | Father Stack.....          | 84                          | 7             | .....                | ..          | 91     | ....            | .....      | ..        | 2                   | 2                | 89                          | 33.8                     |
| 163           | Sancta Maria.....          | 43                          | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 52     | ....            | .....      | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 51                          | 35.2                     |
| 164           | St. Eulalia.....           | 73                          | 1             | .....                | ..          | 74     | 1               | .....      | ..        | .....               | 1                | 73                          | 39.3                     |
| 165           | Lady of Victory.....       | 72                          | .....         | .....                | ..          | 72     | ....            | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 71                          | 37.3                     |
| 166           | St. Agatha.....            | 17                          | .....         | .....                | ..          | 17     | ....            | .....      | 1         | .....               | 1                | 16                          | 37                       |
| 167           | Pinehurst.....             | 37                          | 1             | .....                | ..          | 38     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 36                          | 40                       |
| 168           | Wachusett.....             | 23                          | .....         | 1                    | ..          | 24     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 24                          | 40.5                     |
| 169           | Charity.....               | 50                          | 4             | 3                    | 1           | 58     | ....            | 6          | ..        | .....               | 6                | 52                          | 31                       |
| 170           | Westford .....             | 25                          | 7             | .....                | ..          | 32     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 32                          | 36.6                     |
| 171           | Wannalancet.....           | 42                          | 1             | .....                | ..          | 43     | ....            | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 41                          | 33.5                     |
| 172           | St. Ambrose.....           | 42                          | 5             | .....                | ..          | 47     | ....            | .....      | 3         | .....               | 3                | 44                          | 38.1                     |
| 173           | Owen A. Galvin.....        | 63                          | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 71     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 69                          | 34.5                     |
| 174           | St. Winnifred.....         | 50                          | 5             | .....                | ..          | 55     | ....            | .....      | 1         | 1                   | 2                | 53                          | 37.4                     |
| 175           | Star of the Sea.....       | 30                          | 3             | .....                | 1           | 34     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 4                | 30                          | 35                       |
| 177           | Père Police.....           | 13                          | 1             | .....                | ..          | 14     | ....            | 1          | 1         | 1                   | 3                | 11                          | 34.8                     |
| 178           | Fallon .....               | 51                          | 10            | 3                    | ..          | 64     | ....            | 3          | ..        | 3                   | 6                | 58                          | 33.8                     |
| 179           | Father McNulty.....        | 191                         | 18            | .....                | ..          | 209    | 2               | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 7                | 202                         | 33                       |
| 180           | Neponset .....             | 115                         | 16            | 7                    | ..          | 138    | ....            | .....      | ..        | 4                   | 4                | 134                         | 33.3                     |
| 181           | St. Louise.....            | 66                          | 6             | .....                | ..          | 72     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 69                          | 36.8                     |
| 182           | Hingham .....              | 27                          | 13            | 1                    | ..          | 41     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 41                          | 36.4                     |
| 183           | St. Miriam.....            | 34                          | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 38     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 38                          | 37.8                     |
| 184           | St. Philip.....            | 49                          | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 58     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 1                | 57                          | 34.1                     |
| 185           | St. Stanislaus Kostka..... | 11                          | .....         | .....                | ..          | 11     | ....            | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 9                           | 41.1                     |
| 186           | McDermot.....              | 65                          | 8             | .....                | ..          | 73     | 1               | 6          | ..        | .....               | 7                | 66                          | 31.2                     |
| 187           | Blessed Sacrament .....    | 35                          | 7             | .....                | ..          | 42     | ....            | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 41                          | 36.5                     |
| 188           | Howard.....                | 18                          | 1             | .....                | ..          | 19     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 19                          | 28.2                     |
| 190           | St. Lea .....              | 93                          | 8             | .....                | ..          | 101    | 2               | 3          | 1         | .....               | 6                | 95                          | 33                       |
| 191           | Father Roche.....          | 37                          | .....         | .....                | ..          | 37     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 37                          | 35.5                     |
| 192           | Holy Cross.....            | 53                          | 7             | .....                | ..          | 60     | ....            | 3          | 1         | .....               | 4                | 56                          | 36.6                     |
| 193           | Father Keyes .....         | 31                          | 6             | 2                    | ..          | 39     | ....            | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 38                          | 37                       |
| 194           | De La Salle .....          | 51                          | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 66     | ....            | 4          | ..        | .....               | 4                | 62                          | 34.3                     |
| 195           | Mt. Auburn.....            | 32                          | 5             | .....                | ..          | 37     | ....            | 3          | ..        | .....               | 3                | 34                          | 32                       |
| 196           | St. Rita.....              | 34                          | 7             | .....                | ..          | 41     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 41                          | 34                       |
| 197           | Campello .....             | 62                          | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 68     | ....            | 1          | 1         | .....               | 2                | 66                          | 32.6                     |
| 198           | Dorchester.....            | 17                          | 12            | 2                    | ..          | 31     | ....            | .....      | 1         | .....               | 1                | 30                          | 36.5                     |
| 199           | Lowell.....                | 15                          | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 26     | 1               | .....      | ..        | .....               | 1                | 25                          | 31                       |
| 200           | Father Fitton.....         | .....                       | 25            | .....                | ..          | 25     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 25                          | 36                       |
| 201           | Newton Centre.....         | .....                       | 46            | 2                    | ..          | 48     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 48                          | 32                       |
| 202           | Father O'Connor.....       | .....                       | 15            | .....                | ..          | 15     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 15                          | 33                       |
| 203           | Jubilee .....              | .....                       | 15            | 3                    | ..          | 18     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 18                          | 30                       |
| Total.....    |                            | 19,634                      | 1,839         | 147                  | 25          | 21,645 | 226             | 288        | 46        | 147                 | 707              | 20,938                      |                          |

Average Age of Order 39.74



| CLAIM No. | NAME.                    | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.      | Cause of Death.                    |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|           |                          |           |      | MONTH      | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                    |                                    |
|           |                          |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |            |                  |      |       |                    |                                    |
| 1828      | John Murphy              | 3         | 67   | 1          | 7    | 1881  | 8              | 31   | 1903  | 22                      | 7       | 24    | \$1,000 00 | 1                | 2    | 1904  | Administratrix     | Broncho-Pneumonia                  |
| 1829      | Mrs. Annie Lennon        | 48        | 50   | 5          | 21   | 1897  | 10             | 27   | 1903  | 6                       | 5       | 6     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 14   | 1904  | Executrix          | Cerebral Hemorrhage                |
| 1830      | Jeremiah Hayes           | 5         | 63   | 1          | 16   | 1880  | 11             | 22   | 1903  | 23                      | 10      | 6     | 300 00     | 1                | 5    | 1904  | Guardian           | Pneu. and Carcinoma of Cheek       |
| 1831      | Patrick H. Doherty       | 32        | 35   | 4          | 5    | 1893  | 12             | 29   | 1903  | 10                      | 8       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 16   | 1904  | Guardian           | Pneumonia                          |
| 1832      | Michael Dolan            | 4         | 77   | 12         | 18   | 1879  | 1              | 1    | 1904  | 24                      | 0       | 13    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 5    | 1904  | Widow              | Senile Exhaust. (of Sen. Insanity) |
| 1833      | John Cantwell            | 61        | 62   | 9          | 18   | 1887  | 1              | 5    | 1904  | 16                      | 3       | 17    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 7    | 1904  | Widow              | Broncho Pneumonia                  |
| 1834      | Daniel W. Good           | 20        | 67   | 10         | 20   | 1880  | 1              | 5    | 1904  | 23                      | 2       | 15    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 8    | 1904  | Widow              | Pneumonia                          |
| 1835      | James Gavin              | 64        | 48   | 6          | 28   | 1897  | 1              | 7    | 1904  | 6                       | 6       | 9     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 12   | 1904  | Widow              | Peritonitis                        |
| 1836      | James H. Tirrell         | 129       | 33   | 2          | 27   | 1899  | 1              | 8    | 1904  | 4                       | 10      | 11    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 31   | 1904  | Guardian           | Cerebo Spinal Meningitis           |
| 1837      | Edward F. Kane           | 149       | 23   | 12         | 15   | 1899  | 1              | 10   | 1904  | 4                       | 9       | 16    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 11   | 1904  | Mother             | Consumption of Lungs               |
| 1838      | George J. Beers          | 85        | 38   | 10         | 29   | 1896  | 1              | 11   | 1904  | 7                       | 2       | 12    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 13   | 1904  | Widow              | Consumption                        |
| 1839      | Thomas Ralph             | 16        | 55   | 4          | 7    | 1887  | 1              | 12   | 1904  | 16                      | 9       | 5     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 15   | 1904  | Widow              | Pulmonary Hem. from Phthisis       |
| 1840      | Mary Butler              | 190       | 22   | 5          | 8    | 1903  | 1              | 13   | 1904  | 0                       | 8       | 5     | 1,000 00   | 2                | 11   | 1904  | Mother             | Tuberculosis                       |
| 1841      | Francis J. Snyder        | 1         | 51   | 9          | 3    | 1879  | 1              | 13   | 1904  | 24                      | 4       | 10    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 18   | 1904  | Widow              | Acute Brights Disease              |
| 1842      | Thomas C. Kennedy        | 39        | 65   | 6          | 21   | 1888  | 1              | 13   | 1904  | 15                      | 6       | 22    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 14   | 1904  | Daughter           | Apoplexy                           |
| 1843      | John J. Gartland         | 34        | 70   | 3          | 15   | 1881  | 1              | 14   | 1904  | 22                      | 9       | 29    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 18   | 1904  | Widow              | Pneumonia                          |
| 1844      | Mrs. Catherine Gallagher | 48        | 48   | 12         | 4    | 1894  | 1              | 16   | 1904  | 9                       | 1       | 12    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 19   | 1904  | Sister and Brother | Disease of Heart and Anæmia        |
| 1845      | William Cashen           | 1         | 57   | 12         | 18   | 1889  | 1              | 16   | 1904  | 14                      | 0       | 28    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 25   | 1904  | Sister             | Valvular Disease of Heart          |
| 1846      | Patrick T. Mack          | 104       | 57   | 7          | 23   | 1894  | 1              | 17   | 1904  | 9                       | 5       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 22   | 1904  | Daughter           | Broncho Pneumonia                  |
| 1847      | Philip P. Sullivan       | 34        | 69   | 3          | 15   | 1881  | 1              | 19   | 1904  | 22                      | 10      | 4     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 21   | 1904  | Widow              | Cerebral Hemorrhage                |
| 1848      | Edward Callahan          | 99        | 57   | 6          | 30   | 1885  | 1              | 20   | 1904  | 18                      | 6       | 20    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 26   | 1904  | Widow              | Cerebral Hemorrhage                |
| 1850      | Terrence Walsh           | 6         | 67   | 2          | 11   | 1880  | 1              | 30   | 1904  | 23                      | 10      | 19    | 1,000 00   | 2                | 2    | 1904  | Daughter           | Acute Nephritis                    |
| 1851      | Richard Whoriskey        | 33        | 71   | 3          | 8    | 1881  | 2              | 1    | 1904  | 22                      | 10      | 23    | 1,000 00   | 2                | 3    | 1904  | Daughter           | Chr. Catarrhal Pneumonia           |
| 1852      | Patrick H. Winn          | 14        | 59   | 7          | 20   | 1881  | 2              | 2    | 1904  | 22                      | 6       | 12    | 1,000 00   | 2                | 23   | 1904  | Widow              | Chr. Endocarditis                  |
| 1853      | John J. Hartigan         | 16        | 52   | 6          | 23   | 1880  | 2              | 5    | 1904  | 23                      | 7       | 12    | 1,000 00   | 2                | 9    | 1904  | Widow              | Chr. Interstitial Nephritis        |
| 1854      | Dennis Murphy            | 18        | 62   | 7          | 22   | 1880  | 2              | 9    | 1904  | 23                      | 4       | 17    | 1,000 00   | 2                | 10   | 1904  | Widow              | Spinal Myelitis                    |
| 1855      | John P. Marron           | 69        | 46   | 6          | 4    | 1891  | 2              | 9    | 1904  | 2                       | 8       | 5     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 15   | 1904  | Guardian           | Nephritis                          |



|      |                          |     |    |    |    |      |    |    |      |    |    |    |            |   |    |      |                    |                                  |
|------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|----|------------|---|----|------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1856 | James J. Conlon          | 100 | 41 | 12 | 23 | 1896 | 2  | 9  | 1904 | 7  | 1  | 16 | \$1,000 00 | 2 | 10 | 1904 | Widow              | Tubercular Pneumonia             |
| 1857 | James E. Kenely          | 11  | 51 | 3  | 22 | 1880 | 2  | 16 | 1904 | 23 | 10 | 24 | 600 00     | 2 | 22 | 1904 | Widow and Children | Chr. Interstitial Nephritis      |
| 1858 | John Cremen              | 1   | 51 | 3  | 14 | 1883 | 2  | 16 | 1904 | 20 | 11 | 2  | 400 00     | 5 | 2  | 1904 | Guardian           | Fracture                         |
| 1860 | Dennis Buckley           | 10  | 52 | 1  | 21 | 1886 | 2  | 19 | 1904 | 18 | 0  | 28 | 500 00     | 2 | 23 | 1904 | Wife and Children  | Pneumonia                        |
| 1861 | Patrick Scalley          | 32  | 48 | 12 | 16 | 1891 | 2  | 20 | 1904 | 12 | 2  | 4  | 1,000 00   | 3 | 10 | 1904 | Widow              | Valv. Heart Dis. & Bright's Dis. |
| 1862 | Patrick J. Kelly         | 104 | 45 | 7  | 23 | 1894 | 2  | 20 | 1904 | 9  | 6  | 17 | 1,000 00   | 2 | 23 | 1904 | Widow              | Chronic Diffuse Nephritis        |
| 1863 | Thomas Duggan            | 63  | 50 | 1  | 14 | 1887 | 2  | 31 | 1904 | 17 | 0  | 17 | 1,000 00   | 2 | 22 | 1904 | Widow              | Cerebral Sclerosis               |
| 1864 | Margaret E. O'Connor     | 179 | 35 | 7  | 11 | 1900 | 2  | 22 | 1904 | 3  | 7  | 11 | 1,000 00   | 2 | 25 | 1904 | Mother             | Pneumonia                        |
| 1865 | Michael J. Driscoll      | 52  | 53 | 8  | 26 | 1883 | 11 | 26 | 1903 | 20 | 3  | 0  | 1,000 00   | 2 | 2  | 1904 | Widow              | Mitral Disease                   |
| 1866 | Daniel Splain            | 17  | 67 | 9  | 2  | 1880 | 2  | 24 | 1904 | 23 | 5  | 22 | 1,000 00   | 2 | 29 | 1904 | Widow and Daughter | Chr. Interstitial Myocarditis    |
| 1867 | Dennis Finn              | 24  | 56 | 5  | 3  | 1886 | 2  | 29 | 1904 | 17 | 9  | 26 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 1  | 1904 | Widow              | Cardiac                          |
| 1868 | John S. Kerr             | 73  | 59 | 12 | 9  | 1888 | 2  | 29 | 1904 | 15 | 2  | 20 | 1,000 00   | 5 | 17 | 1904 | Son                | Gastritis                        |
| 1869 | Edw. F. Chamberlain      | 18  | 60 | 7  | 22 | 1880 | 3  | 2  | 1904 | 23 | 7  | 10 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 4  | 1904 | Widow              | Cancer of Liver                  |
| 1870 | Martin Maguire           | 1   | 43 | 6  | 19 | 1901 | 3  | 4  | 1904 | 2  | 8  | 15 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 7  | 1904 | Widow              | Appendicitis                     |
| 1871 | John W. Collins          | 8   | 43 | 6  | 25 | 1896 | 3  | 6  | 1904 | 7  | 8  | 11 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 19 | 1904 | Widow              | Pneumonia                        |
| 1872 | John J. Corbett          | 52  | 55 | 4  | 16 | 1883 | 3  | 7  | 1904 | 20 | 10 | 21 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 9  | 1904 | Widow              | Apoplectic Seizure               |
| 1873 | Hugh A. Lynch            | 11  | 44 | 2  | 10 | 1904 | 3  | 8  | 1904 | 0  | 0  | 28 | 166 66     | 3 | 19 | 1904 | Widow              | Acute Lobar Pneumonia            |
| 1874 | Cornelius Garvey         | 100 | 30 | 11 | 28 | 1900 | 3  | 8  | 1904 | 3  | 3  | 10 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 9  | 1904 | Guardian           | [of Nose                         |
| 1875 | Michael T. Sullivan      | 63  | 27 | 3  | 11 | 1903 | 3  | 10 | 1904 | 0  | 11 | 29 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 11 | 1904 | Widow              | Overtaxation Heart, Ulceration   |
| 1876 | John McNamara            | 28  | 58 | 7  | 21 | 1881 | 3  | 10 | 1904 | 22 | 7  | 19 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 15 | 1904 | Widow              | Burns (External and Internal)    |
| 1877 | Mrs. Anna A. King        | 111 | 44 | 4  | 6  | 1900 | 3  | 11 | 1904 | 3  | 11 | 5  | 1,000 00   | 3 | 12 | 1904 | Widow              | Diabetic Coma, Diabetes          |
| 1878 | Mrs. Gertrude C. O'Brien | 148 | 27 | 3  | 3  | 1903 | 3  | 12 | 1904 | 1  | 0  | 9  | 1,000 00   | 5 | 27 | 1904 | Widower            | Apoplexy                         |
| 1879 | Patrick Shyne            | 62  | 44 | 12 | 22 | 1886 | 3  | 12 | 1904 | 17 | 2  | 20 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 22 | 1904 | Guardian           | Suppurative Encephalitis         |
| 1880 | Patrick McGovern         | 48  | 49 | 4  | 1  | 1884 | 3  | 13 | 1904 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 14 | 1904 | Widow              | Septicæmia Nephritis             |
| 1881 | Mrs. Ellen A. O'Sullivan | 138 | 55 | 1  | 29 | 1897 | 3  | 15 | 1904 | 7  | 1  | 16 | 1,000 00   | 3 | 18 | 1904 | Son                | Angina Pectoris                  |
| 1882 | Edward Tracy             | 7   | 70 | 2  | 28 | 1881 | 3  | 19 | 1904 | 23 | 0  | 21 | 1,000 00   | 5 | 2  | 1904 | Administrator      | — Uræmic Nephritis               |
| 1883 | John A. Ryan             | 8   | 58 | 7  | 13 | 1880 | 3  | 22 | 1904 | 23 | 8  | 9  | 1,000 00   | 4 | 6  | 1904 | Sister             | Chr. Bronchitis                  |
| 1884 | Lawrence P. Fallon       | 70  | 50 | 3  | 1  | 1892 | 3  | 23 | 1904 | 12 | 0  | 22 | 500 00     | 5 | 24 | 1904 | Guardian           | — Mitral Disease of Heart        |
|      |                          |     |    |    |    |      |    |    |      |    |    |    | 500 00     | 6 | 11 | 1904 | Guardian           | Broncho Pneumonia.               |

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                    | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.      | Cause of Death.             |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
|           |                          |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                    |                             |
|           |                          |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |            |                  |      |       |                    |                             |
| 1885      | John J. Brock            | 17        | 39   | 4          | 14   | 1897  | 3              | 24   | 1904  | 6                       | 11      | 10    | \$1,000 00 | 3                | 30   | 1904  | Father             | Consumption                 |
| 1886      | John Murphy              | 19        | 60   | 4          | 8    | 1883  | 3              | 25   | 1904  | 20                      | 10      | 17    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 26   | 1904  | Widow              | Pyæmia                      |
| 1887      | Bartholomew McGowan      | 6         | 56   | 10         | 15   | 1886  | 3              | 25   | 1904  | 17                      | 5       | 10    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 28   | 1904  | Widow              | Pneumonia                   |
| 1888      | John A. O'Sullivan       | 66        | 35   | 3          | 19   | 1889  | 3              | 26   | 1904  | 5                       | 0       | 7     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 28   | 1904  | Widow              | Phthisis                    |
| 1889      | John W. Hayes            | 49        | 51   | 1          | 22   | 1885  | 3              | 27   | 1904  | 19                      | 2       | 5     | 1,000 00   | 4                | 2    | 1904  | Sisters            | Mitral disease of Heart     |
| 1890      | John W. Sullivan         | 46        | 26   | 6          | 10   | 1902  | 3              | 28   | 1904  | 1                       | 9       | 18    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 22   | 1904  | Guardian           | Consumption                 |
| 1891      | William H. Curley        | 175       | 42   | 1          | 8    | 1901  | 3              | 29   | 1904  | 3                       | 2       | 21    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 1    | 1904  | Widow              | Pernicious Anæmia           |
| 1892      | Edward F. Roche          | 15        | 63   | 9          | 15   | 1880  | 4              | 3    | 1904  | 23                      | 6       | 18    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 12   | 1904  | Widow              | Ulcer of Larynx             |
| 1893      | Owen McCabe              | 73        | 59   | 9          | 14   | 1891  | 4              | 3    | 1904  | 12                      | 6       | 19    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 5    | 1904  | Widow              | Disease of Heart            |
| 1894      | Mrs. Emma Brown          | 68        | 45   | 8          | 12   | 1897  | 4              | 5    | 1904  | 6                       | 7       | 23    | 538 44     | 5                | 25   | 1904  | Children           | Instantly Killed            |
| 1895      | John P. Brady            | 43        | 37   | 9          | 7    | 1891  | 4              | 6    | 1904  | 12                      | 6       | 29    | 461 56     | 11               | 9    | 1904  | Guardian           | Tuberculosis — Lungs        |
| 1896      | Mrs. Margaret Dreimiller | 102       | 42   | 12         | 26   | 1899  | 4              | 8    | 1904  | 4                       | 3       | 12    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 25   | 1904  | Guardian           | Carcinoma Heart             |
| 1897      | Thomas A. Needham        | 95        | 44   | 3          | 28   | 1893  | 4              | 8    | 1904  | 11                      | 0       | 10    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 9    | 1904  | Widower            | Fatty degeneration of Heart |
| 1898      | Thomas O'Hare            | 16        | 49   | 4          | 29   | 1900  | 4              | 10   | 1904  | 3                       | 11      | 11    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 19   | 1904  | Widow              | Pneumonia                   |
| 1899      | Matthew Farrell          | 33        | 58   | 2          | 20   | 1891  | 4              | 11   | 1904  | 13                      | 1       | 21    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 21   | 1904  | Widow              | Pneumonia                   |
| 1900      | Bernard Collins          | 17        | 34   | 9          | 11   | 1896  | 4              | 12   | 1904  | 7                       | 7       | 1     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 2    | 1904  | Guardian           | Consumption                 |
| 1901      | Mrs. Mary Galligan       | 103       | 58   | 12         | 27   | 1894  | 4              | 16   | 1904  | 9                       | 3       | 19    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 21   | 1904  | Widower & Daughter | Sarcoma on Leg              |
| 1902      | Timothy J. Sullivan      | 84        | 54   | 2          | 10   | 1892  | 4              | 18   | 1904  | 12                      | 2       | 8     | 1,000 00   | 4                | 21   | 1904  | Widow              | Heart Disease               |
| 1903      | Mrs. Ann E. Finn         | 155       | 53   | 10         | 19   | 1898  | 4              | 19   | 1904  | 5                       | 6       | 0     | 1,000 00   | 4                | 25   | 1904  | Widower & Daughter | Apoplexy                    |
| 1904      | Thomas Rowan             | 1         | 65   | 9          | 3    | 1879  | 4              | 20   | 1904  | 24                      | 7       | 17    | 100 00     | 4                | 29   | 1904  | Daughter and Sons  | Cerebral Hemorrhage         |
|           |                          |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       | 200 00     | 5                | 3    | 1904  |                    |                             |
|           |                          |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       | 700 00     | 5                | 27   | 1904  |                    |                             |
| 1905      | John B. Mahoney, M.D.    | 77        | 42   | 5          | 3    | 1888  | 4              | 20   | 1904  | 15                      | 10      | 17    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 21   | 1904  | Widow              | Chronic Nephritis           |
| 1906      | Dennis B. O'Sullivan     | 46        | 63   | 11         | 14   | 1882  | 4              | 21   | 1904  | 21                      | 5       | 7     | 1,000 00   | 4                | 26   | 1904  | Son                | Heart Disease               |
| 1907      | Daniel Donovan           | 73        | 59   | 3          | 12   | 1889  | 4              | 22   | 1904  | 15                      | 1       | 10    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 25   | 1904  | Widow              | Chronic Bronchitis          |
| 1908      | Sarah A. Green           | 114       | 48   | 4          | 3    | 1900  | 4              | 22   | 1904  | 4                       | 0       | 19    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 23   | 1904  | Sister             | Erysipelas                  |

|      |                        |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    |            |    |    |      |               |                               |
|------|------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1909 | John J. Gavin          | 55  | 43 | 10 | 8  | 1883 | 4 | 23 | 1904 | 20 | 6  | 15 | \$1,000 00 | 4  | 26 | 1904 | Sister        | Tuberculosis                  |
| 1910 | Michael J. Connors     | 149 | 41 | 4  | 1  | 1898 | 4 | 24 | 1904 | 5  | 0  | 23 | 1,000 00   | 4  | 25 | 1904 | Widow         | Phthisis                      |
| 1911 | John F. Gehring        | 51  | 45 | 4  | 15 | 1889 | 4 | 24 | 1904 | 15 | 0  | 9  | 1,000 00   | 4  | 26 | 1904 | Widow         | Tumor of Stomach              |
| 1912 | Patrick F. Rowan       | 11  | 71 | 5  | 9  | 1881 | 4 | 29 | 1904 | 22 | 11 | 20 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 6  | 1904 | Son           | Heart Disease                 |
| 1913 | Martin O'Flaherty      | 23  | 48 | 8  | 13 | 1894 | 4 | 30 | 1904 | 9  | 8  | 17 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 5  | 1904 | Widow         | Phthisis Pulmonalis           |
| 1914 | John Shea              | 3   | 65 | 4  | 21 | 1881 | 5 | 4  | 1904 | 23 | 0  | 12 | 500 00     | 5  | 17 | 1904 | Widow and Son | Drowning                      |
|      |                        |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    | 250 00     | 6  | 29 | 1904 | Guardian      |                               |
|      |                        |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    | 250 00     | 10 | 4  | 1904 | Daughter      |                               |
| 1915 | Rev. John J. Driscoll  | 126 | 39 | 1  | 18 | 1898 | 5 | 6  | 1904 | 6  | 3  | 18 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 9  | 1904 | Mother        | Malignant Endocarditis        |
| 1916 | Michael Hallisey       | 16  | 67 | 3  | 30 | 1881 | 5 | 8  | 1904 | 23 | 1  | 8  | 1,000 00   | 5  | 9  | 1904 | Son           | Chr. Nephritis                |
| 1917 | William T. Nolan       | 96  | 36 | 5  | 10 | 1893 | 5 | 9  | 1904 | 10 | 11 | 29 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 12 | 1904 | Mother        | Heart Disease                 |
| 1918 | Thomas Nolan           | 29  | 48 | 2  | 17 | 1881 | 5 | 9  | 1904 | 23 | 2  | 22 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 13 | 1904 | Widow         | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |
| 1919 | Edward Carroll         | 49  | 45 | 3  | 14 | 1889 | 5 | 10 | 1904 | 15 | 1  | 26 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 12 | 1904 | Widow         | Pneumonia                     |
| 1920 | Mrs. Mary E. Hickey    | 140 | 35 | 3  | 11 | 1897 | 5 | 11 | 1904 | 7  | 2  | 0  | 1,000 00   | 5  | 13 | 1904 | Widower       | Pneumonia                     |
| 1921 | Mrs. Margaret E. Hagan | 137 | 51 | 12 | 10 | 1896 | 5 | 15 | 1904 | 7  | 5  | 5  | 800 00     | 5  | 19 | 1904 | Children      | Strangulated Umbilical Hernia |
|      |                        |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    | 200 00     | 6  | 28 | 1904 | Guardian      |                               |
| 1922 | Frank C. Leonard       | 64  | 44 | 5  | 6  | 1887 | 5 | 16 | 1904 | 17 | 0  | 10 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 19 | 1904 | Widow         | General Septicemia            |
| 1923 | Michael Mahoney        | 1   | 79 | 9  | 3  | 1879 | 5 | 26 | 1904 | 24 | 8  | 23 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 4  | 1904 | Daughter      | Senile Debility               |
| 1924 | Mrs. Annie Enwright    | 136 | 56 | 11 | 12 | 1896 | 5 | 26 | 1904 | 7  | 6  | 14 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 31 | 1904 | Husband       | Heart Failure                 |
| 1925 | Nellie Moriarty        | 112 | 26 | 3  | 5  | 1901 | 5 | 27 | 1904 | 3  | 2  | 22 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 31 | 1904 | Sister        | Melancholia                   |
| 1926 | Mrs. Dora I. Connell   | 106 | 30 | 9  | 20 | 1894 | 5 | 28 | 1904 | 9  | 8  | 8  | 1,000 00   | 5  | 28 | 1904 | Husband       | Tuberculosis Pulmonalis       |
| 1927 | Richard Welch          | 83  | 43 | 5  | 4  | 1897 | 5 | 30 | 1904 | 7  | 0  | 26 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 31 | 1904 | Widow         | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |
| 1928 | Peter F. Kingsley      | 63  | 38 | 3  | 16 | 1902 | 6 | 3  | 1904 | 2  | 2  | 17 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 9  | 1904 | Parents       | Ulceration of Stomach         |
| 1929 | Patrick J. Weafer      | 32  | 48 | 9  | 25 | 1901 | 6 | 5  | 1904 | 2  | 8  | 10 | 166 66     | 7  | 11 | 1904 | Daughter      |                               |
|      |                        |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    | 833 34     | 7  | 11 | 1904 | Guardian      | Cirrhosis of Liver            |
| 1930 | Daniel Donovan         | 46  | 38 | 5  | 4  | 1895 | 6 | 7  | 1904 | 9  | 0  | 23 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 10 | 1904 | Widow         | Phthisis Pulmonalis           |
| 1931 | Daniel Driscoll        | 76  | 49 | 11 | 7  | 1889 | 6 | 9  | 1904 | 14 | 7  | 2  | 1,000 00   | 6  | 10 | 1904 | Widow         | Tuberculosis of Lungs         |
| 1932 | Patrick H. Flaherty    | 17  | 47 | 12 | 27 | 1895 | 6 | 11 | 1904 | 8  | 5  | 14 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 14 | 1904 | Widow         | Bright's Disease              |
| 1933 | Patrick J. Kelly       | 65  | 40 | 9  | 1  | 1896 | 6 | 15 | 1904 | 7  | 9  | 14 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 18 | 1904 | Widow         | Pulmonary Tuberculosis        |
| 1934 | Richard C. Crummins    | 1   | 25 | 3  | 20 | 1901 | 6 | 19 | 1904 | 3  | 2  | 29 | 1,000 00   | 7  | 7  | 1904 | Mother        | Pulmon. and Lar. Tuberculosis |
| 1935 | Thomas Morgan          | 57  | 61 | 3  | 3  | 1890 | 6 | 19 | 1904 | 14 | 3  | 16 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 21 | 1904 | Widow         | Chr. Int. Nephritis           |
| 1936 | Katherine Long         | 148 | 41 | 3  | 21 | 1899 | 6 | 20 | 1904 | 5  | 2  | 29 | 1,000 00   | 10 | 28 | 1904 | Attorney      | Heart Failure after operation |



| CLAIM No. | NAME.                | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.  | Cause of Death.                 |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|---------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|----------------|---------------------------------|
|           |                      |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.        | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                |                                 |
|           |                      |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       |            |                  |      |       |                |                                 |
| 1937      | Michael Quinn        | 18        | 52   | 6          | 2    | 1887  | 6             | 22   | 1904  | 17                      | 0       | 20    | \$1,000 00 | 7                | 5    | 1904  | Widow          | Paresis                         |
| 1938      | John H. Bird         | 13        | 36   | 3          | 7    | 1893  | 6             | 23   | 1904  | 11                      | 3       | 16    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 25   | 1904  | Mother         | Acute Diffuse Nephritis         |
| 1939      | Marvin Bouchea       | 5         | 52   | 12         | 20   | 1899  | 6             | 25   | 1904  | 4                       | 6       | 5     | 1,000 00   | 6                | 27   | 1904  | Widow          | Abscess of Lung                 |
| 1940      | John A. Murphy       | 199       | 23   | 12         | 13   | 1903  | 6             | 27   | 1904  | 0                       | 6       | 14    | 1,000 00   | 9                | 3    | 1904  | Guardian       | Empyema                         |
| 1941      | Michael Murray       | 59        | 59   | 6          | 21   | 1888  | 6             | 27   | 1904  | 16                      | 0       | 6     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 11   | 1904  | Sons           | Chr. Interstitial Nephritis     |
| 1942      | Daniel Cavan         | 72        | 46   | 5          | 25   | 1892  | 6             | 28   | 1904  | 12                      | 1       | 3     | 1,000 00   | 6                | 30   | 1904  | Widow          | Pneumonia                       |
| 1943      | Thomas F. Riley      | 6         | 57   | 8          | 21   | 1885  | 6             | 29   | 1904  | 18                      | 10      | 8     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 1    | 1904  | Daughter       | Myocarditis                     |
| 1944      | William Callahan     | 69        | 47   | 6          | 7    | 1888  | 6             | 29   | 1904  | 16                      | 0       | 22    | 1,000 00   | 8                | 19   | 1904  | Guardian       | Gastritis                       |
| 1945      | Patrick H. Connor    | 75        | 47   | 6          | 13   | 1889  | 6             | 29   | 1904  | 15                      | 0       | 17    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 30   | 1904  | Widow          | Dilatation of Heart             |
| 1946      | Engine O. Woods      | 21        | 62   | 2          | 25   | 1881  | 7             | 2    | 1904  | 23                      | 4       | 7     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 4    | 1904  | Widow          | Heart Disease                   |
| 1947      | Jeremiah D. Sullivan | 79        | 51   | 8          | 27   | 1896  | 7             | 2    | 1904  | 7                       | 10      | 8     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 5    | 1904  | Widow          | Interstitial Nephritis          |
| 1948      | Michael H. Twomey    | 85        | 39   | 3          | 9    | 1893  | 7             | 5    | 1904  | 11                      | 3       | 26    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 6    | 1904  | Widow          | Pneumonia and Typhoid Fever     |
| 1949      | Daniel Connors       | 7         | 72   | 9          | 13   | 1880  | 7             | 6    | 1904  | 23                      | 9       | 23    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 18   | 1904  | Widow          | Hypertrophy of Prostate         |
| 1950      | Patrick J. Glynn     | 5         | 45   | 12         | 26   | 1886  | 7             | 11   | 1904  | 17                      | 6       | 15    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 12   | 1904  | Widow          | Trans. Myelitis and Meningitis  |
| 1951      | James Keefe          | 10        | 34   | 5          | 18   | 1893  | 7             | 11   | 1904  | 11                      | 1       | 23    | 1,000 00   | 12               | 27   | 1904  | Attorney       | Bright's Disease                |
| 1952      | Dennis Murphy        | 33        | 59   | 7          | 1    | 1892  | 7             | 13   | 1904  | 12                      | 0       | 12    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 15   | 1904  | Widow          | Carcinoma of Lip                |
| 1953      | Michael J. Kiley     | 3         | 49   | 11         | 14   | 1879  | 7             | 14   | 1904  | 24                      | 8       | 0     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 18   | 1904  | Widow          | Carcinoma                       |
| 1954      | Louis Kreger         | 51        | 23   | 5          | 26   | 1901  | 7             | 15   | 1904  | 3                       | 1       | 19    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 18   | 1904  | Parents        | Pulmon. and Gland. Tuberculosis |
| 1955      | Michael J. Cotter    | 16        | 34   | 3          | 4    | 1896  | 7             | 18   | 1904  | 8                       | 4       | 14    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 20   | 1904  | Widow          | Pulmonary Tuberculosis          |
| 1956      | James F. Bourke      | 186       | 26   | 11         | 17   | 1902  | 7             | 19   | 1904  | 1                       | 8       | 2     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 22   | 1904  | Mother         | Pulmonary Tuberculosis          |
| 1957      | Mrs. Rose E. Bunker  | 148       | 35   | 1          | 13   | 1898  | 7             | 20   | 1904  | 6                       | 6       | 7     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 22   | 1904  | Sister         | Tuberculosis of Lungs           |
| 1958      | Patrick J. Lennon    | 20        | 40   | 12         | 26   | 1900  | 7             | 20   | 1904  | 3                       | 6       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 23   | 1904  | Widow          | Heart Stroke                    |
| 1959      | Luke A. Hannon       | 83        | 25   | 2          | 2    | 1897  | 7             | 21   | 1904  | 7                       | 5       | 19    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 21   | 1904  | Mother         | Phthisis                        |
| 1960      | John Doherty         | 55        | 61   | 12         | 1    | 1885  | 7             | 22   | 1904  | 18                      | 7       | 21    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 23   | 1904  | Widow          | Bright's Disease                |
| 1961      | Edward J. Hurley     | 24        | 42   | 8          | 20   | 1895  | 7             | 23   | 1904  | 8                       | 11      | 7     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 25   | 1904  | Widow          | Septica Pyemia                  |
| 1962      | Susan McKenney       | 148       | 41   | 1          | 13   | 1898  | 7             | 24   | 1904  | 6                       | 6       | 11    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 28   | 1904  | Sister         | Apoplexy                        |
| 1963      | John F. Griffin      | 129       | 49   | 10         | 13   | 1899  | 7             | 25   | 1904  | 4                       | 9       | 12    | 1,000 00   | 10               | 13   | 1904  | Administratrix | Apoplexy                        |

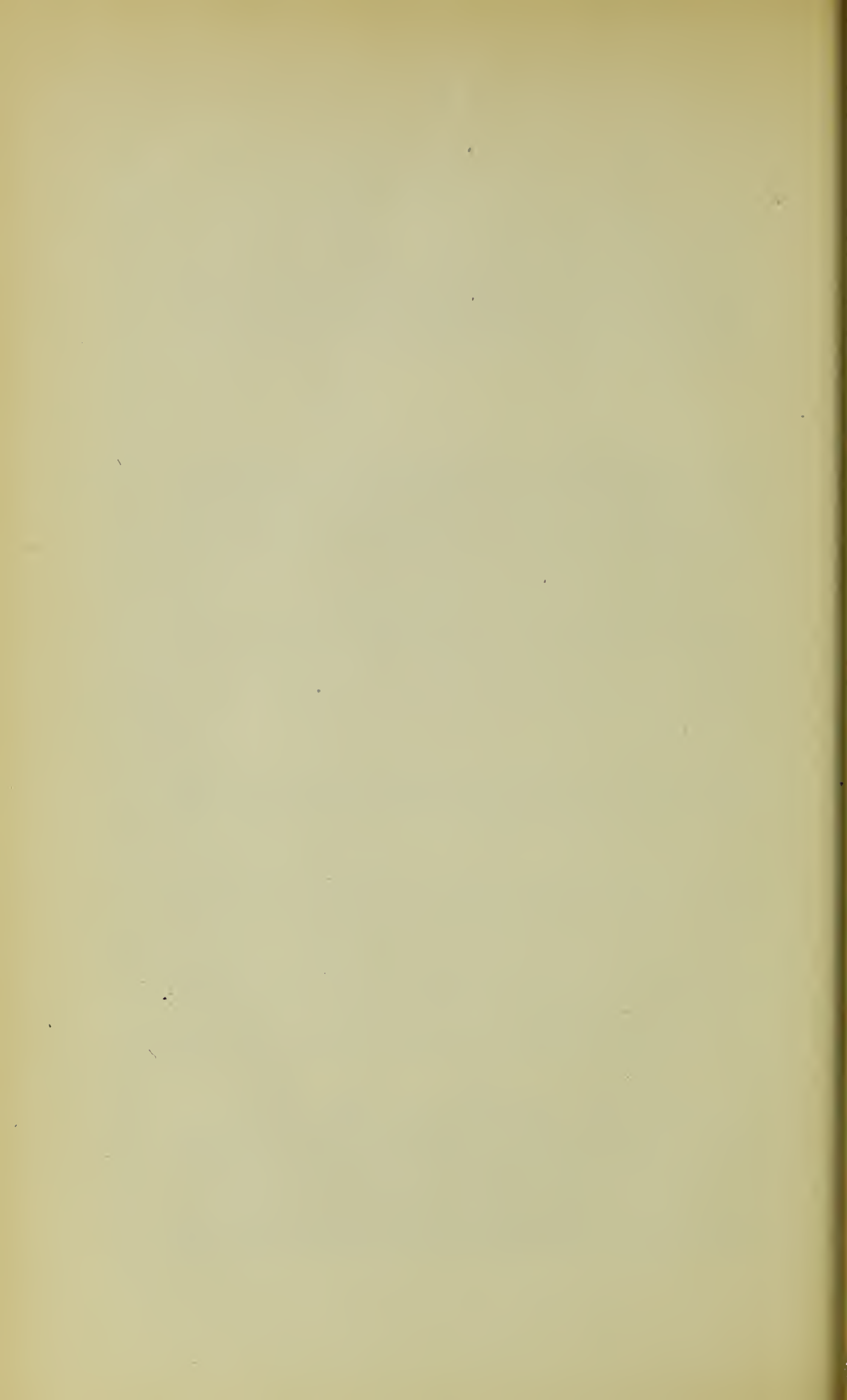


|      |                        |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    |          |    |    |      |                                    |
|------|------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|----|----|----------|----|----|------|------------------------------------|
| 1964 | Michael B. Greany      | 76  | 59 | 11 | 21 | 1889 | 7 | 27 | 1904 | 14 | 8  | 6  | 1,000 00 | 7  | 30 | 1904 | Paralysis ending Apoplexy          |
| 1965 | Michael Mulcahy        | 28  | 53 | 7  | 14 | 1896 | 7 | 30 | 1904 | 8  | 0  | 16 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 1  | 1904 | Fracture of Skull                  |
| 1966 | John Buckley           | 37  | 59 | 3  | 25 | 1881 | 7 | 31 | 1904 | 23 | 4  | 6  | 1,000 00 | 8  | 3  | 1904 | Locomotor Ataxia                   |
| 1967 | Peter Boyd             | 73  | 62 | 3  | 12 | 1889 | 7 | 31 | 1904 | 15 | 4  | 19 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 4  | 1904 | Consumption                        |
| 1968 | Patrick Cunningham     | 1   | 85 | 9  | 3  | 1879 | 8 | 2  | 1904 | 24 | 10 | 29 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 4  | 1904 | Cerebral Hemorrhage                |
| 1969 | Bernard J. Duffy       | 15  | 44 | 3  | 15 | 1898 | 8 | 7  | 1904 | 6  | 5  | 22 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 9  | 1904 | Phthisis Pulmon.                   |
| 1970 | James Cluney           | 28  | 65 | 4  | 21 | 1881 | 8 | 8  | 1904 | 23 | 3  | 16 | 1,000 00 | 10 | 13 | 1904 | Chr. Nephritis                     |
| 1971 | Elizabeth A. Langley   | 102 | 44 | 6  | 15 | 1894 | 8 | 9  | 1904 | 10 | 1  | 24 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 10 | 1904 | Intestinal Tuberculosis            |
| 1972 | Mrs. Margaret Donovan  | 181 | 32 | 6  | 26 | 1901 | 8 | 10 | 1904 | 3  | 1  | 14 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 12 | 1904 | Septicemia                         |
| 1973 | Peter Metivier         | 89  | 53 | 8  | 16 | 1898 | 8 | 11 | 1904 | 5  | 11 | 25 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 12 | 1904 | Fatty degeneration of Heart        |
| 1974 | Garrett O'Brien        | 6   | 67 | 2  | 11 | 1880 | 8 | 13 | 1904 | 24 | 6  | 2  | 1,000 00 | 8  | 18 | 1904 | Heart Disease                      |
| 1975 | Kasmier J. Hanson      | 82  | 30 | 3  | 19 | 1903 | 8 | 14 | 1904 | 1  | 4  | 25 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 17 | 1904 | Tuberculosis Pulmonalis            |
| 1976 | Annie A. Whelton       | 138 | 36 | 9  | 22 | 1898 | 8 | 15 | 1904 | 5  | 10 | 27 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 19 | 1904 | Fibroid of Uterus                  |
| 1977 | William H. Sharkey     | 34  | 26 | 8  | 27 | 1902 | 8 | 18 | 1904 | 1  | 11 | 21 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 22 | 1904 | Phthisis Pulmonalis                |
| 1978 | Thomas M. Dix          | 68  | 44 | 4  | 14 | 1888 | 8 | 19 | 1904 | 16 | 4  | 5  | 1,000 00 | 8  | 22 | 1904 | Cancer of Intestines               |
| 1979 | John B. Ryan           | 8   | 44 | 7  | 9  | 1896 | 8 | 24 | 1904 | 8  | 1  | 15 | 1,000 00 | 9  | 2  | 1904 | Heart and Rectal                   |
| 1980 | James Kelly            | 100 | 58 | 6  | 13 | 1894 | 8 | 28 | 1904 | 10 | 2  | 16 | 1,000 00 | 8  | 29 | 1904 | Cerebral Embolism                  |
| 1981 | Timothy Donovan        | 126 | 37 | 9  | 1  | 1896 | 8 | 31 | 1904 | 7  | 11 | 30 | 1,000 00 | 9  | 15 | 1904 | Apopl'tif's Seizure of Gen. Paral. |
| 1982 | George E. Monroe       | 14  | 50 | 1  | 18 | 1888 | 9 | 1  | 1904 | 16 | 7  | 13 | 1,000 00 | 9  | 7  | 1904 | Cerebral Effusion                  |
| 1983 | John Mulhearn          | 11  | 45 | 4  | 3  | 1898 | 9 | 1  | 1904 | 6  | 4  | 18 | 1,000 00 | 9  | 6  | 1904 | Nephritis and Cancer of Bladder    |
| 1984 | Mrs. Delia T. Sullivan | 102 | 32 | 6  | 16 | 1894 | 9 | 4  | 1904 | 10 | 2  | 18 | 1,000 00 | 9  | 7  | 1904 | Rupt. Extra Uterine Pregnancy      |
| 1985 | Mrs. Catherine Quinn   | 164 | 55 | 12 | 12 | 1895 | 9 | 4  | 1904 | 8  | 8  | 22 | 1,000 00 | 9  | 6  | 1904 | Nephritis                          |
| 1986 | Mrs. J. C. Tenbrink    | 146 | 47 | 4  | 9  | 1903 | 9 | 8  | 1904 | 1  | 4  | 29 | 1,000 00 | 9  | 10 | 1904 | Bright's Disease of Kidneys        |
| 1987 | Joseph Spang           | 93  | 60 | 4  | 13 | 1883 | 9 | 9  | 1904 | 21 | 4  | 26 | 1,000 00 | 11 | 12 | 1904 | Nephritis                          |
| 1988 | Ellen T. Callahan      | 157 | 40 | 8  | 25 | 1898 | 9 | 17 | 1904 | 6  | 0  | 22 | 1,000 00 | 9  | 28 | 1904 | Phthisis                           |
| 1989 | John Couroy            | 49  | 34 | 7  | 25 | 1900 | 9 | 18 | 1904 | 4  | 1  | 23 | 1,000 00 | 9  | 20 | 1904 | Typhoid Fever                      |
| 1990 | Garrett Chisel         | 26  | 65 | 6  | 9  | 1881 | 9 | 19 | 1904 | 23 | 3  | 0  | 1,000 00 | 9  | 20 | 1904 | Apoplexy                           |
| 1991 | Patrick O'Connor       | 46  | 62 | 11 | 14 | 1882 | 9 | 21 | 1904 | 21 | 10 | 7  | 1,000 00 | 10 | 3  | 1904 | Chr. Bronchitis                    |
| 1992 | James J. Whittle       | 54  | 35 | 6  | 1  | 1897 | 9 | 27 | 1904 | 7  | 3  | 26 | 1,000 00 | 10 | 10 | 1904 | Typhoid Fever                      |
| 1993 | John F. Lynch          | 54  | 39 | 12 | 21 | 1897 | 9 | 28 | 1904 | 6  | 9  | 7  | 1,000 00 | 10 | 7  | 1904 | Phthisis Pulmonalis                |
| 1994 | James Ashe             | 104 | 58 | 2  | 9  | 1895 | 9 | 29 | 1904 | 9  | 7  | 10 | 1,000 00 | 10 | 3  | 1904 | Hem. Rupt. Varicose Veins          |
| 1995 | Mrs. Teresa Werner     | 105 | 42 | 11 | 18 | 1895 | 9 | 30 | 1904 | 8  | 10 | 12 | 1,000 00 | 10 | 3  | 1904 | Typhoid Fever                      |

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                   | COURT No. | Age. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.  | Date of Payment. |      |         | To Whom Paid.          | Cause of Death.                  |
|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|----------|------------------|------|---------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|           |                         |           |      | MONTH      | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |          | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR.   |                        |                                  |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |          |                  |      |         |                        |                                  |
| 1996      | William J. Mahoney      | 97        | 25   | 5          | 23   | 1899  | 10             | 1    | 1904  | 5                       | 4       | 8     | 1,000 00 | 10               | 1    | 1904    | Brother                | Acute Miliary Tuberculosis       |
| 1997      | Peter A. Livingston     | 20        | 45   | 6          | 10   | 1896  | 10             | 1    | 1904  | 8                       | 3       | 21    | 333 33   | 10               | 4    | 1904    | Widow                  | Apoplexy                         |
| 1998      | Daniel J. Brennan       | 131       | 32   | 11         | 20   | 1896  | 10             | 2    | 1904  | 7                       | 10      | 12    | 666 67   | 12               | 9    | 1904    | Guardian               | Pulmonary Consumption            |
| 1999      | Adam Owens              | 25        | 32   | 8          | 26   | 1902  | 10             | 2    | 1904  | 2                       | 1       | 6     | 1,000 00 | 10               | 4    | 1904    | Widow                  | Pulmonary Consumption            |
| 2000      | Patrick Kerwin          | 53        | 61   | 12         | 22   | 1891  | 10             | 5    | 1904  | 2                       | 9       | 13    | 833 34   | 10               | 6    | 1904    | Sister                 | Valvular Disease of Heart        |
| 2001      | William Ryan            | 95        | 53   | 3          | 28   | 1893  | 10             | 9    | 1904  | 11                      | 6       | 11    | 1,000 00 | 12               | 1    | 1904    | Guardian               | Phthisis Pulmonalis              |
| 2002      | John Crosby             | 23        | 57   | 1          | 14   | 1889  | 10             | 9    | 1904  | 15                      | 8       | 25    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 11   | 1904    | Widow                  | Chr. Nephritis                   |
| 2003      | Mrs. Julia A. Sullivan  | 111       | 28   | 12         | 13   | 1895  | 10             | 9    | 1904  | 8                       | 10      | 26    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 11   | 1904    | Sister                 | Typhoid Fever                    |
| 2004      | Edward Slattery         | 15        | 71   | 9          | 15   | 1880  | 10             | 9    | 1904  | 24                      | 0       | 24    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 12   | 1904    | Children               | Exhaustion                       |
| 2005      | John L. Collins         | 67        | 52   | 6          | 18   | 1888  | 10             | 10   | 1904  | 16                      | 3       | 22    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 14   | 1904    | Daughter and Son       | Nephritis                        |
| 2006      | Havelock F. Mills       | 14        | 38   | 12         | 20   | 1899  | 10             | 14   | 1904  | 4                       | 9       | 24    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 15   | 1901    | Widow                  | Typhoid Fever                    |
| 2007      | Henry Gallagher         | 24        | 71   | 12         | 20   | 1880  | 10             | 15   | 1904  | 23                      | 9       | 25    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 17   | 1904    | Widow                  | Apoplexy                         |
| 2008      | Michael F. McGettrick   | 4         | 61   | 12         | 18   | 1879  | 10             | 16   | 1904  | 24                      | 9       | 28    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 22   | 1904    | Widow                  | Endocarditis                     |
| 2009      | David Magner            | 4         | 68   | 9          | 9    | 1880  | 10             | 19   | 1904  | 24                      | 1       | 10    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 21   | 1904    | Daughter               | Colicystitis                     |
| 2010      | Thomas W. Crowe         | 32        | 43   | 9          | 27   | 1899  | 10             | 23   | 1904  | 5                       | 0       | 26    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 31   | 1904    | Widow                  | Diag.-Fract. of Skull, Int. Hem. |
| 2011      | Charles F. O'Neil       | 75        | 36   | 6          | 13   | 1889  | 10             | 25   | 1904  | 14                      | 4       | 12    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 27   | 1904    | Sisters                | Phthisis                         |
| 2012      | John Feeney             | 13        | 73   | 5          | 5    | 1880  | 10             | 25   | 1904  | 24                      | 5       | 20    | 1,000 00 | 12               | 17   | 1904    | Conservator            | Pneumonia                        |
| 2013      | Thomas B. Shea          | 53        | 50   | 3          | 27   | 1890  | 8              | 31   | 1904  | 4                       | 6       | 4     | 833 34   | 9                | 1    | 1904    | Widow                  | Rheumatic Arthritis              |
| 2014      | Daniel J. Buckley       | 70        | 61   | 2          | 16   | 1880  | 10             | 29   | 1904  | 24                      | 8       | 13    | 166 66   | 10               | 27   | 1904    | Guardian               | Exhaustion                       |
| 2016      | James Tyrrell           | 15        | 66   | 6          | 25   | 1880  | 11             | 4    | 1904  | 24                      | 4       | 9     | 1,000 00 | 11               | 8    | 1904    | Widow                  | Chr. Inter. Nephritis and Myoc.  |
| 2017      | Patrick W. Coughlin     | 61        | 28   | 12         | 3    | 1894  | 11             | 5    | 1904  | 9                       | 11      | 2     | 1,000 00 | 11               | 15   | 1904    | Daughter               | Del. Tremens and Lobar Pneum.    |
| 2018      | Angus Monroe            | 47        | 48   | 12         | 1    | 1890  | 11             | 9    | 1904  | 13                      | 11      | 8     | 500 00   | 11               | 14   | 1904    | Mother                 | Heart failure                    |
| 2019      | John J. Riley           | 77        | 52   | 6          | 14   | 1894  | 11             | 3    | 1904  | 10                      | 4       | 19    | 500 00   | 12               | 20   | 1904    | Widow and Daughter     |                                  |
| 2020      | Thomas J. Coyle         | 149       | 31   | 3          | 21   | 1899  | 11             | 12   | 1904  | 5                       | 7       | 21    | 1,000 00 | 11               | 12   | 1904    | Guardian               | Cerebral Hemorrhage              |
| 2021      | Mrs. Ellen C. O'Connell | 190       | 32   | 14         | 12   | 1902  | 11             | 12   | 1904  | 2                       | 7       | 0     | 1,000 00 | 11               | 14   | 1904    | Widow                  | Tuberculosis of Lungs            |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |          |                  |      | Mother  | Acute Bright's Disease |                                  |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |          |                  |      | Husband |                        |                                  |



|      |                         |     |    |    |    |      |    |    |      |    |    |    |                    |    |    |      |                    |                           |
|------|-------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|----|--------------------|----|----|------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 2022 | Mrs. Mary Quirk         | 13  | 42 | 6  | 5  | 1895 | 11 | 6  | 1904 | 9  | 5  | 1  | \$1,000 00         | 11 | 15 | 1904 | Husband            | Chr. Bright's Disease     |
| 2023 | James J. Healy, M. D.   | 71  | 56 | 9  | 18 | 1888 | 11 | 11 | 1904 | 16 | 1  | 23 | 1,000 00           | 11 | 15 | 1904 | Widow              | Cancer of Stomach         |
| 2024 | John P. Quigley         | 7   | 70 | 9  | 13 | 1881 | 11 | 12 | 1904 | 23 | 1  | 29 | 1,000 00           | 11 | 15 | 1904 | Son                | Diabetes                  |
| 2026 | Patrick J. Sheedy       | 16  | 57 | 6  | 6  | 1894 | 11 | 15 | 1904 | 10 | 5  | 9  | 1,000 00           | 11 | 16 | 1904 | Son                | Cancer of Rectum          |
| 2027 | James T. O'Brien        | 90  | 43 | 11 | 27 | 1892 | 11 | 16 | 1904 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 1,000 00           | 11 | 17 | 1904 | Widow              | Peritonitis               |
| 2028 | Rev. John T. Stinson    | 142 | 30 | 9  | 10 | 1902 | 11 | 15 | 1904 | 2  | 2  | 5  | 1,000 00           | 11 | 18 | 1904 | Mother             | Pneumonia                 |
| 2029 | Mrs. Margaret G. Jordan | 102 | 45 | 11 | 15 | 1894 | 11 | 16 | 1904 | 10 | 0  | 1  | 1,000 00           | 11 | 21 | 1904 | Husband            | Recurrent Gastritis       |
| 2030 | Anton Anderer           | 51  | 63 | 5  | 27 | 1891 | 11 | 17 | 1904 | 13 | 5  | 20 | 1,000 00           | 11 | 21 | 1904 | Widow              | Valvular Disease of Heart |
| 2031 | John F. Clifford        | 70  | 37 | 4  | 6  | 1897 | 11 | 20 | 1904 | 7  | 7  | 14 | 1,000 00           | 11 | 22 | 1904 | Widow              | Pneumonia                 |
| 2032 | David W. Fleming        | 61  | 55 | 6  | 4  | 1894 | 11 | 22 | 1904 | 10 | 5  | 17 | 1,000 00           | 11 | 25 | 1904 | Widow              | Shock                     |
| 2033 | Martin Feid             | 48  | 46 | 1  | 2  | 1900 | 11 | 25 | 1904 | 4  | 10 | 23 | 1,000 00           | 11 | 28 | 1904 | Widow              | Pleuro Pneumonia          |
| 2034 | P. Henry Burns          | 69  | 40 | 4  | 4  | 1889 | 11 | 26 | 1904 | 15 | 7  | 22 | 1,000 00           | 11 | 28 | 1904 | Widow              | Tuberculosis              |
| 2035 | Augusta Rotoli          | 8   | 57 | 6  | 11 | 1891 | 11 | 26 | 1904 | 13 | 5  | 15 | 1,000 00           | 11 | 29 | 1904 | Widow              | Gangrene of Leg           |
| 2036 | Timothy Donahue         | 33  | 36 | 7  | 22 | 1897 | 11 | 29 | 1904 | 7  | 4  | 7  | 1,000 00           | 11 | 30 | 1904 | Widow              | Heart Paralysis           |
| 2037 | Matthew P. Horgan       | 63  | 28 | 3  | 12 | 1901 | 11 | 30 | 1904 | 3  | 8  | 18 | 1,000 00           | 12 | 1  | 1904 | Sister             | Phthisis Pulmonalis       |
| 2038 | Mrs. Ellen McDonnell    | 114 | 34 | 7  | 9  | 1897 | 12 | 7  | 1904 | 7  | 4  | 28 | 500 00             | 12 | 10 | 1904 | Husband            | Tuberculosis              |
| 2039 | Elizabeth F. Reddish    | 107 | 25 | 4  | 9  | 1903 | 12 | 11 | 1904 | 1  | 8  | 2  | 1,000 00           | 12 | 12 | 1904 | Mother             | Tuberculosis              |
| 2040 | Michael Walsh           | 67  | 43 | 3  | 4  | 1895 | 12 | 12 | 1904 | 9  | 9  | 8  | 1,000 00           | 12 | 14 | 1904 | Widow              | Shock and Hemorrhage      |
| 2041 | Edward Barry            | 14  | 45 | 10 | 13 | 1897 | 12 | 9  | 1904 | 7  | 1  | 26 | 333 34             | 12 | 24 | 1904 | Widow              | Pneumonia                 |
| 2042 | Peter L. Lambert        | 11  | 33 | 12 | 14 | 1898 | 12 | 10 | 1904 | 5  | 11 | 26 | 1,000 00           | 12 | 17 | 1904 | Mother             | Pulmonary Tuberculosis    |
| 2043 | Martin Byrne            | 8   | 66 | 8  | 11 | 1881 | 12 | 13 | 1904 | 23 | 4  | 2  | 1,000 00           | 12 | 15 | 1904 | Widow              | Chr. Nephritis            |
| 2044 | Mrs. Hanora Daley       | 136 | 55 | 11 | 12 | 1896 | 12 | 12 | 1904 | 8  | 1  | 0  | 1,000 00           | 12 | 16 | 1904 | Daughter and Son   | Acute Dilatation of Heart |
| 2045 | Thomas R. Robbins       | 3   | 49 | 1  | 17 | 1887 | 12 | 11 | 1904 | 17 | 10 | 24 | 1,000 00           | 12 | 17 | 1904 | Widow              | Cerebral Hemorrhage       |
| 2046 | Peter J. Curley         | 15  | 53 | 12 | 15 | 1896 | 12 | 17 | 1904 | 8  | 0  | 2  | 750 00             | 12 | 23 | 1904 | Widow and Children | Bronchitis                |
| 2047 | John H. Keating         | 29  | 23 | 10 | 24 | 1901 | 12 | 20 | 1904 | 3  | 1  | 26 | 1,000 00           | 12 | 21 | 1904 | Mother             | Cirrhosis of Liver        |
| 2048 | Bartholomew McCarthy    | 20  | 55 | 2  | 28 | 1887 | 12 | 18 | 1904 | 17 | 9  | 20 | 1,000 00           | 12 | 21 | 1904 | Widow              | Cerebral Hemorrhage       |
| 2049 | Stephen Keane           | 61  | 33 | 2  | 18 | 1901 | 12 | 20 | 1904 | 3  | 10 | 2  | 1,000 00           | 12 | 23 | 1904 | Widow              | Pneumonia                 |
| 2050 | Mrs. Veronica Dittmar   | 105 | 44 | 5  | 18 | 1896 | 12 | 21 | 1904 | 8  | 7  | 3  | 1,000 00           | 12 | 23 | 1904 | Widower            | Pernicious Anaemia        |
| 2052 | Dennis Nelen            | 64  | 57 | 4  | 17 | 1887 | 12 | 25 | 1904 | 17 | 8  | 8  | 1,000 00           | 12 | 30 | 1904 | Widow              | Chr. Bronchitis           |
| 2053 | John McCartney          | 6   | 35 | 1  | 23 | 1902 | 12 | 28 | 1904 | 2  | 11 | 5  | 1,000 00           | 12 | 30 | 1904 | Widow              | Erysipelas                |
| 2054 | John J. Cullity         | 10  | 41 | 1  | 16 | 1890 | 12 | 29 | 1904 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 1,000 00           | 12 | 30 | 1904 | Widow              | Consumption               |
| 2055 | John Healy              | 131 | 38 | 11 | 2  | 1900 | 12 | 18 | 1904 | 4  | 1  | 16 | 1,000 00           | 12 | 31 | 1904 | Widow              | Oedema of Lungs           |
|      |                         |     |    |    |    |      |    |    |      |    |    |    | Total \$220,716 68 |    |    |      |                    |                           |





REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION  
OF THE  
**Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,**  
Held at A. O. H. Hall, Worcester,  
Wednesday, April 26, 1905.

---

A Solemn Requiem Mass for deceased members of the Order was celebrated by the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, in St. Johns Church, Temple Street, Worcester, at 8.45 A. M., and he was assisted by Rev. John F. Boland, chaplain of McCafferty Court, as deacon, Rev. William E. Ryan, chaplain of Worcester Court as sub-deacon, and Rev. Bernard S. Conaty, chaplain of Holy Cross Court, and rector of Sacred Heart Church, as master of ceremonies.

Following the Mass there was a sermon on the Order by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, rector of St. Johns Church. Mgr. Griffin paid a high tribute to the Order, and spoke well of the good work it has accomplished during its existence. Not a person left the church before or during the sermon. The mass was attended by about 500 people, more than 400 of them being delegates.

Mgr. Griffin said in part:—

“The time is short, but I must say a word of welcome to the Catholic Order of Foresters, the first time they have come to Worcester for their convention. Here in this old church, which stands as the pioneer of the Catholic faith in Worcester, we cordially extend a greeting. We should be glad at any time to extend a welcome to such bodies as you are, which are organized for the uplifting of the people and the spreading of the Catholic faith. We congratulate you on your past achievement and your present standing. You have in a few years of ser-

vice done a great good in the communities in which you belong, and in Massachusetts your standing is one of which you may be proud.

“There is one thing upon which we especially congratulate you, the esprit of the organization. You hear the words of the Master, and heed His mandate ‘Seek ye first the kingdom of God, and afterward these things shall be added unto you.’ That is what you are doing here today. You are seeking the kingdom of God before beginning your deliberations in the convention hall.

“May that spirit of wisdom and charity be with you in your deliberations, and may this wisdom be with you in spreading the work of the Catholic Order of Foresters. Here you are as militants in the work before you.” Mgr. Griffin congratulated the members of the Order, not only for attending the services, but also for remembering the deceased brethren of the Order.

The church choir sang Leonard’s Mass in B flat. The soloists were Mrs. Mary Carroll and Miss Minnie Mara. The choir was under the direction of J. Frederick Donnelly. At the offertory Hammond’s “O salutaris” was sung by Miss Mara. The ushers at the church were Philip Drake, Joseph Fitton and Patrick Pettit, all members of the Worcester Courts.

---

## THE CONVENTION.

After Mass the representatives met in A. O. H. Hall for the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention.

These officers were present:—High Chief Ranger, Timothy B. Reardon; High Vice-Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy; High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard; High Senior Conductor, Charles E. Bonning; High Junior Conductor, John N. O’Brien; High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll; High Outside Sentinel, George E. Stuart; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M.D.; High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O’Neil.

The Convention was called to order at 10.30 o’clock A. M. by High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, who then called upon Rev. James H. O’Neil, High Court Chaplain, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed the High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard, to read the Call for the Convention, which was read as follows:—

Office of the High Standing Committee,  
17 Worcester St., Boston, Mass., March 6, 1905.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V., Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this sixth day of March, nineteen hundred and five, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-sixth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the twenty-sixth day of April, nineteen hundred and five, in "A. O. H. Hall," Worcester, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30 A. M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

TIMOTHY B. REARDON,  
High Chief Ranger.

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following as the Committee on Credentials:

#### COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

|                          |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| James J. Lanigan .....   | Cathedral Court, No. 1          |
| Edward Doherty .....     | Americus Court, No. 34          |
| John F. Tierney .....    | Worcester Court, No. 59         |
| Michael L. Dowd .....    | Shields Court, No. 63           |
| John McGrath .....       | St. Jarlath Court, No. 75       |
| Dennis F. McCarthy ..... | Brockton Court, No. 82          |
| Michael J. Regan .....   | George Washington Court, No. 85 |



The High Chief Ranger then called upon the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, to address the Convention.

---

ADDRESS OF HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN,  
REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL.

Rev. Fathers, Brother & Sister Delegates,

Dear Friends:—We have gathered here today, delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, nearly 500 strong, to represent the interests of at least 100,000 persons living within the boundaries of the old Bay State, of which we may say with truth that Worcester is the very hub, at least for today. Under normal conditions we admit that Boston is the Hub, not only of the State, but of the universe outside of Rome; but the physical and moral and mental weight of this Convention has temporarily deranged our natural centre, and today we proclaim Worcester to be the place. I am sure there is not a delegate here but appreciates the many courtesies and kindness shown by the clergy, Foresters, and people of Worcester.

We stand today, dear friends, on the threshold of a New Year for this grand Order. A review of the past twelve months, since we met in our last Convention, will show to all that we, as a body, have been faithful to our obligations; Unity, Fraternity, and True Christian Charity has been exemplified in our acts. One more page has been added to our grand history. Not a debt uncanceled, not a claim repudiated, not a promise broken. Well indeed does this golden page, illumined by deeds well done, and faith well kept, fit into the volume of our twenty-five years of grand history. Well indeed does this Order merit and justly receive at the hands of our great and learned Archbishop of Boston, Most Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., no less than from the highest State officials and from the rank and file of all honest men, that measure of praise and that just appreciation that noble deeds well done, wring from the hearts and tongues of all true men.



During the past twelve months, by happy coincidence we commemorated the 25th anniversary of this Order, and also my own 25th anniversary of ordination to the holy priesthood. Permit me today to extend to the members of this Order, represented by delegates, my hearty thanks for the grand remembrance made to me, a remembrance which any priest, yes any Bishop, might well be proud. And let me utter the wish and benediction that the silver splendor and sheen of glory that surrounds our societies' records may deepen to the golden hue of broader and greater membership and utility when the circling years shall bring to us our fiftieth birthday. How can we make our Golden Jubilee in keeping with what we desire? A glance at the past tells us that only the hardest, most earnest thoughts and efforts and self-sacrifices have brought us to our present high standing. Because we have always had generous men who did great work without pay or price. Our past is assured; it speaks for itself; it has become a matter of history. From its pages learn wisdom. History is ever repeating itself. The rise and fall, the strength and decay of a nation, are the strength and decay or the rise and fall of the individual souls who go to make it up. Shall we go on prospering and increasing? Answer, ye individual delegates here assembled on whom rest this responsibility. Your deliberations today mark a pronounced period of your existence. No two stars are alike in brilliancy, no two human bodies are exactly alike, no two delegates are alike in thought and general make up. And therefore it is but natural to expect that each delegate shall be allowed the privilege of friendly discussing the questions that shall come before us. In the view of the greater good for all, let narrowness of thought and personal ambition be forgotten, and politics not even as much as mentioned among us. Our motto, "The greater good for the greater number." Let individualism sink into insignificance where it is, as it is today, the question of the general good for us all. The zeal of the High Standing committee of which I have the honor of being a member, has been remarkable. Your interests have been well conserved by them, and I want to say that harmony of thought and action have characterized our deliberation during the past twelve

months. You today may see fit to elect new members to your High Standing committee, but let me say to you, the greatest blessing I can wish this Order is that it may always have at its head such zealous, interested, and self-sacrificing men as were those of the past year.

A few practical suggestions, and I am done. You are members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, Citizens of Massachusetts,—“Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar’s.” You are Catholic members of the grand old Roman Church, rich in traditions, glorious in administrations, eternal in her existence,—“Render to God the things that are God’s.” Such membership demands a fidelity in keeping with an institution with such glorious prerogatives. Be Catholic men and women; Catholic in all the word implies.

Be loyal to your principles, Unity, Fraternity, True Christian Charity.

Be loyal to your Church!

Be loyal to your God!

Be loyal to your State!

Be loyal and true to yourselves! and it must follow, thou canst not be false to any man, let alone to a Brother Forester, let alone to dear old mother church, let alone to the higher deliberations which today occupy your thoughts and concern the welfare of tens of thousands.

In conclusion, I say God bless you. The God of Charity look down upon you, and may all that is done at this Convention redound to the glory of God and the good of our neighbor, so that when the Convention closes, we may go forth to our homes and take with us the unspeakable, conscientious pleasure which comes from good deeds well done.

(Rev.) JAS. H. O’NEIL, H. C. C.

---

HON. WALTER H. BLODGETT, MAYOR OF  
WORCESTER.

Mayor Walter H. Blodgett of the city of Worcester was presented to the Convention by the High Chief Ranger, and he was received with prolonged applause.

Mayor Blodgett took occasion to congratulate and compliment the Order on the good showing it made. He took exception, however, to what the High Court Chaplain had said of Worcester, namely, that now as the Convention was here, it was the best place in the State at the present time. The Mayor said:—

“It is certainly the best place now, but I want to add that it is the best place all the time. It is with pleasure that I welcome you to the city of Worcester, and it is my sincere wish that each and every one of you enjoy your visit.

“I also sincerely wish that your deliberations here today may be of benefit to your organization, for I feel that what benefits your organization will benefit our city, our state, and our nation.

“I have heard of the good work your organization has done, and it is with pleasure that I visit you here this morning to bid you a welcome to our city, and to express a wish for the people of Worcester that your stay may be a pleasant one.

“Before closing, I wish to compliment you on taking women into your society as co-workers. It is an excellent idea, for they have ever been a help to man, and I am sure that you have found that their work has been of an immense assistance to your organization.”

The Mayor's address was greeted with prolonged applause.

---

REV. BERNARD S. CONATY,  
SACRED HEART PARISH.

Rev. Bernard S. Conaty, rector of the Sacred Heart Parish, was then presented by the High Chief Ranger, and he was accorded a most generous welcome.

High Chief Ranger, Ladies and Gentlemen:—

I was very anxious this morning to be allowed to sit on the floor with the delegates, but it would seem as though I had to submit to the inevitable and sit on the platform, and now I am to pay the penalty by making a speech.

I understand that heretofore your Conventions have been held in the City of Boston, but today you are in the heart of



the Commonwealth, and just as His Honor the Mayor said, I will say—that you will find out before the day is over that Worcester has a good, warm, big, generous heart.

We consider ourselves of some little importance, but when we are in Boston we are lost—under ground, over ground, and above ground, but in Worcester we are above ground all the time. I think with the good people from the western part of the State, from Springfield and west of Springfield, that they are very happy to stay here mid-way between the west and the east, and you are certainly welcome here in Worcester.

There are many pleasant things to see here, and I trust that you will not go away from Worcester without seeing the work that is being done at the College in charge of the Jesuit Fathers, on yonder hill—Holy Cross College, and right under the hill in the meadow, is the Church of the Sacred Heart, and you will be welcome there.

Naturally we as Catholics should be very proud of the work that is being done in the City of Worcester for education and charity. Look about you—see other educational institutions; our City Hall—many other public buildings—excellent streets, and see for yourselves a few of the things that have made Worcester a model city of this State, where you are sure of a most cordial welcome.

---

#### ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER, TIMOTHY B. REARDON.

To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention Assembled,

Sister and Brother Foresters:—We meet this morning in annual convention under most favorable auspices. The Order is in a most satisfactory condition, both numerically and financially, which must be pleasing to those of you who have labored for many years in the upbuilding of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and must needs be an encouragement to those of recent affiliation.

#### MEETINGS.

During the year your Committee have held fifty regular meetings, addressed the usual number of public meetings, and



visited 156 Courts of the Order, making a total of 332 visits.

As a whole, the public and private meetings have been well attended, and your Committee return their thanks for the hearty co-operation and courtesy received from the members of the Order in all sections of the State, and the assistance given by them had much to do with the excellent record made by us during the year 1904.

Representatives and members of the Order can do much to assist the members of the High Standing Committee in the formation of new Courts, particularly in sections where at present we have none. Thousands of our people in this Commonwealth need the protection our Order affords, and individual and concerted action can bring about a realization of our fondest hopes, in securing their co-operation in the good work of the Order.

Earnestness and enthusiasm must come from the individual member as well as those in office, and it does not seem out of place for me to say to you, the chosen representatives of the Order, to go back to your Courts when this Convention has passed into history, and urge the members one and all, to continue in the good work that they are doing, and that our best efforts may be given to the work of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

The membership January 1st, 1905, was 20,938, a net gain of 1,304 members during the year. The number of women admitted to the Order was 675, and the number of men 1,164. The present membership of the Order is 21,620, or a net gain since January 1st, of 682, and a net increase since the last Convention of 1,499.

The number of applications received during the year was 2,298, and of this number 1,853 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1904 was 31.1 years, which is of itself an important feature in the progress of the Order's history. Every effort should be made to encourage within the bounds of reason and prudence the admission of young women and men into our fold. It should be given our most serious consideration.

## NEW COURTS.

The following subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted since our last Convention.

Newton Centre Court, No. 201, of Newton Centre, instituted October 18th, 1904, with forty (40) charter members.

Fr. O'Connor Court, No. 202, of Boston, instituted December 4th, 1904, with fifteen (15) charter members.

Jubilee Court, No. 203, of So. Framingham, instituted December 18th, 1904, with fifteen (15) charter members.

Fraternity Court, No. 204, of Boston, instituted March 12th, 1905, with sixteen (16) charter members.

Fr. Scully Court, No. 205, of Cambridge, instituted March 12th, 1905, with twenty-two (22) charter members.

St. Victorian Court, No. 206, of Roxbury, instituted March 23d, 1905, with twenty (20) charter members.

DEATH OF PAST HIGH CHIEF RANGER,  
JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN.

Monday morning of this week Past High Chief Ranger and former High Secretary-Treasurer James J. McLaughlin, was laid at rest.

Almost since the inception of the Order, he has been identified with it, and had much to do with its progress. During the early life of the Order, when it encountered circumstances that imperilled its progress, he was one of the leaders in the change of plan to its present assessment system. He proved himself a loyal and devoted member of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and served the Order to the best of his ability, ever having in mind the best interests of it.

Upon the adoption of the graded plan of assessment, he was elected High Chief Ranger of the Order, and by his earnestness, tact and good judgment, did much for its preservation.

During the many years that he was High Chief Ranger and High Secretary-Treasurer, and even up to the time of his death, he was thoroughly interested in the success of the Order, and it would seem befitting that suitable action be taken by this Convention, in recognition of the many sacrifices made by our beloved Past High Chief Ranger.

## DEATHS.

The number of deaths in 1904 was 226. The number of Mortuary Calls last year was nine, yielding the sum of \$204,741.00, and with the interest, amounted to \$205,259.27. The payments from the Mortuary Fund were \$220,716.68, leaving a balance on hand January 1st, 1905, of \$19,423.58.

## EMERGENCY FUND.

The balance to the credit of the Emergency Fund January 1st, 1905, was \$134,217.20, and today you will be called upon to consider the advisability of raising the Emergency Fund from Fifty Cents to One Dollar per member per annum, and I hope that the Representatives will give it due and careful consideration.

The Order was fortunate in the Brockton disaster of last month, when we lost five members out of a total of about seventy-five members of the Order who were employed in the Grover Shoe Factory.

## DEGREE STAFFS.

One year ago I advised that more degree staffs be organized with a view to increase the interest and enthusiasm, and I am pleased to report that many additional staffs have been organized since last April.

To the young women and men who have given up so much of their valuable time in perfecting themselves as members of degree staffs, I want to return my sincere thanks for their services to the Order. The formation of staffs should be encouraged by the Order, as by this means we are able to get a large number of the members interested in extending the Order and its influence.

Thousands of people witnessed the evolutions of the degree staffs at the public installation of officers in the early part of the year, and by this feature of the work of the Order, created a very favorable impression.

## SECOND DEGREE.

The Second Degree was adopted by vote of the last Convention, and the High Standing Committee were instructed to



prepare the work as soon as possible. The High Standing Committee selected the members of the Committee on Secret Work to exemplify the Degree, which they did, assisted by members of the Order, in a most satisfactory manner, at a meeting of the Deputy High Chief Rangers last fall.

Since then the Courts in Dorchester have exemplified it, and after this Convention it is hoped that the staffs will take it up, and in the manner provided in the ritual of the second degree.

#### TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY.

The 25th anniversary of the Order was celebrated in Mechanic's Hall, Sept. 15th, 1904, and was a grand success in every particular. It was said by one of the venerable clergymen present on that occasion, that the hall held more Catholics than had ever assembled in any one building at any one time in the history of New England.

The details of the Anniversary were left to the High Standing Committee, who were cheerfully assisted by the Representatives to the last Convention and members of the Order, and by the concerted action of all, it was made a grand success.

I stated at the last Convention that we would be able to manage the affairs of the Anniversary without being obliged to draw on the funds of the Order, and I recommend that the net sum realized from the affair, \$1,489.09, be placed in the Emergency Fund, and I return my sincere thanks to all members of the Order who assisted in any way to make it a success.

#### PER CAPITA TAX.

A reasonable Per Capita Tax is necessary for the Order if it wishes to compete with similar organizations. It is the opinion of men well versed in insurance, that a certain percentage of increase in membership must be made in a fraternal organization each year, if the members wish to keep their insurance at a minimum cost.

The expenses of the Order were kept down last year, and were less by \$2,400.95 than in 1903.

The increase in membership was 500 less than in the year 1903, so that I am still of the opinion that it would have been



a good business proposition to have made the Per Capita Tax \$1.00.

After eight years of service as a member of the High Standing Committee, and the past two years as your High Chief Ranger, I wish to retire from office and take my place as a humble member in the ranks.

During the period of eight years I have been absent from two meetings of the High Standing Committee, and then on account of sickness, and have kept every engagement to which I was assigned, except five.

I have had a full realization of the duties of the office of High Chief Ranger of this Order, and I have endeavored to discharge those duties as they appeared to me for the best interests of the Order and all concerned.

I am not perfect, and have made mistakes, but the best interests of the Order were uppermost in my thoughts at all times, and it was my purpose to carry out the obligations of my office as they appeared to me, and according to my best judgment.

I have considered it an honor to be the High Chief Ranger of the Order, and it is a pleasure for me to state that wherever I have gone, I have been received with a generous welcome, and every possible courtesy shown me as your executive officer, and for this I am very grateful. There are some regrets at leaving such pleasant associations, and the greatest of these are that I have not been able to do more for our grand and noble organization.

It is with pleasure that I extend to the members of the High Standing Committee, my special thanks for their loyalty and devotion to me since being your High Chief Ranger. In the discharge of the many duties they have been my closest associates, and I have found their advice and counsel beneficial at all times, and every possible courtesy shown to me by them.

I feel that I would be remiss in my duty as your High Chief Ranger if I did not say to you, the representatives of the Order, that it is to be congratulated in having the services of two such able and efficient officers as the High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother Leonard, and High Medical Examiner, Dr. McQueeney. It will be for the benefit of the Order and its

future success if these two officials are retained in office,—I hope for many years to come. Let us co-operate with them to make the business of the Headquarters and Medical Department as efficient as possible. To these two officials I wish to extend my thanks for their kindness and courtesy to me on all occasions.

I return my thanks to the representatives of the Order for their kindness to me at all times, and in retiring from office I wish to offer my congratulations to my successor, whoever he may be, and he can be assured that he has my very best wishes for a successful administration of the affairs of the Order.

With the success of our Order assured, let us be kind in speech and manner, in our deliberations today let us attend strictly to business, so that we will be able to complete the work which we were sent here for, and not be obliged to adjourn over to some other day. It would mean a great expense to the Order, that it can ill afford.

I now declare this meeting open for business and the dissemination of the principles of Unity, Fraternity, and true Christian Charity.

Fraternally yours,

TIMOTHY B. REARDON,  
High Chief Ranger.

Voted that the address be received.

---

REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,  
FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M.D.

Worcester, Mass., April 26, 1905.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the High Court:—

Every Forester loyal to the principles of our Order, must be proud at this 26th Annual Convention, upon having witnessed the passing of the milestone, marking the quarter-centennial of our organization.

May I trust that in your deliberations, devotion to the important duty of affording protection to our dependents may govern your conduct and eliminate all disturbing factors affecting this important function of our Order.

The absolute need of impartial and honest management of your medical work must, therefore, appeal to you, regardless of our refusal to accept insurance risks, whether they are your blood relatives, your marriage relatives, or your dearest friends.

Owing to changes due either to death or resignations, your Medical Corps number one less than last year, comprising now but ninety physicians.

I again regret to report the loss by death of two of our Examiners, Dr. Mahoney of Medford, and Dr. Draper of Westford. Both gentlemen were similar types of the competent and conscientious physicians, many of whom our Society possesses.

Dr. Mahoney, a young man, and a member of our Order for years, bore with heroism the knowledge of the fatal character of his illness, but fulfilled under these adverse circumstances his entire duty to your Society.

Dr. Draper was a quiet, dependable, careful examiner, not of our Faith, but who ably protected us against the admission of poor material.

The vacancy in Medford was assigned to Dr. Walter F. Burke, and the remaining one to Dr. S. L. Joslin of Graniteville.

Appointments to the new Courts and the remaining vacancies, were distributed among our old Examiners: Dr. McIntosh, of Rockland; Dr. Barnes, of Boston; Dr. McDermott, of Charlestown; Dr. Finegan, of Cambridge, and Dr. Healy, of So. Framingham.

The new Court in Newton Centre was assigned to Dr. Joseph Stanton, a member of our Society, and a new appointment.

Our customary annual complaint of interference in this purely technical matter of selecting Examiners, I am again compelled to call to your attention.

The moment an unfortunate Examiner becomes ill, and there is any suspicion of his early demise, tactics that are worthy only of the methods followed in seeking political office, are resorted to. Permit me to be perfectly frank in regard to these matters, and assure you that reputable physicians, of



whatever school, disapprove of such conduct, and that it always places medical aspirants in an unfavorable light. We are surely better able to obtain the correct professional qualifications of a physician than any layman.

A case in point is an Examiner, who, during his many years' connection with us has never accepted compensation. He is ill now, and has been—but he gives a day or two to his duties. In the face of his previous kindness we are in receipt of complaints—no patience towards the sufferer is manifested. How little this conduct accords with the spirit we preach—how much it reminds me of a similar case some years ago, when, had I yielded to the importunities at that time, I should have been derelict to the principles of our Society.

On the other hand, not the slightest hesitancy would I display, if the interests of the Order were in jeopardy.

This year we have an increased death rate—69 more deaths than in the previous year, 1903—226 in all. Of this number 44 members were 60 years of age and over. I have in many of my reports called your attention particularly to the fact that your old members must die, and upon you rests the responsibility of providing for this increase, outside of the ordinary mortuary rate we have to bear.

An Emergency Fund, the interest of which would pay these losses that are certain to occur in future years, would lessen the number of your assessment calls from this factor.

We lost 190 men and 36 women—of these 226 deaths, 97 were diseases sudden in onset and short in duration, or accidental.

One hundred and twenty-nine losses were classified as chronic, because of their character, and the long length of time before death.

In tabulating these cases it is our custom to avoid misleading causes, and place the deaths under what is probably their correct heading.

Relations very frequently object to Cancer and Consumption being given as the cause of death, and we are therefore dependent many times, upon symptoms for getting at the actual disease.

Among our losses due to Acute Diseases, as usual Pneumonia

heads the list with 23 deaths—two women and 21 men. Apoplexy has caused a similar loss of three women and 20 men.

Accidental deaths follow, with the loss of four women and eight men, a total of twelve. Diseases of the Heart caused the death of three women and six men.

Typhoid Fever occasioned us the loss of six members, two women and four men. Diseases of the Kidneys occur next, with a loss of five due to the death of one woman and four men.

Blood Poisoning, one woman and three men. Diseases of the stomach, one woman and two men.

Peritonitis, Erysipelas and Pernicious Anaemia, two deaths each. Two men from the first mentioned cause, and a man and woman each in the two latter causes.

Appendicitis, Spotted Fever, Miliary Tuberculosis and Empyema, each the loss of one man, and the remaining death a woman, from strangulated Hernia.

Of the 129 deaths due to Chronic Diseases, Consumption unfortunately retains its leading position, causing us the loss of 48 members—seven women and 41 men.

Heart Disease is second highest, occasioning the death of one woman and 23 men, a total of 24. Diseases of the Kidneys follow, with the loss of 23 people, four women and 18 men.

Cancer of the various organs caused us the loss of two women and fifteen men. Diseases of the Liver and Brain lost us five in each class, all the deaths in the former one being confined to men, and in the latter, one woman and four men.

Disease of the Spine was given as the reason for the death of three men, and old age was ascribed as the cause of death of two more men.

In addition to the above losses we have one man each from causes that are merely symptoms of disease, probably both were of cancerous character.

Among the 97 causes from sudden death, of diseases acute in character, Pneumonia, Apoplexy, and Accidents represent 68 deaths out of the entire number.

In the large list of deaths from Chronic Causes, Consumption, Heart and Kidney Diseases have a total of 95 losses out of 129.

Fortunately, we have not had reported this year the proportional increase in Cancer that has marked the others, only one more death happening from this fatal disease. The usual losses from Diseases of the Liver have decreased one below 1903.

Probably we owe to the prevalence of Influenza the increased number of deaths from Consumption and Pneumonia this year. Throughout our State there has been a noticeable increase due this cause.

The occurrence of the pathetic and frightful loss of life in the factory horror of a few weeks ago, should impress upon you how every insurance society is in jeopardy from a similar happening. Our Order has to record the loss of five of its members. Your High Standing Committee in its quick work of paying the dependents of our unfortunate Brothers and Sisters deserve your unstinted praise.

During the year 1904 we have had 2,298 men and women apply for admission to our Order. Of this number three are under consideration, and 441 were declined as follows:

|                                              | WOMEN | MEN | TOTAL |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-------|
| Age above the limit .....                    | 48    | 33  | 81    |
| Diseases of the Heart .....                  | 32    | 53  | 85    |
| Poor personal condition .....                | 35    | 20  | 55    |
| Diseases of the Lungs .....                  | 17    | 22  | 39    |
| Diseases of the Kidneys .....                | 14    | 15  | 29    |
| Poor family history and personal condition.. | 4     | 12  | 16    |
| Under and over weight .....                  | 10    | 5   | 15    |
| Alcoholic habits .....                       | 2     | 24  | 26    |
| Postponed until thirty years of age .....    | 3     | 4   | 7     |
| Diseases of the Liver .....                  | 5     | 8   | 13    |
| Refused to complete examination .....        | 6     | 11  | 17    |
| Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations . | 0     | 5   | 5     |
| Hernia .....                                 | 2     | 14  | 16    |
| Refused to become vaccinated .....           | 2     | 13  | 15    |
| Poor family history .....                    | 2     | 3   | 5     |
| Defects, Hearing, Eyesight, etc. ....        | 0     | 6   | 6     |
| Hazardous Occupations .....                  | 0     | 8   | 8     |
| Unclassified .....                           | 1     | 2   | 3     |
|                                              | —     | —   | —     |
|                                              | 183   | 258 | 441   |



Rejections are the cause of more quarrelling, and give rise to more ill feeling than any other factor in the management of our Order.

Why therefore, members of our Society either propose or permit candidates to apply who do not give their correct age, is beyond understanding.

Eighty-one rejections due to this cause alone is surely not a pleasant commentary upon our applicants, apart from their loss of the examination fee.

It is an ordinary happening for persons formerly members of the Society to deliberately try and mislead us regarding their correct age, forgetting our system of card references.

This year we have had a few unpleasant instances of this kind, one applicant giving age as 36 when actually 48 years old, two others saying they were but 35 years of age, when one was 46 and the other 49. One of the many applicants from whom we require certificates, erased the original figures upon the blank, substituting others that made his age 74 years. I trust that this case may be the limit of the attempt to perpetrate this species of fraud.

Rejections due to excess or light weight are another cause, as well as age, and the same may be said of Poor Family History. Regarding Hazardous Occupations, we give fair notice upon our application blanks, so that the candidates, if honest, may easily see that they are not eligible.

We have had applicants weighing 67 pounds over the limit, 40 to 50 pounds is a common occurrence, and plain common sense should suggest to proposers that a 37-year-old person weighing 55 pounds over our limit is more apt to increase in weight than otherwise, apart from the damage fat accumulation causes the organs of the body. Light-weighted applicants we do not hesitate to refuse.

A candidate whose father and mother have both died before forty, and whose brothers and sisters are also deceased from an infectious cause of death, should surely not be proposed. The same advice should be borne in mind regarding people who have never been vaccinated.

There is one matter that I referred to last year, and that is the determined effort to propose candidates who are not insur-

able, and state their occupations untruthfully. This is certainly—and I believe every intelligent person in this assemblage will bear me out—one of the most contemptible attempts at fraud that we have to face, and as you know, these cases must receive the approval of two proposers and three members of an investigating committee, before reaching headquarters.

Speaking of the work of your investigating committee, permit me to call to your attention the fact that we have not had during 1904, one rejection from this source. Fortunately, we are oftentimes protected by information sent to me by men and women who realize their duty to this Order and to themselves. There is surely need of careful investigation of the habits at least of many applicants.

### EARLY DEATHS.

As customary in all previous reports we present an investigation of deaths occurring in our Order two years or less in membership.

Fortunately this year, notwithstanding the large increase in our death rate, and particularly from Diseases of the Lungs, we have met with only eleven losses in this class of early deaths—four less than 1903. Four of these deaths were among women and seven among men. One death was due to Pneumonia—two others to accidental causes, one to acute disease of the Kidneys, another to pus formation complicating a Pleurisy, and the remaining six to Tuberculosis.

One of these six cases of Consumption was a member of our Order only a few months, and admitted as a good risk, with a normal and healthy condition of the lungs. The physician who advised the acceptance of this case is no longer examining candidates for this organization. A second case was nearly two years in our Society—father, mother, grandmother and all the brothers and sisters living. Exposure was probable cause of the onset of the disease. The examination had been made by one of our most careful physicians.

The third loss was of the character known as "Galloping Consumption." Mother, father, and four brothers and sisters living. Four months was the length of time the disease ex-

isted. The fourth case followed La Grippe, the member insisting upon returning to work against the advice of the family doctor, with the usual result following the conditions produced by this disease.

The fifth case—had lost but one member of the family, a child, from some children's disease. Father, mother and remaining brothers and sisters alive and in good health. Some six months prior to death the member had been sent to the Hospital with La Grippe, and while there the fatal illness developed. The attending physician reported that "it was one of the most acute that he had any knowledge of."

The sixth and remaining death from this disease was reported by the family physician as an Acute Miliary Tuberculosis following a bad attack of Measles in a member 26 years of age. Our Examiner, in his report to me, says—"I am but human, and therefore liable to error, but in my examinations I am as careful and painstaking as it is possible to be." I appreciated, as you all do, the manliness of the reply, and have learned from outside sources that the case became so bad during convalescence from the Measles, that the member could not be taken to the Hospital as advised by the pastor and attending physician.

Bright's Disease of the Kidneys of about two or three weeks' duration, occurred in an elderly member, whose nine brothers and sisters are living, causing us another loss of one who had been in the Order about one and one-half years.

To a pus accumulation between the chest walls and the lung, we owe the loss of a member but a short time in our Society. Some time before the occurrence of death in this case, I had written our Examining Physician—having learned of the illness of the member—and to him I am indebted for having the case kept in view. Nothing could be determined about the character of the disease by the attending physicians until shortly before death, when treatment proved of but little avail.

The tenth loss in this series was from a Pneumonia of only seven days' duration, complicated by an inflammation of the heart, and to the latter the death of this member, not quite a month in our Society, was due. The applicant was in excel-



lent condition at the time of examination, some six or seven weeks before death.

From an accident—death following in a few days at the Hospital—we lost a member less than a year in the Order.

In view of the large number of working men and women in our membership, we are fortunate in not having greater losses in this class of risks.

The remaining and last death in this gruesome list was due to the ever-present danger accompanying Motherhood—death following blood-poisoning after a short illness.

During 1903 we were fortunate in not having had an early death from Consumption, this year, during the prevalence of Influenza, we have had the six losses referred to—two women and four men.

There is no lesson that should come home to you so strongly as the history of many of these cases, where the beginning of the fatal sickness is due to the urgency of getting out to work. This distressing need to provide for families is an important factor in weighing the value of an applicant as an insurance risk. The improvident and the careless make sad inroads into insurance funds and pile up assessment calls.

The abuse of alcoholic beverages is more often the real reason for the many losses fraternal societies sustain, than is disease, and you men and women in this great assembly can do more to protect us from the admission of unsafe risks of this sort, than all the medical examiners in existence.

During the many years I have been at the head of your Medical Department, information of the above character has reached me months after the admission of applicants, when we could do nothing about it without resort to law. I therefore beg of you, for the sake of this grand Catholic organization—for the protection of your own dependents—to assist us with your knowledge of the habits and histories of candidates that certainly you men and women of this Order are informed about.

Early in the year your High Standing Committee gave a dinner to the Medical Examiners of the Order. Prof. Franz Pfaff, of Harvard University, delivered an address upon "Cancer," the most important subject to insurance examiners today.

Every doctor present appreciated it as a most interesting, instructive, and intellectual medical paper.

We are under an obligation to the Professor for his kindness and the hours of labor spent in preparation of this subject.

One of the pleasantest features of this gathering was the self-sacrificing spirit displayed by your Examiners, coming from all sections of our State. To many of them car fares and hotel bills alone were treble the value of the dinner to which they were invited, without considering the loss of practice entailed upon them by absence from their homes.

Your organization occupies today a position second to none in our State—your management is honest—the greater number of your executive officers, through that discriminating, independent, and conscientious policy of you, ladies and gentlemen of this Convention, are recognized as conservative and safe guides.

In the hands of every individual in this body lies a duty that requires courage, decency, and devotion to the highest ideals that ever animated a Catholic heart.

Let no tainted atmosphere that suggests the selection of an incompetent by reason of outside affiliations, permeate this assemblage.

We are absolutely an insurance company, guaranteeing to every one in our ranks that we shall direct our greatest, our grandest, and our united Catholic efforts in maintaining among our people in this historic old Commonwealth, one of its best and most beneficent corporations, the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Fraternally yours,

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,  
High Medical Examiner.

Voted that the report be received.

During the reading of the report of the High Medical Examiner, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. Griffin, D.D., accompanied by Rev. John F. Boland of St. John's Church, and Rev. Jeremiah Sullivan, of Morristown, N. J., visited the Convention, and were invited to seats on the platform.

The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the Committee on Credentials, and Brother James J. Lanigan, Chairman of the Committee, reported as follows:

The Convention is entitled to 429 delegates, representing 192 Courts. The Committee find that there are 375 delegates present, representing 176 Courts. Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, moved that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive, seconded by Brother Edward E. Lynch of Qualey Court, No. 32. Motion carried. Brother Lanigan, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported that a protest had been entered against Brothers James Crowley and Timothy F. Leonard, alternates named by Hamilton Court, No. 17, and who held the credentials of delegates unable to attend, upon the ground that they were not Past Chief Rangers, and that the contestants, Brothers James A. McGee and Dr. Francis P. Silva, Past Chief Rangers, were entitled to represent the Court, according to the Constitution. On motion of Brother James J. Lanigan the report was accepted and adopted.

The subsequent number of delegates reported was 400, representing 181 Courts of the Order.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain, of Rockland, moved that a rising vote of thanks be extended to Monseignor Thomas Griffin, for the courtesies extended the Order, for his presence at this Convention, and his words of advice in the sermon preached to us at the Mass this morning. It was carried unanimously. He then introduced Monseignor Griffin as a representative of the higher Order of Ecclesiastics, and he was received with a most cordial greeting and applause.

---

#### ADDRESS OF RT. REV. MGR. GRIFFIN.

He said in part:

I thoroughly appreciate this cordial greeting coming from the delegates of this great Catholic organization, and it is all the more pleasing because of the recognition given to the little courtesies extended by us.

While waiting for Fr. O'Neil this morning, I stepped into



the office of one of our doctors, and I made the inquiry as to whether he was a member of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and he stated that he was not. He made this remark of the Order: "They are a fine body of men and women, and a very fine representative body of Catholics of the State of Massachusetts." This should be an encouragement to you, and it must make you feel that you are doing a noble work.

From the address of your High Medical Examiner, the Order is helpful in producing good results for the benefit of Temperance throughout the State, and the attitude taken should be encouraged, by Catholic societies.

There is one other feature that is very appropriate—the desire on the part of the management to have applicants give their correct age and to have the strictest truth maintained by them in their statements before admission.

The strictest integrity to the Order should be maintained by all its members, and that any attempt at fraud with regard to the admission of members should be rebuked in a Catholic organization. Truth will not make us cowards, it makes a man independent. Let therefore no taint of suspicion be coupled with applicants for admission to your organization, and the strictest truth should prevail.

Your Order has the approval of the venerable Archbishop of Boston, and is destined to do good work for the Catholics of Massachusetts. Ladies and gentlemen, you have my very best wishes for your future success.

---

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees:—

#### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

|                                   |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Timothy B. Reardon .....          | High Chief Ranger               |
| Hon. William P. Hayes .....       | Gallagher Court, No. 64         |
| Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey ..... | St. James Court, No. 54         |
| Patrick O'Loughlin .....          | St. Joseph Court, No. 11        |
| William A. Kelley .....           | George Washington Court, No. 85 |
| James J. Muldoon .....            | Benedict Court, No. 39          |
| Joseph A. Sheehan .....           | Cathedral Court, No. 1          |

## COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

|                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| James Dignam .....              | John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79 |
| James H. Dixon .....            | St. Peter Court, No. 18           |
| William T. Shea .....           | St. Francis Court, No. 25         |
| Stephen J. O'Brien .....        | John Henry Newman Court, No. 83   |
| Mrs. Mary A. Carney .....       | St. Rose Court, No. 102           |
| Miss Catherine T. Leonard ..... | St. Valerian Court, No. 111       |
| Matthew Cummings .....          | Neponset Court, No. 180           |

## COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

|                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hon. Lawrence Reade .....       | Qualey Court, No. 32           |
| Hon. Hugh Montague .....        | Sherwood Court, No. 8          |
| John F. Wagner .....            | Holy Trinity Court, No. 51     |
| William E. Macdonald .....      | Middlesex Court, No. 60        |
| Miss Mary E. F. Digan .....     | Alma Mater Court, No. 114      |
| Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan ..... | Martha Washington Ct., No. 116 |
| Mrs. Margaret Menton .....      | Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148      |

## COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

|                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| John J. Crockwell .....    | Mystic Court, No. 77      |
| James P. Cleary .....      | St. Francis Court, No. 4  |
| John Driscoll .....        | Lafayette Court, No. 14   |
| Joseph H. Tivnan .....     | Essex Court, No. 16       |
| Francis P. Conaty .....    | Taunton Court, No. 73     |
| Miss Katherine Keefe ..... | Isabella Court, No. 112   |
| Miss Isabella Wilde .....  | Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148 |

## COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

|                             |                                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hon. James F. Carens .....  | Phil Sheridan Court, No. 71     |
| James J. Fennelly .....     | Leo Court, No. 5                |
| Thomas F. Lally .....       | Carroll Court, No. 57           |
| A. H. McDonald .....        | Stoughton Court, No. 69         |
| James Cotter .....          | George Washington Court, No. 85 |
| Mrs. Mary McMahan .....     | St. Elizabeth Court, No. 103    |
| Miss Honora L. Murphy ..... | St. Loretta Court, No. 124      |

## COMMITTEE ON PRESS.

|                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| John F. Harrigan .....   | McCafferty Court, No. 100 |
| Hugh J. Maraghy .....    | Cheverus Court, No. 6     |
| Michael T. Gleeson ..... | Columbus Court, No. 9     |

|                                  |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Patrick H. Desmond .....         | Iona Court, No. 10          |
| Christopher J. Fay .....         | St. Joseph Court, No. 11    |
| Roderick D. McNeil .....         | St. Thomas Court, No. 29    |
| James B. Carbrey .....           | Emerald Court, No. 53       |
| Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson ..... | St. Clare Court, No. 106    |
| Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy .....    | St. Gertrude Court, No. 141 |

### COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE, COUNT, AND SORT BALLOTS.

|                                   |                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey ..... | St. James Court, No. 54    |
| William F. O'Donnell .....        | Leo Court, No. 5           |
| Edward A. Dever .....             | Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20 |
| Angus McDonald .....              | St. Thomas Court, No. 29   |
| Edward J. Stanton .....           | Americus Court, No. 34     |
| Richard M. Lyons .....            | Middlesex Court, No. 60    |
| Joseph F. Callanan .....          | Gallagher Court, No. 64    |
| Daniel H. Maguire .....           | Merrimack Court, No. 72    |
| William Mulready .....            | Lepanto Court, No. 142     |

### TELLERS.

#### 1st Division.

|                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Thomas F. Griffin .....        | SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15 |
| Samuel J. Cochran .....        | Hamilton Court, No. 17         |
| Michael F. Murphy .....        | St. John Court, No. 33         |
| Charles E. Herlihy .....       | Bunker Hill Court, No. 126     |
| Miss Theresa A. Quigley .....  | St. Helena Court, No. 147      |
| Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty ..... | St. Lea Court, No. 190         |

#### 2nd Division.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| John J. Boyle .....            | St. Joseph Court, No. 11   |
| Edward E. Lynch .....          | Qualey Court, No. 32       |
| Henry Wessling .....           | Germania Court, No. 93     |
| Miss Margaret M. Claffey ..... | Fr. Conway Court, No. 136  |
| Thos. W. Johnson .....         | Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179 |
| Edward Feeney .....            | De La Salle Court, No. 194 |

#### 3d Division.

|                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| John R. Fair .....       | St. Matthew Court, No. 122 |
| John J. McGaffigan ..... | Cheverus Court, No. 6      |
| James J. McGowan .....   | Sarsfield Court, No. 48    |



James E. Slavin .....St. Catherine Court, No. 62  
 John F. Brennan .....Gen. Montgomery Court, No. 149  
 Miss Dora C. Hillery .....St. Rita Court, No. 196

4th Division.

Jeremiah J. Crowley .....St. Columbkille Court, No. 65  
 John J. Curran .....St. Peter Court, No. 18  
 James T. Barnes .....Charles River Court, No. 55  
 Richard T. Barry .....Union Court, No. 89  
 Cornelius J. Farrell .....Springfield Court, No. 104  
 Miss Mary E. O'Brien .....Fr. Stack Court, No. 162

---

### NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

On motion of Bro. John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, it was voted to proceed to the nomination of officers, and that speeches be limited to five minutes.

Bro. Christopher J. Fay, of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, for election to the position of High Chief Ranger, seconded by Bro. William E. Shay of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20.

Bro. Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimack Court, No. 72, presented the name of Bro. Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, for re-election to the position of High Vice Chief Ranger, seconded by Sister Margaret T. Callahan of Martha Washington Court, No. 116. Dr. F. P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17, presented the name of Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, for the position of High Vice Chief Ranger, seconded by Bro. Hugh J. Maraghy of Cheverus Court and Sister Margaret A. Burns of St. Victorian Court, No. 206.

Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, presented the name of Maj. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, for re-election to the position of High Secretary-Treasurer, and Bro. Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, seconded the nomination.

Bro. Frederick Driscoll of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83, presented the name of Bro. Charles E. Bonning for re-election to the position of High Senior Conductor, seconded

by Bro. James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, and Sister Elizabeth Bradley of St. Loretta Court, No. 124. Bro. James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, presented the name of Bro. Daniel F. Cotter of Erin Court, No. 28 for the position of High Senior Conductor, seconded by Bro. John J. Mulin of Dorchester Court, No. 198.

Bro. James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, presented the name of Bro. John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, for re-election to the position of High Junior Conductor, Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, seconding the nomination.

Bro. Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, presented the name of Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, for re-election to the position of High Inside Sentinel, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106, Bro. John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, Bro. John D. Kelley of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, and Bro. James H. Donovan of Leo Court, No. 5. Bro. Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court, No. 59, presented the name of Bro. John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, for the position of High Inside Sentinel, seconded by Bro. Rudolph Farrenkopf of Sherwood Court, No. 8, Bro. John H. Watson of St. Margaret Court, No. 68, and Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24.

Bro. George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court, No. 60, presented the name of Bro. P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, for the position of High Outside Sentinel, seconded by Bro. David F. Roche of Merrimack Court, No. 72, and Sister Margaret McCann of St. Rose Court, No. 102. Bro. Patrick Ryan of Sarsfield Court, No. 48, presented the name of Bro. M. F. Conroy of Griffin Court, No. 66, for the position of High Outside Sentinel. Bro. Thomas W. O'Rourke of St. James Court, No. 54, presented the name of Bro. James H. Dixon of St. Peter Court, No. 18, for the position of High Outside Sentinel, seconded by Bro. Charles D. McGlew of Essex Court, No. 16. Bro. M. J. Regan of George Washington Court presented the name of Bro. James B. Carbrey of Emerald Court for the position of High Outside Sentinel. Bro. Carbrey withdrew his name.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, presented the name of Dr. Francis J. McQueeney of Columbus Court, No. 9, for re-election to the position of High Medical Examiner, seconded by Sister May A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102.

Bro. John J. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court, No. 90, for re-election to the position of High Court Chaplain. Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, seconded the nomination.

Bro. James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, for re-election to the position of Corporation Counsel. Seconded by Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, and Brother Jeremiah J. Crowley of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65.

Bro. James J. Fennelly of Leo Court, No. 5 presented the name of Bro. John Brant for re-election to the Finance Committee, seconded by Sister Margaret T. Callahan of Martha Washington Court, No. 116. Bro. James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, presented the name of Bro. Thomas F. Kelley for re-election to the Finance Committee, seconded by Bro. Michael F. Murphy of St. John Court, No. 33. Bro. John J. Crockwell of Mystic Court, No. 77, presented the name of Bro. James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95 for re-election to the Finance Committee, seconded by Bro. Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, and Bro. Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51.

For Trustee for three years: Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, presented the name of Bro. John P. Dore, of Sherwood Court, No. 8, Bro. Christopher J. Fay of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Bro. Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73. Bro. John F. Wagner of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, presented the name of Bro. Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93. Bro. John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, presented the name of Bro. Samuel J. Cochran.

At 1.20 P. M. it was voted to take a recess for dinner until 2.30 o'clock.



## AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention was called to order at 2.55 with High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon in the chair.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon Bro. Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, the Chairman, for the report of the Trustees.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

Worcester, April 26th, 1905.

Balance in hands of Trustees, Jan. 1, 1904 ..... \$117,861.58

## RECEIPTS.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Interest on Investments .....       | \$4,891.93 |
| Interest on daily Balances .....    | 105.58     |
| Net account on Real Estate .....    | 101.95     |
| Received from High Sec. Treas. .... | 11,256.16  |

\$16,355.62

|             |              |
|-------------|--------------|
| Total ..... | \$134,217.20 |
|-------------|--------------|

Invested as follows:—

|                                        |              |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| First Mortgage Loans .....             | \$122,100.00 |
| Real Estate, Cost Price .....          | 3,243.06     |
| Old Colony Trust Co., on deposit ..... | 5,900.04     |
| Beacon Trust Co., on deposit .....     | 2,530.24     |
| Union Institution for Savings .....    | 443.86       |

Balance to the credit of the Emergency Fund .... \$134,217.20

The notes on the thirty-nine mortgages call for \$122,100.00. The assessed valuation of the mortgaged property on May 1st, 1904, was \$221,225.00, and the insurance on the buildings amounted to \$150,900.00.

The net receipts from January 1st, to April 1st, were \$1,179.93, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund April 1st, 1905—\$135,397.13. A mortgage note of \$3,500.00 has

been paid since January 1st, and it is expected that within a few days a loan will be placed of \$10,000.00. Amount invested April 1st, in First Mortgage Loans and Real Estate was \$121,843.06, and on deposit in banks \$13,554.07.

The receipts to the Emergency Fund up to the date of this Convention during the present month were \$904.64, and the present amount of the Emergency Fund is \$136,301.77.

Since the adoption of the Emergency Fund in 1889, the members have paid into the Order up to April 26th, 1905, the sum of \$107,128.38, and the earnings and interest have been \$29,173.39, or nearly 21 1-2 per cent. of the whole.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,  
WILLIAM E. SHAY,  
DANIEL A. CRONIN,

Trustees.

Bro. James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1 moved that the report of the Trustees be accepted, seconded by Bro. William J. Heelan of Hendricken Court, No. 74. Carried.

The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the Finance Committee, which was read by Chairman Brother John Brant.

---

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Representatives of the Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention of the  
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters :*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December, 31, 1904.

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                                               |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1904.....          | \$34,880 99  |
| Received for assessments during the year..... | 204,741 00   |
| Interest on same.....                         | 518 27       |
| Total .....                                   | \$240,140 26 |
| Paid out during the year.....                 | 220,716 68   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1904.....        | \$19,423 58  |

## EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                        |                    |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1904.....   | \$68 28            |
| Received during the year.....          | 11,185 50          |
| Interest on same.....                  | 3 17               |
| Total .....                            | <u>\$11,256 95</u> |
| Paid to Trustees during the year.....  | 11,256 16          |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1904..... | <u>\$0 79</u>      |

## GENERAL FUND.

|                                        |                    |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1904.....   | \$7,193 42         |
| Received during the year.....          | 17,818 13          |
| Interest on same.....                  | 106 52             |
| Total.....                             | <u>\$25,118 07</u> |
| Paid out during the year.....          | 16,436 57          |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1904..... | <u>\$8,681 50</u>  |

Your Committee after a careful examination of the books and receipts and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file, and having compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check-books and bank books of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees, and beg leave to report as follows :

|                                                        |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| * Total amount in Emergency Fund January 1, 1904 ..... | \$117,861 58        |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer.....            | 11,256 16           |
| Interest on investments and deposits in banks.....     | 4,997 51            |
| Net earning from real estate.....                      | 101 95              |
| Total .....                                            | <u>\$134,217 20</u> |

## INVESTMENTS.

|                                              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Thirty-nine (39) mortgages, real estate..... | \$122,100 00        |
| Real estate.....                             | 3,243 06            |
| Deposits in banks.....                       | 8,874 14            |
| Total.....                                   | <u>\$134,217 20</u> |

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

---

\* Cost price of real estate included in total assets Jan. 1, 1904, or \$243.06 more than the amount reported last year.



## TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY.

Your Committee have also examined the receipts and expenditures in connection with the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Order and beg leave to report as follows :

|                                                         |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Receipts .....                                          | \$4,361 98 |
| Expenditures.....                                       | 2,872 89   |
|                                                         | <hr/>      |
| In hands of High Secretary-Treasurer April 6, 1905..... | \$1,489 09 |

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee in connection with this report desire to make the following recommendations :

1. That a per capita assessment of eighty-five (85) cents be levied for 1905.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1905-06 be \$2,500.
3. That the sum of \$2,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee if they deem necessary have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
JAMES A. DESMOND,  
Finance Committee.

## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Your Committee in accordance with the provisions of Article XII, Section 8 of the Constitution, have examined the books, etc., of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1905, and beg leave to report as follows :

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1905..... | \$19,423 58 |
| Receipts.....                | 49,101 20   |
|                              | <hr/>       |
| Total.....                   | \$68,524 78 |
| Paid out.....                | 60,202 37   |
|                              | <hr/>       |
| Balance March 31, 1905.....  | \$8,322 41  |

## EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                                              |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Balance Jan. 1, 1905.....                                    | \$ 0 79         |
| Receipts.....                                                | 185 50          |
| Total.....                                                   | <u>\$186 29</u> |
| Paid to Trustees.....                                        | 177 65          |
| Balance in hands of High Secretary-Treasurer Mar. 31, 1905.. | <u>\$8 64</u>   |

## GENERAL FUND.

|                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Balance January 1, 1905..... | \$8,681 50        |
| Receipts.....                | 949 91            |
| Total.....                   | <u>\$9,631 41</u> |
| Paid out.....                | 5,665 10          |
| Balance March 31, 1905.....  | <u>\$3,966 31</u> |
| Bills due but not paid.....  | 558 71            |
| Actual balance.....          | <u>\$3,407 60</u> |

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

|                                                                |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Balance in Emergency Fund January 1, 1905.....                 | \$134,217 20        |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer.....                    | 177 65              |
| Received from interest on mortgages and deposits in banks..... | 956 43              |
| Net earnings on real estate.....                               | 45 85               |
| Total in Emergency Fund March 31, 1905.....                    | <u>\$135,397 13</u> |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
JAMES A. DESMOND,  
Finance Committee.

Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, moved that the report of the Finance Committee as printed be received. Seconded by Bro. John J. Mullin of Dorchester Court, No. 198.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The High Chief Ranger then called upon the Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, to report for the Committee on Constitutional Amendments, and action was taken upon each amendment as read.

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger, to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments, proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and herewith submits the recommendations appended hereto.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON, High Chief Ranger.

WILLIAM P. HAYES, Gallagher Court, No. 64.

JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN, Cathedral Court, No. 1.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, St. James Ct., No. 54.

PATRICK O'LOUGHLIN, St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

JAMES J. MULDOON, Benedict Court, No. 39.

Boston, Mass., March 6, 1905.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Proposed for action at the Annual Session of the High Court, M. C. O. F., April 26, 1905.

1. Amend Article II., High Court Constitution, page 7, by adding a new section to be known as Section 3, as follows:

“Section 3. The High Standing Committee shall have power to appoint as Past Chief Rangers, Financial Secretaries and Treasurers of Subordinate Courts, who have served faithfully five continuous years in such capacities in their respective Courts.”

Presented by Brother Maurice F. Foley, St. Anne Court, No. 47.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee given leave to withdraw was accepted on motion of Bro. James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, seconded by Bro. Angus McDonald of St. Thomas Court, No. 29.



2. Amend Article III., High Court Constitution, page 8, by adding a new Section, to be known as Section 4, as follows:

“Section 4. No member shall be eligible to serve on the High Standing Committee for the fourth successive year.”

Presented by Bro. Matthew Meade, Harmony Court, No. 92.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee given leave to withdraw was accepted on motion of Bro. John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, seconded by Bro. Owen Phinn of St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21.

3. Amend Article V., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 10, by striking out the word “April” in the third line of said Section, and inserting in the place thereof the word “May,” thereby providing that: “The annual session of the High Court shall be held on the fourth Wednesday of May,” instead of “on the fourth Wednesday of April.”

Presented by Brother William P. Hayes, Gallagher Court, No. 64.

Given leave to withdraw.

Moved by Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, seconded by Bro. John R. Fair of St. Matthew Court, No. 122, that the report of the Committee given leave to withdraw be accepted. And after being discussed by Dr. C. A. Aherne of Lafayette Court, No. 14, Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, and Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, the motion was lost, and the vote being doubted the Tellers announced 129 in the affirmative and 140 in the negative. Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23 moved that the Amendment presented by Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, be accepted and adopted, seconded by Dr. C. A. Aherne of Lafayette Court, No. 14.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, moved that the matter be indefinitely postponed, seconded by Bro. Thomas Mulcahey of St. John Court, No. 23. Motion lost, vote doubted, and Tellers reported 63 in the affirmative and 237 in the negative. These Brothers spoke upon the adoption of the Amendment, James D. Grant of St. John Court,

No. 23, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, Past High Chief Ranger John H. Watson, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, after which, the motion was put and the Amendment carried. A doubt being raised the Tellers reported 214 in the affirmative and 62 in the negative.

4. Amend Article X., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 22, by inserting in the tenth line of said Section, after the word "January" the word "April," and after the word "July" the word "October," so that the amended part of said Section, beginning after the word "Order" in the ninth line, shall read as follows: "They shall, in the months of January, April, July and October and at such other times as may be necessary, examine the books and documents of the Financial Secretary and Treasurer of each court in their respective districts, and insist that they be kept in good order, and that separate accounts of the funds be kept as provided for in the Constitution."

Presented by Brother T. B. Reardon, George Washington Court, No. 85.

The Committee (one member being absent from the meeting), is evenly divided.

Bro. James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, moved that the Amendment be accepted and adopted. Seconded by Bro. John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, and after being discussed by the High Chief Ranger, Timothy B. Reardon (High Vice Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy in the chair), Bro. John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, Bro. Luke J. Coyne of Mystic Court, No. 77, and Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, who were in favor, and Bro. John E. Heslan of St. Francis Court, No. 4, Bro. John J. Slavin of St. Catherine Court, No. 62, and Bro. James P. Cleary of St. Francis Court, No. 4, who were opposed to the Amendment, the motion was carried.

Bro. Edward E. Lynch of Qualey Court, No. 32, moved that the further consideration of the Amendment to the Constitution be postponed and that we proceed to the election of offi-

cers, seconded by Bro. James J. McGowan of Sarsfield Court, No. 48. Motion carried.

The roll was called, and the representatives passed over the platform and deposited their ballots with the Committee appointed to receive, sort and count them. All who cared to vote having voted the polls were ordered closed.

---

## RESOLUTIONS ON THE DEATH OF PAST HIGH CHIEF RANGER, JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Past High Chief Ranger, moved that a Committee consisting of the High Chief Ranger and Past High Chief Rangers of the Order draft resolutions upon the death of the late Past High Chief Ranger, Brother James J. McLaughlin. Motion carried. Past High Chief Ranger Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey then presented the following resolutions.

Whereas, since our last Annual Convention, Death has taken from us, after an active life, our beloved Past High Chief Ranger, James J. McLaughlin.

Resolved, that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, by his death, has lost a leader, who in sunshine and shadow labored zealously and constantly for its advancement and progress. A counsellor, whose ripe experience and wise advice guided safely the fortunes of the Order through times of danger and peril, and a member, whose sympathy and assistance were ever at the call of his brother Foresters.

Resolved, that while we sincerely deplore his loss to us as Foresters, we are not forgetful of the greater grief his death has brought to those he loved most on earth, and we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his widow and children, and join them in cherishing the memory of one who was a loving husband, a kind father, and a Christian gentleman.

Resolved, that the High Standing Committee be requested to drape the Charter of the Order, for a period of ninety days, in honor of his memory.

Resolved, that these Resolutions be spread upon the records



of this Convention, and that a copy of the same suitably engrossed, be sent to the family of our deceased brother.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON, H. C. R.  
 DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN, P. H. C. R.  
 JOHN H. WATSON, P. H. C. R.  
 JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, P. H. C. R.  
 JOHN P. DORE, P. H. C. R.  
 STEPHEN MURPHY, P. H. C. R.  
 WILLIAM E. SHAY, P. H. C. R.  
 THOMAS F. DOHERTY, P. H. C. R.  
 B. R. DOODY, P. H. C. R.  
 DANIEL A. CRONIN, P. H. C. R.

On motion of Brother Christopher J. Fay of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, the resolutions were adopted unanimously by a rising vote.

---

The consideration of Amendments to the Constitution was resumed.

5. Amend Article XIV., High Court Constitution, page 30, by striking out in the fifth line the words "Fifty Cents" and inserting in the place thereof the words "One Dollar." The purpose of this amendment is to increase the Emergency Fund Assessment to One Dollar.

Presented by Americus Court, No. 34. Recommended for adoption.

Bro. Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the report of the Committee, recommended for adoption, be accepted, seconded by Sister Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106, and after discussion by Brothers Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Edward J. Stanton of Americus Court, No. 34, Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, Christopher J. Fay of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, and James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, who favored the Amendment, and William E. Shay of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17,

Thomas W. O'Rourke of St. James Court, No. 54, M. J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5, and M. J. Regan of George Washington Court, No. 85, who were opposed to the change, the motion was put and lost. The vote being doubted, the Tellers reported 137 in the affirmative and 172 in the negative. Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved a reconsideration of the vote taken, but it was not carried.

6. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by inserting after the word "by" in the first line the word "Australian;" and by striking out the words "a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election," in the second and third lines, and inserting in the place thereof the words "the person receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected. When two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, the several persons, to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected." So that the Section as amended shall read: "All elections shall be by Australian ballot, and the person receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected. When two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, the several persons to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected."

Presented by Cheverus Court, No. 6. Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Bro. T. J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10, seconded by Bro. Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

7. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the words, "a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election," in the second and third lines, and inserting in the place thereof the words, "the person receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected. When two or more persons are to be elected to the same office the several persons, to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected." So that the Section as

amended shall read: "All elections shall be by ballot, and the person receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected. When two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, the several persons, to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be declared elected."

Presented by Cheverus Court, No. 6. Given leave to withdraw.

No objections being offered, Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, withdrew the amendment.

8. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by inserting after the word "by" in the first line the word "Australian," and by inserting after the word "election" in the third line the words "except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, and then when the several persons to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected." So that the Section as amended shall read: "All elections shall be by Australian ballot, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, and then the several persons to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected."

Presented by Cheverus Court, No. 6. Given leave to withdraw.

No objections being offered, Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, withdrew the amendment.

9. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by inserting after the word "election" in the third line, the words "except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, and then the several persons, to the number to be chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected." So that the Section as amended shall read: "All elections shall be by ballot, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, and then the several persons, to the number to be



chosen to such office, receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected."

Presented by Cheverus Court, No. 6. Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Bro. T. J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10, seconded by Bro. John J. Sweeney of Emerald Court, No. 53, the recommendation of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted, after Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court had spoken in favor of its adoption.

10. Amend Article V., Section 4, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 43, by striking out in the 31st line of said Section, the word "semi-annually," and inserting in the place thereof the word "quarterly."

Presented by Brother T. B. Reardon, George Washington Court, No. 85.

The Committee (one member being absent from the meeting), is evenly divided.

High Vice Chief Ranger Murphy presiding. On motion of Bro. Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, seconded by Bro. John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, the Amendment was accepted.

11. Amend Article V., Section 5, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 44, by striking out in the 17th line the word "semi-annually," and inserting in the place thereof the word "quarterly."

Presented by Brother T. B. Reardon, George Washington Court, No. 85.

The Committee, (one member being absent from the meeting), is evenly divided.

On motion of Bro. Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, seconded by Bro. James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, the Amendment was accepted.

12. Amend Article VI., Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 46, by inserting before the word "June," in the eleventh line, the word "March," and before the word "December" in the twelfth line, the word "September," and by striking out in the 13th line the word "semi-annually," and

inserting in the place thereof the word "quarterly," and by adding after the word "quarterly" the words "at the first regular meetings in January, April, July and October." So that the Section as amended shall read: "The Chief Ranger, at the beginning of a term of office, shall appoint an Auditing Committee of three members. It shall superintend the financial affairs of the Court; report on all bills previous to final action by the Court; audit the books, accounts and documents of the Financial Secretary, Treasurer, and all other officers or committees charged with the receipt or expenditure of money, at the last meetings of March, June, September and December; render a full report of the financial condition of the Court quarterly at the first regular meetings in January, April, July and October, and when required by the Court; and report promptly on all matters referred to it."

Presented by Brother T. B. Reardon, George Washington Court, No. 85.

The Committee, (one member being absent from the meeting), is evenly divided.

On motion of Bro. Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, seconded by M. J. Regan of George Washington Court, No. 85, the Amendment was accepted.

The High Chief Ranger then took the chair.

---

#### REPORT OF THE ELECTION OFFICERS.

Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, for the committee on elections submitted the following report: Whole number of ballots cast, 393. For High Chief Ranger, Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, received 373 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Vice Chief Ranger, Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, received 166 votes; Bro. Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, received 232 votes—balance blanks or scattering. For High Secretary-Treasurer, Bro. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, received 377 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Senior Conductor, Bro. Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, received 257 votes; and Bro. Daniel F. Cotter of Erin Court, No. 28, received 117 votes, balance

blanks or scattering. For High Junior Conductor, Bro. John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79 received 374 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Inside Sentinel Bro. John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, received 137 votes, and Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, received 230 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Outside Sentinel, Bro. Matthew F. Conroy of Griffin Court, No. 66, received 39 votes; Bro. P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, received 205 votes; Bro. James H. Dixon of St. Peter Court, No. 18, received 146 votes, blanks and scattering three. For High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney of Columbus Court, No. 9, received 381 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court, No. 90, received 380 votes, balance blanks or scattering. For Corporation Counsel, Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, received 378 votes, balance blanks or scattering. Committee on Finance—Bro. John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, received 369 votes; Bro. James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, received 371 votes, and Bro. Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, received 374, balance blanks or scattering. For Trustee of the High Court for three years—Bro. Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, received 113 votes, Bro. Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, received 136 votes, Bro. John P. Dore of Sherwood Court, No. 8, received 91 votes, Bro. Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93, received 47 votes, balance blanks or scattering.

These officers were then declared elected—High Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin; High Vice Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy; High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard; High Senior Conductor, Charles E. Bonning; High Junior Conductor, John N. O'Brien; High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll; High Outside Sentinel, P. Sarsfield Cunniff; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M.D.; High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil; Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan. Committee on Finance—John Brant, James A. Desmond, and Thomas F. Kelley. No choice on election for Trustee.

Bro. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54,



withdrew the name of Bro. John P. Dore of Sherwood Court as a candidate for Trustee.

The roll was then called for the election of a Trustee, and the result was as follows: Whole number of votes cast, 342; necessary for a choice, 172; Bro. Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, received 189 votes; Bro. Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, received 126 votes; Bro. Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93, received 25 votes; scattering—two votes. Bro. Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, was elected.

On motion of Bro. M. W. Kelley of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, it was voted to take a recess of one hour for supper.

### EVENING SESSION.

The first business of the evening session was the consideration of the High Chief Ranger's address, and on motion of Bro. P. H. McCarthy of Lafayette Court, No. 14, it was voted that the report of the High Chief Ranger be accepted and that his recommendation with reference to the net amount realized from the Anniversary be adopted.

The consideration of the Finance Committee's report was next in order. And a motion was offered that the report of the Committee be accepted and adopted. Discussed by Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5; James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95; Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113; John E. Heslan of St. Francis Court, No. 4; John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5; Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126; John J. Mullin of Dorchester Court, No. 198; James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23; Dr. C. A. Aherne of Lafayette Court, No. 14; Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34; Dennis Kelliher and Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10. The previous question was ordered on motion of Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, and the motion was lost. Bro. James T. O'Callaghan of St. Peter Court, No. 18, moved that the Per Capita Tax for 1905 be seventy-five cents. Motion carried.

The various other recommendations of the Finance Committee were accepted on motion of Bro. E. A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20.

Bro. Joseph F. Callanan of Gallagher Court, No. 64 moved that it be the sense of this Convention, that the next annual session of the High Court be called together by the High Standing Committee in the City of Springfield. Seconded by Bro. M. J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5. Bro. E. A. Dever of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20 moved as an amendment to the motion that the matter be referred to the High Standing Committee. Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court spoke on the question, after which the amendment was put and lost. Original motion carried.

On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, a vote of thanks was extended to Monseignor Thomas Griffin, D.D., and the Clergy of Worcester, His Honor the Mayor, the members of the local Courts, the people and the press of Worcester, for the many courtesies extended by them to the delegates attending the Convention.

Voted, that the High Chief Ranger, Bro. Timothy B. Reardon, of George Washington Court, No. 85, be given a rising vote of thanks for his valuable services to the Order, for the past eight years as a member of the High Standing Committee.

Voted, that the installation of officers be postponed until Monday evening, May 1st, and that the remaining business of the Convention be considered by the incoming High Standing Committee.

Adjourned at 8.15 o'clock.

---

ADJOURNED MEETING OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH  
ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS  
CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, AT THE  
HEADQUARTERS OF THE ORDER,  
17 WORCESTER ST., BOSTON,  
MAY 1st, 1905.

Meeting called to order at 8 P. M. by High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, the principal business being the Installation of Officers.

Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey was called upon to perform the installation services, and the following

were impressively obligated and installed into their respective stations:

#### HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

Daniel A. Cronin .....St. Joseph Court, No. 11

#### HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

Dennis E. Murphy .....St. Thomas Court, No. 29

#### HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

John J. Leonard .....Gallagher Court, No. 64

#### HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

Charles E. Bonning .....Lepanto Court, No. 142

#### HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

John N. O'Brien .....John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79

#### HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

Dennis D. Driscoll .....Americus Court, No. 34

#### HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

P. Sarsfield Cunniff .....Middlesex Court, No. 60

#### HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

Francis J. McQueeney, M.D. ....Columbus Court, No. 9

#### HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN.

Rev. James H. O'Neil .....Rockland Court, No. 90

Voted that the thanks of the Order be extended to Brother George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court for his valuable services as a member of the High Standing Committee for the past two years.

There being no further business, the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the Convention, and on motion of Bro. Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, it was voted to adopt the records of the Convention, and that the further reading of them be dispensed with.



The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows—

Suffolk, ss.

Boston, Mass., May 1, 1905.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,  
Justice of the Peace.

Adjourned at 8.30 P. M.

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
High Secretary-Treasurer.

---

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE 25TH  
ANNIVERSARY TO APRIL 6, 1905.

Receipts.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Tickets .....               | \$2,746 32 |
| Souvenir, Ads. & Cuts ..... | 1,184 50   |
| Sale of Souvenirs .....     | 253 51     |
| Check Room .....            | 177 65     |
|                             | <hr/>      |
|                             | \$4,361 98 |

Expenditures.

|                                         |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|
| Souvenir .....                          | \$1,034 65       |
| Expenses of Committees .....            | 507 87           |
| Postage, Printing and Advertising ..... | 319 00           |
| Music and Entertainment .....           | 215 00           |
| Hall and Decorations .....              | 587 50           |
| Catering .....                          | 154 25           |
| Miscellaneous .....                     | 54 62 \$2,872 89 |
|                                         | <hr/>            |
| Balance .....                           | \$1,489 09       |

# **REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.**

|    | REPRESENTATIVE.           | COURT.                 | No.   | ALTERNATE.             |
|----|---------------------------|------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 1  | Joseph A. Sheehan .....   | Cathedral .....        | 1     | Thomas A. O'Neil       |
| 2  | James J. Lanigan .....    | .....                  | ..... | Richard Leahy          |
| 3  | John J. Sheehan .....     | .....                  | ..... | John M. Singler        |
| 4  | John D. Kelley .....      | .....                  | ..... | Michael McBarron       |
| 5  | John J. Jordan .....      | Fenwick .....          | 3     | Jeremiah J. Crane      |
| 6  | James P. Cleary .....     | St. Francis .....      | 4     | William F. Finneran    |
| 7  | Francis B. Kelly .....    | .....                  | ..... | Thomas F. Haley        |
| 8  | George E. Mennig .....    | .....                  | ..... | Thomas Sproules        |
| 9  | John E. Heslan .....      | .....                  | ..... | George E. Cusick       |
| 10 | John Brant .....          | Leo .....              | 5     | Joseph H. Bonner       |
| 11 | Michael J. Cunningham ..  | .....                  | ..... | William E. Burke       |
| 12 | John T. Callan .....      | .....                  | ..... | John C. Field          |
| 13 | James H. Donovan .....    | .....                  | ..... | John J. McLaughlin     |
| 14 | James Fennelly .....      | .....                  | ..... | John F. Elder          |
| 15 | Daniel T. McCallion ..... | .....                  | ..... | Edward Moran           |
| 16 | William F. O'Donnell ...  | .....                  | ..... | Thomas F. Lynch        |
| 17 | Michael J. Torpey .....   | .....                  | ..... | Daniel A. Dimond       |
| 18 | Charles F. Smith .....    | Cheverus .....         | 6     | Dominick J. Harkins    |
| 19 | Stephen P. Galvin .....   | .....                  | ..... | Andrew Golding         |
| 20 | William A. Duffy .....    | .....                  | ..... | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick |
| 21 | Patrick J. O'Brien .....  | .....                  | ..... | John Mahan             |
| 22 | John J. McGaffigan .....  | .....                  | ..... | Cornelius J. Kelly     |
| 23 | Hugh J. Maraghy .....     | .....                  | ..... | William T. Rich        |
| 24 | John J. Brennan .....     | St. Patrick .....      | 7     | William E. Reardon     |
| 25 | Thomas J. Waggett .....   | Sherwood .....         | 8     | John P. Dore           |
| 26 | Hugh Montague .....       | .....                  | ..... | Patrick J. Colbert     |
| 27 | Daniel F. Sullivan .....  | .....                  | ..... | Michael Mooney         |
| 28 | Alfred J. Lill .....      | .....                  | ..... | Chas. E. Colbert       |
| 29 | Rudolph Farrenkopf .....  | .....                  | ..... | Michael O'Neil         |
| 30 | F. J. McQueeney, M. D..   | Columbus.....          | 9     | Michael T. Gleason     |
| 31 | Thomas F. Powell .....    | Iona .....             | 10    | Dennis Kelleher        |
| 32 | Patrick H. Desmond .....  | .....                  | ..... | Michael Kelleher       |
| 33 | John J. McCormack .....   | .....                  | ..... | Richard J. Marnell     |
| 34 | Paul J. McMahan .....     | .....                  | ..... | Edmond J. Flavin       |
| 35 | Thomas Tracey .....       | .....                  | ..... | John J. Doyle          |
| 36 | Timothy J. Mahoney .....  | .....                  | ..... | William Cullinane      |
| 37 | Daniel A. Cronin .....    | St. Joseph .....       | 11    | Stephen T. Campbell    |
| 38 | John J. Boyle .....       | .....                  | ..... | Hugh J. O'Neil         |
| 39 | John E. Lynch .....       | .....                  | ..... | Christopher J. Fay     |
| 40 | George F. Wentworth ...   | .....                  | ..... | Charles C. Newell      |
| 41 | Jeremiah B. Cronin .....  | Fulton .....           | 12    | Henry J. Delaney       |
| 42 | Matthew J. Leary .....    | Fitzpatrick .....      | 13    | Thomas McCullough      |
| 43 | Joseph H. McIntire .....  | .....                  | ..... | Antonio B. Thompson    |
| 44 | Patrick H. McCarthy ..    | Lafayette .....        | 14    | Frank McHugh           |
| 45 | John Driscoll .....       | .....                  | ..... | Michael J. Malone      |
| 46 | C. A. Ahearne, M. D. ...  | .....                  | ..... | James T. Cusick        |
| 47 | Patrick A. Donovan .....  | SS. Peter & Paul ..... | 15    | John B. White          |
| 48 | John S. McGann .....      | .....                  | ..... | Peter D. McKenna       |
| 49 | Thomas F. Griffin .....   | .....                  | ..... | Thomas F. Gallagher    |
| 50 | James F. Grady .....      | .....                  | ..... | Martin T. Folan        |
| 51 | James F. Burns .....      | Essex .....            | 16    | Peter J. Keiran        |
| 52 | Patrick F. Collins .....  | .....                  | ..... | John B. Harding        |
| 53 | Michael A. Dodd .....     | .....                  | ..... | Charles S. Pope        |
| 54 | Charles D. McGlue .....   | .....                  | ..... | Dennis Sullivan        |
| 55 | James J. Murphy .....     | .....                  | ..... | Michael A. Finnegan    |
| 56 | Joseph H. Tivnan .....    | .....                  | ..... | Thomas J. Gorman       |

**REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.**

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.             | COURT.              | No. | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 57  | Samuel J. Cochran .....     | Hamilton .....      | 17  | F. P. Silva, M. D.    |
| 58  | Jeremiah J. Driscoll .....  | .....               |     | James A. McGee        |
| 59  | M. J. Flynn .....           | .....               |     | Albert F. Ruby        |
| 60  | John A. Finnegan .....      | .....               |     | James Crowley         |
| 61  | Bernard A. Maraghy .....    | .....               |     | Timothy F. Leonard    |
| 62  | John F. Brooks .....        | St. Peter .....     | 18  | Thomas Crown          |
| 63  | James H. Dixon .....        | .....               |     | Thomas J. Franklin    |
| 64  | Joseph T. O'Callaghan ..... | .....               |     | C. F. Skelly          |
| 65  | John H. Donovan .....       | .....               |     | T. J. Lane            |
| 66  | John J. Curran .....        | .....               |     | E. James Kirby        |
| 67  | Michael J. Burke .....      | Williams .....      | 19  | Francis N. Kievenaar  |
| 68  | John A. Hickey, M. D. ..    | .....               |     | James Douglass        |
| 69  | Dennis J. O'Regan .....     | .....               |     | Daniel D. O'Flaherty  |
| 70  | Michael F. McLaughlin ..    | .....               |     | Michael J. Kelly      |
| 71  | Edward A. Dever .....       | Mt. Pleasant .....  | 20  | William W. Morrow     |
| 72  | Stephen Kiley .....         | .....               |     | Garrett H. Keefe      |
| 73  | Thomas J. Dunn .....        | .....               |     | William J. Ludden     |
| 74  | Michael W. Kelly .....      | .....               |     | Michael O'Riordan     |
| 75  | William E. Shay .....       | .....               |     | John F. Dever         |
| 76  | Michael C. Layden .....     | St. Alphonsus ..... | 21  | William F. Daley      |
| 77  | Owen J. Phinn .....         | .....               |     | Francis A. Mahan      |
| 78  | James Ryan .....            | St. John .....      | 23  | Frederick Sullivan    |
| 79  | John H. Cullen .....        | .....               |     | Richard Sullivan      |
| 80  | James D. Grant .....        | .....               |     | Timothy Murray        |
| 81  | John P. Norton .....        | .....               |     | Thomas Mulcahy        |
| 82  | John T. Finn .....          | St. Gregory .....   | 24  | Thomas P. Lockney     |
| 83  | Patrick F. Burke .....      | .....               |     | Matthew C. Harrington |
| 84  | Frank A. Duffy .....        | .....               |     | Edward G. Walsh       |
| 85  | Jos. M. Sheahan, M. D. ..   | St. Francis .....   | 25  | John Vogel            |
| 86  | William T. Shea .....       | .....               |     | James L. Fennessy     |
| 87  | William P. Hughes .....     | .....               |     | Joseph L. Heaney      |
| 88  | James H. Elcock .....       | .....               |     | Thomas J. Foley       |
| 89  | Thomas F. Maloney .....     | St. Raphael .....   | 26  | Thomas P. Murray      |
| 90  | Frank J. Finn .....         | .....               |     | John F. Reilly        |
| 91  | Michael McGowan .....       | .....               |     | Charles J. Hurley     |
| 92  | Daniel F. Cotter .....      | Erin .....          | 38  | Stephen Murphy        |
| 93  | William F. Meade .....      | .....               |     | John J. Madden        |
| 94  | John Canning .....          | .....               |     | Charles L. Shea       |
| 95  | James J. Conway .....       | .....               |     | John J. Donovan       |
| 96  | Angus McDonald .....        | St. Thomas .....    | 29  | John E. Sexton        |
| 97  | Dennis E. Murphy .....      | .....               |     | John J. Whalen        |
| 98  | Eugene E. McCarthy .....    | .....               |     | Michael Roche         |
| 99  | Patrick McCarthy .....      | .....               |     | Daniel Connelly       |
| 00  | Roderick D. McNeil .....    | .....               |     | Timothy F. Roche      |
| 101 | Timothy F. Linehan .....    | .....               |     | Frederick L. Smith    |
| 102 | James P. Conley .....       | .....               |     | John J. Morton        |
| 103 | Thomas F. Kane .....        | .....               |     | William Jordan        |
| 104 | Richard S. Heaphy .....     | Bass River .....    | 30  | Daniel O'Brien        |
| 105 | John Geary .....            | .....               |     | David F. Lynch        |
| 106 | Edward E. Lynch .....       | Qualey .....        | 32  | Levi J. Armstrong     |
| 107 | John Bowler .....           | .....               |     | James McKenna         |
| 108 | Hon. Lawrence Reade .....   | .....               |     | John Maguire          |
| 109 | John T. Martin .....        | .....               |     | Frank E. Tracy        |
| 110 | Richard J. Barry .....      | St. John .....      | 33  |                       |
| 111 | William A. Edmonds .....    | .....               |     |                       |
| 112 | Michael F. Murphy .....     | .....               |     | Timothy I. Quinn      |



**REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Couvention.**

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.           | COURT.              | No. | ALTERNATE.           |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 113 | Edward Doherty .....      | Americus .....      | 34  | Thomas F. Tremble    |
| 114 | Edward J. Stanton ....    | .....               |     | Michael Leonard      |
| 115 | John W. Brown .....       | .....               |     | Henry F. Purcell     |
| 116 | Timothy J. Good .....     | Friendship .....    | 37  | William F. Arkinson  |
| 117 | Thomas F. Kenney .....    | St. Joseph .....    | 38  | Peter Morris         |
| 118 | James J. Muldoon .....    | Benedict .....      | 39  | W. A. Flaherty       |
| 119 | F. W. Kodad .....         | .....               |     | John J. McGonagle    |
| 120 | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch ....  | .....               |     | F. P. Cooper         |
| 121 | Joseph H. Foster .....    | St. Mary .....      | 43  | William W. Hurley    |
| 122 | Joseph C. Gallagher ..... | .....               |     | John B. Wren         |
| 123 | W. H. Mague .....         | St. Bernard .....   | 44  | John W. Gaw          |
| 124 | John Hargedon .....       | .....               |     | Michael McEnaney     |
| 125 | Bartholomew Flynn .....   | Unity .....         | 45  | Thomas E. Cagney     |
| 126 | M. J. Angland .....       | St. Augustine ..... | 46  | William Hartnett     |
| 127 | John M. Rigby .....       | .....               |     | James J. Hughes      |
| 128 | Francis M. McCarthy ....  | .....               |     | John F. McNulty      |
| 129 | John F. Riley .....       | St. Anne .....      | 47  | William F. Moore     |
| 130 | Thomas P. Bolger .....    | .....               |     | William J. Crawley   |
| 131 | James J. McGowan .....    | Sarsfield .....     | 48  | Cornelius Ryan       |
| 132 | Patrick Ryan .....        | .....               |     | John W. Keefe        |
| 133 | Joseph Irvine .....       | .....               |     | James B. Smith       |
| 134 | John P. Zilch .....       | .....               |     | William Bride        |
| 135 | Joseph H. Doherty .....   | Constantine .....   | 49  | William J. Goslin    |
| 136 | James T. Riley .....      | .....               |     | David J. O'Donnell   |
| 137 | Martin Hasenfuss .....    | Holy Trinity .....  | 51  | August Gohr          |
| 138 | John F. Wagner .....      | .....               |     | F. Leo Mentz         |
| 139 | Joseph Mathis .....       | .....               |     | John M. Seiberlich   |
| 140 | Louis P. Pfau .....       | .....               |     | Franz Schwendemann   |
| 141 | Hugh J. Collins .....     | Highland .....      | 52  | John M. Sullivan     |
| 142 | Frank J. Bowen .....      | Emerald .....       | 53  | Thomas F. Lyons      |
| 143 | John J. Sweeney .....     | .....               |     | John Shanahan, M. D. |
| 144 | Patrick Greeley .....     | .....               |     | James Sheehy         |
| 145 | James B. Carbrey .....    | .....               |     | David J. Horrigan    |
| 146 | John F. Carbrey .....     | .....               |     |                      |
| 147 | Jeremiah G. Fennessey ..  | St. James .....     | 54  | John J. Desmond      |
| 148 | Thomas W. O'Rourke ....   | .....               |     | Joseph E. Hayes      |
| 149 | James T. Barnes .....     | Charles River ..... | 55  | E. N. Clancy         |
| 150 | M. E. Conroy .....        | .....               |     | Thomas Donnelly      |
| 151 | M. J. Kelley, M. D. ....  | .....               |     | M. J. Cunniff        |
| 152 | Thomas F. Lally .....     | Carroll .....       | 57  | John W. Patterson    |
| 153 | John E. Cook .....        | .....               |     | Edward P. Doody      |
| 154 | Daniel E. Shaw .....      | .....               |     | John H. Cronin       |
| 155 | Thomas Condry .....       | .....               |     | John H. Loughan      |
| 156 | John H. Boland .....      | Prospect .....      | 58  | William F. Rooney    |
| 157 | John J. Boland .....      | Worcester .....     | 59  | Timothy H. Murphy    |
| 158 | James H. Fitzgerald ..... | .....               |     | Patrick J. Quinn     |
| 159 | Owen F. Burns .....       | .....               |     | Timothy J. Cronin    |
| 160 | Walter T. Beesting .....  | .....               |     | Charles H. O'Hara    |
| 161 | John F. Tierney .....     | .....               |     |                      |
| 162 | P. Sarsfield Cunniff .... | Middlesex .....     | 60  | P. A. Murray         |
| 163 | George E. Stuart .....    | .....               |     | P. A. Mulligan       |
| 164 | James Ryan .....          | .....               |     | Myles J. Joyce       |
| 165 | Thomas F. Delaney .....   | .....               |     | T. J. Hartnett       |
| 166 | Richard M. Lyons .....    | .....               |     | J. R. McLaughlin     |
| 167 | William E. Macdonald ...  | .....               |     | Margaret J. Lane     |
| 168 | James M. Cannon .....     | .....               |     | William H. Thomas    |

# **REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.**

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.           | COURT.                | No. | ALTERNATE.           |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 169 | M. J. O'Day .....         | St. Lawrence .....    | 61  | Dr. Timothy C. Downs |
| 170 | William H. McManus ...    | .....                 |     | James Driscoll       |
| 171 | John J. Horgan .....      | .....                 |     | Michael J. Kelly     |
| 172 | Tobias Stapleton .....    | .....                 |     | Michael Driscoll     |
| 173 | Henry A. Lacey .....      | .....                 |     | Francis Muldowney    |
| 174 | William J. Sullivan ..... | St. Catherine .....   | 62  | William H. Murphy    |
| 175 | Charles P. Dunn .....     | .....                 |     | Michael E. Hayden    |
| 176 | James E. Slavin .....     | .....                 |     | Frank P. Flood       |
| 177 | John J. Slavin .....      | .....                 |     | Richard E. Oldham    |
| 178 | Michael L. Dowd .....     | Shields .....         | 63  | Dr. George H. Clark  |
| 179 | James A. Clark .....      | .....                 |     | John F. Stapelton    |
| 180 | Henry J. Bogue.....       | .....                 |     | Thomas C. Sullivan   |
| 181 | Patrick C. Smith .....    | .....                 |     | Lawrence A. O'Neill  |
| 182 | James Smyth .....         | Gallagher .....       | 64  | John J. Leonard      |
| 183 | Jos. F. Callanan.....     | .....                 |     | Charles A. Allis     |
| 184 | Hon. Wm. P. Hayes .....   | .....                 |     | Jeremiah F. Shea     |
| 185 | Patrick J. Burns .....    | St. Columbkille ..... | 65  | William Mackin       |
| 186 | Jeremiah J. Crowley ..... | .....                 |     | Robert J. Naughton   |
| 187 | William J. Van Etten .... | .....                 |     | Patrick J. Kelly     |
| 188 | Thomas Neville .....      | .....                 |     | George F. Mitchell   |
| 189 | Dennis F. O'Sullivan .... | Griffin .....         | 66  | James E. Kelley      |
| 190 | John P. Costello .....    | .....                 |     | J. H. Riordan        |
| 191 | William G. Cody .....     | .....                 |     | M. F. Kearns         |
| 192 | Matthew F. Conroy .....   | .....                 |     | J. B. McKinnion      |
| 193 | John Finn .....           | Canton .....          | 67  | P. F. Brady          |
| 194 | William H. Gallivan ...   | .....                 |     | Robert E. Lloyd      |
| 195 | Thomas P. McGhan .....    | .....                 |     | M. A. Skelton        |
| 196 | John H. Watson .....      | St. Margaret .....    | 68  | John J. Bresnahan    |
| 197 | Frank I. Lomasney .....   | .....                 |     | John C. McCarthy     |
| 198 | Cornelius Murphy .....    | Stoughton .....       | 69  | Michael F. Heelon    |
| 199 | Michael F. Powers .....   | .....                 |     | John S. Madden       |
| 200 | Thomas J. Farley .....    | .....                 |     | John B. Buckley      |
| 201 | A. H. McDonald .....      | .....                 |     | Edward O. Cox        |
| 202 | John J. Reilly .....      | St. Michael .....     | 70  | Joseph C. Gallivan   |
| 203 | James H. Coughlin .....   | .....                 |     | David Sheehan        |
| 204 | Hon. James F. Carens ..   | Phil Sheridan .....   | 71  | William C. Cusick    |
| 205 | Jeremiah W. Buckley ...   | .....                 |     | John J. Dunn         |
| 206 | George W. Hussey .....    | .....                 |     | Jeremiah Healey      |
| 207 | Daniel H. Maguire .....   | Merrimack .....       | 72  | Richard Dwyer        |
| 208 | John A. Burns .....       | .....                 |     | John P. O'Brien      |
| 209 | David F. Roche .....      | .....                 |     | Bernard Haughey      |
| 210 | John T. Desmond .....     | .....                 |     | Michael E. Roche     |
| 211 | John E. Murphy .....      | .....                 |     | John J. Murphy       |
| 212 | Michael J. Keefe .....    | Taunton .....         | 73  | John E. Shea         |
| 213 | James F. Kenely .....     | .....                 |     | Daniel McAndrews     |
| 214 | Francis P. Conaty .....   | .....                 |     | Thomas Laughlin      |
| 215 | Martin B. Hayes .....     | .....                 |     | Lawrence O'Donnell   |
| 216 | Jeremiah C. Dorgan .....  | .....                 |     | Patrick J. Moran     |
| 217 | William R. McDonald ...   | Hendricken .....      | 74  | Peter F. Maliff      |
| 218 | William J. Heelon .....   | .....                 |     | Edward J. Cotter     |
| 219 | John McGrath .....        | St. Jarlath .....     | 75  | James E. Condon      |
| 220 | Jeremiah H. Greeley ....  | .....                 |     | Joseph M. C. Meehan  |
| 221 | Hugh P. Tracy .....       | Quincy .....          | 76  | Conrad Mischler      |
| 222 | Michael Burns .....       | .....                 |     | John H. Dinegan      |
| 223 | John J. Crockwell .....   | Mystic .....          | 77  | John Crowley         |
| 224 | J. Henry Hemphill .....   | .....                 |     | Luke Coyne           |
| 225 | Patrick J. Condon .....   | .....                 |     | William F. McNeill   |



# REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.            | COURT.                   | No. | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 226 | Patrick J. McDonald ...    | St. Monica .....78       |     | Mary M. Dwyer         |
| 227 | John F. Marley .....       | John Boyle O'Reilly ..79 |     | John N. O'Brien       |
| 228 | James Dignam .....         | .....                    |     | Maurice C. Dahill     |
| 229 | Louis F. Mullaney .....    | Gen. Sherman .....80     |     | George Anderson       |
| 230 | John McGrath .....         | St. Malachi .....81      |     | Daniel W. Grannan     |
| 231 | John Dean .....            | Brockton .....82         |     | Val. R. Donovan       |
| 232 | Dennis F. McCarthy ....    | .....                    |     | Charles M. Hickey     |
| 233 | A. E. Mayo .....           | .....                    |     | John P. Buckley       |
| 234 | F. Frederick Driscoll ...  | J. H. Newman .....83     |     | John A. Hickey        |
| 235 | Stephen J. O'Brien .....   | .....                    |     | Patrick T. Shea       |
| 236 | William H. Kavanagh ...    | .....                    |     | Edward J. Mulligan    |
| 237 | N. J. Murray .....         | Danvers .....84          |     | W. A. Spears          |
| 238 | W. J. Cleary .....         | .....                    |     | E. M. Gorman          |
| 239 | T. B. Reardon .....        | George Washington ..85   |     | J. B. McCarthy        |
| 240 | James Cotter .....         | .....                    |     | E. W. Shanahan        |
| 241 | Michael J. Regan .....     | .....                    |     | Charles F. Cotter     |
| 242 | John H. Welch .....        | .....                    |     | J. J. McGuigan, M. D. |
| 243 | William A. Kelly .....     | .....                    |     | P. J. Sullivan        |
| 244 | James J. Sullivan .....    | .....                    |     | James S. Barry        |
| 245 | Philip Gill .....          | Avon .....86             |     | John Connery          |
| 246 | Michael F. Clark .....     | .....                    |     | Robert H. Sheehan     |
| 247 | John M. Smith .....        | Robert Emmett.....87     |     | Thomas Smith          |
| 248 | James J. Geary .....       | .....                    |     | Thomas Lavander       |
| 249 | Daniel Cooney .....        | Enterprise .....88       |     | William A. Carroll    |
| 250 | Richard T. Barry .....     | Union .....89            |     | George Woodman        |
| 251 | William H. Geogan .....    | .....                    |     | F. J. Hanley, M. D    |
| 252 | Thomas F. Kelley .....     | Rockland .....90         |     | Henry S. Healy        |
| 253 | John T. Driscoll .....     | St. Vincent .....91      |     | Stephen S. Supple     |
| 254 | Matthew Meade .....        | Harmony .....92          |     | William H. Campbell   |
| 255 | Henry Wessling .....       | Germania .....93         |     | Val. Baier            |
| 256 | Leopold Maurer .....       | .....                    |     | Frank Protz           |
| 257 | .....                      | .....                    |     | .....                 |
| 258 | James A. Desmond .....     | Columbia .....95         |     | P. F. Manning         |
| 259 | James J. McCarthy .....    | .....                    |     | J. J. Kelley          |
| 260 | Walter Curley .....        | .....                    |     | T. J. O'Connell       |
| 261 | Michael J. Baker .....     | Sacred Heart .....96     |     | Thomas F. McDonald    |
| 262 | Robert M. O'Donnell ....   | St. Anthony .....97      |     | Charles P. O'Hara     |
| 263 | George H. Wise .....       | .....                    |     | John J. Mahoney       |
| 264 | E. H. Cullen .....         | Onota .....98            |     | William Nugent        |
| 265 | William N. McKenna ....    | Mt. Hope .....99         |     | Patrick J. Kelley     |
| 266 | Philip Drake .....         | McCafferty .....100      |     | Edward R. Barker      |
| 267 | John F. Harrigan .....     | .....                    |     | William Heron         |
| 268 | Michael J. Hackett .....   | .....                    |     | Thomas J. Coonan      |
| 269 | Rev. T. H. McLaughlin ..   | Greylock .....101        |     | Nora Callahan         |
| 270 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney ....   | St. Rose .....102        |     | Annie J. Smith        |
| 271 | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo .....    | .....                    |     | Mrs. Ellen J. Dennehy |
| 272 | Mary A. Conley .....       | .....                    |     | Mrs. Susanne Payne    |
| 273 | Mrs. Margaret McCann ..    | .....                    |     | Abbie Grady           |
| 274 | Mary L. Smith .....        | .....                    |     | Ellen T. O'Brien      |
| 275 | Mrs. Mary E. McGowan ..    | .....                    |     | Mrs. Mary A. McCarthy |
| 276 | Mrs. Mary McMahon ....     | St. Elizabeth .....103   |     | Mary O'Keefe          |
| 277 | Ellen Galligan .....       | .....                    |     | Ellen Walsh           |
| 278 | Sarah Dowd .....           | .....                    |     | Elizabeth Galvin      |
| 279 | Ellen A. Deveraux .....    | .....                    |     | Hanna Lucy            |
| 280 | John J. Deely .....        | Springfield .....104     |     | Maurice J. Kirby      |
| 281 | Cornelius J. Farrell ..... | .....                    |     | Edward F. Connelly    |



**REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.**

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.           | COURT.              | No. | ALTERNATE.               |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 282 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo .... | St. Cecilia .....   | 105 | Mrs. Rosa Fandel         |
| 283 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth ...  |                     |     | Mrs. Barbara Vincent     |
| 284 | Mrs. M. J. Patterson .... | St. Clare .....     | 106 | Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter     |
| 285 | Mary A. O'Keefe .....     | .....               |     |                          |
| 286 | Mrs. C. F. Leonard ....   |                     |     | Dr. Helen I. Doherty     |
| 287 | Mary A. Kelliher .....    | Notre Dame .....    | 107 | Mary A. Cronin           |
| 288 | Mary A. Riley .....       | St. Agnes.....      | 108 | Mrs. Mary A. McKenna     |
| 289 | Mrs. Rose A. McDonough.   | .....               |     | Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan. |
| 290 | Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey .  | .....               |     | Mrs. Margaret Finn       |
| 291 | Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney ...  | St. Teresa .....    | 109 | Mrs. Alice Fennessey     |
| 292 | Nellie T. Donovan .....   | .....               |     | Julia A. Donovan         |
| 293 | Johannah E. O'Brien ....  | St. Veronica .....  | 110 | Mary E. McArdle          |
| 294 | Mrs. Mary J. Flannery .   | St. Valerian .....  | 111 | Mrs. Joanna Doyle        |
| 295 | Mrs. Mary E. Traver ....  | .....               |     | Mrs. Charlotte Gleason   |
| 296 | Catherine T. Leonard ...  | .....               |     | Katherine Doolan         |
| 297 | Mrs. Bridget Donoghue ..  | Isabella .....      | 112 | Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue     |
| 298 | Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell .  | .....               |     | Mrs. Elizabeth Wiley     |
| 299 | Katherine Keefe .....     | .....               |     | Margaret Barrett         |
| 300 | Thomas F. Kelley .....    | St. Jerome .....    | 113 | Robert Curran            |
| 301 | John H. Hanley .....      | .....               |     | T. Moriarty              |
| 302 | Mary E. F. Digan .....    | Alma Mater .....    | 114 | Mrs. Mary T. Riley       |
| 303 | Mrs. Ellen A. Brant ..... | .....               |     | Frances M. O'Donnell     |
| 304 | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan .....  | .....               |     | Julia J. Brant           |
| 305 | Mary E. Lannin .....      | Joan of Arc .....   | 115 | Mrs. Marg. Donovan       |
| 306 | Mrs. Juliette Sheehan ... | M. Washington ....  | 116 | Catherine Fitzgerald     |
| 307 | Mrs. M. T. Callahan ....  | .....               |     | Maria Etta Barry         |
| 308 | Annie J. Kennedy .....    | .....               |     | Margaret H. Pension      |
| 309 | G. S. Scott .....         | St. Bridget .....   | 117 | L. H. McManus            |
| 310 | Mrs. Monica Schroth ....  | St. Othilia .....   | 118 | Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth   |
| 311 | John A. Furst .....       | St. Boniface .....  | 119 | Joseph Ufheil            |
| 312 | Richard M. Fitzmaurice .  | University .....    | 120 | John J. Downey           |
| 313 | Mary Neville .....        | St. Beatrice .....  | 121 | Katie Flynn              |
| 314 | John R. Fair .....        | St. Matthew .....   | 122 | Matthew Brannigan        |
| 315 | B. J. Carroll .....       | .....               |     | Lawrence Brannigan       |
| 316 | Mrs. Mary E. Backus ...   | St. Ursula .....    | 123 | Ellen A. McNulty         |
| 317 | Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley .. | St. Loretta .....   | 124 | Mrs. Mary V. Fay         |
| 318 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney ..   | .....               |     | Mrs. Ellen Coakley       |
| 319 | Honora L. Murphy .....    | .....               |     |                          |
| 320 | John Daniel .....         | St. Aloysius .....  | 125 | Jacob Hauck              |
| 321 | John J. O'Hare .....      | Bunker Hill .....   | 126 | Thomas Jacobs            |
| 322 | John J. Lynch .....       | .....               |     | Joseph L. Daisy          |
| 323 | George Barnes .....       | .....               |     | John C. Francis          |
| 324 | Edmund P. Kelly .....     | .....               |     | Patrick H. McCormack     |
| 325 | Charles E. Herlihy .....  | .....               |     | Joseph A. Turnbull       |
| 326 | James H. Daggett .....    | St. Paul .....      | 127 | George E. Kern           |
| 327 | Mrs. Alice G. Kelley .... | Abraham Lincoln ... | 128 | Mrs. Annie Silva         |
| 328 | Mrs. Elizabeth Londrigan  | .....               |     | Mrs. Mary J. Galvin      |
| 329 | John McDougall .....      | Bay State .....     | 129 | Thomas J. Ball, M. D.    |
| 330 | George Phair .....        | .....               |     | John E. Casey            |
| 331 | Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan ..  | Annunciation .....  | 130 | Nellie F. Kirby          |
| 332 | John T. Mahoney .....     | St. Stephen .....   | 131 | John M. Keane            |
| 333 | Charles J. Lavis .....    | .....               |     | Alex. O'Brien            |
| 334 | John M. Dorsch .....      | St. Nicholas .....  | 132 | Nicholas Freyermuth      |
| 335 | Alois Lutz .....          | Windhurst .....     | 133 | Joseph Hettinger         |
| 336 | Andrew Redmond .....      | Hugh O'Brien .....  | 134 | Michael Donovan          |

# **REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.**

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.             | COURT.                  | No.   | ALTERNATE.               |
|-----|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 337 | Mrs. Bridget Benson .....   | St. Genevieve .....     | 135   | Mrs. W. C. Sullivan      |
| 338 | Catherine Donigan .....     | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Mary Lynch          |
| 339 | Mrs. Mary Moran .....       | .....                   | ..... | Josephine Neville        |
| 340 | Margaret M. Claffey .....   | Fr. Conway .....        | 136   | Mrs. Mary E. Gaffey      |
| 341 | Nora C. O'Keeffe .....      | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Mary McGregor       |
| 342 | Mrs. Mary E. Duignan .....  | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Mary J. Finnegan    |
| 343 | Mrs. Christina Feeney ..... | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Susan Roche         |
| 344 | Ellen E. Gallivan .....     | Commonwealth .....      | 137   | Helen A. Galligan        |
| 345 | M. L. Graham, M. D. ....    | St. Josephine .....     | 138   | Mary Harrington          |
| 346 | Nellie J. Barnett .....     | .....                   | ..... | .....                    |
| 347 | Alice Gannon .....          | Fr. Denvir .....        | 139   | Margaret E. O'Brien      |
| 348 | Nora F. Malley .....        | Angelus .....           | 140   | Margaret T. Finn         |
| 349 | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch ..   | St. Gertrude .....      | 141   | Mrs. Etta A. Welch       |
| 350 | Mrs. Marcella Coyle .....   | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Susan Mahoney       |
| 351 | Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy ..  | .....                   | ..... | Annie Callahan           |
| 352 | John O'Shea .....           | Lepanto .....           | 142   | Maurice Dineen           |
| 353 | Charles E. Bonning .....    | .....                   | ..... | Thomas M. Cleary         |
| 354 | William Mulready .....      | .....                   | ..... | Peter Hastings           |
| 355 | Mrs. Annie C. Glynn .....   | Our Lady of Lourdes ..  | 143   | Mrs. Annie Pulsifer      |
| 356 | Mrs. Bridget McNulty .....  | Bethlehem .....         | 144   | Bessie McCugh            |
| 357 | Florence A. Lawlor .....    | Norfolk .....           | 145   | Thomas Desmond           |
| 358 | George Christoph .....      | St. Wilhelm .....       | 146   | Joseph Kraemer           |
| 359 | Mary A. Golden .....        | St. Helena .....        | 147   | Mrs. Maria McCarthy      |
| 360 | Theresa A. Quigley .....    | .....                   | ..... | Katherine Brogan         |
| 361 | Mrs. Nora Sweeney .....     | Mt. Carmel .....        | 148   | Grace M. Reardon         |
| 362 | Mrs. Margaret Menton ..     | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Nora Lehan          |
| 363 | Mrs. Susan Ryan .....       | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Lizzie Flood        |
| 364 | Isabella Wilde .....        | .....                   | ..... | Mrs. Christine Langley   |
| 365 | John F. Brennan .....       | Gen. Montgomery .....   | 149   | Patrick Keating          |
| 366 | James T. Barrett .....      | St. Finbar .....        | 150   | Thomas A. Hughes         |
| 367 | Delia T. Killion .....      | Perpetual Help .....    | 151   | Mrs. Mary A. Sheerin     |
| 368 | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan .....   | .....                   | ..... | Rose M. Weidman          |
| 369 | Edward Donnelly .....       | Gen. F. A. Walker ..... | 152   | Patrick H. O'Sullivan    |
| 370 | Mrs. Mary A. Moore .....    | Fr. Thayer .....        | 153   | Mrs. Elizabeth Lambert   |
| 371 | Mary T. Carney .....        | Hughes .....            | 154   | Laura A. C. Hughes, M.D. |
| 372 | Katherine Cavanaugh ..      | Magdalen .....          | 155   | Katherine B. Hurley      |
| 373 | John J. Giblin .....        | Marquette .....         | 156   | John J. Collins          |
| 374 | George F. Shine .....       | .....                   | ..... | James J. Egan            |
| 375 | Mrs. Annie Powell .....     | Assumption .....        | 157   | Margaret Cox             |
| 376 | Margaret M. Dever .....     | St. Paula .....         | 158   | Hannah M. Penny          |
| 377 | Daniel F. O'Leary .....     | Im. Conception .....    | 159   | Edward F. Brown          |
| 378 | Minnie Grohan .....         | Ave. Maria .....        | 160   | Margaret R. Murphy       |
| 379 | James Cotter .....          | Wakefield .....         | 161   | Margaret Murray          |
| 380 | Mary E. O'Brien .....       | Fr. Stack .....         | 162   | Mary E. Hayes            |
| 381 | Catherine McSherry .....    | .....                   | ..... | Mary L. Fisher           |
| 382 | Mrs. Mary Anderson .....    | Sancta Maria .....      | 163   | .....                    |
| 383 | Alice A. Riley .....        | St. Eulalia .....       | 164   | Mary A. Riley            |
| 384 | D. J. Sullivan .....        | Our Lady of Victory ..  | 165   | William Lowe             |
| 385 | Mrs. Margaret Kelleher ..   | St. Agatha .....        | 166   | Mrs. Rosetta Liberty     |
| 386 | William T. Herlihy .....    | Pinehurst .....         | 167   | John F. McNamara         |
| 387 | Thomas H. Doherty .....     | Wachusett .....         | 168   | David A. Sullivan        |
| 388 | John T. Kirby .....         | Charity .....           | 169   | Daniel Hogan             |
| 389 | John A. Healy .....         | Westford .....          | 170   | Joseph Wall              |
| 390 | John E. Hogan .....         | Wannalancet .....       | 171   | Owen F. McNally          |
| 391 | Catherine M. Shea .....     | St. Ambrose .....       | 172   | Mrs. Mary Sheahan        |
| 392 | Joseph M. Walsh .....       | Owen A. Galvin .....    | 173   | Frederick W. Keyo        |



**REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Sixth Annual Convention.**

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.           | COURT.                | No. | ALTERNATE.              |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 393 | Elizabeth F. Coyne .....  | St. Winnifred .....   | 174 | Mary E. Cannon          |
| 394 | Edward J. Brady .....     | Star of the Sea ..... | 175 | Daniel M. Barry         |
| 395 | William H. King .....     | Fr. Police .....      | 177 | Ellen R. Young          |
| 396 | Patrick O'Keefe .....     | Mary A. Fallon .....  | 178 | Richard Bresnahan       |
| 397 | Thomas W. Johnson ....    | Fr. McNulty .....     | 179 | John J. Welch           |
| 398 | W. Charles Foley .....    | .....                 |     | Nora O'Connor           |
| 399 | James T. Carr .....       | .....                 |     | Mrs. Margaret Feeney    |
| 400 | John T. Sullivan .....    | .....                 |     | James Pyne              |
| 401 | Matthew Cummings .....    | Neponset .....        | 180 | Peter McManus           |
| 402 | Cornelius M. Duggan ...   | .....                 |     | Michael Mahoney         |
| 403 | P. A. O'Brien .....       | .....                 |     | Timothy S. Carroll      |
| 404 | Mrs. Catherine Brady ...  | St. Louise .....      | 181 | Mrs. Annie Mahoney      |
| 405 | P. T. McDonald .....      | Hingham .....         | 182 | T. L. Murphy            |
| 406 | Mrs. Katie E. McHannon    | St. Mariam .....      | 183 | Susie McPharlin         |
| 407 | James W. Scanlan .....    | St. Philip .....      | 184 | John J. Hickey          |
| 408 | Leo Fandry .....          | St. Stanislaus Kostka | 185 |                         |
| 409 | William F. Cullinane ...  | McDermott .....       | 186 | Thomas P. Quinlivan     |
| 410 | Mary E. Roome .....       | Blessed Sacrament ..  | 187 | Mrs. Clara M. Manning   |
| 411 | Mrs. Maria Beauchemin .   | Howard .....          | 188 | Mrs. Margaret F. Beloin |
| 412 | Mrs. Margaret McCarthy.   | St. Lea .....         | 190 | Mrs. Margaret Sweeney   |
| 413 | Mary A. Crowley .....     | .....                 |     | Nonie Looney            |
| 414 | Timothy H. Kane .....     | Fr. Roche .....       | 191 | Thomas H. Reardon       |
| 415 | Stephen J. Horgan .....   | Holy Cross .....      | 192 | John E. Cooney          |
| 416 | Ulysses T. Sullivan ..... | Fr. Keyes .....       | 193 | Nellie E. Cotter        |
| 417 | Edward F. Feeney .....    | De La Salle .....     | 194 | Frank L. Burns          |
| 418 | William S. Andrews ....   | Mt. Auburn .....      | 195 | John R. Murphy          |
| 419 | Eleanor M. Marshall ....  | St. Rita .....        | 196 | Dora C. Hillery         |
| 420 | Thomas F. Maguire .....   | Campello .....        | 197 | Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday |
| 421 | Peter F. Hanley .....     | Dorchester .....      | 198 | John J. Mullen          |
| 422 | Rev. James A. Wash ...    | Lowell .....          | 199 | Peter H. Savage         |
| 423 | Dr. M. J. O'Reilly .....  | Fr. Fitton .....      | 200 | John J. Hughes          |
| 424 | John J. Leahy .....       | Newton Centre .....   | 201 |                         |
| 425 | Harry J. Harrington ....  | Fr. O'Connor .....    | 202 | John Begley             |
| 426 | John H. McGann, M. D. .   | Jubilee .....         | 203 | Martin J. Flynn         |
| 427 | Francis L. Daly .....     | Fraternity .....      | 204 | Thomas McCluskey        |
| 428 | Nellie McCarthy .....     | Fr. Scully .....      | 205 | Mary A. Downey          |
| 429 | Margaret A. Burns .....   | St. Victorian .....   | 206 | Mary J. McCabe          |



**MEDICAL EXAMINERS.**

FOR TERM ENDING JUNE 1, 1906.

- 
- BARNES, FRANCIS H., M. D., . . . . . 663 Tremont Street, Boston  
 Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34.  
 Fr. O'Connor 202, St. Victorian 206.
- BROIDRICK, JAMES P., M. D. . . . . 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain  
 Carroll 57.
- CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D. . . . . 109 Warren Street, Roxbury  
 Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.
- COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D. . Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston  
 Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153.
- DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D. . . . . 599 Broadway, South Boston  
 SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70,  
 Notre Dame 107, St. Aloysius 125.
- DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D. . . . . 1690 Washington Street, Boston  
 St. Cecilia 105, St. Clare 106, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144,  
 Perpetual Help 151, Hughes 154, Blessed Sacrament 187.
- FORD, J. FRANCIS, M. D. . . . . Roslindale  
 Mt. Hope 99.
- GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D. . . . . 752 Broadway, South Boston  
 St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
- GRAHAM, M. LOUISE, M. D., . . . . . 1322 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester  
 St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.
- HARKINS, DANIEL S., M. D. . . . . Dorchester Way, Dorchester  
 St. Augustine 46, Dorchester 198.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D. . . . . 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston  
 Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, Fr. Police 177, St. Philip 184.
- MCDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D. . . . . 417 Main Street, Charlestown  
 Fenwick 3, Hamilton 17, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141,  
 Owen A. Galvin 173, Fraternity 204.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D. . . . . 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury  
 Fitzpatrick 13, Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D. . . . . 15 Adams Street, Dorchester  
 St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MURPHY TIMOTHY J., M. D., . . . . . 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury  
 Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38.
- O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D., . . . . . 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston  
 Leo 5 Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.
- ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D. . . . . Brighton  
 St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.
- SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D. . . . . 88 Warren Street, Roxbury  
 Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.
- SHERIDAN, OLIVER M., M. D. . . . . 336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain  
 Columbia 95.

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS** — *Continued.*

- SPROULES, JOSEPH A., M. D. . . . . 1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Othilia 118.
- WALTON, WILLIAM J., M. D. . . . . 12 Bullard Street, Dorchester  
St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.
- WINN, CHARLES H., M. D. . . . . 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, St. Stephen 131.
- MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D. . . . . Adams  
Greylock 101.
- MULLEN, P. J., M. D. . . . . 12 Sparhawk Stret, Amesbury  
St. Jarlath 75.
- KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D. . . . . 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington  
St. Malachi 81.
- MCGRATH, BERNARD F., M. D. . . . . Beverly  
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.
- BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D. . . . . Brockton  
Brockton 82, Avon 86.
- DONOVAN, BENEDICT, M. D. . . . . Brockton  
St. Thomas 29.
- MCCARTHY, THOMAS H., M. D. . . . . Brockton  
St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179, Campello 197.
- WARREN, F. L., M. D. . . . . Bridgewater  
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
- SHANAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D. . . . . 13 Harvard Street, Brookline  
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.
- FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D. . . . . Cambridge  
St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205.
- MURPHY, P. W., M. D. . . . . Canton  
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.
- MAGEE, EDWARD J, M. D. . . . . Danvers  
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.
- FINN, EDWARD W, M. D. . . . . Dedham  
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.
- SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D. . . . . East Bridgewater  
Harmony 92.
- MORRIS, RICHARD S., M. D. . . . . 91 School Street, Everett  
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.
- TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D. . . . . 1515 South Main Street, Fall River  
Lady of Victory 165.
- LYONS, HERBERT H., M. D. . . . . Fitchburg  
Pinehurst 167.
- CROWLEY, JOHN M., M. D. . . . . Franklin  
Griffin 66.

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS** — *Continued.*

|                                                      |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| MOONEY, PHILIP, M. D.                                | Gloucester                       |
| St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.                    |                                  |
| JOSLIN, S. LEE, M. D.                                | Graniteville                     |
| Westford 170.                                        |                                  |
| CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D.                              | Haverhill                        |
| Merrinack 72, Enterprise 88.                         |                                  |
| SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, M. D.                          | Hingham                          |
| Hingham 182.                                         |                                  |
| ATKINS, FRANCIS G., M. D.                            | Holliston                        |
| St. Vincent 91.                                      |                                  |
| CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D.                              | 441 High Street, Holyoke         |
| Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.                |                                  |
| HANLON, DANIEL J., M. D.                             | Hyde Park                        |
| St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.                          |                                  |
| O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL J., M. D.,                        | Broadway, Lawrence               |
| St. Monica 78.                                       |                                  |
| COHAN, FRANCIS H., M. D.,                            | Leominster                       |
| Wachusett 168.                                       |                                  |
| O'HEARN, DANIEL A., M. D.,                           | Lowell                           |
| Wannalancet 171, Lowell 199.                         |                                  |
| MANIX, EDWARD T., M. D.,                             | Lynn                             |
| George Washington 85, De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196. |                                  |
| O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D.,                            | Lynn                             |
| Lafayette 14, Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147, |                                  |
| Gen. Montgomery 149.                                 |                                  |
| McBAIN, WILLIAM, H., M. D.,                          | 456 Pleasant Street, Malden      |
| Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.                |                                  |
| McCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D.,                          | Marlboro                         |
| Immaculate Conception 159.                           |                                  |
| BURKE, WALTER F., M. D.,                             | Medford                          |
| Mystic 77.                                           |                                  |
| YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D.,                            | Medway                           |
| St. Anthony 97.                                      |                                  |
| SMITH, A. VINCENT, M. D.,                            | Middleboro                       |
| Sacred Heart 96.                                     |                                  |
| SULLIVAN, DANIEL T., M. D.,                          | Milford                          |
| Charity 169                                          |                                  |
| BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D.,                            | Natick                           |
| St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.                    |                                  |
| CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D.,                             | 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford |
| St. Eulalia 164.                                     |                                  |
| CAVANAUGH, LORETTA K., M. D.                         | 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford   |
| St. Ursula 123.                                      |                                  |



**MEDICAL EXAMINERS** — *Continued.*

- DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D. . . . . New Bedford  
John Boyle O'Reily 79, Windhorst 133.
- TIGH, FREDERICK, M. D. . . . . Newburyport  
Phil. Sheridan 71.
- O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D. . . . . Newton  
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.
- STANTON, JOSEPH, M. D. . . . . Newton  
Newton Centre 201.
- VANCE, MICHAEL E., M. D. . . . . North Attleboro  
Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.
- LUDDEN, E. A., M. D. . . . . North Brookfield  
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.
- SEXTON, FRANCIS J., M. D. . . . . North Easton  
Hendricken 74.
- HURLEY, DANIEL, M. D. . . . . Norwood  
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.
- DOWNEY, W. H., M. D. . . . . Peabody  
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.
- MERCER, WILLIAM D., M. D. . . . . Pittsfield  
Onota 98.
- HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D. . . . . Plymouth  
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.
- MCGUIRKE, WILLIAM P., M. D. . . . . Providence, R. I.  
St. Wilhelm 146.
- SHEAHAN, JOSEPH M., M. D. . . . . Quincy  
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.
- HOLMES, W. FRANKLIN, M. D. . . . . Pearl Street, Randolph  
St. Mary 43.
- WALSH, JOHN E., M. D. . . . . Revere  
Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.
- MCINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D. . . . . Rockland  
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.
- MCDERMOTT, WILLIAM V., M. D. . . . . 17 Charter Street, Salem  
Essex 16, Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.
- FAUNCE, ROBERT, M. D. . . . . Sandwich  
St. Agatha 166.
- MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D. . . . . Central Street, Somerville  
Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.
- HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D. . . . . So. Framingham  
Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.
- LEONARD, WILLIAM J., M. D. . . . . Springfield  
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Concluded.***

|                                                                |                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| TRACY, JOHN M., M. D.                                          | Springfield                       |
| Springfield 104, St. Lea 190.                                  |                                   |
| GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D.                                        | Stoughton                         |
| Stoughton 69.                                                  |                                   |
| MEHEGAN, DANIEL J., M. D.                                      | Taunton                           |
| Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.                                 |                                   |
| O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D.                                      | Wakefield                         |
| Wakefield 161.                                                 |                                   |
| MCCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D.                                 | Waltham                           |
| Prospect 58.                                                   |                                   |
| KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D.                                      | Watertown                         |
| Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162, Mt. Auburn 195.               |                                   |
| HANLEY, FRANCIS J., M. D.,                                     | Whitman                           |
| Union 88, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 191.                       |                                   |
| CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D.                                        | Woburn                            |
| Qualey 32.                                                     |                                   |
| DUGGAN, JOHN J., M. D.                                         | 226 Southbridge Street, Worcester |
| Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192, |                                   |
| Fr. Fitton 200.                                                |                                   |
| O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.                                    | 42 Trumbull Street, Worcester     |
| Special Examiner for Women.                                    |                                   |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1905-1906.

|    |                             |                                                     |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Cathedral, Boston.....      | Andrew Golding, 37 Bradlee street, Dorchester.      |
| 3  | Fenwick, Boston.....        | Otho T. O'Leary, 40 Church street, Dorchester.      |
| 4  | St. Francis, Roxbury.....   | Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Surrey street, Brighton.    |
| 5  | Leo, East Boston.....       | James D. Grant, 16 Clifford street, Readville.      |
| 6  | Cheverus, Boston .....      | James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge street, Cambridge.  |
| 7  | St. Patrick, So. Boston.... | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney street, Boston.          |
| 8  | Sherwood, Boston.....       | Robert H. Sheehan, Avon.                            |
| 9  | Columbus, Boston.....       | Patrick J. Colbert, 34 Union street, Charlestown.   |
| 10 | Iona, Malden.....           | James P. McCabe, 17 Seventh street, E. Cambridge.   |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston.....     | Timothy B. Reardon, 3 Willow street, Lynn.          |
| 12 | Fulton, Boston.....         | Charles F. Smith, 50 Henley street, Charlestown.    |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick, Boston.....    | William Mulready, 107 Parkway, Malden.              |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn.....        | John J. Boyle, 64 Hartford street, Dorchester.      |
| 15 | SS. Peter & Paul, S. Boston | Cornelius M. Duggan, 15 Minot street, Atlantic.     |
| 16 | Essex, Salem.....           | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon street, Boston.       |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown...    | Timothy J. Mahoney, 238 Charles street, Malden.     |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester....   | Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windemere road, Dorchester   |
| 19 | Williams, East Boston....   | Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont street, Boston.   |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury...    | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine street, Roxbury.       |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox.....     | Thomas F. Connell, 7 Peabody street, Back Bay       |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park.....    | Matthew Cummings, 140 Walnut street, Neponset       |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton .....   | John J. Lynch, 58 Francis street, Roxbury.          |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy...   | Angus McDonald, 14 Roan court, Brockton.            |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham.....    | James T. Riley, 9 Pearl place, Somerville.          |
| 28 | Erin, Boston.....           | Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 W. Broadway, So. Boston.    |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton....    | Joseph A. Sheehan, 53 State street, Boston.         |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly.....    | Peter J. Kieran, 21 Briggs street, Salem.           |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn.....         | John J. Crockwell, 11 Manning street, Medford.      |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge...   | Thomas F. Kelley, 30 Fayston street, Roxbury.       |
| 34 | Americus, Boston.....       | Richard M. Lyons, 36 Wildwood avenue, W. Newton.    |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury .....   | Michael O'Riordan, 52 Judson street, Uphams Corner. |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury.....    | Michael C. Layden, 91 Lawn street, Roxbury.         |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville.....   | John O'Shea, 210 West street, Malden.               |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph .....    | John F. Sullivan, 71 E. Ashland street, Brockton.   |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton..    | John Flood, 371 Washington street, Newton.          |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater.....     | Thomas F. Maguire, 148 Florence street, Brockton.   |
| 46 | St. Augustine, S. Boston..  | Michael J. Noonan, 14 Page street, Dorchester.      |



**DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.**

|    |                                |                                                       |
|----|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester . . . .   | John J. Bresnahan, Box 14, Prides Crossing.           |
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro . . .  | Michael J. O'Keefe, 115 Washington street, Taunton.   |
| 49 | Constantine, Boston . . . . .  | Patrick J. Colbert, 34 Union street, Charlestown.     |
| 51 | Holy Trinity, Boston . . . . . | Henry Wessling, 20 Hawthorne street, Roxbury.         |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury . . . . .    | John T. Finn, 1010 Washington street, New Dorchester. |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody . . . . .     | James J. Sullivan, 26 Perley street, Lynn.            |
| 54 | St. James, Boston . . . . .    | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport street, Dorchester.         |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown       | Stephen P. Galvin, 64 Bowdoin avenue, New Dor.        |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain . . .   | Patrick M. Keating, Pemberton Building, Boston.       |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham . . . . .    | Thomas F. Delaney, 55 Jackson road, Newton.           |
| 59 | Worcester, Worcester . . .     | Charles H. Wheeler, 185 Washington street, Worcester. |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton . . . . .    | James A. Desmond, 22 Sheridan street, Jamaica Plain.  |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline . .    | Thomas F. Lally, 103 Keyes street, Jamaica Plain.     |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood . .     | Frank J. Finn, 247 Bussey street, E. Dedham.          |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke . . . . .     | Charles A. Allis, 133 Carew street, Springfield.      |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield . . .   | Michael L. Dowd, 109 Sargent street, Holyoke.         |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton.     | John Brant, 315 Paris street, East Boston.            |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin . . . . .    | James E. Slavin, 11 Rock street, Norwood.             |
| 67 | Canton, Canton . . . . .       | Cornelius Murphy, West Stoughton.                     |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Bev. Farms.      | John F. Riley, 61 Mt. Vernon street, Gloucester.      |
| 69 | Stoughton, Stoughton . . .     | John Finn, Rockland street, Canton.                   |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston . . .  | John D. Kelley, 57 Charlotte street, Dorchester.      |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't..     | Jeremiah H. Greeley, 9 Osgood place, Amesbury.        |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill . . .     | John McGrath, 1 Essex street, Amesbury,               |
| 73 | Taunton, Taunton . . . . .     | Rod'k. D. McNeil, 141 Winthrop street, Brockton.      |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton . .     | Mrs. Margaret Menton, 44 Bartlett street, Brockton.   |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury . . .    | John M. Holland, 47 Forester street, Newburyport.     |
| 76 | Quincy, Quincy . . . . .       | Alexander Gillis, 18 Linden street, Brockton.         |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford . . . . .      | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 2 Chessman place, Boston.     |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence . . .     | Daniel Cooney, West Newbury.                          |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N. B.     | Francis P. Conaty, Room 9, Jones Block, Taunton.      |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.        | William H. Geogan, 48 Laurel street, Whitman.         |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington . . .   | William S. Andrews, 32 Cottage street, Watertown.     |
| 82 | Brockton, Brockton . . . . .   | William J. Heelan, North Easton.                      |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev.         | Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley street, Boston.       |
| 84 | Danvers, Danvers . . . . .     | Patrick Greeley, 118 Tremont street, Peabody.         |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn.        | Otho T. O'Leary, 40 Church street, Dorchester.        |
| 86 | Avon, Avon . . . . .           | Thomas P. Lockney, 6 Patterson street, New Dor.       |

**DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.**

|     |                              |                                                         |
|-----|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 87  | Robert Emmett, Walpole..     | James J. McGowan, 73 Smith street, N. Attleboro.        |
| 88  | Enterprise, W. Newbury..     | John A. Reardon, Box 192, Merrimack.                    |
| 89  | Union, Whitman.....          | Timothy F. Linehan, 11 Kimball court, Brockton.         |
| 90  | Rockland, Rockland.....      | Paul C. Wheeler, Box 167, Rockland.                     |
| 91  | St. Vincent, Holliston.....  | John J. McGaffigan, 8 Cooper street, Boston.            |
| 92  | Harmony, E. Bridgewater      | Richard T. Barry, Box 309, Whitman.                     |
| 93  | Germania, Roxbury .....      | John F. Wagner, 34 Linden Park street, Roxbury.         |
| 95  | Columbia, Roxbury.....       | John F. Reilly, 1872 Washington street, Boston.         |
| 96  | Sacred Heart, Middleboro.    | Miss Mary Neville, Summer street, Bridgewater.          |
| 97  | St. Anthony, Medway....      | Alfred. E. Foster, 42 Franklin street, Milford.         |
| 98  | Onota, Pittsfield .....      | William Nugent, 76 Elizabeth street, Pittsfield.        |
| 99  | Mt. Hope, Roslindale.....    | John H. Cronin, Walk Hill street, Mattapan.             |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester...     | Charles H. O'Hara, 8 Perry avenue, Worcester.           |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams.....         | Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Adams.                        |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton.....      | Mary E. Cannon, 137 Williams street, Chelsea.           |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton....   | Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello st., Brockton.       |
| 104 | Springfield, Springfield.... | John F. Harrigan, Southbridge street, Worcester.        |
| 105 | St. Cecilia, Boston .....    | Phillip J. Brenner, 22 Armstrong street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 106 | St. Clare, Boston.....       | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 46 Ash street, Brockton.           |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston...    | Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson, 19 Huckins street, Rox.     |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park.....    | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 58 Francis street, Roxbury.     |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody.....     | Mrs. Maria F. McCarthy, 47 Collins st. terrace, Lynn.   |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth...    | Miss Isabella A. Wilde, 41 Spring street, Brockton.     |
| 111 | St. Valerian, Springfield... | Miss Margaret Barrett, 150 Dwight street, Holyoke.      |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke.....       | Mrs. Mary J. Flannery, 892 Main street, Springfield.    |
| 113 | St. Jerome, Boston.....      | Michael T. Gleeson, 106 Sudbury street, Boston.         |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston....    | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light st., W. Lynn.       |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland ...    | Daniel F. Cotter, Box 1180, Boston.                     |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn...     | J. Henry Hemphill, 411 Salem street, Medford.           |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland.....    | James M. Cannon, 58 Clinton street, Newton.             |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury.....    | Mrs. Catherine Berlo, 472 Fourth street, So. Boston.    |
| 119 | St. Boniface, Roxbury.....   | George E. Mennig, 125 Linden Park street, Roxbury.      |
| 120 | University, Cambridgep't..   | John S. Kenney, 110 Otis street, E. Cambridge.          |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater..  | Patrick McCarthy, 30 Packard street, Brockton.          |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick.....     | James Ryan, 29 School street, Newton.                   |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford.. .   | Francis P. Conaty, Room 9, Jones Block, Taunton.        |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester....   | Joseph F. Callanan, 369 Chestnut street, Springfield.   |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston...  | George Wirth, 20 Fulda street, Roxbury.                 |

**DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.**

|     |                            |                                                         |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlestown.  | Joseph H. Tivnan, 28 Hancock street, Salem.             |
| 127 | St. Paul, W. Roxbury.....  | Edward Powers, 37 E. Concord street, Boston.            |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r  | John Driscoll, 53 Linden street, Lynn.                  |
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea.....    | Michael J. Torpey, 291 Sumner street, East Boston.      |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers....  | Dennis Sullivan, Kernwood, Salem.                       |
| 131 | St. Stephen, Boston .....  | Michael J. Cunningham, 1112 Bennington st., E. Bost.    |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth.... | Conrad Mischler, Braintree.                             |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford..   | George Christoph, 7 Providence st., Providence, R. I.   |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.  | Thomas M. Cleary, 357 Highland avenue, Malden.          |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton... | James T. Barnes, 75 Main street, Watertown.             |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem....   | Michael J. Regan, 88 Woodman street, Lynn.              |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton...    | Nellie J. Barnett, 20½ Exchange street, Dorchester.     |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester. | Mary L. Smith, 12 Bryant street, Brockton.              |
| 139 | Father Denvir, Beverly...  | Sarah H. Connolly, 36 Davis avenue, Brookline.          |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester.....   | Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello street, Brockton.        |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charlestown  | Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggarty, 15 Stafford st., Rox.       |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden. ....      | Charles E. Herlihy, 34 Pinckney street, E. Somerville.  |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes, J. P. | Wm. F. Finneran, 74 Smith street, Roxbury Crossing.     |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale....  | John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy street, Dorchester.         |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester.....   | Joseph T. O'Callahan, 1314 Dorchester ave., Dor.        |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence..  | Joseph Hettinger, 29 Viall street, New Bedford.         |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn.....      | Jeremiah G. Fennessey, 25 Decatur street, Boston.       |
| 148 | Mount Carmel, Brockton..   | Catherine M. Shea, West Quincy.                         |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn..    | James F. Burns, 19 Clifton avenue, Salem.               |
| 150 | St. Finbar, E. Cambridge.  | William H. King, 592 Putnam avenue, Cambridge.          |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury..  | Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage street, West Lynn.        |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker..   | John J. Boland, 16 Grand View avenue, Worcester.        |
| 153 | Father Thayer, Boston....  | John W. Brown, 3 Holborn Terrace, Roxbury.              |
| 154 | Hughes, Boston.....        | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 4 Henschman street, Boston.         |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham.....      | Mary A. O'Keefe, 38 Troy street, Boston.                |
| 156 | Marquette, S. Framingh'm   | Margaret A. Burns, 40 Orchard street, Roxbury.          |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden.....    | John F. Murray, 150 Essex street, Cliftondale           |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury.....    | Edward A. Dever, 118 Eustis street, Roxbury.            |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception...   | Bartholomew J. Carroll, Sheridan street, Natick.        |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline....   | Thomas F. Haley, 108 Phillips street, Roxbury Crossing. |
| 161 | Wakefield, Wakefield....   | Edward E. Lynch, 263 Main street, Woburn.               |
| 162 | Father Stack, Watertown.   | Timothy B. Reardon, 3 Willow street, Lynn.              |
| 163 | Sancta Maria, Everett. ... | Mary E. Roome, 68 Day street, Roxbury.                  |



**DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Concluded.**

|     |                             |                                                        |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford    | Daniel J. Sullivan, 224 South Main street, Fall River. |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory.....    | James Dignam, 45 Parker street, New Bedford.           |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich....    | Nellie A. McNulty, 240 Fourth street, New Bedford.     |
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg.....   | Andrew H. McCarthy, 45 Main street, Leominster.        |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster...    | Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, 30 Ward st., Worcester.        |
| 169 | Charity, Milford.....       | John F. McKernan, 4 Ashley street, Jamaica Plain.      |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville....  | Joseph F. McMonomin, No. Chelmsford.                   |
| 171 | Wannalancet, N. Chelms..    | Joseph Wall, Graniteville.                             |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, West Quincy    | Mrs. Susan Ryan, 138 Forest avenue, Brockton.          |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n ..   | Bernard J. Maraghy, 23 Prescott street, Charlestown.   |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea....  | Theresa A. Quigley, 31 Union street, Lynn.             |
| 175 | Star of the Sea, Marb'head  | Richard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber avenue, Beverly.          |
| 177 | Fr. Police, Cambridge....   | Michael F. Murphy, 17 Wyatt street, Somerville.        |
| 178 | Fallon, Attleboro.....      | Joseph D. Irvine, Mt. Hope street, Attleboro Falls.    |
| 179 | Father McNulty, Montello.   | Edward Doherty, 8 Sharon street, Boston.               |
| 180 | Neponset, Neponset.....     | Thomas Desmond, 57 Wheatland ave., New Dorchester.     |
| 181 | St. Louise, Neponset.....   | Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter avenue, Brookline        |
| 182 | Hingham, Hingham.....       | William P. Hughes, 4 Furnace avenue, W. Quincy.        |
| 183 | St. Mariam, Whitman ....    | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo, 287 Belmont street, Brockton.       |
| 184 | St. Philip, Boston.....     | Joseph H. Doherty, 34 Rochester street, Boston.        |
| 185 | St. Stansilaus Kostka, S.B. | Leo Fandry, 279 Bolton street, So. Boston.             |
| 186 | McDermott, Springfield...   | Hon. William P. Hayes, 5 Elm street, Springfield.      |
| 187 | Blessed Sacrament, J.Plain  | Thos. F. Tremble, 46 Dewey street, Roxbury.            |
| 188 | Howard, Holyoke.....        | Mrs. Marg't A. McCarthy, 95 Everett st., Springfield   |
| 190 | St. Lea, Springfield.....   | Honora L. Murphy, 49 Vernon street, Worcester.         |
| 191 | Fr. Roche, Abington....     | Mary A. Conley, 97 Otis street, Brockton.              |
| 192 | Holy Cross, Worcester...    | Owen F. Burns, 43 Columbia street, Worcester.          |
| 193 | Fr. Keyes, Somerville ....  | Francis P. Cooper, 51 Bonair street, Somerville.       |
| 194 | De La Salle, West Lynn..    | Geo. F. McEnaney, 56 Munroe street, Lynn.              |
| 195 | Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn..    | Myles J Joyce, 14 Green street, Newton.                |
| 196 | St. Rita, Lynn .....        | Mary E. F. Digan, 137 Webster street, E. Boston.       |
| 197 | Campello, Brockton.....     | Michael F. Clark, Box 364, Avon.                       |
| 198 | Dorchester, Dorchester...   | Thomas F. Griffin, 63 Crescent avenue, Dorchester.     |
| 199 | Lowell, Lowell.....         | John A. Burns, 30 Primrose street, Haverhill.          |
| 200 | Fr. Fitton, Worcester ....  | John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate street, Worcester.       |
| 201 | Newton Centre, N. C.....    | Michael T. Gleeson, 106 Sudbury street, Boston.        |
| 202 | Fr. O'Connor, Boston. ...   | Mrs. Hannah Boyle, 64 Hartford street, Dorchester.     |
| 203 | Jubilee, S. Framingham...   | Tobias S. Touhy, Box 246, Medway.                      |
| 204 | Fraternity, Boston.....     | R. M. Fitzmaurice, 19 Fairmont street, Cambridge.      |
| 205 | Fr. Scully, Cambridge....   | James J. Fennelly, 159 Leyden street, E. Boston.       |
| 206 | St. Victorian, Roxbury...   | Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter, 32 Beacon street, Winthrop.      |

**Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.**

|                                                   |                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>D. F. O'SULLIVAN</b> , Lock Box 736, Franklin. | <b>WM. E. SHAY</b> , 81 Warren street, Roxbury.     |
| <b>JOHN H. WATSON</b> , Beverly Farms.            | <b>BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY</b> , Canton.               |
| <b>JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY</b> , Court House, Bn.   | <b>THOS. F. DOHERTY</b> , 61 Bernard street, Dor.   |
| <b>JOHN P. DORE</b> , 40 Howland street, Roxbury. | <b>TIMOTHY B. REARDON</b> , 3 Willow st., Lynn.     |
| <b>STEPHEN MURPHY</b> , 132 Boylston street, B.   | <b>JAS. J. LANIGAN</b> , 664 Harrison ave., Boston. |

# DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                         | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Cathedral, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.      | C. R. Thomas Uniacke .....<br>R. S. John J. Murphy .....<br>F. S. John J. Sheehan .....<br>T. Daniel O'Keefe .....     | 23 E. Canton St., Boston<br>41 Malden St., Boston<br>485 Quincy St., Dorchester<br>37 E. Canton St., Boston                |
| <b>3. Fenwick, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 4th Thursdays,<br>2A Lowell St.                         | C. R. John J. Jordan .....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Crane ....<br>F. S. Thomas E. Spain .....<br>T. Lawrence Upton .....   | 10 Newhall St., Neponset<br>9 Hill St., Charlestown<br>56 Monument St., Charlestown<br>642 Thind St., South Boston         |
| <b>4. St. Francis, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>St. | C. R. James J. Manning ...<br>R. S. Thomas F. Connell ...<br>F. S. Robert T. Keefe ....<br>T. Joseph R. Yendley ....   | 76 Calumet St., Roxbury<br>7 Peabody St., Back Bay<br>52 Round Hill St., Roxbury<br>13 Sachem St., Roxbury                 |
| <b>5. Leo, East Boston.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Sq.             | C. R. M. J. Cunningham ...<br>R. S. Joseph H. Bonner .....<br>F. S. Eugene A. Twomey ..<br>T. John Brant .....         | 1112 Bennington St., E. Boston<br>245 Saratoga St., E. Boston<br>441 Bennington St., E. Boston<br>315 Paris St., E. Boston |
| <b>6. Cheverus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Thursday, St.<br>Mary's Hall, 30 No. Margin St.       | C. R. Michael J. McLaughlin<br>R. S. John W. Green .....<br>F. S. James H. Green .....<br>T. Margaret F. Burns ...     | 24 Corey St., Charlestown<br>3 Garden Court St., Boston<br>149 Richmond St., Boston<br>281 Vine St., E. Cambridge          |
| <b>7. St. Patrick, So. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Lower Tonti Hall, 327 E St.      | C. R. William E. Reardon ..<br>R. S. John H. Pentoney ....<br>F. S. M. V. Geoghegan .....<br>T. Thomas F. Twomey ..    | 503 E. Third St., S. Boston<br>202 Athens St., S. Boston<br>174 Eighth St., S. Boston<br>637 Seventh St., S. Boston        |
| <b>8. Sherwood, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 4, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.          | C. R. P. J. Cronin .....<br>R. S. John J. McDonald ....<br>F. S. Fred G. Cook .....<br>T. Michael W. Hurley ...        | 6 Whitney Place, Roxbury<br>1187 Dorchester Av. Dorchester<br>39 Harvard St., Boston<br>22 Harvard St., Boston             |
| <b>9. Columbus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 9, 1880.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Fen-<br>wick Hall 17, Worcester St.           | C. R. John F. Cunnabel ....<br>R. S. M. T. Milliken .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Nellie Gavin .....<br>T. T. W. Gleeson .....   | 60 Bristol St., Cambridge<br>28 Elmest St., N. Dorchester<br>15 Stafford St., Roxbury<br>28 Milton Av., N. Dorchester      |
| <b>10. Iona, Malden.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Marcus Hall, Pleasant St.                | C. R. Paul J. McMahon .....<br>R. S. Dennis Kelleher .....<br>F. S. Edmond J. Flavin .....<br>T. Richard J. Marnell .. | 288 Main St., Malden<br>15 Charles St., Malden<br>130 Commercial St. Malden<br>99 Medford St., Malden                      |
| <b>11. St. Joseph, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 22, 1880.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.        | C. R. David Miller .....<br>R. S. James B. McKenna ..<br>F. S. William J. Green .....<br>T. Daniel J. Carney .....     | 61 Allen St., Boston<br>13 Revere St., Boston<br>248 C St., South Boston<br>98 Howard Av., Dorchester                      |
| <b>12. Fulton, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 18, 1880.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Friday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.           | C. R. Patrick Fitzpatrick ...<br>R. S. Jennie Hopkins .....<br>F. S. Annie Hopkins .....<br>T. Jeremiah B. Cronin ..   | 75 Lenox St., Roxbury<br>1125 Harrison Av., Roxbury<br>1125 Harrison Av., Roxbury<br>2 Springer St., South Boston          |
| <b>13. Fitzpatrick, Boston.</b><br>Inst. May 5, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Union Hall, Hanover St.             | C. R. Matthew J. Leary ...<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan ..<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice V. Meagher<br>T. James Cullinane .....   | 35 Charter St., Boston<br>4 Hinchman St., Boston<br>7 Garden Court St., Boston<br>34 Lexington St., E. Boston              |
| <b>14. Lafayette, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. June 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Wednesday,<br>Carpenters' Union Hall, 62<br>Monroe St. | C. R. Patrick H. McCarthy .<br>R. S. Michael J. Malone ...<br>F. S. John Driscoll .....<br>T. Daniel L. McEntee ...    | 47 Collins St. Terrace, Lynn<br>53 Cottage St., Lynn<br>53 Linden St., W. Lynn<br>47 Collins St. Terrace, Lynn             |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>15. S.S.Peter &amp; Paul, S. Bos.</b><br>Inst. June 25, 1880.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Tuesday,<br>Tonti Hall, 327 E St.                              | C. R. John S. McGann .....<br>R. S. John A. Curran .....<br>F. S. John B. White .....<br>T. Patrick A. Donovan ..        | 95 Silver St., South Boston<br>501 E. Fifth St., South Boston<br>8 Mitchell St., South Boston<br>21 Homes Av., Dorchester |
| <b>16. Essex, Salem.</b><br>Inst. June 23, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St.                                 | C. R. Cornelius F. McGee ..<br>R. S. Joseph H. Tivnan ....<br>F. S. Patrick F. Collins ...<br>T. Michael A. Dodd ....    | 16 Gedney Court, Salem<br>28 Hancock St., Salem<br>79½ Summer St., Salem<br>5 Flint St., Salem                            |
| <b>17. Hamilton, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. July 8, 1880.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Friday, Rou-<br>ghan's Hall, City Sq.                                  | C. R. Timothy F. Leonard ..<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney ....<br>F. S. John J. Linnehan ...<br>T. James Crowley .....        | 27 Albion Place, Charlestown<br>38 Monument Sq. Charlestown<br>71 Lawrence St., Charlestown<br>70 Ferrin St., Charlestown |
| <b>18. St. Peter, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. July 22, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Ellison Encampment Hall,<br>Adams St., Field's Corner. | C. R. James J. Byrne .....<br>R. S. Jeremiah A. McGovern<br>F. S. James F. Donovan ....<br>T. John F. Brooks .....       | 32 Kimball St., Dorchester<br>rear Duncan St., Dorchester<br>16 Kimball St., Dorchester<br>Norwood St., Neponset          |
| <b>19. Williams, E. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Monday & 3d Sunday<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St                          | C. R. James Douglas .....<br>R. S. James J. Callahan ....<br>F. S. Maurice M. Fitzgerald<br>T. Thomas Arthur .....       | 378 Sumner St., E. Boston<br>382 Sumner St., E. Boston<br>80 Havre St., E. Boston<br>201 Webster St., E. Boston           |
| <b>20. Mt. Pleasant, Rox.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday<br>Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St                                | C. R. Garrett H. Keefe ....<br>R. S. William W. Morrow ..<br>F. S. Edward A. Dever .....<br>T. David O'Brien .....       | 63 Palmer St., Roxbury<br>2 Hutchinson St., Cambridge<br>118 Eustis St., Roxbury<br>30 Mall St., Roxbury                  |
| <b>21. St. Alphonsus, Rox.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 13, 1880.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Tre-<br>mont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.                              | C. R. Michael C. Layden ..<br>R. S. Francis A. Mahan ....<br>F. S. Owen J. Phinn .....<br>T. Luke Kilduff .....          | 91 Lawn St., Roxbury<br>41 St. Alphonsus St., Roxbury<br>6 Gore St., Roxbury<br>37 Kent St., Roxbury                      |
| <b>23. St. John, Hyde Park.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq.                                  | C. R. Frederick Sullivan ...<br>R. S. Joseph T. McDonald ..<br>F. S. Michael Fahey .....<br>T. John Brady .....          | 33 Pierce St., Hyde Park<br>26 Business St., Hyde Park<br>7 Pierce St., Hyde Park<br>43 Bridge St., Hyde Park             |
| <b>24. St. Gregory, Milton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Fraternity Hall, Associates<br>Building, Adams St.        | C. R. Matthew A. Divver ...<br>R. S. Thomas M. Lennan ..<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan .....<br>T. Wm. A. Chamberlain ..     | Stockton St., Dorchester<br>Kahler Av., Mattapan<br>2262 Dorchester Av., New Dor.<br>121 River St., Mattapan              |
| <b>25. St. Francis, W. Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Copeland St                            | C. R. James H. Elcock .....<br>R. S. William P. Hughes ..<br>F. S. John F. Walsh .....<br>T. James A. White ....         | Copeland St., West Quincy<br>4 Furnace Av., W. Quincy<br>Larry Pl., West Quincy<br>Miller St., West Quincy                |
| <b>26. St. Raphael, Dedham.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday,<br>Mechanics' Hall, High St.,<br>East Dedham.                 | C. R. Patrick Fox .....<br>R. S. John H. Rourke .....<br>F. S. John F. Reilly .....<br>T. Charles J. Hurley ....         | Bussey St., East Dedham<br>Walnut Pl., East Dedham<br>23 Church St., Dedham<br>Border St., East Dedham                    |
| <b>28. Erin, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                     | C. R. James J. Hickman ..<br>R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch ..<br>F. S. Peter D. O'Malley ...<br>T. William A. Moore ..        | 460 Watertown St. Newtonville<br>4 Conrad St., Dorchester<br>378 Shawmut Av., Boston<br>38 Atherton St., Roxbury          |
| <b>29. St. Thomas, Brockton</b><br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                                | C. R. William P. Russell ...<br>R. S. Arthur H. Oakley ....<br>F. S. James F. Sullivan ....<br>T. Charles J. Fielding .. | 46 Sylvester St., Brockton<br>7 Owens Av., Brockton<br>28 Charles St., Brockton<br>36 Hervy St., Brockton                 |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                            | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>30. Bass River, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot<br>St.             | C. R. Richard S. Heaphy ...<br>R. S. Thomas F. Ganley ...<br>F. S. William M. Shay ...<br>T. Peter M. Riordan ....   | Webber Av., Beverly<br>10 Jasper St., Beverly<br>4 Front St., Beverly<br>16 Rantoul St., Beverly                                |
| <b>32. Qualey, Woburn</b><br>Inst. March 2, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K.<br>of C. Hall, Main St.                              | C. R. Edward E. Lynch .....<br>R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan ...<br>F. S. Frank E. Tracey ....<br>T. William O'Brien ..... | 263 Main St., Woburn<br>2 Buck Court, Woburn<br>7 Glenwood St., Woburn<br>20 Church Av., Woburn                                 |
| <b>33. St. John, E. Cambdge.</b><br>Inst. March 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday<br>G. A. R. Hall, 249 Cam-<br>bridge St.       | C. R. William J. Finn .....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Reagan ..<br>F. S. Jere. J. McCarthy ..<br>T. Thomas Kingston ....  | 117 Spring St., E. Cambridge<br>444 Windsor St., Camb'dgeport<br>241 Portland St., Camb'dgeport<br>144 Spring St., E. Cambridge |
| <b>34. Americus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St                 | C. R. T. J. O'Connor .....<br>R. S. Timothy J. Hurley ...<br>F. S. Edward Doherty .....<br>T. Michael J. Leonard ..  | 26 Locust St., S. Boston<br>599 Harrison Av., Boston<br>8 Sharon St., Boston<br>98 East Canton St., Boston                      |
| <b>37. Friendship, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Brooks Hall, 1171 Tremont St               | C. R. Martin Milmore .....<br>R. S. Patrick H. Mooney ...<br>F. S. James F. Dempsey ...<br>T. Thomas J. Supple ...   | 1010 Tremont St., Roxbury<br>29 Lawrence St., Roxbury<br>9 Burke St., Roxbury<br>319 Spruce St., Chelsea                        |
| <b>38. St. Joseph, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester<br>St., Boston.  | C. R. James H. Casey .....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Reardon ...<br>F. S. Thomas S. O'Toole ...<br>T. Malachi Lennon .....  | 39 Dacia Terrace, Roxbury<br>1 Burney St., Roxbury<br>317 Blue Hill Av., Roxbury<br>836 Blue Hill Av., Dorchester               |
| <b>39. Benedict, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. March 31, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday<br>Society Hall, Union Sq.                    | C. R. Wm. Moore .....<br>R. S. Lancis S. J. Crocker ..<br>F. S. James J. Muldoon ....<br>T. John J. McGonagle ..     | 301 Washington St., Somerville<br>19 Church St., Somerville<br>24 Putnam St., Somerville<br>14 Linden St., Somerville           |
| <b>43. St. Mary, Randolph.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.<br>Meets last Monday, A. O. H.<br>Hall, North St.                              | C. R. Joseph Derich .....<br>R. S. Mary M. Hoye .....<br>F. S. Joseph C. Gallagher ..<br>T. Patrick Brady .....      | North St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph<br>Lafayette St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph                                    |
| <b>44. St. Bernard, W. Newton.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.<br>Meets 2nd & 4th Thursday, A. O.<br>U. W. Hall, 1301 Washington St      | C. R. John M. Barry .....<br>R. S. Margaret F. Caine ..<br>F. S. Bernard D. Farrell ....<br>T. Daniel J. Kneeland .. | Mague Pl., West Newton<br>River St., West Newton<br>14 Mague Pl., West Newton<br>245 Webster St., West Newton                   |
| <b>45. Unity, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O.<br>Block, Central Sq. | C. R. Bartholomew Flynn ..<br>R. S. Thomas E. Cagney ...<br>F. S. David A. Garvey .....<br>T. William Condon .....   | Center St., Bridgewater<br>Oak St., Bridgewater<br>High St., Bridgewater<br>Box 370, Bridgewater                                |
| <b>46. St. Augustine, S. Boston</b><br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Tonti Hall, 327 E Street.                 | C. R. Maurice J. Angland ..<br>R. S. Frank Fahey .....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Walsh ....<br>T. John F. McNulty ....      | 239 Fifth St., South Boston<br>19 Mercer St., South Boston<br>867 Fourth St., South Boston<br>51 Woodward St., So. Boston       |
| <b>47. St. Anne, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, Sons<br>of Veterans' Hall, Main St.               | C. R. Austin F. Coombs ...<br>R. S. John F. Riley .....<br>F. S. Maurice F. Foley .....<br>T. James D. Livingston .. | rear 36 E. Main St., Gloucester<br>61 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester<br>16 Harvard St., Gloucester<br>20 Addison St., Gloucester    |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.</b><br>Inst. March 6, 1883.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St                     | C. R. Joseph D. Irvine .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murray.<br>F. S. Mary E. Carley .....<br>T. John P. Zilch .....        | Mt. Hope St. Attleboro Falls<br>58 Broad St., No. Attleboro<br>22 West St., No. Attleboro<br>Bugbee St., Plainville       |
| <b>49. Constantine, Boston.</b><br>Inst. April 5, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Knights of St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.       | C. R. J. H. Doherty .....<br>R. S. W. J. Goslin .....<br>F. S. Daniel E. Lynch .....<br>T. James T. Riley .....           | 34 Rochester St., Boston<br>7 Sullivan Pl., Dorchester<br>34 Pond St., Dorchester<br>9 Pearl-st. Pl., Somerville          |
| <b>51. Holy Trinity, Boston.</b><br>Inst. April 13, 1883.<br>Meets 2d Thursday & 4th Sunday, Casino Hall, Shawmut Av                  | C. R. Frank J. Holderried ..<br>R. S. Joseph F. Ripp .....<br>F. S. John F. Wagner ....<br>T. George Wirth .....          | 81 Roxbury St., Roxbury<br>179 W. Fifth St., So. Boston<br>34 Linden Park St., Roxbury<br>20 Fulda St., Roxbury           |
| <b>52. Highland, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1883.<br>Meets 2d Sunday, Schyler Hall, 1095 Tremont St.                             | C. R. Mark Cuniff .....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Mahoney .<br>F. S. Mark E. Gallagher ...<br>T. Hugh H. Collins .....         | 29 Whitney St., Roxbury<br>99 W. Sixth St., So. Boston<br>15 Kent St., Roxbury<br>23 Guild Row, Roxbury                   |
| <b>53. Emerald, Peabody.</b><br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets Thursdays, O'Shea Building, Main St.                                     | C. R. John C. Daley .....<br>R. S. James J. McCann ....<br>F. S. James B. Carbrey ....<br>T. Michael Powers .....         | 1 Highland Park, Peabody<br>18 Park St., Peabody<br>10 Shillaber St., Peabody<br>5 Swampscott Av., Peabody                |
| <b>54. St. James, Boston.</b><br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Russell Hall, Deacon Building, 1651, Washington St. | C. R. John J. Walsh .....<br>R. S. Joseph E. Hayes .....<br>F. S. John P. Noonan .....<br>T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey        | 1648 Washington St., Boston<br>808 Parker St., Roxbury<br>87 Tyler St., Boston<br>25 Decatur St., Boston                  |
| <b>55. Ch'les River, Watert'n</b><br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O. H. Hall, Main St.                          | C. R. Charles P. A. Cuniff<br>R. S. Frank H. Barnes .....<br>F. S. Daniel Clifford .....<br>T. Michael Hamrock ....       | 1157 Wash. St., W. Newton<br>75 Main St., Watertown<br>32 Cuba St., Watertown<br>19 Arsenal St., Watertown                |
| <b>57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Fallon's Hall, 705 Centre St.                | C. R. John H. O'Brien .....<br>R. S. George H. Connor .....<br>F. S. William H. Dolan ....<br>T. Daniel E. Shaw .....     | Boynton St., Jamaica Plain<br>47 Keyes St., Jamaica Plain<br>12 Spaulding St., Jamaica Plain<br>Jamaica St. Jamaica Plain |
| <b>58. Prospect, Waltham.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St.                             | C. R. John H. Boland ....<br>R. S. Eugene L. Corcoran ...<br>F. S. James L. Hannliff ...<br>T. William F. Rooney ....     | 40 Oak St., Waltham<br>10 Hammer St., Waltham<br>46 Fiske St., Waltham<br>20 Pond St., Waltham                            |
| <b>59. Worcester, Worcester</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.                    | C. R. James E. O'Leary ...<br>R. S. Michael J. Madden ...<br>F. S. John J. Keating ....<br>T. Patrick J. Quinn .....      | 50 Hamilton St., Worcester<br>55 Eastern Av., Worcester<br>582 Southbridge St., Worcester<br>26 Spruce St., Worcester     |
| <b>60. Middlesex, Newton.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Masonic Hall, Newtonville Sq.                     | C. R. P. S. Cuniff .....<br>R. S. Margaret J. Lane ....<br>F. S. P. A. Mulligan .....<br>T. William H. Thomas ..          | 66 Galen St., Watertown<br>28 Court St., Newtonville<br>235 Adams St., Newton<br>51 Green St., Newton                     |
| <b>61. St. Lawrence, Brookl'e</b><br>Inst. Oct. 26, 1886.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Goddard Hall, 146 Washington St                   | C. R. John J. Sullivan ....<br>R. S. Daniel Frawley .....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Daley ...<br>T. Michael J. Kelly .....       | Chestnut St., Brookline<br>28 State St., Boston<br>10 Pearl St., Brookline<br>128 Chestnut St., Brookline                 |
| <b>62. St. Catherine, Norwood</b><br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, Washington St                   | C. R. George O'Brien .....<br>R. S. James Horgan .....<br>F. S. John R. Parker .....<br>T. Michael E. Hayden ...          | Norwood<br>Norwood<br>Norwood<br>462 Nahatan St., Norwood<br>362 Washington St., Norwood                                  |
| <b>63. Shields, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, Caledonia Hall, 437 High St.                        | C. R. Joseph J. O'Neill .....<br>R. S. James F. Bartley ....<br>F. S. Mederic H. Beloin ....<br>T. George H. Clark, M. D. | 31 Brown Av., Holyoke<br>403 Maple St., Holyoke<br>409 Maple St., Holyoke<br>441 High St., Holyoke                        |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                        | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>64. Gallagher, Springfield</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1887.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday,<br>C. L. U. Hall, cor. Sanford<br>and Market Sts.   | C. R. P. J. McCarty .....<br>R. S. John J. Bannon .....<br>F. S. John J. Gleason .....<br>T. John H. Maley .....          | 95 Everett St., Springfield<br>137 Lowell St., Springfield<br>175 Dwight St., Springfield<br>14 Warren Av., Springfield |
| <b>65. St. Columbkille, Bri't'n</b><br>Inst. May 26, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Parnell Hall, Chestnut Hill<br>Av.              | C. R. John H. Moran .....<br>R. S. Thomas Neville .....<br>F. S. Robert J. Naughten ..<br>T. Michael H. Coan .....        | 79 Parsons St., Brighton<br>Harriett St., Brighton<br>4 Spring St., Brighton<br>Rear 86 Lincoln St. Brighton            |
| <b>66. Griffin, Franklin.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Central Sq.                      | C. R. James H. Stafford ....<br>R. S. James E. Kelley .....<br>F. S. Philip P. Doherty ....<br>T. William F. Buckley ...  | Church St., Franklin<br>17 Howard St., Franklin<br>Cottage Ct., Franklin<br>Pond St., Unionville                        |
| <b>67. Canton, Canton.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 1st&3d Monday, Fores-<br>ters' Hall, Washington St.                            | C. R. Dennis Buckley .....<br>R. S. Robert E. Lloyd .....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Carroll ....<br>T. James E. Grimes .....     | High St., Canton<br>Norfolk St., Canton<br>Travers St., Canton<br>Endicott St., Canton                                  |
| <b>68. St. Marg'ret, Bev. F'rms</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Marshall Hall, cor. Hale<br>and West Sts.   | C. R. Cornelius Murray .....<br>R. S. John C. McCarthy ....<br>F. S. Jeremiah Collins .....<br>T. Mrs. Rosalie J. Sweeney | Hale St., Beverly Farms<br>Greenwood Av., Bv. Fms.<br>Haskell St., Bev. Farms<br>43 Railroad Av., Beverly               |
| <b>69. Stoughton, Stoughton</b><br>Inst. June 7, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Foresters Hall, Washington<br>St.                  | C. R. Donald J. McEchron .<br>R. S. Nellie F. McDonough .<br>F. S. John S. Madden .....<br>T. Margaret F. Leary ....      | Summer St., Stoughton<br>School St., Stoughton<br>School St. Av., Stoughton<br>Canton St., Stoughton                    |
| <b>70. St. Michael, S. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Upper Gray's Hall, cor. I<br>St. and Broadway. | C. R. Dennis J. Sullivan ....<br>R. S. N. Louis Schuver ....<br>F. S. David F. Sheehan ....<br>T. James J. Collins .....  | 41 Second St., So. Boston<br>185 I St., So. Boston<br>223 Fourth St., So. Boston<br>42 Second St., So. Boston           |
| <b>71. Phil. Sheridan, N'wb'pt</b><br>Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, Charter St.                     | C. R. Dr. Harry E. Hewitt .<br>R. S. John M. Holland ....<br>F. S. John J. Dunn .....<br>T. William C. Cusick ....        | 3 State St., Newburyport<br>47 Forester St., Newburyport<br>19 Barton St., Newburyport<br>142 State St., Newburyport    |
| <b>72. Merrimac, Haverhill.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1888.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, Court St.                          | C. R. Thomas F. Bough ....<br>R. S. Michael E. Roche ...<br>F. S. John J. Murphy .....<br>T. John E. Murphy .....         | 58 Charles St., Haverhill<br>25 New St., Haverhill<br>275 River St., Haverhill<br>47 Primrose St., Haverhill            |
| <b>73. Taunton, Taunton.</b><br>Inst. March 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Social Club Hall, Broadway.                           | C. R. James F. Kenely .....<br>R. S. Daniel McAndrews ...<br>F. S. John E. Shea .....<br>T. Wm. P. Crowley .....          | 12 Hope St., Taunton<br>209 Washington St., Taunton<br>13 Randall St., Taunton<br>28 Church St., Taunton                |
| <b>74. Hendricken, N. Easton</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Forester Hall, Main St.                         | C. R. Andrew F. Louzon ....<br>R. S. Mary L. Louzon .....<br>F. S. William J. Heelon ...<br>T. Timothy Cotter .....       | Elm St., No. Easton<br>Day St., No. Easton<br>Elm St., No. Easton<br>Bridge St., No. Easton                             |
| <b>75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury</b><br>Inst. June 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Friend St.                         | C. R. Henry Burke .....<br>R. S. Martin G. Moran .....<br>F. S. Jere. H. Grealy .....<br>T. John McGrath .....            | Whitehall St., Amesbury<br>83 Friend St., Amesbury<br>9 Osgood Ct., Amesbury<br>1 Essex St., Amesbury                   |
| <b>76. Quincy, Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, 1602 Hancock St                           | C. R. John Heffernan .....<br>R. S. James F. Lawton .....<br>F. S. Helen M. Sweeney ..<br>T. Edward Lawton .....          | Washington St., Quincy<br>27 Welsford St., Montello<br>72 Phipps St., Quincy<br>27 Welsford St., Montello               |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                           | OFFICERS.                                                                                                               | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>77. Mystic, Medford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K.<br>of C. Hall, Medford Sq.                 | C. R. Patrick Phelan .....<br>R. S. William F. McNeil ....<br>F. S. Michael J. Maher ....<br>T. John J. Crockwell ....  | 92 Main St., Medford<br>5 Tainter St., Medford<br>23 Logan Av., Medford<br>Manning St., Medford                           |
| <b>78. St. Monica, Lawrence.</b><br>Inst. March 26, 1890.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>Black Prince Hall, Essex St         | C. R. Patrick J. McDonald ..<br>R. S. Mary Dwyer .....<br>F. S. Hannah E. Duffy ....<br>T. Hannah E. Duffy ....         | 478 Lowell St., Lawrence<br>76 Chestnut St., Lawrence<br>41 Holly St., Lawrence<br>41 Holly St., Lawrence                 |
| <b>79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Castle Hall, Fourth St. | C. R. James G. Meade .....<br>R. S. Peter F. Mulkerne ...<br>F. S. Patrick H. McDermott<br>T. James Byrne .....         | 88 Rockland St., N. Bedford<br>49 Cleveland Av., N. Bedford<br>187 Purchase St., N. Bedford<br>Wamsutta Mills, N. Bedford |
| <b>80. Gen. Sherman, Plym'h.</b><br>Inst. March 7, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 12 Main St.         | C. R. James L. Swanton ....<br>R. S. James L. Carr .....<br>F. S. George F. Anderson ..<br>T. John F. McArdle ....      | Allenton St., Plymouth<br>10 Lothrop St., Plymouth<br>7 Sawyer Pl., Plymouth<br>Davis St., Plymouth                       |
| <b>81. St. Malachi, Arlington</b><br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Mystic St.         | C. R. Daniel W. Grannan ..<br>R. S. John F. Quinn .....<br>F. S. Henry A. Deihl .....<br>T. Thomas F. Kenny ....        | 326 Mass. Av., Arlington<br>913 Mass. Av., Arlington<br>8 Parker Pl., Somerville<br>Pine St., Arlington                   |
| <b>82. Brockton, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.             | C. R. Thomas F. Lee .....<br>R. S. Val. R. Donovan .....<br>F. S. John J. Sullivan .....<br>T. John F. Grant .....      | 40 Sprague Av., Brockton<br>21 Kingman St., Brockton<br>411 Montello St., Brockton<br>87 Ford St., Brockton               |
| <b>83. John Henry Newman, Everett.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 454 B'dway    | C. R. William H. Kavanagh .<br>R. S. N. M. Cunningham ..<br>F. S. Stephen J. O'Brien ...<br>T. Edward J. Mulligan ..    | 111 Walnut St., Everett<br>55 Autumn St., Everett<br>62 Reed Av., Everett<br>152 Chestnut St., Everett                    |
| <b>84. Danvers, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.<br>Meets every Tuesday Fores-<br>ters' Hall, Maple St.                   | C. R. John F. Kirby .....<br>R. S. Frank P. Hennessey ..<br>F. S. John E. Cane .....<br>T. James D. Sullivan ....       | Maple St., Danvers<br>8 Hardy St., Danversport<br>29 Braman St., Danvers<br>Maple St., Hathorne                           |
| <b>85 Geo. Wash, W. Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.<br>Meets every Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 726 Western Av           | C. R. Michael Casey .....<br>R. S. John F. Denahy ....<br>F. S. John W. Lally .....<br>T. Joseph N. Driscoll ..         | 15 Morris St., W. Lynn<br>26 Hood St., W. Lynn<br>53 Ashland St., W. Lynn<br>18 Ames St., W. Lynn                         |
| <b>86. Avon, Avon.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                      | C. R. Philip Gill .....<br>R. S. John J. Sullivan .....<br>F. S. Michael F. Clark ....<br>T. Patrick E. McGonnigle      | Gill St., Avon<br>W. Main St., Avon<br>High St., Avon<br>High St., Avon                                                   |
| <b>87. Rob't Emmet, Walpole</b><br>Inst. April 1, 1892.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>Odd Fellows Hall, Main St.            | C. R. William Goodfellow ..<br>R. S. Margaret E. Lavine ..<br>F. S. Mary A. Kivlin .....<br>T. Thomas F. Maguire ..     | Main St., Walpole<br>Riverside Pl., Walpole<br>Stone St., Walpole<br>E. Walpole                                           |
| <b>88. Enterprise, W. Newb'y</b><br>Inst. June 2, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>G.A.R. Hall, Post Office Sq.         | C. R. William A. Carroll ..<br>R. S. Joseph H. Willis .....<br>F. S. Frederick E. Condon .<br>T. Patrick J. Curley .... | Mechanic St., W. Newbury<br>Sullivan's Ct., W. Newbury<br>21 Chapel St., Newburyport<br>Prospect St., W. Newbury          |
| <b>89. Union, Whitman.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Spellman Block.                            | C. R. Richard T. Barry ....<br>R. S. Michael P. O'Connor .<br>F. S. Patrick Hayes .....<br>T. Daniel C. Donovan ..      | Gold St., Whitman<br>33 South Av., Whitman<br>Stetson St., Whitman<br>Central Pl., Whitman                                |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                           | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>90. Rockland, Rockland.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Union St.                        | C. R. Thomas F. Kelly ....<br>R. S. Henry S. Healy .....<br>F. S. John J. McCarthy ....<br>T. James Burke .....     | Church St., Rockland<br>25 Belmont St., Rockland<br>Union St., Rockland<br>Bigelow St., Rockland                          |
| <b>91. St. Vincent, Holliston</b><br>Inst. Dec. 8, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                      | C. R. George A. Fair .....<br>R. S. John J. O'Leary ....<br>F. S. Leo J. Swifell .....<br>T. John P. Kelly .....    | Union St., Holliston<br>Mechanic St., Holliston<br>Union St., Holliston<br>Union St., Holliston                           |
| <b>92. Harmony, E. B' dewat'r</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, cor. Central<br>and Union Sts. | C. R. Thomas M. White ....<br>R. S. Matthew Meade .....<br>F. S. James Pendergast ...<br>T. William H. Campbell     | East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater                                              |
| <b>93. Germania, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, Casino<br>Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.                             | C. R. Frank Epple .....<br>R. S. Francis I. Mueller ....<br>F. S. Hermann Wessling ...<br>T. William Vollmar .....  | 11 Arcola St., Roxbury<br>51 Marcella St., Roxbury<br>18 Fulda St., Roxbury<br>316 Park St., W. Roxbury                   |
| <b>95. Columbia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1893.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Wednesday,<br>Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St.                    | C. R. John F. McKernan ..<br>R. S. Valentine M. Edmonds<br>F. S. Matthew J. Cody ....<br>T. Neil Harol .....        | 4 Ashley St., Jamaica Plain<br>13 Gay Head St., Jam. Plain<br>4 Bucknam St., Jam. Plain<br>53 Wensley St., Roxbury        |
| <b>96. Sacred Heart,<br/>Middleboro.</b><br>Inst. May 10, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Main St.                 | C. R. Michael J. Baker ....<br>R. S. Mary F. Sheehan ....<br>F. S. Mrs. M. L. McDonald .<br>T. Thomas F. McDonald . | Elm St., Middleboro<br>16 E. Main St., Middleboro<br>6 Benton St., Middleboro<br>6 Benton St., Middleboro                 |
| <b>97. St. Anthony, Medway.</b><br>Inst. May 23, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                       | C. R. Thomas F. Malloy ....<br>R. S. M. E. Small .....<br>F. S. J. J. Mahoney .....<br>T. Edward J. Slattery ...    | Box 226, Medway<br>W. Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway                                                                          |
| <b>98. Onota, Pittsfield.</b><br>Inst. July 31, 1893.<br>Meets 1st Monday, Goodrich<br>Hall, North St.                                  | C. R. E. W. Harkins .....<br>R. S. J. M. Linnehan .....<br>F. S. William Nugent .....<br>T. Edward Cain .....       | Eagle Office, Pittsfield<br>West St., Pittsfield<br>76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield                            |
| <b>99. Mt. Hope, Roslindale.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Fairview Hall, 43 Poplar St.                   | C. R. Patrick J. Kelly .....<br>R. S. Daniel Mahoney .....<br>F. S. John J. Doyle .....<br>T. Robert G. Walsh ..... | 92 Neponset Av., Roslindale<br>800 Canterbury St., Roslindale<br>12 Jewett St., Roslindale<br>60 Cohasset St., Roslindale |
| <b>100. McCafferty, Worc'st'r</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1894.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.                  | C. R. George N. Mosier ...<br>R. S. Michael Dyer .....<br>F. S. Michael J. Hackett ..<br>T. Timothy M. Cronin ..    | 363 Mill St., Worcester<br>20 Vernon St., Worcester<br>16 Litchfield St., Worcester<br>27 Upsala St., Worcester           |
| <b>101. Greylock, Adams.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1894.<br>Meets last Tuesday, Emmett<br>Hall, Collins Block, Centre<br>St.               | C. R. Rev. T. H. McLaughlin<br>R. S. John H. Moran .....<br>F. S. Nora Callahan .....<br>T. Patrick Tumpane ....    | Columbia St., Adams<br>21 Miller St., Adams<br>169 Columbia St., Adams<br>25 Pleasant St., Adams                          |
| <b>102. St. Rose, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. June 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                       | C. R. Mrs. M. E. McGowan<br>R. S. Ellen T. O'Brien ....<br>F. S. Abbie Grady .....<br>T. Mrs. Jessie E. McCabe      | 104 Clinton St., Brockton<br>40 Perkins St., Brockton<br>34 Arch St., Brockton<br>19 Grand St., Brockton                  |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                  | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>103. St.Elizabeth,Taunt'n</b><br>Inst. June 22, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Broadway.                                 | C. R. Mary O'Keefe .....<br>R. S. Ellen O'Neil .....<br>F. S. Ellen G. Walsh .....<br>T. Alice C. Walsh .....            | 115 Washington St., Taunton<br>11 Bryant St., Taunton<br>88 Tremont St., Taunton<br>88 Tremont St., Taunton            |
| <b>104. Springfield,Spr'gfd</b><br>Inst. July 23, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Monday & 3d Sun-<br>day Afternoon, St.Jean Bap-<br>tiste Hall, Main & Park Sts. | C. R. Michael F. Connolly ..<br>R. S. George F. Brehm ....<br>F. S. Daniel J. O'Connell ..<br>T. Patrick J. Murphy ....  | 15 Adams St., Springfield<br>42 Union St., Springfield<br>448 Franklin St., Springfield<br>30 Lebanon St., Springfield |
| <b>105. St. Cecilia, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino<br>Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.                                       | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Berlo<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary Koelsch ...<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Wirth<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fein .....       | 472 E. Fourth St., So. Boston<br>22 Island St., Roxbury<br>20 Fulda St., Roxbury<br>481 Sixth St., So. Boston          |
| <b>106. St. Clare, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>St.Rose Hall,17 WorcesterSt                                 | C. R. Dr. Helen I. Doherty.<br>R. S. Annie E. Lally .....<br>F. S. Annie F. Sullivan ....<br>T. Mary A. O'Keefe ....     | 1690 Washington St., Boston<br>62 Quincy St., Roxbury<br>7 Bradford St., Boston<br>38 Troy St., Boston                 |
| <b>107. Notre Dame, S. Bos.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.<br>Meets 2d Thursday, Hobah Hall<br>National cor. Dorchester St                             | C. R. Katherine E. Sullivan .<br>R. S. Mrs. Nora A. Sullivan<br>F. S. Mrs. Sarah F. Mahoney<br>T. Mary A. Flynn .....    | 170 W. Ninth St., S. Boston<br>13 Ellery St., S. Boston<br>227 W. Fifth St., S. Boston<br>67 Old Harbor St., S. Boston |
| <b>108. St. Agnes,<br/>Hyde Park.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq.                            | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. McKenna<br>R. S. Sadie T. Riley .....<br>F. S. Mary A. Riley .....<br>T. Mrs. Jose G. Dolan ..        | 21 Pine St., Hyde Park<br>49 Milton St., Hyde Park<br>49 Milton St., Hyde Park<br>74 West St., Hyde Park               |
| <b>109. St. Teresa, Peabody.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Fores-<br>ters' Hall, O'Shea Building.                               | C. R. Annie Lane .....<br>R. S. Catherine Murray ...<br>F. S. Julia A. Donovan ....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney           | 29 Union St., Peabody<br>12 Dustin St., Peabody<br>10 Harris St., Peabody<br>25 Tremont St., Peabody                   |
| <b>110. St.Veronica,Plymo'h</b><br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                                  | C. R. Annie T. Volk .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Cath. T. Devine<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Delaney<br>T. Annie McGarry .....        | Hows Lane, Kingston<br>154 Summer St., Plymouth<br>66 Somerset St., Plymouth<br>72 Oak St., Plymouth                   |
| <b>111. St.Valerian,Spr'gfd</b><br>Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, K.<br>of C. Hall, 425 Main St.                                   | C. R. Margaret I. Brehney .<br>R. S. Kath. G. Fitzgerald ..<br>F. S. Margaret U. Gorman<br>T. Mrs. Nora A. Touhill .     | 80 Bowles St., Springfield<br>86 Main St., Springfield<br>75 Bond St., Springfield<br>150 Bridge St., Springfield      |
| <b>112. Isabella, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Caledonian Hall,437 High St                                  | C. R. Mrs. Mary Hawkins ..<br>R. S. Mrs. Blanche McConville<br>F. S. Nellie Wrinkle .....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth    | Chestnut St., Holyoke<br>102 Sargent St., Holyoke<br>23 Suffolk St., Holyoke<br>48 Bond St., Holyoke                   |
| <b>113. St. Jerome, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Monday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                | C. R. Peter S. Kelly .....<br>R. S. Bridget L. Barrett ....<br>F. S. Thomas F. Kelley ....<br>T. Jeremiah J. Keane ....  | 11-a Daniel St., Roxbury<br>19 Sturbridge St., Mattapan<br>30 Fayston St., Dorchester<br>998 Boylston St., Boston      |
| <b>114. Alma Mater, E. Bos.</b><br>Inst. March 22, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Sq.                                   | C. R. Mrs. Ellen L. Power ..<br>R. S. Elizabeth Neville ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Frances Douglass<br>T. Mrs. Ellen A. Brant .. | 137 London St., E. Boston<br>12 Neptune Av., E. Boston<br>430 Bennington St., E. Boston<br>315 Paris St., E. Boston    |
| <b>115. JoanofArc,Rockland</b><br>Inst. March 24, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Union St.                                    | C. R. Mrs. Alice Corley ....<br>R. S. Catherine Leahy .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Eliz. Lannigan ..<br>T. Catherine Reagan ....  | Belmont St., Rockland<br>North Av., N. Abington<br>78 Exchange St., Rockland<br>Williams St., Rockland                 |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>116. Martha Washington, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. April 7, 1895.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Av.              | C. R. Mrs. Juliette Sheehan<br>R. S. Annie Kennedy .....<br>F. S. Catherine Fitzgerald .<br>T. Mabel Buckley .....       | 18 Hood St., W. Lynn<br>120 Cottage St. W. Lynn<br>64 Murray St., W. Lynn<br>20 Spencer St., W. Lynn                 |
| <b>117. St. Bridget, Wayland</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Old Town Hall, Main St.                       | C. R. Felix Noel .....<br>R. S. Charles E. Coakley ..<br>F. S. Peter S. Zimmerman ..<br>T. N. W. Hynes .....             | Harrison St., Coчитuate<br>Pelham St., Coчитuate<br>Wayland<br>Wayland                                               |
| <b>118. St. Othilia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Av. Bos.                   | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Hampe ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Maria Wolter ..<br>T. Mrs. Marg. Ufthring .     | 7 Codman Park, Roxbury<br>28 Glenwood St., Roxbury<br>208 Highland St., Roxbury<br>5 Douglass St., So. Boston        |
| <b>119. St. Boniface, Roxbury</b><br>Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Av. Bos.                   | C. R. Edward Schroth .....<br>R. S. Joseph Alois. Krim ..<br>F. S. Henry G. Hoppe .....<br>T. Paul A. Mann .....         | 7 Codman Park, Roxbury<br>6 Thwing St., Roxbury<br>498 Southamp'n St., S. Boston<br>7 Conant St. Pl., Roxbury        |
| <b>120. University, C'mb'g'pt</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall, 591 Mass. Av.                  | C. R. William J. Barry ...<br>R. S. Charles J. Alexander ..<br>F. S. Patrick Eagan .....<br>T. Timothy M. Donovan .      | Cambridge<br>Cambridge<br>wash. St., Cambridgeport                                                                   |
| <b>121. St. Beatrice, B'dgw't'r</b><br>Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Central Sq., Bridgewater. | C. R. Annie J. Devine ....<br>R. S. Helena Hayes .....<br>F. S. Nellie M. Devine ....<br>T. Sarah M. Devine ....         | Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Crescent St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater           |
| <b>122. St. Matthew, Natick.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Downs' Hall, So. Main St.                     | C. R. Thomas H. Brennan ..<br>R. S. William R. Gregg ....<br>F. S. Michael F. McGrath ..<br>T. B. J. Carroll .....       | Church St., Natick<br>S. Main St., Natick<br>E. Central St., Natick<br>Sheridan St., Natick                          |
| <b>123. St. Ursula, N. Bedford</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, Castle Hall, Fourth St.                           | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Backus<br>R. S. Mary F. Keane .....<br>F. S. Nora A. Lanigan .....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Galliven        | 211 Rivet St., N. Bedford<br>41 Wing St., N. Bedford<br>79 Rockland St., N. Bedford<br>950 S. Water St., N. Bedford  |
| <b>124. St. Loretta, Worc'st'r</b><br>Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, I.C.B. Hall, 98 Front St.                  | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Bradley ....<br>R. S. Mary A. Morrissey ...<br>F. S. Minnie A. Mulligan ...<br>T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay .... | 30 Ward St., Worcester<br>13 Blossom St., Worcester<br>33 Jacques Av., Worcester<br>19 Temple St., Worcester         |
| <b>125. St. Aloysius, S. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.<br>Meets 2d Sunday, Tonti Hall 327 E St.                               | C. R. John Daniel .....<br>R. S. Bernard Hoverstadt ..<br>F. S. Fred Koelsch .....<br>T. Anton Statz .....               | 254 Bowen St., So. Boston<br>625 Dorchester Av., S. Boston<br>8 Dixfield St., So. Boston<br>5-a Union St., Cambridge |
| <b>126. Bunker Hill, Ch'l'st'n</b><br>Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mishawum Hall, Main St.                     | C. R. Thomas A. Kelly ....<br>R. S. Henry M. Lesage ....<br>F. S. George A. McIntire ..<br>T. Daniel L. Bannon ....      | 441 Bunker Hill St., Chsn.<br>4 Gibbs Ct., Charlestown<br>37 Sewall St., Somerville<br>8 Mystic Av., Somerville      |
| <b>127. St. Paul, W. Rox.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Sunday, Sanders' Hall, Wash. & German St                   | C. R. James M. Daggett ....<br>R. S. Joseph K. Riemer ....<br>F. S. Alois Jacobs .....<br>T. James A. Fenton .....       | 33 Rockland St., W. Roxbury<br>557 High St., Dedham<br>Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>92 Rockland St., W. Roxbury          |
| <b>128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, New Pythian Hall, Main St.          | C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Galvin .<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Wallace<br>F. S. Margaret Casey .....<br>T. Mrs. Delia E. Whalen       | 14½ Maplewood Av., Glouc's'r<br>62 Friend St., Gloucester<br>54 Fort Sq., Gloucester<br>23 Addison St., Gloucester   |
| <b>129. Bay State, Chelsea.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1896.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Friday, Union Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway               | C. R. John McDougal .....<br>R. S. Michael D. Madden ...<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan ....<br>T. John F. Walsh .....        | 90 Sixth St., Chelsea<br>67 Walnut St., Chelsea<br>46 Fifth St., Chelsea<br>44 Walnut St., Chelsea                   |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>130. Annunciat'n, Danv'rs</b><br>Inst. May 15, 1896.<br>Meets every Wednesday, Foresters Hall, Danvers Sq.                     | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Fitzgerald .<br>R. S. Mary E. McAuliffe ....<br>F. S. Mary J. Fennessey ..<br>T. Mrs. Kath. Finnergan   | 14 School St., Danvers<br>22 Conant St., Danvers<br>47 Hobart St., Danvers<br>16 School St., Danvers               |
| <b>131. St. Stephens, Boston.</b><br>Inst. May 27, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd & 4th Wednesday, Cupid Hall, 724 Wash. St.                  | C. R. James Westwater ....<br>R. S. Michael Dineen .....<br>F. S. James F. Madden ....<br>T. David A. Finnegan ..        | 95 Hudson St., Boston<br>97 Hudson St., Boston<br>34 Langdon St., Roxbury<br>120 Malden St., Boston                |
| <b>132. St. Nicholas, Plym'th</b><br>Inst. May 31, 1896.<br>Meets 2d Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.                            | C. R. Daniel Kaiser .....<br>R. S. John G. Kuhn .....<br>F. S. George Scheid .....<br>T. Peter Thomas .....              | Spooner St., No. Plymouth<br>20 Atlantic St., Plymouth<br>12 Atlantic St., Plymouth<br>10 Spooner St., N. Plymouth |
| <b>133. Windhorst, N. Bedf'rd</b><br>Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2d Sunday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm St.                          | C. R. Mrs. J. Hettinger ....<br>R. S. Jos. Hettinger .....<br>F. S. Francis A. Lang .....<br>T. Emil J. Hirth .....      | 29 Vial St., N. Bedford<br>29 Vial St., N. Bedford<br>758 Purchase St., N. Bedford<br>183 Park St., N. Bedford     |
| <b>134. Hugh O'Brien, Som'ville</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.             | C. R. Andrew Redmond ....<br>R. S. Jeremiah Murphy ....<br>F. S. Richard Walsh .....<br>T. James T. Welch .....          | 23 Tuttle St., Cambridge<br>10 Sherman St., Somerville<br>27 Avon St., Somerville<br>303 Highland Av., Somerville  |
| <b>135. St. Genevieve, B'ght'n</b><br>Inst. Nov. 5th, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of C. Hall, cor. Wash. & Market Sts.   | C. R. Mrs. Bridget Benson ..<br>R. S. Katherine Tyghe .....<br>F. S. Catherine Donegan ...<br>T. Catherine Van Etten ..  | 72 Tremont St., Brighton<br>32 Shepard St., Brighton<br>6 Chestnut Pl., Brighton<br>249 Market St., Brighton       |
| <b>136. Fr. Conway, Salem.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Kimball Block, 219 Essex St. | C. R. Mrs. Susan Roche ....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary J. Morgan<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice A. Kieran .<br>T. Mrs. Ellen J. Gannon      | 276 Washington St., Salem<br>3 Harrington Ct., Salem<br>21 Briggs St., Salem<br>8½ Allen St., Salem                |
| <b>137. Co'monw'lth, Canton</b><br>Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.<br>Meets 1st & 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Wash. St.                   | C. R. Ellen G. Gallivan ....<br>R. S. Catherine A. Danahy .<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret Caffrey.<br>T. Nora E. Lehan .....    | Mechanic St., Canton<br>Wash. St., Canton Cor.<br>Neponset St., Canton<br>Canton                                   |
| <b>138. St. Josephine, Dor.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Emery Hall, Field's Cor. Dor                | C. R. Mrs. Jane H. Murphy<br>R. S. Della K. McGeever ..<br>F. S. Mary Harrington ....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Noble ..        | 5 Maryland St., Dorchester<br>7 Roach St., Dorchester<br>7 North Av., Dorchester<br>1322 Dorchester Av., Dor.      |
| <b>139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday Y.M.C.T. Hall, 77 Cabot St.                   | C. R. Annie Campbell .....<br>R. S. Mary Arnold .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice Gorman ..<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fitzgibbons          | 55 Cabot St., Beverly<br>2 Milton St., Beverly<br>27 Charnock St., Beverly<br>70 Lovett St., Beverly               |
| <b>140. Angelus, Dorchester</b><br>Inst. March 11, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Fraternity Hall, Milton.                     | C. R. Nora T. Malley .....<br>R. S. Margaret Finn .....<br>F. S. Mary A. Lyons .....<br>T. Edna McGrath .....            | 1049 Washington St., Dor.<br>1010 Washington St., Dor.<br>231 Codman St., Dorchester<br>1150 Adams St., Dorchester |
| <b>141. St. Gertrude, Ch'lsto'n</b><br>Inst. March 21, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq.                 | C. R. Mrs. Susau Mahoney ..<br>R. S. Mrs. Etta A. Welch ..<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath. T. Silver ..<br>T. Katherine J. Ahearn .. | 111 Baldwin St., Chsn.<br>395 Bunker Hill St., Chsn.<br>651 Main St., Chsn.<br>2 Hamblin St., Chsn.                |
| <b>142. Lepanto, Malden.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Edward Hall, rear Brown Bldg., Pleasant St.  | C. R. Thomas M. Cleary ...<br>R. S. Margaret M. Connell .<br>F. S. Daniel B. Donovan ....<br>T. Timothy Halpin ....      | 357 Highland Av., Malden<br>97 Malden St., Malden<br>334 Highland Av., Malden<br>76 Emerald St., Malden            |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                              | OFFICERS.                                                                                                               | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. May 13, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>Arcanum Hall, 658 Centre St                | C. R. Miss Annle F. Lee ..<br>R. S. Mary L. Kelly .....<br>F. S. Bridget Lee .....<br>T. Mrs. D. L. McCormack           | 72 Jamalca St., Jam. Plain<br>37 Goldsmith St., Jam. Plain<br>72 Jamaica St., Jam. Plain<br>3607 Wash. St., Jam. Plain               |
| <b>144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.</b><br>Inst. May 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Monday, Fair-<br>view Hall, 43 Poplar St.                            | C. R. Katherine O'Brien ....<br>R. S. Bessie McHugh .....<br>F. S. Mary J. Manning ....<br>T. Rose C. Brooks .....      | Neponset Av., Roslindale<br>20 Jewett St., Roslindale<br>850 Canterbury St., Roslindale<br>Florence St., Roslindale                  |
| <b>145. Norfolk, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. July 29, 1897.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Friday, Nor-<br>folk Hall, Wash. St.                                  | C. R. Timothy T. Toomey ..<br>R. S. William C. Fennessey<br>F. S. Alfred J. Gillis .....<br>T. Elizabeth G. Leonard ..  | 4 Whitman St., N. Dor.<br>17 Moulton St., Chsn.<br>70 Whitfield St., N. Dor.<br>85 Bowdoin Av., N. Dor.                              |
| <b>146. St. Wilhelm, Prov.</b><br>Inst. August 8, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Sunday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Westminster St.                            | C. R. Joseph Kraemer .....<br>R. S. Barthold Sieweck ....<br>F. S. Kilian Stahl .....<br>T. John Stahl .....            | 122 Lockwood St., Prov., R. I.<br>43 N. Main St., Prov., R. I.<br>342 Weybosset Av., Prov., R. I.<br>342 Weybosset Av., Prov., R. I. |
| <b>147. St. Helena, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.                            | C. R. Nora Dorgan .....<br>R. S. Ellen G. Cullen .....<br>F. S. Theresa A. Quigley ..<br>T. Mary A. Burns .....         | 45 Marianna St., Lynn<br>31 Union Ct., Lynn<br>31 Union Ct., Lynn<br>81 Eutaw Av., Lynn                                              |
| <b>148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton</b><br>Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                               | C. R. Nellie Gilligan .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Eliz. F. Reilly ..<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary F. Burns ...<br>T. Nora Russell .....   | 15 Bartlett St., Brockton<br>67 E. Ashland St., Brockton<br>60 Brook St., Brockton<br>24 Water St., Brockton                         |
| <b>149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday,<br>St. Joseph's Temperance<br>Hall, Chestnut St.           | C. R. Daniel G. McSweeney<br>R. S. James G. Jones ....<br>F. S. Patrick Montague ....<br>T. James E. Jackson ....       | 2 Violet St., Lynn<br>24 Rogers Av., Lynn<br>67 Collins St., Lynn<br>132 Timson St., Lynn                                            |
| <b>150. St. Finbar, E. Cam.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesdays,<br>Upper Institute Hall, Cam-<br>bridge St.*               | C. R. Mrs. Nora Crowley ..<br>R. S. T. S. Crowley .....<br>F. S. M. J. McNiff .....<br>T. Thomas A. Hughes ...          | 149 Otis St., Cambridge<br>149 Otis St., Cambridge<br>98 Willow St., Cambridge<br>30 Willow St., Cambridge                           |
| <b>151. Perpetual Help, Rox.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>St.                      | C. R. Mrs. Mary Sheerin ...<br>R. S. Emma C. Blaine ....<br>F. S. Julia Driscoll .....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw      | 78 Conant St., Roxbury<br>115 Hillside St., Roxbury<br>84 Terrace St., Roxbury<br>196 Vernon St., Roxbury                            |
| <b>152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No. Brookfield.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, Temper-<br>ance Hall, Adams Block,<br>Main St. | C. R. Edward Donnelly ....<br>R. S. Thomas Hayes .....<br>F. S. Thomas Hayes .....<br>T. Michael C. Gaffney ...         | Mt Pleasant St. N. Brookfield<br>Willow St., N. Brookfield<br>Willow St., N. Brookfield<br>N. Main St., N. Brookfield                |
| <b>153. Father Thayer, Bos.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.                          | C. R. Mrs. Susan C. Backus .<br>R. S. Mrs. Sarah F. Cronin<br>F. S. Eliz. L. Plunkett .....<br>T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan .. | 43 South Russell St., Boston<br>117 Dale St., Roxbury<br>289 Fifth St., So. Boston<br>66 Hopedale St., Allston                       |
| <b>154. Hughes, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesdays,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St                              | C. R. Mrs. Sarah Driscoll ..<br>R. S. Mary T. Carney .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg't T. Colbert<br>T. Elizabeth C. Mulvey .. | 8 Cobden St., Roxbury<br>6 Bucknam St., Roxbury<br>34 Union St., Charlestown<br>1368 Columbus Av., Roxbury                           |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>155. Magdalen, Dedham.</b><br>Inst. April 26, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Mechanics Hall, High St.                                       | C. R. Nora Sullivan .....<br>R. S. Gertrude McManus ...<br>F. S. Mary E. Mahoney ....<br>T. Margaret Flanagan ..          | Milton St., E. Dedham<br>Mt. Vernon St., E. Dedham<br>Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>Milton Pl., E. Dedham                      |
| <b>156. Marquette, So. Fram.</b><br>Inst. July 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall.                                                | C. R. John J. Collins .. ..<br>R. S. Emma T. Tirrell ....<br>F. S. Fred M. Wilcox .....<br>T. Ida M. Russell .....        | 11 Pratt St., S. Framingham<br>Grant St., S. Framingham<br>12 Clark St., S. Framingham<br>Lawrence St., S. Fram'm         |
| <b>157. Assumption, Malden</b><br>Inst. August 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Louise Hall, Brown Build-<br>ing, Pleasant St.                | C. R. Nellie Casey .....<br>R. S. Annie O'Loughlin ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell .<br>T. Katherine Twomey ...        | 280 Main St., Malden<br>104 Oakland St., Malden<br>113 Middlesex St., Malden<br>39 Sherman St., Malden                    |
| <b>158. St. Paula, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St                                | C. R. Margaret M. Dever ..<br>R. S. Mary M. Glynn .....<br>F. S. Annie H. Mulligan ....<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe ..      | 118 Eustis St., Roxbury<br>108 Blue Hill Av., Roxbury<br>38 Dacia St., Roxbury<br>63 Palmer St., Roxbury                  |
| <b>159. Immaculate Concep-<br/>tion, Marlboro.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Burk's Bldg.,<br>116 Main St. | C. R. Eugene F. McCarthy .<br>R. S. John J. Cassidy .....<br>F. S. Edward F. Brown .....<br>T. Edward F. Brown ....       | 77 Tremont St., Marlboro<br>Washington Ct., Marlboro<br>95 W. Main St., Marlboro<br>95 W. Main St., Marlboro              |
| <b>160. Ave. Maria, Brookline</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Union Hall, High St.                                           | C. R. Margaret R. Murphy .<br>R. S. Ellen Macey .....<br>F. S. Mrs. M. E. Donovan ..<br>T.                                | 63 Walter Av., Brookline<br>28 Whitney St., Roxbury<br>111 Howard Av., Dorchester                                         |
| <b>161. Wakefield, Wakef'd</b><br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Traders Hall, cor. Main and<br>Albion Sts.                       | C. R. Jeffrey Robbins .....<br>R. S. M. T. O'Connell .....<br>F. S. Julia Murray .....<br>T. James J. McHale ....         | 58 Melvin St., Wakefield<br>47 Lake St., Wakefield<br>14 Spaulding St., Wakefield<br>11 Albion Av., Stoneham              |
| <b>162. Fr. Stack, Waterto'n</b><br>Inst. April 23, 1899.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>A. O. H. Hall.                                                | C. R. Mary E. O'Brien .....<br>R. S. Ellen C. Shea .....<br>F. S. Harriet A. Kelley ....<br>T. Mary E. Glynn .....        | 21 Churchill St., Watertown<br>15 Lyons Ct., Newton<br>15 Waverly Av., Watertown<br>47 Pleasant St., Watertown            |
| <b>163. Sancta Maria,<br/>Everett.</b><br>Inst. July 27, 1899.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, cor. Broad-<br>way and Cottage St.      | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Kavanagh .<br>R. S. Mrs. Theresa A. Carolan<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Gupstill<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Kirwin ... | 111 Walnut Av., Everett<br>23 Pleasant View Av Everett<br>79 Clinton St., Everett<br>88 Irving St., Everett               |
| <b>164. St. Eulalia, N. Bedford</b><br>Inst. August 9, 1899.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, Castle<br>Hall, Fourth St.                                         | C. R. Mrs. Alice Riley .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Moore .<br>F. S. Mrs. M. A. Saddler ..<br>T. Ellen A. Powers ....      | 65 Howard St., New Bedford<br>427 Pleasant St., N. Bedford<br>50 Thompson St., N. Bedford<br>182 Purchase St., N. Bedford |
| <b>165. Lady of Victory,<br/>Fall River.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 28, 1899.<br>Meets 4th Wednesday, Co-<br>lumbia Hall, So. Main St.                           | C. R. Daniel J. Sullivan ....<br>R. S. Edward J. Cantwell ..<br>F. S. Mrs. Sarah A. Curran .<br>T. Theresa Connolly ....  | 788 Broadway, Fall River<br>210 Globe St., Fall River<br>170 Rockland St., Fall River<br>82 Snell St., Fall River         |
| <b>166. St. Agatha, Sandwich</b><br>Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K.<br>of H. Hall.                                                   | C. R. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher .<br>R. S. Josephine T. Dalton ..<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher ..<br>T. Alice C. Montague ....  | Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich                                                                              |
| <b>167. Pinchurst, Fitchburg</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 4th Tuesday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Main St.                                                | C. R. Wm. T. Herlihy ....<br>R. S. Patrick Rellly .....<br>F. S. Catherine Driscoll ....<br>T. John R. Smith .....        | 126 Milk St., Fitchburg<br>202 Summer St., Fitchburg<br>3 Monroe St., Fitchburg<br>179 Water St., Fitchburg               |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>168. Wachusett,<br/>Leominster.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Mechanic St.                     | C. R. Hugh Malone .....<br>R. S. M. J. McDonnell .....<br>F. S. Thos. H. Doherty .....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Gaffney .       | 130 Lancaster St., Leominster<br>242 West St., Leominster<br>32 Cedar St., Leominster<br>37 Boyle Pl., Leominster      |
| <b>169. Charity, Milford.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 8, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Elks Hall, Gillon Block.                         | C. R. William E. Condrey ..<br>R. S. Mary F. McNary ....<br>F. S. John T. Kirby .....<br>T. Patrick J. Lyons .....        | 143 West Spruce St., Milford<br>Medway St., Milford<br>61 Forest St., Milford<br>17 Exchange St., Milford              |
| <b>170. Westford, Graniteville</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2d Thursday, Healey<br>Hall.                                      | C. R. Albert R. Wall .....<br>R. S. Joseph Wall .....<br>F. S. Allan G. Leland .....<br>T. John A. Healey .....           | Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville                                                           |
| <b>171. Wannalancet,<br/>North Chelmsford.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 2d Tuesday, St<br>John's T. A. Hall, Mill St. | C. R. Owen F. McNally ....<br>R. S. Frank E. McCluskey ..<br>F. S. Frederick Gaudette ...<br>T. John F. McMonomin .       | North Chelmsford<br>North Chelmsford<br>Box 211, North Chelmsford<br>North Chelmsford                                  |
| <b>172. St. Ambrose,<br/>West Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>A.O.H. Hall, Copeland St.            | C. R. Catherine M. Shea ...<br>R. S. Mrs. Annie G. Watson<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie F. Kelly ..<br>T. Mrs. M. D. Mahoney ..     | 12 Common St., West Quincy<br>24 Cross St., West Quincy<br>21 Crescent St., West Quincy<br>8 Barry St., West Quincy    |
| <b>173. Owen A. Galvin,<br/>Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Lincoln Hall, Warren St.         | C. R. John H. Murphy .....<br>R. S. William F. Brown ....<br>F. S. Michael J. Gilfoile ....<br>T. John D. O'Leary .....   | Cor. Medf'rd & Mystic Sts., Chsn.<br>22 Marlboro St., Malden<br>51 Soley St., Charlestown<br>8 Mystic St., Charlestown |
| <b>174. St. Winifred, Chelsea</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway              | C. R. Elizabeth F. Coyne ...<br>R. S. Mrs. Margaret Noonan<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Finlay ..<br>T. Mary Reedy .....         | 55 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea<br>180 Chestnut St., Chelsea<br>Rear 22 Gerrish Av., Chelsea<br>42 Pearl St., Chelsea      |
| <b>175. Star of the Sea,<br/>Marblehead.</b><br>Inst. April 22, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Prospect St    | C. R. Edward J. Brady ....<br>R. S. Daniel M. Barry .....<br>F. S. John W. Doherty ...<br>T. Patrick H. Hickey ....       | Barnard St., Marblehead<br>12 Walnut St., Marblehead<br>Anderson St., Marblehead<br>Commercial St., Marble'd           |
| <b>177. Fr. Police, Boston.</b><br>Inst. June 4, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday.                                                  | C. R. William H. King .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Ellen R. Young ..<br>F. S. Thomas Young .....<br>T. William H. King .....       | 592 Putnam Av., Cambridge<br>Wharf Av., Milton<br>Wharf Av., Milton<br>592 Putnam Av., Cambridge                       |
| <b>178. Fallon, Attleboro.</b><br>Inst. June 8, 1900.<br>Meets every Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Dean Block,<br>Park St.          | C. R. Patrick O'Keefe .....<br>R. S. Timothy Lyons .....<br>F. S. Hannah Connelly .....<br>T. Margaret Kenny .....        | 162 County St., Attleboro<br>11 Foley St., Attleboro<br>72 Pleasant St., Attleboro<br>36 Parker St., Attleboro         |
| <b>179. Father McNulty,<br/>Montello.</b><br>Inst. June 11, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Edwards Hall, Montello.          | C. R. John J. Welch .....<br>R. S. W. Charles Foley ....<br>F. S. James Pyne .....<br>T. Daniel Coffey .....              | 31 Atlanta St., Brockton<br>9 Harrison Av., Brockton<br>8 E. Battles St., Montello<br>14 Mulberry St., Brockton        |
| <b>180. Neponset, Neponset.</b><br>Inst. August 16, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Music Hall, 447 Neponset Av.                | C. R. Patrick A. O'Brien ...<br>R. S. Michael J. Flynn ....<br>F. S. Timothy S. Carroll ....<br>T. Charles McCarthy ..... | 40 Tolman St., Neponset<br>521 Ashmont St., Neponset<br>60 Tolman St., Neponset<br>98 Tenean St., Neponset             |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

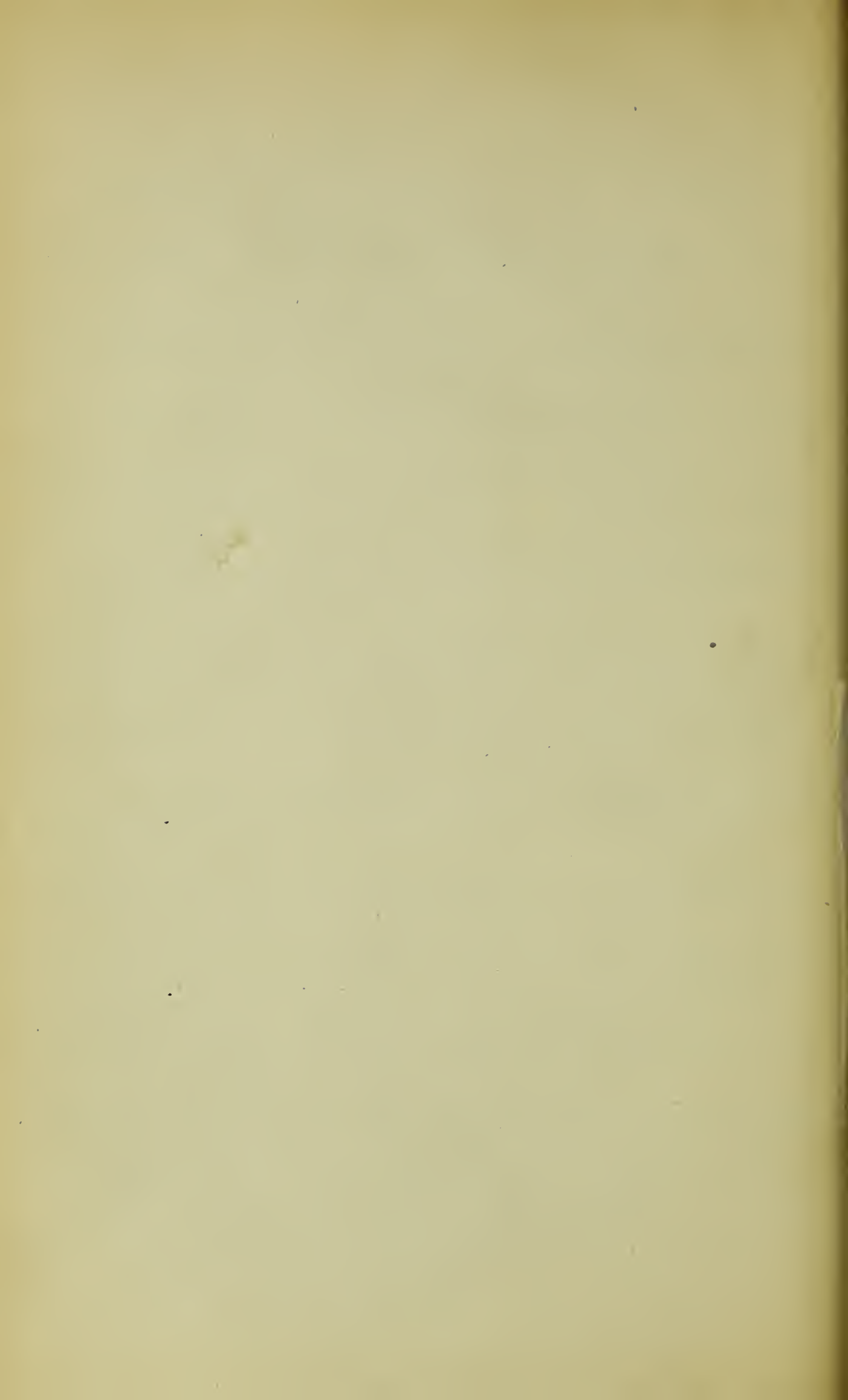
| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>181. St. Louise, Neponset.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd & 4th Wednesday,<br>Kelleher's Hall, Neponset Av.                | C. R. Catherine O'Brien ....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary Gillooly ..<br>F. S. Hannah Glynn .....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret Maloney       | 11 Water St., Neponset<br>134 Walnut St., Neponset<br>7 Bloomington St., Neponset<br>Tenean St., Neponset                   |
| <b>182. Hingham, Hingham.</b><br>Inst. April 3, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Good Templars' Hall, South St                     | C. R. William Daley .....<br>R. S. John J. Buckley ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty<br>T. Henry E. Wherity ..          | Thaxter St., Hingham<br>Green St., Hingham<br>North St., Hingham<br>Eldridge Ct., Hingham                                   |
| <b>183. St. Mariam, Whitman</b><br>Inst. June 4, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>M.C.O.F. Hall, Washington<br>St., South Av.     | C. R. Mrs. Marg't. McKinnon<br>R. S. Margaret A. Spellman.<br>F. S. Cath. F. McNamara .<br>T. Mrs. Mary L. Dowd ..        | Stetson St., Whitman<br>Glen St., Whitman<br>66 School St., Whitman<br>Day St., Whitman                                     |
| <b>184. St. Philip, Boston.</b><br>Inst. August 2, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Knights of St. Rose Hall,<br>17 Worcester St. | C. R. R. J. McCormack, M.D.<br>R. S. Elizabeth C. Cronin ...<br>F. S. Miles C. Qualters ....<br>T. Dennis J. Driscoll ... | 82 Warren St., Roxbury<br>79 West Lenox St., Roxbury<br>6 Greenwood Pk., Dor.<br>30 Kempton St., Roxbury                    |
| <b>185. St. Stanislaus Kostka,<br/>South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 17, 1901.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, 267<br>Athens St.                     | C. R. Leo Fandrey .....<br>R. S. Jos. Thomasrewski ..<br>F. S. Joseph Wesner .....<br>T. Stephen Wolyneic ....            | 279 Bolton St., South Boston<br>3 Douglass St. South Boston<br>267 Athens St., South Boston<br>278 Eighth St., South Boston |
| <b>186. McDermott,<br/>Springfield.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>L.S.W.V. Hall, 394 Main St             | C. R. John F. Collins .....<br>R. S. P. J. O'Hare .....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Collins, Jr.<br>T. Timothy J. Collins ....     | 422 Chestnut St., Springfield<br>182 Summer St., Springfield<br>110 Congress St., Springfield<br>166 Main St., Springfield  |
| <b>187. Blessed Sacrament,<br/>Jamaica Plain</b><br>Inst. Jan. 27, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St   | C. R. Mrs. C. M. Manning ..<br>R. S. Marg. M. Glennon ..<br>F. S. Anna J. Walsh .....<br>T. Mrs. A. McDonald ...          | 18 Arcola St., Roxbury<br>85 Lamartine St., Jamaica Pl'n<br>42 Round Hill St., Roxbury<br>62 Bromley St., Roxbury           |
| <b>188. Howard, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1902.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St                       | C. R. Mrs. Margaret F. Beloin<br>R. S. Sarah V. Sullivan ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Maria Beauchemin<br>T. Frances J. Cummings .  | 409 Maple St., Holyoke<br>32 Suffolk St., Holyoke<br>298 Elm St., Holyoke<br>362 Maple St., Holyoke                         |
| <b>190. St. Lea, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. April 20, 1902.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K.<br>of C. Hall, 425 Main St.                   | C. R. Mary A. Crowley ....<br>R. S. Mary Hannifin .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. H. Sweeney<br>T. Annie M. Crowley ...         | 71 Charles St., Springfield<br>408 Chestnut St., Springfield<br>13 Butler St., Springfield<br>13 Kibbe Av., Springfield     |
| <b>191. Father Roche,<br/>No. Abington.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 19, 1902.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday,<br>Lyceum Hall.                        | C. R. Eliza A. McCabe ....<br>R. S. Beatrice Gallagher ...<br>F. S. Sarah A. Fitzgerald ...<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Corkery    | Central St., Abington<br>Bedford St., Abington<br>Bedford St., Abington<br>Platt St., North Abington                        |
| <b>192. Holy Cross,<br/>Worcester.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.             | C. R. Edmond Curran .....<br>R. S. James E. Crotty ....<br>F. S. Stephen J. Horgan ...<br>T. John P. Hayes .....<br>      | 71 Mill St., Worcester<br>49 Barclay St., Worcester<br>475 Cambridge St., Worcester<br>59 Ward St., Worcester               |
| <b>193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Citizens Hall, Gilman Sq.                   | C. R. Ulysses T. Sullivan ..<br>R. S. Wm. Middlestadt .....<br>F. S. K. M. McLaughlin ...<br>T. John F. O'Brien .....<br> | 4 Wheatland St., Somerville<br>11 Berwick St., Somerville<br>27 Partridge Av., Somerville<br>5 Richardson Ter Somerville    |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>194. De La Salle, W. Lynn</b><br>Inst. May 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Wolf-<br>tone Hall.                                      | C. R. James Watters .....<br>R. S. Frank L. Burns .....<br>F. S. George H. McCullough<br>T. Walter G. Howard ....          | 35 Norton St., West Lynn<br>115 Cottage St., West Lynn<br>127 Commercial St., W. Lynn<br>102 Cottage St., West Lynn           |
| <b>195. Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn</b><br>Inst. July 5, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Temperance Hall.                             | C. R. John Murphy .....<br>R. S. John P. Connolly ....<br>F. S. Thomas Culhane .....<br>T. John L. Andrews ....            | 7 Cottage St., E. Watertown<br>55 Elm St., East Watertown<br>118 Holworthy St., Cambridge<br>794 Mt. Auburn St., E. Watertown |
| <b>196. St. Rita, W. Lynn</b><br>Inst. August 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Wednesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 726 Western Av.                  | C. R. Eleanor M. Marshall ..<br>R. S. Kathryn F. Sheehy ..<br>F. S. Sadie V. Moran .....<br>T. Katherine L. Flanagan       | 94 Kirkland St., West Lynn<br>547 Boston St., West Lynn<br>30 Kirkland St., Lynn<br>2 Hart St., West Lynn                     |
| <b>197. Campello, Campello.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 18, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday,<br>Mystic Hall, So. Main St.                        | C. R. Mrs. Marg. A. Gilday<br>R. S. Annie E. Diamond ....<br>F. S. George F. Donohue ..<br>T. John J. Dunn .....           | 410 Belmont St., Brockton<br>89 N. Warren Av., Brockton<br>13 First St., Brockton<br>743 Montello St., Brockton               |
| <b>198. Dorchester, Dor.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 9, 1903.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>Athenaeum Hall, cor. Cot-<br>tage and Pleasant Sts. | C. R. Rev. Francis S. Hart .<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney ....<br>F. S. Patrick J. Kellard ....<br>T. Michael P. Mason ....    | 800 Columbia Road Dorchester<br>701 Columbia Rd., Dorchester<br>64 Tudor St., South Boston<br>103 Buttonwood St., S. Boston   |
| <b>199. Lowell, Lowell.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 13, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Grafton Hall.                                       | C. R. Frank J. McCarthy ..<br>R. S. John J. Flynn .....<br>F. S. William A. Barry .....<br>T. Humphrey Coffey ....         | 219 Cross St., Lowell<br>17 Phebe Av., Lowell<br>685 Broadway, Lowell<br>23 Lombard St., Lowell                               |
| <b>200. Fr. Fitton, Worcester</b><br>Inst. March 13, 1904.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, I. C. B.<br>Hall, 98 Front St.                        | C. R. Dr. M. J. O'Reilly ....<br>R. S. Pat'k A. Mulcahy .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath. V. Cool ....<br>T. Charles J. Cool ..... | 1 Marion Av., Worcester<br>29 Myrtle St., Worcester<br>60 Harrison St., Worcester<br>60 Harrison St., Worcester               |
| <b>201. Newton Centre,<br/>Newton Centre.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 18, 1904.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Circuit Hall, Langley Rd.        | C. R. Richard T. Taffe ....<br>R. S. Gertrude O'Brien ....<br>F. S. Frank J. A. Foster ..<br>T. Hanora Hurley .....        | 12 Albion St., Newt. Centre<br>393 Langley Rd., Newt. Centre<br>195 Cypress St., Newt. Centre<br>32 Boylston Av., New. Centre |
| <b>202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston</b><br>Inst. Dec. 4, 1904.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Arcade Hall, 7 Park Sq.                       | C. R. Harry J. Harrington ..<br>R. S. Margaret Sullivan.....<br>F. S. Kathryn L. Harrington<br>T. Mrs. Mary O'Leary ...    | 41 Moseley St., Dorchester<br>19 Winchester St., Boston<br>41 Moseley St., Dorchester<br>40 Dale St., Roxbury                 |
| <b>203. Jubilee, So. Fram.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1904.<br>Meets 1st and 4th Friday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Irving Sq.                        | C. R. James J. Barry .....<br>R. S. Mary G. Tierney ....<br>F. S. Susie Kennedy .....<br>T. Mrs. Delia Barry ....          | 30 Freeman St., S. Fram'g'm<br>P. O. Box 168, Ashland<br>10 Milton St., S. Framingham<br>32 Clark St., S. Framingham          |
| <b>204. Fraternity, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 12, 1905.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Tuesdays,<br>B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.                    | C. R. Francis L. Daly ....<br>R. S. Alice L. Hickey .....<br>F. S. Joseph F. Silva .....<br>T. Percival L. Green ..        | 76 Blue Hill Av., Roxbury<br>95 Savin Hill Av., Dor.<br>Hotel Bowdoin, Boston<br>21 Berkeley St., Somerville                  |
| <b>205. Fr. Scully, Cambridge</b><br>Inst. March 19, 1905.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesdays,<br>K. of H. Hall, 591 Mass. Av.                | C. R. Nellie McCarthy .....<br>R. S. Mary J. Horgan .....<br>F. S. Joanna M. Fitzmaurice<br>T. Catherine Nagle .....       | 112 Amory St., Cambridge<br>19 Carlisle St., Camb'dgeport<br>19 Fairmont St., Cambridge<br>112 Amory St., Cambridge           |
| <b>206. St. Victorian, Rox.</b><br>Inst. March 23, 1905.<br>Meets 2nd & 4th Thursdays,<br>Roxbury Hall, 67 Warren St                    | C. R. Frederick J. Galvin ..<br>R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Lynch.<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg't A. Countee<br>T. Annie E. McCarthy ..  | 64 Bowdoin Av., Dorchester<br>4 Conrad St., Dorchester<br>132 Dale St., Roxbury<br>12 Magnolia St., Dorchester                |







# Twenty-Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

# Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

TO THE HIGH COURT

MAY 23, 1906

WITH

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE  
TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT  
AT SPRINGFIELD, MASS.,

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,  
D. H. C. Rs., AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON :

WASHINGTON PRESS

242 DOVER STREET

1906

# HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1907.

---

## HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

DENNIS E. MURPHY - - - St. Thomas Court, No. 29  
27 Hunt Street, Brockton.

## HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142  
58 Thatcher Street, Malden.

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64  
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

## HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

JOHN N. O'BRIEN - - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79  
32 Linden Street, New Bedford.

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF - - - Middlesex Court, No. 60  
Bank Building, Newton.

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72  
7 Summer Street, Bradford.

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

JOHN F. HARRIGAN - - - McCafferty Court, No. 100  
48 Southbridge Street, Worcester.

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M.D. - - - Columbus Court, No. 9  
46 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

## HIGH CHAPLAIN,

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL. D. - - - Rockland Court, No. 90  
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

# Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

## REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT :

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII., Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, it is with pleasure that I present for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1905.

## MEMBERSHIP.

The number of members in the Order, December 31, 1904, was 20,938

The number of members initiated during the year 1905, was 2,446  
23,384

The losses in membership during the year were :

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Deaths,                         | 229        |
| Suspensions, Withdrawals, etc., | <u>343</u> |
| Total Losses,                   | <u>572</u> |

Number of members December 31, 1905, 22,812

Insurance in force December 31, 1905, \$22,812,000.

The net increase in membership during the year amounted to 1,874 members (about 8.95 per cent.).

The membership by classes is as follows :

|          |       |        |              |
|----------|-------|--------|--------------|
| 90 Cents | 4,384 | \$1 20 | 4,261        |
| \$1 00   | 4,645 | \$1 30 | 2,925        |
| \$1 10   | 4,870 | \$1 50 | <u>1,727</u> |
| Total,   |       |        | 22,812       |

The number of applications received during the year was 2,950, and of this number 2,494 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1905 was 31 years.

The average age of applicants rejected in 1905 was 36.6 years.

The aggregate age of 22,812 members of the Order was 916,358 years, and their average age was 40.17 years.

The number of women admitted in 1905 was 947

The number of men admitted in 1905 was 1,499

Total, 2,446

The number of women in the Order, December 31, 1905, was 7,208

The number of men in the Order, December 31, 1905, was 15,604

Total, 22,812



McDermott Court, No. 186, of Springfield, had the largest net increase in membership, showing a net gain of 65. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of 20 or more are as follows : St. Augustine Court, No. 46, of South Boston, 51 ; Fenwick Court, No. 3, of Boston, 41 ; St. Thomas Court, No. 29, of Brockton, 38 ; Essex Court, No. 16, of Salem, 37 ; Alma Mater Court, No. 114, of East Boston, 35 ; St. John Court, No. 33, of East Cambridge, Shields Court, No. 63, of Holyoke, and St. Finbar Court, No. 150, of East Cambridge, 34 each ; Ave Maria Court, No. 160, of Brookline, 31 ; Father O'Connor Court, No. 202, of Boston, 29 ; St. Valerian Court, No. 111, of Springfield, and Father Conway Court, No. 136, of Salem, 28 each ; St. Peter Court, No. 18, of Dorchester, Isabella Court, No. 112, of Holyoke, and Father Stack Court, No. 162, of Watertown, 27 each ; Qualey Court, No. 32, of Woburn, 26 ; St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, of Brookline, and Lepanto Court, No. 142, of Malden, 25 each ; Iona Court, No. 10, of Malden, and St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, of Charlestown, 24 each ; Cheverus Court, No. 6, of Boston, and Sancta Maria Court, No. 163, of Everett, 23 each, and Leo Court, No. 5, of East Boston, 22.

Father O'Connor Court, No. 202, of Boston, had a net gain of 193 per cent. during the year ; McDermott Court, No. 186, of Springfield, 98 per cent. ; St. Finbar Court, No. 150, of East Cambridge, 63 per cent. ; Jubilee Court, No. 203, of South Framingham, 55 per cent. ; Ave Maria Court, No. 160, of Brookline, and Howard Court, No. 188, of Holyoke, 53 per cent. ; Sancta Maria Court, No. 163, of Everett, 45 per cent. ; Immaculate Conception Court, No. 159, of Marlboro, 43 per cent., and St. Augustine Court, No. 46, of South Boston, 40 per cent.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the City of Boston (Boston proper), with a net gain of 204. Other localities that had a net gain of 20 or more during the year were as follows : Roxbury 117, Cambridge 111, Springfield 107, Brookline 76, Holyoke 71, Dorchester 67, East Boston 66, South Boston 65, Salem 65, Lynn 56, Brockton 52, Malden 50, Worcester 48, Everett 42, Watertown 41, Newton 39, Charlestown 35, Hyde Park 26, Woburn 26, Somerville 23 and Chelsea 20.

#### NEW COURTS FOR 1905.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during the year :

Fraternity Court, No. 204, Boston, instituted March 21st, with 16 charter members, the average age being 27 years, three months. Fr. Scully Court, No. 205, Cambridge, instituted March 19th, with 22 charter members, the average age being 30 years, nine months.

St. Victorian Court, No. 206, Roxbury, instituted March 23d, with 20 charter members, the average age being 31 years, eight months. Stoneham Court, No. 207, Stoneham, instituted September 24th, with 14 charter members, the average age being 34 years, two months. Brookline Court, No. 208, Brookline, instituted October 8th, with 15 charter members, the average age being 28 years, three months. Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209, Orange, instituted December 17th, with 15 charter members, the average age being 36 years, eight months. Fr. Strain Court, No. 210, Nahant, instituted December 29th, with 17 charter members, the average age being 28 years, six months. St. Luke Court, No. 211, Mattapan, instituted December 31st, with 19 charter members, the average age being 32 years, five months.

#### FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1904, - - - - \$162,323 07

##### Income during the year 1905 :

|                                         |              |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Per Capita Tax, - - - -                 | \$16,509 75  |
| Mortuary Assessments, - - - -           | 219,102 00   |
| Emergency Fund Assessments, - - - -     | 12,263 00    |
| Interest Account, - - - -               | 6,500 42     |
| Real Estate (Net Income), - - - -       | 190 00       |
| 25th Anniversary (Net Receipts) - - - - | 1,489 09     |
| All other sources, - - - -              | 3,062 61     |
| Total income during the year, - - - -   | 259,116 87   |
| Total, - - - -                          | \$421,439 94 |

##### Disbursements during the year 1905 :

|                                              |              |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Mortuary Benefits paid, - - - -              | \$225,916 67 |
| Expenses of General Fund, - - - -            | 18,467 86    |
| Total disbursements during the year, - - - - | 244,384 53   |
| Balance December 31, 1905, - - - -           | \$177,055 41 |

##### Ledger Assets :

|                                                  |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Cash value of Real Estate, - - - -               | \$3,243 06 |
| Loans on First Mortgages on Real Estate, - - - - | 113,600 00 |
| Municipal Bonds, Cost value, - - - -             | 35,758 75  |
| Cash on Deposit and in Office, - - - -           | 24,453 60  |
| Total Ledger Assets, - - - -                     | 177,055 41 |

##### The Ledger Assets are divided as follows :

|                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Emergency Fund, - - - - | \$154,012 72 |
| Mortuary Fund, - - - -  | 13,108 31    |
| General Fund, - - - -   | 9,934 38     |
|                         | 177,055 41   |

Brought forward, - - - \$177,055 41

Non-Ledger Assets :

|                                                          |              |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Interest due, - - - - -                                  | \$392 50     |  |
| Market value of Real Estate over cost value, - - - - -   | 456 94       |  |
| Assessments collected but not yet transmitted, - - - - - | 136 30       |  |
| Office Furniture, - - - - -                              | 2,500 00     |  |
| Supplies, - - - - -                                      | 1,600 00     |  |
| Due from Subordinate Courts for supplies, - - - - -      | 250 00       |  |
| Total Non-Ledger Assets, - - - - -                       | 5,335 74     |  |
| Total, - - - - -                                         | \$182,391 15 |  |
| Less cost of Bonds over present Market Value, - - - - -  | 46 25        |  |
| Gross Assets, - - - - -                                  | \$182,344 90 |  |

Liabilities :

|                              |              |  |
|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Mortuary Claims, - - - - -   | \$13,950 27  |  |
| Expense Account, - - - - -   | 398 42       |  |
| Total Liabilities, - - - - - | 14,348 69    |  |
| Balance, - - - - -           | \$167,996 21 |  |

The Income Receipts for 1905 show the following increases over those of the preceding year :

|                                       |             |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Per Capita Tax, - - - - -             | \$1,215 75  |  |
| Mortuary Assessments, - - - - -       | 14,361 00   |  |
| Emergency Fund Assessments, - - - - - | 1,077 50    |  |
| Interest, - - - - -                   | 874 95      |  |
| Real Estate, - - - - -                | 88 05       |  |
| All other sources, - - - - -          | 538 48      |  |
| Receipts of Anniversary, - - - - -    | 1,489 09    |  |
| Total, - - - - -                      | \$19,644 82 |  |

In the disbursements we find that the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits in 1905 exceeded that of 1904 by \$5,199.99, and the General Fund Expense Account for 1905 was \$2,031.29 greater than in 1904.

MORTUARY FUND.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1905, was \$19,423.58.

The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was nine.



|                                                         |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| The Assessments were No. 208 to No. 216 inclusive,      |              |
| yielding the sum of, - - - - -                          | \$219,102 00 |
| The interest on the daily balances amounted to, - -     | 499 40       |
| The total Mortuary Receipts, including the balance on   |              |
| hand, amounted to, - - - - -                            | \$239,024 98 |
| The total Mortuary Payments were, - - - - -             | 225,916 67   |
| The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1906, was, | \$13,108 31  |

The amount collected on the last assessment of the year, Call No. 216, was \$25,462.90.

|                                                         |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| The Mortuary Benefits due, January 1, 1905, were nine   |              |
| and the parts of six others, - - - - -                  | \$10,866 94  |
| The Mortuary Benefits becoming due during the year      |              |
| (resulting from 229 deaths) amounted to, - -            | 229,000 00   |
| Total Mortuary Liabilities, - - - - -                   | \$239,866 94 |
| The Mortuary payments during the year amounted to,      | 225,916 67   |
| The Mortuary Benefits due, January 1, 1906, were twelve |              |
| and parts of six others, amounting to, - - -            | \$13,950 27  |

#### UNPAID CLAIMS JANUARY 1, 1906.

| NAME                | COURT NO. | AMOUNT      | DATE OF DEATH     |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|
| Thomas J. Boyle     | 131       | \$1,000 00  | July 31, 1901     |
| James Shea          | 63        | 1,000 00    | May 24, 1905      |
| Francis C. Pollard  | 55        | 1,000 00    | October 16, 1905  |
| John J. Wholley     | 49        | 1,000 00    | December 12, 1905 |
| Peter Jansen        | 51        | 1,000 00    | December 28, 1905 |
| John A. Ritchie     | 161       | 1,000 00    | December 31, 1905 |
| Patrick Johnson     | 61        | 1,000 00    | December 29, 1905 |
| William Bennett     | 60        | 1,000 00    | December 9, 1905  |
| Michael J. Riley    | 12        | 1,000 00    | December 29, 1905 |
| Timothy Feeney      | 33        | 1,000 00    | December 30, 1905 |
| Charles A. Dever    | 85        | 1,000 00    | October 24, 1905  |
| Mary Scannell       | 39        | 1,000 00    | August 19, 1905   |
| Patrick Kerwin      | 53        | 166 66      | October 5, 1904   |
| James T. Fitzgerald | 1         | 140 74      | February 3, 1899  |
| Michael Driscoll    | 64        | 142 88      | December 3, 1900  |
| James McCarey       | 21        | 666 67      | May 31, 1905      |
| John McKeon         | 68        | 333 32      | November 23, 1905 |
| Agnes McCullough    | 109       | 500 00      | December 24, 1905 |
|                     |           | \$13,950 27 |                   |

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1. The Shea Claim has been paid to the Clerk of the Superior Court of Norfolk County, and so far as the Order is concerned it has discharged its obligations on account of his death. The beneficiary named by him was his nephew, but the widow is trying to establish her claim to it. The outcome will be watched with interest and will determine just what the law provides for in these cases.

In the balance due on account of the deaths of the late Brothers Kerwin of Emerald Court, No. 53, Fitzgerald of Cathedral Court, No. 1, and Driscoll of Gallagher Court, No. 64, the whereabouts of the beneficiaries are unknown. In the Claim on account of the death of the late Brother McCarey of St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21, \$444.44 has been paid since January 1, and the balance is awaiting location of beneficiaries.

In the balance due on account of the death of the late Brother McKeon of St. Margaret Court, No. 68, it will probably be paid before the Annual Session of the High Court. Payment has been withheld awaiting guardianship papers.

#### DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was two hundred and twenty-nine, against two hundred and twenty-six in 1904.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1905 was 10.46, as against 11.14 in 1904, 8.39 in 1903, 9.55 in 1902 and 11.54 in 1901.

One hundred and seventy-seven men and fifty-two women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1905 was a small fraction over thirteen days. Six Mortuary Benefits were paid on the day of the death of the members; forty-two were paid the next day after death; fifty-three were paid the second day after death; forty were paid three days after death; twenty-five were paid four days after death and twelve were paid five days after death. One hundred and ninety-four benefits were paid in 1905 on the same days that the certificates were received at the headquarters.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1905 was eleven years, eight months and five days, and the average age at death was forty-five years and four months.

Following is a table of deaths in 1905, classified according to the rate of Assessment :

| YEAR<br>INITIATED | 90 CENTS | \$1 00 | \$1 10 | \$1 20 | \$1 30 | \$1 50 | TOTAL. |
|-------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1880              |          |        | 1      | 4      | 2      | 2      | 9      |
| 1881              | 1        | 2      |        | 3      | 3      | 2      | 11     |
| 1882              |          | 1      | 1      |        | 1      | 1      | 4      |
| 1883              |          |        | 1      | 1      | 2      | 1      | 5      |
| 1884              |          | 1      |        | 1      |        |        | 2      |
| 1885              |          | 1      |        | 2      | 1      |        | 4      |
| 1886              | 1        |        |        | 2      |        | 1      | 4      |
| 1887              |          |        | 2      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 5      |
| 1888              |          | 1      | 3      | 1      | 2      | 3      | 10     |
| 1889              |          | 2      | 2      | 1      | 1      |        | 6      |
| 1890              |          | 1      |        | 1      |        | 2      | 4      |
| 1891              |          | 1      | 2      |        |        | 1      | 4      |
| 1892              | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      | 3      | 3      | 10     |
| 1893              | 2        | 1      |        |        | 2      | 1      | 6      |
| 1894              | 2        | 3      | 6      | 3      | 3      | 4      | 21     |
| 1895              |          | 4      |        | 2      | 3      | 1      | 10     |
| 1896              | 2        | 2      | 4      | 1      | 3      | 2      | 14     |
| 1897              |          | 4      | 1      | 2      | 2      | 3      | 12     |
| 1898              | 5        | 4      | 1      | 5      |        | 2      | 17     |
| 1899              | 1        | 1      | 4      |        | 2      | 2      | 10     |
| 1900              | 1        | 1      | 2      | 2      | 2      | 4      | 12     |
| 1901              | 4        | 4      | 1      | 2      | 2      |        | 13     |
| 1902              | 3        | 1      | 2      | 2      |        | 1      | 9      |
| 1903              | 2        | 4      | 4      | 3      | 1      | 2      | 16     |
| 1904              | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      |        |        | 4      |
| 1905              | 2        | 2      | 1      | 2      |        |        | 7      |
|                   | 28       | 43     | 40     | 43     | 36     | 39     | 229    |

The following table represents the whole number of deaths since the beginning of the Organization, and is classified according to the rate of Assessment paid by the deceased members :

| YEAR | 90 CENTS | \$1 00 | \$1 10 | \$1 20 | \$1 30 | \$1 50 | TOTAL |
|------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1880 |          |        | 1      |        | 1      | 1      | 3     |
| 1881 | 3        | 3      |        | 2      | 5      | 4      | 17    |
| 1882 | 2        | 4      | 6      | 7      | 2      | 4      | 25    |
| 1883 | 6        | 10     | 7      | 6      | 6      | 7      | 42    |
| 1884 | 4        | 8      | 9      | 6      | 9      | 5      | 41    |
| 1885 | 5        | 12     | 7      | 9      | 8      | 8      | 49    |
| 1886 | 4        | 6      | 6      | 8      | 4      | 5      | 33    |
| 1887 | 4        | 3      | 5      | 10     | 6      | 6      | 34    |
| 1888 | 5        | 8      | 9      | 6      | 4      | 14     | 49    |
| 1889 | 3        | 7      | 8      | 13     | 17     | 6      | 54    |
| 1890 | 6        | 11     | 7      | 11     | 6      | 5      | 46    |
| 1891 | 3        | 11     | 6      | 17     | 9      | 8      | 54    |



| YEAR | 90 CENTS | \$1 00 | \$1 10 | \$1 20 | \$1 30 | \$1 50 | TOTAL |
|------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1892 | 4        | 7      | 8      | 20     | 6      | 11     | 56    |
| 1893 | 7        | 9      | 14     | 12     | 10     | 16     | 68    |
| 1894 | 4        | 13     | 13     | 11     | 14     | 18     | 73    |
| 1895 | 16       | 10     | 20     | 19     | 13     | 26     | 104   |
| 1896 | 7        | 16     | 23     | 13     | 18     | 17     | 94    |
| 1897 | 11       | 20     | 18     | 18     | 14     | 15     | 96    |
| 1898 | 14       | 22     | 23     | 23     | 17     | 24     | 123   |
| 1899 | 17       | 16     | 25     | 29     | 19     | 34     | 140   |
| 1900 | 13       | 26     | 27     | 24     | 21     | 25     | 136   |
| 1901 | 25       | 28     | 23     | 41     | 30     | 36     | 183   |
| 1902 | 12       | 21     | 31     | 27     | 30     | 37     | 158   |
| 1903 | 14       | 19     | 37     | 27     | 28     | 32     | 157   |
| 1904 | 18       | 37     | 41     | 46     | 40     | 44     | 226   |
| 1905 | 28       | 43     | 40     | 43     | 36     | 39     | 229   |
|      | 235      | 370    | 414    | 448    | 373    | 447    | 2,287 |

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

The new blank prepared for the annual reports of Subordinate Courts of the Order proved very satisfactory. At a glance you are informed just what each Court has accomplished during the year, giving in detail the names of members added and deducted. With the present form the annual return of the list of members might be discontinued and the return made every third or fifth year, as may be ordered by the High Standing Committee. The Annual Report submitted is the official record of the Court, and the greatest care should be exercised in having it correct. In one form or another no less than 81 of the Annual Reports submitted by Subordinate Courts were incorrect, or 41 per cent. of the whole number. Greater care should be exercised in making up the annual financial statement. To begin with—the balance on hand at the beginning of the year should include all moneys standing in the name of the Court by whomsoever held. The receipts for the year should include the actual receipts from all sources, and in the disbursements the same care is necessary. The balance at the end of the year should show the actual balance in money standing in the name of the Court, whether in bank, or in the possession of the treasurer, trustees or committees. Under no circumstances should the cash balance at the end of the year include moneys due the Court.

In the management of Subordinate Courts during the past year, generally speaking, the officers and members are to be congratulated upon the excellent results achieved. Very many of the Subordinate Court officials have served for years in their official positions, which speaks for them the esteem and confidence that the members of their respective Courts have in their integrity and ability to manage

the particular duties assigned them. This is evidently merited, for each recurring year finds them renewing their zeal and fidelity with a fervor that adds enthusiasm and efficiency in the work of the Order, rather than an abatement. The Order, consequently, is to be congratulated upon having the continued services of these estimable ladies and gentlemen who have done so much in their several capacities in meeting the needs of the increasing business of this great and growing organization.

On page 15 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Subordinate Court, on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each Court scan them closely to determine their correctness. If there is any difference at all, our account should be the greater, because some supplies are sold to members of Courts (generally badges, buttons and benefit certificates), and the figures do not appear in the accounts of the Court Treasurer. The system of sending statements of the receipts semi-annually to the Treasurers of Subordinate Courts was continued last year with good results, and is useful as an audit of the Order's receipts.

The figures which follow are of interest in showing the number of members at the close of each year; the net gain each year; the Mortuary Benefits paid each year; the income to the Emergency Fund each year; the total management expenses each year; the average cost per member, based upon the membership at the close of each year; the number of representatives elected to each of the annual sessions, and the average cost per representative for convention expenses, less the cost of printing.

Frequently we are called upon to furnish information relative to the Order's progress, in some specific year, and with a publication of these facts, from time to time, a ready reference is obtained.

## STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1906.

| YEAR | MEMB'RSHIP<br>AT CLOSE OF<br>YEAR | NET GAIN<br>DURING<br>YEAR | MORTUARY<br>BENEFITS<br>PAID | INCREASE IN<br>EMERGENCY<br>FUND | MANAGE-<br>MENT<br>EXPENSES | AVERAGE<br>COST PER<br>MEMBER | NO. OF<br>REPRESENT-<br>TATIVES | AVERAGE COST PER<br>REPRESENTATIVE<br>CONVENTION EXPENSES |
|------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1887 | 3,180                             | 600                        | \$33,784 20                  | .....                            | \$3,315 75                  | \$1 04                        | ....                            | .....                                                     |
| 1888 | 3,644                             | 464                        | 45,000 00                    | .....                            | 3,370 99                    | 93                            | 70                              | \$1 61                                                    |
| 1889 | 4,270                             | 626                        | 57,839 00                    | \$2,056 49                       | 4,673 52                    | 1 09                          | 83                              | 2 51                                                      |
| 1890 | 4,556                             | 286                        | 54,000 00                    | 2,392 31                         | 4,166 87                    | 91                            | 95                              | 1 78                                                      |
| 1891 | 4,777                             | 221                        | 52,000 00                    | 2,355 70                         | 5,257 44                    | 1 10                          | 98                              | 3 05                                                      |
| 1892 | 5,572                             | 795                        | 59,000 00                    | 3,325 79                         | 5,677 21                    | 1 02                          | 107                             | 2 12                                                      |
| 1893 | 6,548                             | 976                        | 76,000 00                    | 4,022 25                         | 6,338 06                    | 97                            | 129                             | 1 91                                                      |
| 1894 | 7,186                             | 638                        | 48,000 00                    | 4,346 12                         | 7,120 47                    | 99                            | 143                             | 2 36                                                      |
| 1895 | 8,504                             | 1,318                      | 99,000 00                    | 5,169 28                         | 8,765 21                    | 1 03                          | 163                             | 1 78                                                      |
| 1896 | 1,0067                            | 1,563                      | 93,250 70                    | 6,950 22                         | 11,988 05                   | 1 19                          | 184                             | 1 39                                                      |
| 1897 | 1,1476                            | 1,409                      | 98,000 00                    | 6,988 70                         | 12,375 03                   | 1 08                          | 220                             | 1 83                                                      |
| 1898 | 1,2876                            | 1,400                      | 131,000 00                   | 19,096 57                        | 11,786 38                   | 91                            | 255                             | 2 07                                                      |
| 1899 | 1,3839                            | 963                        | 125,859 26                   | 2,564 39                         | 13,295 23                   | 96                            | 271                             | 2 87                                                      |
| 1900 | 1,4943                            | 1,104                      | 151,732 12                   | 17,616 27                        | 14,288 52                   | 96                            | 295                             | 2 95                                                      |
| 1901 | 1,6296                            | 1,353                      | 173,250 00                   | 12,268 34                        | 14,123 28                   | 86                            | 318                             | 2 44                                                      |
| 1902 | 1,7789                            | 1,493                      | 160,708 34                   | 13,569 86                        | 15,394 53                   | 86                            | 347                             | 2 16                                                      |
| 1903 | 1,9634                            | 1,845                      | 160,866 66                   | 15,215 20                        | 18,837 52                   | 95                            | 374                             | 2 57                                                      |
| 1904 | 2,0938                            | 1,304                      | 220,716 68                   | 16,279 71                        | 16,436 57                   | 78                            | 404                             | 2 06                                                      |
| 1905 | 2,2812                            | 1,874                      | 225,916 67                   | 19,795 52                        | 18,467 86                   | 81                            | 429                             | 2 15                                                      |
| 1906 | .....                             | ....                       | .....                        | .....                            | .....                       | ....                          | 472                             | .....                                                     |



## HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-one meetings during the year, with an average attendance of ninety-one per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee, have as a body and as individuals, made three hundred and fifty-six visits to one hundred and sixty-one Courts of the Order.

The Committee have been active and zealous in the discharge of their many duties, and their interest has done much to bring about the excellent results credited to the work of the Order for the year 1905.

The Order has been benefited by the counsel, tact and good judgment of our esteemed High Chief Ranger, Brother Daniel A. Cronin, and his unanimous re-election to that office at the last session of the High Court, was a speaking tribute to his popularity, and his valuable services to the Order merits your kindest thought and consideration.

The system between the Subordinate Courts and Headquarters has been very much improved during the past year, with reference to the payment of Assessment Calls, and it is possible under the present method, to account accurately what each Court must pay upon each and every Assessment Call. The labor involved in the change was considerable, but will be necessarily lessened in the future by a continuance of the present plan. A single remittance report from each Subordinate Court Treasurer answers the purpose and gives at a glance every change in the membership since the preceding remittance, as well as providing for a memorandum of remittances for Emergency Fund payments, High Medical Fees, etc.

A complete record of the deaths and Mortuary Benefits paid since the inception of the Order, has been prepared during the past year, with the amounts paid in Mortuary Assessments by each deceased member, and it is a very valuable record of that particular feature of the work of the Order. A complete index has been made of the deaths, and by it ready reference can be made to any particular one at a moment's notice.

The system of indexing all papers and records in Headquarters has progressed exceedingly well during the past year, and the labor has brought satisfaction to all who have visited the Headquarters and examined the many details involved in its perfection.

Every application is preserved and indexed, the total number including active, suspended and rejected applications, being over 41,000, and it is possible under our system to find any application in less than one minute. In the envelope, in which is contained the application, every paper effecting the membership of the member is filed, such as a withdrawal card to another Court, change of

beneficiary, suspension, reinstatement, etc. By this method we are enabled at a glance to show the complete record of the member. We encounter more or less difficulty in securing all that is needed for this record from many Subordinate Courts, but eventually, by dint of perseverance, the necessary information and papers are furnished.

On the whole, the co-operation of the Subordinate Courts to the various systems, which are necessary for the proper regulation of the records in the Headquarters of the Order is exceedingly satisfactory.

The mutual co-operation of all the members to the future of the Order must not relax because of its present strength. The greatest possible care must be exercised with reference to membership in the Order, and every member and each Subordinate Court must co-operate with the High Standing Committee in keeping out undesirable risks. Every attention to detail in the management of the Subordinate Courts and the Order, should be observed.

The problem of carrying to a successful issue the system of mutual insurance, in a fraternal society like the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, needs at all times careful thought and study of its past and present conditions, and by the result of its experience it should prudently add every safeguard that will bring to it lasting life and perpetuity.

With due appreciation for the many courtesies extended to me by the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of Subordinate Courts in general, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

| No. of Court. | Received for<br>Emergency Fund<br>in 1905. | Received for<br>Mortuary Fund<br>in 1905. | Per Capita for<br>High Court Re-<br>ceived 1905. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1905. | Received for<br>Fees 1905. | Total<br>in 1905 |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1             | \$102 50                                   | \$2,008 60                                | \$145 50                                         | \$7 75                                   | \$3 00                     | \$2,267 35       |
| 3             | 65 50                                      | 903 00                                    | 72 00                                            | 20 00                                    | .....                      | 1,060 50         |
| 4             | 112 50                                     | 2,116 10                                  | 156 75                                           | 44 45                                    | 4 25                       | 2,434 05         |
| 5             | 230 00                                     | 4,177 10                                  | 315 75                                           | 2 00                                     | 10 50                      | 4,735 35         |
| 6             | 163 00                                     | 2,976 50                                  | 219 00                                           | 19 85                                    | 8 75                       | 3,387 10         |
| 7             | 33 00                                      | 594 10                                    | 45 75                                            | 2 00                                     | 1 00                       | 675 85           |
| 8             | 139 00                                     | 2,689 80                                  | 197 25                                           | 15 25                                    | 4 50                       | 3,045 80         |
| 9             | 43 00                                      | 690 10                                    | 54 75                                            | 25 25                                    | 4 50                       | 817 60           |
| 10            | 173 50                                     | 3,124 90                                  | 231 00                                           | 6 25                                     | 9 75                       | 3,545 40         |
| 11            | 113 50                                     | 2,193 80                                  | 161 25                                           | 33 75                                    | 5 50                       | 2,507 80         |
| 12            | 25 50                                      | 523 50                                    | 38 25                                            | 15 75                                    | 50                         | 598 50           |
| 13            | 39 00                                      | 809 00                                    | 57 75                                            | 15 00                                    | 1 75                       | 922 50           |
| 14            | 72 00                                      | 1,366 90                                  | 102 75                                           | 3 75                                     | 3 00                       | 1,548 40         |
| 15            | 102 00                                     | 1,986 80                                  | 147 75                                           | 27 00                                    | 3 75                       | 2,267 30         |
| 16            | 194 00                                     | 3,288 50                                  | 261 75                                           | 9 38                                     | 12 50                      | 3,766 13         |
| 17            | 121 00                                     | 2,448 60                                  | 177 75                                           | 5 75                                     | 1 75                       | 2,754 85         |
| 18            | 140 50                                     | 2,573 50                                  | 194 25                                           | 42 05                                    | 3 75                       | 2,954 05         |
| 19            | 111 00                                     | 2,003 90                                  | 156 00                                           | 34 20                                    | 3 75                       | 2,308 85         |
| 20            | 125 00                                     | 2,372 20                                  | 180 00                                           | 4 95                                     | 3 25                       | 2,685 40         |
| 21            | 67 50                                      | 1,217 80                                  | 87 00                                            | 21 25                                    | 6 75                       | 1,400 30         |
| 23            | 113 50                                     | 2,034 60                                  | 155 25                                           | 19 50                                    | 5 75                       | 2,348 60         |
| 24            | 95 50                                      | 1,721 90                                  | 132 00                                           | 20 50                                    | 4 00                       | 1,973 90         |
| 25            | 105 50                                     | 2,092 10                                  | 154 50                                           | 36 75                                    | 2 25                       | 2,401 10         |
| 26            | 85 00                                      | 1,486 00                                  | 118 50                                           | 3 50                                     | 4 75                       | 1,697 75         |
| 28            | 103 00                                     | 1,938 40                                  | 142 50                                           | 2 50                                     | 3 50                       | 2,189 90         |
| 29            | 228 50                                     | 3,945 40                                  | 312 00                                           | 5 75                                     | 12 50                      | 4,504 15         |
| 30            | 45 50                                      | 922 80                                    | 69 00                                            | 13 75                                    | 25                         | 1,051 30         |
| 32            | 125 00                                     | 2,149 40                                  | 158 25                                           | 3 25                                     | 9 25                       | 2,445 15         |
| 33            | 115 00                                     | 1,910 00                                  | 141 75                                           | 22 00                                    | 10 25                      | 2,199 00         |
| 34            | 74 00                                      | 1,366 10                                  | 105 75                                           | 21 00                                    | 3 25                       | 1,570 10         |
| 37            | 22 50                                      | 423 20                                    | 32 25                                            | 10 00                                    | 50                         | 488 45           |
| 38            | 34 50                                      | 694 50                                    | 50 25                                            | 12 75                                    | 1 00                       | 793 00           |
| 39            | 73 50                                      | 1,417 70                                  | 101 25                                           | 20 25                                    | 2 75                       | 1,615 45         |
| 43            | 64 00                                      | 1,265 50                                  | 92 25                                            | 5 95                                     | 1 75                       | 1,429 45         |
| 44            | 68 00                                      | 1,211 10                                  | 92 25                                            | 22 75                                    | 4 00                       | 1,398 10         |
| 45            | 34 50                                      | 708 50                                    | 51 75                                            | 14 50                                    | 75                         | 810 00           |
| 46            | 101 50                                     | 1,431 80                                  | 105 75                                           | 26 75                                    | 13 75                      | 1,679 55         |
| 47            | 67 00                                      | 1,084 10                                  | 87 00                                            | 7 75                                     | 5 00                       | 1,250 85         |
| 48            | 108 50                                     | 2,006 00                                  | 153 00                                           | 3 25                                     | 3 00                       | 2,273 75         |
| 49            | 55 00                                      | 1,028 60                                  | 76 50                                            | 5 75                                     | 2 25                       | 1,168 10         |
| 51            | 121 00                                     | 2,209 70                                  | 172 50                                           | 7 00                                     | 4 00                       | 2,514 20         |
| 52            | 43 00                                      | 708 20                                    | 53 25                                            | 19 75                                    | 2 50                       | 826 70           |
| 53            | 126 50                                     | 2,477 70                                  | 181 50                                           | 1 75                                     | 3 75                       | 2,791 20         |
| 54            | 56 50                                      | 1,031 10                                  | 80 25                                            | 17 40                                    | 3 25                       | 1,188 50         |
| 55            | 92 00                                      | 1,535 90                                  | 123 00                                           | 30 20                                    | 5 00                       | 1,846 10         |
| 57            | 97 00                                      | 1,808 70                                  | 139 50                                           | 37 50                                    | 2 25                       | 2,084 95         |
| 58            | 33 00                                      | 679 20                                    | 46 50                                            | 15 00                                    | 75                         | 774 45           |
| 59            | 135 00                                     | 2,537 00                                  | 180 75                                           | 3 25                                     | 8 25                       | 2,864 25         |
| 60            | 210 50                                     | 3,664 80                                  | 287 25                                           | 57 13                                    | 26 50                      | 4,246 18         |
| 61            | 142 50                                     | 2,522 90                                  | 186 75                                           | 5 25                                     | 9 25                       | 2,866 65         |
| 62            | 93 50                                      | 1,727 80                                  | 132 75                                           | 1 75                                     | 2 50                       | 1,958 30         |



TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued*

| No. of Court. | Received for<br>Emergency Fund<br>in 1905. | Received for<br>Mortuary Fund<br>in 1905. | Per Capita for<br>High Court Re-<br>ceived 1905. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1905 | Received for<br>Fees 1905. | Total<br>in 1905. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 63            | \$117 50                                   | \$1,995 70                                | \$148 50                                         | \$3 95                                  | \$8 00                     | \$2,273 65        |
| 64            | 95 00                                      | 1,854 10                                  | 133 75                                           | 2 50                                    | 2 75                       | 2,088 10          |
| 65            | 111 00                                     | 2,029 20                                  | 156 00                                           | 10 00                                   | 3 25                       | 2,309 45          |
| 66            | 115 50                                     | 2,237 30                                  | 171 00                                           | 41 50                                   | 1 00                       | 2,566 30          |
| 67            | 87 00                                      | 1,546 60                                  | 122 25                                           | 35 20                                   | 1 75                       | 1,792 80          |
| 68            | 57 50                                      | 948 70                                    | 71 25                                            | 4 50                                    | 4 25                       | 1,086 20          |
| 69            | 98 00                                      | 1,870 00                                  | 144 75                                           | 7 00                                    | 50                         | 2,120 25          |
| 70            | 61 00                                      | 1,128 20                                  | 85 50                                            | 9 90                                    | 1 75                       | 1,286 35          |
| 71            | 107 00                                     | 1,861 60                                  | 138 00                                           | 31 75                                   | 6 25                       | 2,144 60          |
| 72            | 144 50                                     | 2,663 30                                  | 198 75                                           | 9 25                                    | 7 50                       | 3,023 30          |
| 73            | 123 00                                     | 2,367 80                                  | 181 50                                           | 2 65                                    | 2 00                       | 2,676 95          |
| 74            | 56 50                                      | 983 40                                    | 78 00                                            | 75                                      | 2 50                       | 1,121 15          |
| 75            | 47 00                                      | 875 60                                    | 64 50                                            | 15 75                                   | 3 00                       | 1,005 85          |
| 76            | 43 50                                      | 829 40                                    | 60 75                                            | 15 75                                   | 1 75                       | 951 15            |
| 77            | 86 50                                      | 1,621 40                                  | 116 25                                           | 9 45                                    | 4 50                       | 1,838 10          |
| 78            | 38 50                                      | 660 60                                    | 51 75                                            | 6 75                                    | 1 75                       | 759 35            |
| 79            | 55 00                                      | 1,110 80                                  | 79 50                                            | 1 75                                    | 1 75                       | 1,248 80          |
| 80            | 47 00                                      | 787 30                                    | 60 75                                            | 11 75                                   | 3 75                       | 910 55            |
| 81            | 31 00                                      | 607 90                                    | 42 75                                            | 8 00                                    | 1 50                       | 691 15            |
| 82            | 78 00                                      | 1,521 80                                  | 115 50                                           | 2 75                                    | 1 00                       | 1,719 05          |
| 83            | 75 50                                      | 1,338 90                                  | 100 50                                           | 5 00                                    | 3 75                       | 1,523 65          |
| 84            | 62 50                                      | 1,197 20                                  | 93 75                                            | 7 25                                    | 1 00                       | 1,361 70          |
| 85            | 161 00                                     | 3,054 60                                  | 232 50                                           | 5 75                                    | 4 75                       | 3,468 60          |
| 86            | 43 50                                      | 828 50                                    | 64 50                                            | 75                                      | 25                         | 937 50            |
| 87            | 41 50                                      | 795 60                                    | 62 25                                            | 13 50                                   | 25                         | 913 10            |
| 88            | 6 00                                       | 132 30                                    | 9 00                                             | 6 75                                    | .....                      | 154 05            |
| 89            | 69 50                                      | 1,236 10                                  | 95 25                                            | 3 00                                    | 3 00                       | 1,406 85          |
| 90            | 33 00                                      | 674 40                                    | 48 75                                            | 3 75                                    | 25                         | 760 15            |
| 91            | 20 50                                      | 413 00                                    | 31 50                                            | 3 75                                    | 75                         | 469 50            |
| 92            | 50 00                                      | 787 40                                    | 60 00                                            | 13 75                                   | 4 00                       | 915 15            |
| 93            | 65 50                                      | 1,272 20                                  | 94 50                                            | 3 50                                    | 1 25                       | 1,436 95          |
| 95            | 81 50                                      | 1,384 30                                  | 102 75                                           | 7 75                                    | 5 25                       | 1,581 55          |
| 96            | 36 00                                      | 671 10                                    | 51 00                                            | 4 00                                    | 1 50                       | 763 60            |
| 97            | 64 00                                      | 1,027 10                                  | 87 75                                            | 9 00                                    | 3 25                       | 1,191 10          |
| 98            | 5 50                                       | 96 00                                     | 6 75                                             | .....                                   | 50                         | 108 75            |
| 99            | 17 50                                      | 390 90                                    | 28 50                                            | 6 00                                    | 75                         | 443 65            |
| 100           | 92 00                                      | 1,648 90                                  | 124 50                                           | 5 75                                    | 5 00                       | 1,876 15          |
| 101           | 7 50                                       | 160 80                                    | 11 25                                            | 5 00                                    | .....                      | 184 55            |
| 102           | 172 00                                     | 3,196 40                                  | 240 00                                           | 3 00                                    | 6 25                       | 3,617 65          |
| 103           | 92 50                                      | 1,892 20                                  | 135 00                                           | 3 70                                    | 1 50                       | 2,124 90          |
| 104           | 52 50                                      | 1,040 80                                  | 75 75                                            | 2 00                                    | 1 00                       | 1,172 05          |
| 105           | 67 50                                      | 1,286 70                                  | 90 75                                            | 3 00                                    | 4 00                       | 1,451 95          |
| 106           | 81 50                                      | 1,558 10                                  | 112 50                                           | 24 75                                   | 50                         | 1,777 35          |
| 107           | 30 50                                      | 510 20                                    | 39 75                                            | 9 00                                    | 2 50                       | 591 95            |
| 108           | 78 00                                      | 1,404 20                                  | 104 25                                           | 22 50                                   | 4 00                       | 1,612 95          |
| 109           | 71 50                                      | 1,422 40                                  | 100 50                                           | 4 75                                    | 3 75                       | 1,602 90          |
| 110           | 29 50                                      | 496 20                                    | 37 50                                            | 9 00                                    | 3 00                       | 575 20            |
| 111           | 101 00                                     | 1,597 40                                  | 116 25                                           | 11 25                                   | 10 00                      | 1,835 90          |
| 112           | 101 00                                     | 1,684 20                                  | 123 00                                           | 8 00                                    | 9 25                       | 1,925 45          |
| 113           | 53 50                                      | 996 70                                    | 76 50                                            | 20 50                                   | 1 75                       | 1,148 95          |
| 114           | 100 00                                     | 1,602 50                                  | 120 00                                           | 1 70                                    | 12 25                      | 1,836 45          |

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—Continued.

| No. of Court. | Received for<br>Emergency Fund<br>in 1905. | Received for<br>Mortuary Fund<br>in 19 5. | Per Capita for<br>High Court Re-<br>ceived 1905. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1905. | Received for<br>Fees 1905. | Total<br>in 1905. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 115           | \$36 00                                    | \$690 30                                  | \$51 75                                          | \$3 00                                   | \$ 25                      | \$781 30]         |
| 116           | 81 50                                      | 1,497 60                                  | 114 75                                           | 6 00                                     | 3 75                       | 1,703 60          |
| 117           | 12 00                                      | 275 20                                    | 19 50                                            | 5 00                                     | 25                         | 311 95            |
| 118           | 25 50                                      | 473 40                                    | 34 50                                            | 2 00                                     | 1 25                       | 536 65            |
| 119           | 20 50                                      | 369 10                                    | 28 50                                            | 3 00                                     | 75                         | 421 85            |
| 120           | 44 50                                      | 698 60                                    | 52 50                                            | 7 50                                     | 3 75                       | 806 85            |
| 121           | 33 00                                      | 610 30                                    | 47 25                                            | 8 00                                     | 75                         | 699 30            |
| 122           | 65 00                                      | 1,217 60                                  | 87 00                                            | 1 75                                     | 4 25                       | 1,375 60          |
| 123           | 32 00                                      | 616 30                                    | 44 25                                            | 1 25                                     | 1 25                       | 695 05            |
| 124           | 85 50                                      | 1,523 20                                  | 112 50                                           | 4 50                                     | 6 75                       | 1,732 45          |
| 125           | 26 50                                      | 484 80                                    | 38 25                                            | 2 00                                     | 50                         | 552 05            |
| 126           | 145 00                                     | 2,760 80                                  | 207 00                                           | 7 25                                     | 5 75                       | 3,125 80          |
| 127           | 36 00                                      | 596 40                                    | 45 75                                            | 12 00                                    | 4 25                       | 694 40            |
| 128           | 45 50                                      | 864 20                                    | 67 50                                            | 10 95                                    | 1 50                       | 989 65            |
| 129           | 56 00                                      | 977 50                                    | 70 50                                            | 7 45                                     | 5 00                       | 1,116 45          |
| 130           | 34 00                                      | 595 00                                    | 42 00                                            | 5 75                                     | 2 75                       | 679 50            |
| 131           | 48 50                                      | 858 10                                    | 66 75                                            | 15 00                                    | 1 25                       | 989 60            |
| 132           | 20 50                                      | 397 60                                    | 29 25                                            | 3 00                                     | 1 00                       | 451 35            |
| 133           | 17 50                                      | 324 20                                    | 23 25                                            | 3 00                                     | 1 00                       | 368 95            |
| 134           | 42 50                                      | 751 20                                    | 55 50                                            | 16 35                                    | 3 25                       | 868 80            |
| 135           | 71 50                                      | 1,316 60                                  | 100 50                                           | 15 45                                    | 2 00                       | 1,506 05          |
| 136           | 115 50                                     | 2,057 90                                  | 151 50                                           | 5 70                                     | 9 50                       | 2,340 10          |
| 137           | 30 50                                      | 556 30                                    | 42 00                                            | 9 00                                     | 1 75                       | 639 55            |
| 138           | 59 50                                      | 953 00                                    | 74 25                                            | 15 75                                    | 5 75                       | 1,108 25          |
| 139           | 28 50                                      | 594 00                                    | 42 00                                            | 9 70                                     | 50                         | 674 70            |
| 140           | 22 00                                      | 417 00                                    | 33 00                                            | 5 25                                     | .....                      | 477 25            |
| 141           | 84 50                                      | 1,421 10                                  | 105 00                                           | 19 45                                    | 6 50                       | 1,636 55          |
| 142           | 106 50                                     | 1,733 80                                  | 129 75                                           | 24 25                                    | 15 00                      | 2,009 30          |
| 143           | 36 00                                      | 688 30                                    | 51 75                                            | 10 25                                    | 1 00                       | 787 30            |
| 144           | 38 50                                      | 685 00                                    | 53 25                                            | 16 00                                    | 50                         | 793 25            |
| 145           | 42 00                                      | 705 80                                    | 54 75                                            | 26 55                                    | 3 75                       | 832 85            |
| 146           | 27 00                                      | 546 20                                    | 39 75                                            | 2 75                                     | 1 75                       | 617 45            |
| 147           | 63 50                                      | 1,103 80                                  | 86 25                                            | 4 75                                     | 2 75                       | 1,261 05          |
| 148           | 117 00                                     | 2,213 90                                  | 166 50                                           | 2 75                                     | 3 50                       | 2,503 65          |
| 149           | 43 00                                      | 724 50                                    | 56 25                                            | 3 00                                     | 2 25                       | 829 00            |
| 150           | 34 50                                      | 635 20                                    | 49 50                                            | 4 40                                     | .....                      | 723 60            |
| 151           | 55 50                                      | 1,001 80                                  | 74 25                                            | 15 75                                    | 3 50                       | 1,150 80          |
| 152           | 13 50                                      | 286 00                                    | 20 25                                            | 75                                       | .....                      | 320 50            |
| 153           | 39 50                                      | 778 20                                    | 54 00                                            | 10 50                                    | 1 75                       | 883 95            |
| 154           | 21 00                                      | 348 40                                    | 26 25                                            | 8 00                                     | 1 00                       | 404 65            |
| 155           | 37 00                                      | 657 00                                    | 52 50                                            | 3 00                                     | 1 00                       | 750 50            |
| 156           | 50 50                                      | 748 50                                    | 60 00                                            | 18 00                                    | 4 50                       | 881 50            |
| 157           | 31 50                                      | 599 00                                    | 45 75                                            | 4 00                                     | 1 00                       | 681 25            |
| 158           | 28 00                                      | 531 50                                    | 38 25                                            | 8 00                                     | 75                         | 609 50            |
| 159           | 22 50                                      | 368 90                                    | 24 00                                            | 32 00                                    | 2 75                       | 450 15            |
| 160           | 59 00                                      | 751 20                                    | 60 75                                            | 15 25                                    | 10 25                      | 896 45            |
| 161           | 25 50                                      | 477 10                                    | 37 50                                            | 7 75                                     | 1 50                       | 549 35            |
| 162           | 65 00                                      | 965 20                                    | 77 25                                            | 22 00                                    | 7 00                       | 1,136 45          |
| 163           | 43 50                                      | 614 00                                    | 47 25                                            | 11 00                                    | 4 75                       | 720 50            |
| 164           | 40 00                                      | 768 70                                    | 57 00                                            | 4 00                                     | 1 50                       | 871 20            |
| 165           | 46 00                                      | 776 40                                    | 57 75                                            | 75                                       | 4 50                       | 885 40            |

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Concluded.*

| No. of Court. | Received for<br>Emergency Fund<br>in 1905. | Received for<br>Mortuary Fund<br>in 1905. | Per Capita for<br>High Court Re-<br>ceived 1905. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1905. | Received for<br>Fees 1905. | Total<br>in 1905. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 166           | \$9 00                                     | \$168 20                                  | \$12 75                                          | \$4 25                                   | \$ 25                      | \$194 45          |
| 167           | 18 00                                      | 385 60                                    | 27 00                                            | 23 00                                    | 50                         | 454 10            |
| 168           | 18 50                                      | 294 90                                    | 22 50                                            | 9 75                                     | 2 25                       | 347 90            |
| 169           | 28 50                                      | 534 50                                    | 40 50                                            | 14 00                                    | 1 00                       | 618 50            |
| 170           | 23 00                                      | 361 50                                    | 27 75                                            | 9 50                                     | 2 75                       | 424 50            |
| 171           | 22 50                                      | 414 20                                    | 32 25                                            | 4 75                                     | 75                         | 474 45            |
| 172           | 25 00                                      | 490 50                                    | 34 50                                            | 8 75                                     | 2 50                       | 561 25            |
| 173           | 39 50                                      | 646 40                                    | 47 25                                            | 5 75                                     | 4 25                       | 743 15            |
| 174           | 33 50                                      | 580 40                                    | 42 75                                            | 3 00                                     | 2 50                       | 662 15            |
| 175           | 17 50                                      | 311 40                                    | 23 25                                            | 3 75                                     | 25                         | 356 15            |
| 177           | 5 50                                       | 107 10                                    | 8 25                                             | 2 00                                     | .....                      | 122 85            |
| 178           | 32 00                                      | 585 60                                    | 44 25                                            | 12 75                                    | 1 50                       | 676 10            |
| 179           | 96 00                                      | 1,847 20                                  | 135 75                                           | 3 00                                     | 3 25                       | 2,085 20          |
| 180           | 80 00                                      | 1,321 30                                  | 107 25                                           | 22 50                                    | 5 75                       | 1,536 80          |
| 181           | 38 50                                      | 715 10                                    | 51 75                                            | 17 75                                    | 2 50                       | 825 60            |
| 182           | 27 00                                      | 468 80                                    | 35 25                                            | 8 00                                     | 2 25                       | 541 30            |
| 183           | 21 50                                      | 416 20                                    | 29 25                                            | 9 50                                     | 75                         | 477 20            |
| 184           | 45 50                                      | 651 40                                    | 51 00                                            | 25 50                                    | 10 25                      | 783 65            |
| 185           | 6 00                                       | 103 90                                    | 6 75                                             | 5 50                                     | 50                         | 122 65            |
| 186           | 102 00                                     | 981 80                                    | 99 75                                            | 8 75                                     | 20 00                      | 1,212 30          |
| 187           | 27 50                                      | 445 80                                    | 34 50                                            | 3 00                                     | 75                         | 511 50            |
| 188           | 12 50                                      | 189 00                                    | 16 50                                            | 2 00                                     | 75                         | 220 75            |
| 190           | 52 00                                      | 947 70                                    | 71 25                                            | 1 75                                     | 2 75                       | 1,075 45          |
| 191           | 22 50                                      | 405 80                                    | 30 75                                            | 10 00                                    | 1 25                       | 470 30            |
| 192           | 30 50                                      | 579 60                                    | 40 50                                            | 1 75                                     | 2 00                       | 654 35            |
| 193           | 27 50                                      | 447 20                                    | 33 75                                            | 8 50                                     | 3 25                       | 520 20            |
| 194           | 44 00                                      | 691 80                                    | 51 00                                            | 12 00                                    | 75                         | 799 55            |
| 195           | 18 00                                      | 324 50                                    | 23 25                                            | 36 00                                    | 1 50                       | 403 25            |
| 196           | 25 00                                      | 425 40                                    | 31 25                                            | 3 00                                     | 50                         | 485 15            |
| 197           | 34 50                                      | 670 10                                    | 50 25                                            | 1 75                                     | 1 75                       | 758 35            |
| 198           | 22 00                                      | 354 80                                    | 26 25                                            | 38 00                                    | 2 25                       | 443 35            |
| 199           | 16 50                                      | 276 00                                    | 22 50                                            | 34 00                                    | 1 75                       | 350 75            |
| 200           | 11 00                                      | 230 80                                    | 16 50                                            | 26 00                                    | 25                         | 286 55            |
| 201           | 32 50                                      | 503 80                                    | 36 75                                            | 17 00                                    | 3 75                       | 593 80            |
| 202           | 27 00                                      | 350 60                                    | 28 50                                            | 41 00                                    | 2 00                       | 449 10            |
| 203           | 17 00                                      | 252 90                                    | 21 00                                            | 3 25                                     | 2 25                       | 296 40            |
| 204           | 32 00                                      | 237 50                                    | 27 00                                            | 16 50                                    | 7 50                       | 320 50            |
| 205           | 29 00                                      | 217 20                                    | 22 50                                            | 30 75                                    | 9 00                       | 306 45            |
| 206           | 28 00                                      | 221 70                                    | 23 25                                            | 45 00                                    | 5 75                       | 323 70            |
| 207           | 19 00                                      | 43 40                                     | .....                                            | 23 25                                    | 6 00                       | 91 65             |
| 208           | 8 50                                       | 36 30                                     | .....                                            | 15 00                                    | 5 50                       | 65 30             |
| 209           | 7 50                                       | 18 00                                     | .....                                            | 15 00                                    | 2 75                       | 43 25             |
| 210           | 8 50                                       | 17 90                                     | .....                                            | 17 00                                    | 5 75                       | 49 15             |
| 211           | 9 50                                       | 21 10                                     | .....                                            | 19 00                                    | .....                      | 49 60             |
|               | \$12,263 00                                | \$219,092 00                              | \$16,509 75                                      | \$2,370 86                               | \$691 75                   | \$250,927 36      |
| Other sources |                                            | 10 00                                     |                                                  |                                          |                            | 10 00             |
| Interest      |                                            | 499 40                                    |                                                  | 148 38                                   |                            | 647 78            |
|               | \$12,263 00                                | \$219,601 40                              |                                                  | \$19,720 74                              |                            | \$251,585 14      |



## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT,

JANUARY 1, 1906.

|                        | EMERGENCY. | MORTUARY.   | GENERAL.   | TOTAL.      |
|------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Bals. Jan. 1, 1905.    | \$ 79      | \$19,423 58 | \$3,681 50 | \$28,105 87 |
| RECEIPTS.              |            |             |            |             |
| January.....           | 9 00       | 2,094 05    | 360 36     | 2,463 41    |
| February.....          | 60 50      | 22,607 65   | 241 90     | 22,910 05   |
| March.....             | 116 00     | 24,399 50   | 347 65     | 24,863 15   |
| April.....             | 117 00     | 23,208 20   | 140 10     | 23,465 30   |
| May.....               | 122 50     | 24,778 60   | 312 06     | 25,213 16   |
| June.....              | 121 50     | 25,055 29   | 149 50     | 25,326 29   |
| July.....              | 116 00     | 21,964 65   | 1,579 00   | 23,659 65   |
| August.....            | 45 00      | 2,603 55    | 15,337 50  | 17,986 05   |
| September.....         | 67 50      | 24,123 15   | 199 95     | 24,390 60   |
| October.....           | 1,390 00   | 22,961 20   | 295 90     | 24,647 10   |
| November.....          | 9 850 00   | 1,566 95    | 209 67     | 11,626 62   |
| December.....          | 248 00     | 24,238 61   | 547 15     | 25,033 76   |
| Total Rcpts. for year. | 12,263 00  | 219,601 40  | 19,720 74  | 251,585 14  |
| Recpts. with balance.  | 12,263 79  | 239,024 98  | 28,402 24  | 279,691 01  |
| PAYMENTS.              |            |             |            |             |
| January.....           |            | 21,119 04   | 2,060 82   | 23,179 86   |
| February.....          |            | 14,916 66   | 1,961 91   | 16,878 57   |
| March.....             | 177 65     | 24,166 67   | 1 642 37   | 25,986 69   |
| April.....             | 120 50     | 19,500 00   | 1,749 82   | 21,370 32   |
| May.....               | 127 64     | 14,666 67   | 1,935 85   | 16,730 16   |
| June.....              | 111 05     | 14,500 00   | 877 89     | 15,488 94   |
| July.....              | 120 00     | 23,292 85   | 1,494 31   | 24,907 16   |
| August.....            | 31 00      | 15,779 77   | 1,811 69   | 17,622 46   |
| September.....         | 26 52      | 26,000 00   | 1,212 63   | 27,239 15   |
| October.....           | 1,222 80   | 16,600 00   | 1,598 63   | 19,421 43   |
| November.....          | 10,003 22  | 17,000 00   | 1,057 56   | 28,060 78   |
| December.....          | 280 41     | 18,375 01   | 1,064 38   | 19,719 80   |
| Total Payments....     | 12,220 79  | 225,916 67  | 18,467 86  | 256,605 32  |
| Bal. Dec. 31, 1905...  | 43 00      | 13,108 31   | 9,934 38   | 23,085 69   |
|                        | 12,263 79  | 239,024 98  | 28,402 24  | 279,691 01  |

## BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

|                                             |             |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|
| New England Trust Co.....                   | \$12,935 76 |
| Federal Trust Co.....                       | 9,783 02    |
| Office.....                                 | 366 91      |
| Total Balance on hand December 31, 1905.... | \$23,085 69 |

APPROVED. John Brant, Leo Court, No. 5,  
Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court, No. 113,  
James A. Desmond, Columbia Court, No. 95,

Finance Committee.

**GENERAL FUND.***Dr.*

Balance January 1, 1905.....\$8,681 50

**RECEIPTS.**

|                                    |           |             |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Bonds .....                        | \$241 63  |             |
| Charter Fees.....                  | 395 00    |             |
| High Medical Fees.....             | 691 75    |             |
| Interest .....                     | 148 38    |             |
| Per Capita Tax, 1905 .....         | 16,509 75 |             |
| Supplies, Postals .....            | 1,236 50  |             |
| Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc..... | 497 73    |             |
|                                    | <hr/>     | 19,720 74   |
|                                    |           | <hr/>       |
| Total Receipts with Balance .....  |           | \$28,402 24 |

**GENERAL FUND.***Cr.***EXPENDITURES.**

|                                        |            |             |
|----------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Annual Convention .....                | \$1,088 60 |             |
| Expense of Deputies.....               | 1,541 51   |             |
| Miscellaneous .....                    | 5,501 74   |             |
| New Courts .....                       | 358 14     |             |
| Printing and Binding .....             | 1,591 00   |             |
| Public Meetings .....                  | 719 18     |             |
| Salaries .....                         | 4,683 02   |             |
| Stationery, Furniture and Postage..... | 1,313 24   |             |
| Supplies .....                         | 1,671 43   |             |
|                                        | <hr/>      | 18,467 86   |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1906 .....  |            | 9,934 38    |
|                                        |            | <hr/>       |
|                                        |            | \$28,402 24 |

## EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

## ANNUAL CONVENTION.

|                                         |         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|------------|
| A. O. H. Hall, Worcester .....          | \$50 00 |            |
| Boston Regalia Co., Badges .....        | 40 25   |            |
| Checking, Doorkeeper and Sundries ..... | 130 40  |            |
| Convention Mass .....                   | 30 00   |            |
| Thomas E. Carey, Printing .....         | 31 00   |            |
| Harrigan Brothers, Printing .....       | 39 50   |            |
| John F. Reilly, Printing .....          | 52 25   |            |
| C. C. Whittemore, Catering .....        | 715 20  |            |
|                                         | <hr/>   | \$1,088 60 |

## EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

|                                                     |          |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Deputies' Dinner .....                              | \$138 60 |          |
| Rent of Knights of St. Rose Hall, annual meeting... | 6 00     |          |
| Travelling Expenses .....                           | 1,368 91 |          |
| Whitehead & Hoag Co., Badges .....                  | 28 00    |          |
|                                                     | <hr/>    | 1,541 51 |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                    |        |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|--|
| Adams & Swett Co., Cleaning Carpets .....          | \$8 28 |  |
| Arbitration Court, Expenses to Medway .....        | 4 50   |  |
| Boston City Directory .....                        | 6 00   |  |
| Boston Ice Company .....                           | 15 00  |  |
| Boston Pocket Manual Co. ....                      | 9 00   |  |
| Cashman, Michael, keys, etc. ....                  | 1 50   |  |
| Carfares for year .....                            | 33 45  |  |
| Cleaning .....                                     | 98 00  |  |
| Committee on Constitution .....                    | 30 44  |  |
| Committee on Secret Work .....                     | 19 10  |  |
| Connolly, John F., making Charters .....           | 18 20  |  |
| Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts .....      | 58 73  |  |
| Court No. 49 Per Capita Tax returned .....         | 75     |  |
| Court No. 66 Per Capita Tax returned .....         | 75     |  |
| Court No. 74 Per Capita Tax returned .....         | 75     |  |
| Court No. 83 Per Capita Tax returned .....         | 75     |  |
| Court No. 106 Per Capita Tax returned .....        | 75     |  |
| Court No. 146 Per Capita Tax returned .....        | 75     |  |
| Court No. 158 Per Capita Tax returned .....        | 75     |  |
| Court No. 197 Per Capita Tax returned .....        | 75     |  |
| Court No. 67, Regalia returned .....               | 8 20   |  |
| Drey, J. F., Newspaper Work .....                  | 25 00  |  |
| Elder, John F., Bonds for H. S. T. and Trustees .. | 50 00  |  |
| English, T. F., Newspaper Work .....               | 10 00  |  |
| Expenses, Jeremiah Carroll, Hearing .....          | 10 00  |  |
| Expressage for year .....                          | 41 80  |  |
| Fay, C. J., Newspaper Work .....                   | 75 00  |  |
| Finance Committee Expenses .....                   | 206 25 |  |



|                                                     |          |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Hallett & Co., Awnings.....                         | 1 00     |            |
| High Medical Examiner, Fees.....                    | 712 50   |            |
| High Standing Committee, Travelling Expenses.....   | 2,289 73 |            |
| Insurance Papers and Books :                        |          |            |
| Economist.....                                      | 1 00     |            |
| Spectator Co.....                                   | 2 00     |            |
| Knights of St. Rose, Rent.....                      | 737 00   |            |
| Lill, Alfred J., Door Plate.....                    | 7 00     |            |
| Long, John & Sons, Carpenter Work.....              | 12 40    |            |
| Metropolitan Messenger Co.....                      | 52 20    |            |
| Mahoney, D. F. & J. J., Insurance.....              | 24 00    |            |
| New England Telephone Co.....                       | 178 73   |            |
| New England Trust Co., Collections.....             | 1 00     |            |
| O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work.....                 | 60 00    |            |
| Resolutions, Flowers and Expenses Death of P.H.C.R. |          |            |
| James J. McLaughlin.....                            | 30 94    |            |
| Ryan, J. H.....                                     | 1 75     |            |
| Shay Brothers, Lettering.....                       | 1 50     |            |
| Sundries for Year.....                              | 98 29    |            |
| Universal Accounting Machine.....                   | 300 00   |            |
| Taft & Parker, Bonds for Subordinate Courts.....    | 227 50   |            |
| Trustees' Expenses.....                             | 27 75    |            |
| Williamson, James L., Fixing Clock.....             | 1 00     |            |
|                                                     | <hr/>    | \$5,501 74 |

## NEW COURTS.

|                                       |         |        |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Jubilee Court, No. 203.....           | \$10 67 |        |
| Fraternity Court, No. 204.....        | 49 35   |        |
| Fr. Scully Court, No. 205.....        | 65 50   |        |
| St. Victorian Court, No. 206.....     | 43 50   |        |
| Stoneham Court, No. 207.....          | 42 80   |        |
| Brookline Court, No. 208.....         | 39 85   |        |
| Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209..... | 94 47   |        |
| Father Strain Court, No. 210.....     | 12 00   |        |
|                                       | <hr/>   | 358 14 |

## PRINTING AND BINDING.

|                                           |         |          |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Advent Pub. Co., Music Second Degree..... | \$23 00 |          |
| Angel Guardian Press, Binding.....        | 64 25   |          |
| Thomas E. Carey.....                      | 112 00  |          |
| Caslon Printing Co. ....                  | 99 50   |          |
| Harrigan Brothers.....                    | 135 25  |          |
| J. H. Pentony ..                          | 5 00    |          |
| John F. Reilly.....                       | 432 50  |          |
| John M. Schell.....                       | 80 00   |          |
| John F. Walsh.....                        | 65 75   |          |
| Washington Press.....                     | 573 75  |          |
|                                           | <hr/>   | 1,591 00 |

## PUBLIC MEETINGS.

|                                       |        |          |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Bridgewater.....                      | \$9 05 |          |
| Brookline .....                       | 12 95  |          |
| Cambridge .....                       | 25 00  |          |
| Chelsea .....                         | 35 00  |          |
| Everett .....                         | 18 79  |          |
| Gloucester.....                       | 40 00  |          |
| Haverhill .....                       | 56 75  |          |
| Hingham.....                          | 15 00  |          |
| Marlboro.....                         | 10 00  |          |
| Middleboro .....                      | 15 00  |          |
| New Bedford.....                      | 162 09 |          |
| North Chelmsford .....                | 9 00   |          |
| Pittsfield, Lee and North Adams ..... | 72 65  |          |
| Providence .....                      | 27 75  |          |
| Springfield .....                     | 189 95 |          |
| Worcester.....                        | 20 20  |          |
|                                       | <hr/>  | \$719 18 |

## SALARIES.

|                                |            |          |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------|
| High Secretary-Treasurer ..... | \$2,500 02 |          |
| Clerks .....                   | 2,183 00   |          |
|                                | <hr/>      | 4,683 02 |

## STATIONERY, FURNITURE AND POSTAGE.

|                                                    |            |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Boston Post Office, Envelopes and Postage.....     | \$1,025 39 |          |
| Neil Buckley, Chairs.....                          | 14 75      |          |
| Elliott Co., Stencils .....                        | 5 83       |          |
| Library Bureau.....                                | 53 85      |          |
| Neostyle Co.....                                   | 1 75       |          |
| J. H. Saunders & Co., Pens .....                   | 3 75       |          |
| Smith & Co., Rubber Stamps.....                    | 1 31       |          |
| Smith Premier Co., Repairs on Typewriters .....    | 1 90       |          |
| Storrs & Bement Co., Paper.....                    | 13 36      |          |
| Webster Co. Typewriter Supplies.....               | 27 70      |          |
| Thorp & Martin Co., Stationery and Furniture ..... | 163 65     |          |
|                                                    | <hr/>      | 1,313 24 |

## SUPPLIES.

|                                                  |            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Boston Post Office, Postal Cards.....            | \$1,050 00 |                   |
| Boston Regalia Co., Badges, etc. ....            | 66 56      |                   |
| De Moulin & Bro. Ballot Boxes.....               | 1 50       |                   |
| Eastburn Press, Printing Postals and Books ..... | 270 50     |                   |
| F. E. Richards, Batons, Gavel and Sticks.....    | 23 40      |                   |
| Thorp & Martin Co., Books and Seals.....         | 178 47     |                   |
| Joseph A. Williams, Badges and Buttons.....      | 56 00      |                   |
| Wilson Jewelry Co., Badges .....                 | 25 00      |                   |
|                                                  | <hr/>      | 1,671 43          |
| Total.....                                       |            | <hr/> \$18,467 86 |

**FINANCIAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES,  
January 1, 1906.**

Balance uninvested January 1, 1905 ..... \$8,874 14

RECEIPTS.

|                                                            |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Interest on investments .....                              | 5,800 88    |
| Interest on deposits .....                                 | 127 72      |
| Rent, 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale.....              | 282 00      |
| Rent, 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury .....                    | 50 50       |
| Sale of estate, 1459 Columbus Ave., Rox., foreclosure..... | 2,900 00    |
| (Mortgage loan \$2,500.)                                   |             |
| Rebate on insurance, 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury .....     | 8 57        |
| Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer .....         | 12,220 79   |
| 25th Anniversary receipts.....                             | 1,489 09    |
| Mortgages paid .....                                       | 16,000 00   |
|                                                            | \$47,753 69 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury, taxes for 1904 and 1905..... | \$144 30 |
| Street Construction Lien, 1459 Columbus Ave. ....         | 177 72   |
| Cost of Foreclosure, 1459 Columbus Ave.....               | 51 00    |
| 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale, water rates.....      | 19 35    |
| Carpenter work, 2117 Commonwealth Ave.....                | 5 30     |
| Taxes, 1905, 2117 Commonwealth Ave.....                   | 67 35    |

INVESTMENTS.

COST PRICE :

|                                                         |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| City of Taunton, Bonds $3\frac{1}{2}$ s.....            | 5,068 75    |
| City of Gloucester, " $3\frac{1}{2}$ s.....             | 7,015 00    |
| City of Lynn " 4 s.....                                 | 17,510 00   |
| City of Lawrence " 4 s.....                             | 6,165 00    |
| Interest account due on bonds at time of purchase ..... | 162 01      |
| Mortgage Loan, Warren St., Roxbury.....                 | 10,000 00   |
| Balance uninvested, January 1, 1906.....                | 1,367 91    |
|                                                         | \$47,753 69 |



## REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1906.

### RECEIPTS.

|                                                     |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance Emergency Fund January 1, 1905 .....        | \$134,217 20 |
| Net income from investments .....                   | 5,914 92     |
| (Interest and rentals.)                             |              |
| Interest on daily balances .....                    | 127 72       |
| From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund ..... | 12,220 79    |
| Receipts 25th Anniversary .....                     | 1,489 09     |
|                                                     | \$153,969 72 |

### INVESTMENTS.

|                                                 |              |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1st Mortgage Loans .....                        | \$113,600 00 |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value .....               | 35,758 75    |
| Real Estate, cost price .....                   | 3,243 06     |
| Old Colony Trust Co., on deposit .....          | 491 15       |
| Union Institution for Savings, on deposit ..... | 459 50       |
| In office .....                                 | 417 26       |
|                                                 | \$153,969 72 |

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE, }  
 WILLIAM E. SHAY, } Trustees.  
 FRANCIS P. CONATY, }

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
*Secretary, Trustees.*

Approved :

JOHN BRANT,  
 THOMAS F. KELLEY, } Finance Committee.  
 JAMES A. DESMOND, }

December 31, 1905.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1906.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.           | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1905. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1905. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1906. |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   | Cathedral.....           | \$318 21                 | \$3,034 80                     | \$2,956 60                           | \$396 41                          |
| 3   | Fenwick.....             |                          | 1,307 35                       | 1,278 99                             | 28 36                             |
| 4   | St. Francis.....         | 627 35                   | 4,158 35                       | 4,034 29                             | 751 41                            |
| 5   | Leo .....                | 862 79                   | 6,008 77                       | 6,080 06                             | 791 50                            |
| 6   | Cheverus .....           | 127 77                   | 4,176 66                       | 4,174 88                             | 129 55                            |
| 7   | St. Patrick.....         | 89 52                    | 860 85                         | 869 52                               | 80 85                             |
| 8   | Sherwood.....            | 739 26                   | 4,087 11                       | 4,010 77                             | 815 60                            |
| 9   | Columbus.....            | 179 50                   | 1,079 60                       | 1,053 45                             | 205 65                            |
| 10  | Iona.....                | 1,084 75                 | 5,177 24                       | 5,279 21                             | 982 78                            |
| 11  | St. Joseph... ..         | 155 36                   | 3,103 00                       | 3,154 11                             | 104 25                            |
| 12  | Fulton.....              | 85 19                    | 756 25                         | 764 10                               | 77 34                             |
| 13  | Fitzpatrick.....         | 99 88                    | 1,159 85                       | 1,180 33                             | 79 40                             |
| 14  | Lafayette.....           | 236 46                   | 1,948 06                       | 1,933 38                             | 251 14                            |
| 15  | SS. Peter and Paul ..... | 1,100 99                 | 2,958 86                       | 3,124 47                             | 935 38                            |
| 16  | Essex.....               | 1,050 80                 | 5,318 43                       | 5,105 86                             | 1,263 37                          |
| 17  | Hamilton .....           | 348 70                   | 3,477 05                       | 3,339 69                             | 486 06                            |
| 18  | St. Peter .....          | 112 74                   | 3,600 35                       | 3,640 96                             | 72 13                             |
| 19  | Williams .....           | 991 98                   | 3,660 90                       | 3,554 09                             | 1,098 79                          |
| 20  | Mt. Pleasant.....        | 595 32                   | 3,455 89                       | 3,620 52                             | 430 69                            |
| 21  | St. Alphonsus.....       | 83 27                    | 1,642 28                       | 1,588 28                             | 137 27                            |
| 23  | St. John.. ..            | 568 44                   | 3,038 45                       | 3,149 41                             | 457 48                            |
| 24  | St. Gregory.....         | 77 63                    | 2,509 91                       | 2,333 35                             | 254 19                            |
| 25  | St. Francis .....        | 174 68                   | 2,942 47                       | 3,046 86                             | 70 29                             |
| 26  | St. Raphael.....         | 438 62                   | 2,080 85                       | 1,998 96                             | 520 51                            |
| 28  | Erin ... ..              | 220 99                   | 2,734 61                       | 2,741 44                             | 214 16                            |
| 29  | St. Thomas.....          | 507 10                   | 6,555 01                       | 6,797 31                             | 264 80                            |
| 30  | Bass River .....         | 129 36                   | 1,351 83                       | 1,279 32                             | 201 87                            |
| 32  | Qualey .....             | 180 40                   | 3,390 31                       | 3,061 89                             | 508 82                            |
| 33  | St. John.....            | 124 79                   | 3,176 11                       | 2,789 05                             | 511 85                            |
| 34  | Americus.....            | 263 97                   | 2,116 55                       | 2,141 08                             | 239 44                            |
| 37  | Friendship.....          | 117 48                   | 624 20                         | 674 15                               | 67 53                             |
| 38  | St. Joseph.....          | 160 77                   | 1,051 55                       | 1,021 95                             | 190 37                            |
| 39  | Benedict.....            | 92 94                    | 2,196 60                       | 1,903 04                             | 386 50                            |
| 43  | St. Mary.....            | 144 36                   | 1,601 15                       | 1,717 37                             | 28 14                             |
| 44  | St. Bernard.....         | 209 53                   | 1,758 40                       | 1,646 58                             | 321 35                            |
| 45  | Unity .....              | 387 44                   | 1,066 44                       | 1,103 03                             | 350 85                            |
| 46  | St. Augustine.....       | 414 88                   | 2,223 55                       | 2,155 95                             | 482 48                            |
| 47  | St. Anne.....            | 331 42                   | 1,814 15                       | 1,871 58                             | 273 99                            |
| 48  | Sarsfield.....           | 515 88                   | 3,286 71                       | 3,170 27                             | 632 32                            |
| 49  | Constantine.....         | 286 08                   | 1,570 80                       | 1,536 00                             | 320 88                            |
| 51  | Holy Trinity.....        | 236 14                   | 3,090 70                       | 3,007 96                             | 318 88                            |
| 52  | Highland .....           | 373 75                   | 1,038 00                       | 939 60                               | 472 15                            |
| 53  | Emerald.....             | 308 87                   | 3,556 89                       | 3,487 78                             | 377 98                            |
| 54  | St. James.....           | 283 13                   | 1,457 42                       | 1,434 56                             | 305 99                            |
| 55  | Charles River.....       | 94 26                    | 2,091 44                       | 2,077 56                             | 108 14                            |
| 57  | Carroll.. ..             | 15 33                    | 2,579 01                       | 2,482 15                             | 112 19                            |
| 58  | Prospect.....            | 61 65                    | 952 65                         | 835 50                               | 178 80                            |
| 59  | Worcester.....           | 1,853 45                 | 4,448 91                       | 4,112 78                             | 2,189 58                          |
| 60  | Middlesex .....          | 746 63                   | 4,783 72                       | 5,019 12                             | 511 23                            |
| 61  | St. Lawrence .....       | 277 93                   | 3,736 70                       | 3,686 80                             | 327 83                            |
| 62  | St. Catherine .....      | 750 68                   | 2,574 90                       | 2,432 08                             | 893 50                            |
| 63  | Shields.....             | 198 28                   | 3,476 15                       | 3,273 65                             | 400 78                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1906.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.            | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1905. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1905. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1906. |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 64  | Gallagher.....            | \$178 36                 | \$2,611 10                     | \$2,505 80                           | \$283 66                          |
| 65  | St. Columbkille.....      | 5 57                     | 2,651 75                       | 2,530 55                             | 126 77                            |
| 66  | Griffin.....              | 842 12                   | 2,932 95                       | 2,999 58                             | 775 49                            |
| 67  | Canton .....              | 611 35                   | 2,402 33                       | 2,337 24                             | 676 44                            |
| 68  | St. Margaret.....         | 306 83                   | 1,408 71                       | 1,443 85                             | 271 69                            |
| 69  | Stoughton.....            | 1,602 95                 | 3,298 08                       | 3,211 87                             | 1,689 16                          |
| 70  | St. Michael .....         | 69 26                    | 1,496 45                       | 1,558 95                             | 6 76                              |
| 71  | Phil. Sheridan.....       | 457 55                   | 2,485 80                       | 2,630 00                             | 313 35                            |
| 72  | Merrimac.....             | 1,196 58                 | 4,029 34                       | 3,894 51                             | 1,331 41                          |
| 73  | Taunton.....              | 286 80                   | 3,554 53                       | 3,477 07                             | 364 26                            |
| 74  | Hendricken.....           | 159 47                   | 1,610 91                       | 1,559 77                             | 210 61                            |
| 75  | St. Jarlath.....          | 455 76                   | 1,468 99                       | 1,335 52                             | 589 23                            |
| 76  | Quincy .....              | 47 38                    | 1,134 70                       | 1,136 36                             | 45 72                             |
| 77  | Mystic.....               | 430 62                   | 2,694 41                       | 2,442 79                             | 682 24                            |
| 78  | St. Monica.....           | 148 57                   | 1,022 70                       | 952 78                               | 218 49                            |
| 79  | John Boyle O'Reilly ..... | 103 86                   | 1,466 30                       | 1,460 95                             | 109 21                            |
| 80  | Gen. Sherman.....         | 77 02                    | 1,810 21                       | 1,627 22                             | 260 01                            |
| 81  | St. Malachi .....         | 3 22                     | 862 05                         | 804 27                               | 61 00                             |
| 82  | Brockton .....            | 262 46                   | 2,287 15                       | 2,343 55                             | 206 06                            |
| 83  | John Henry Newman.....    | 126 48                   | 2,615 03                       | 2,515 52                             | 225 99                            |
| 84  | Danvers .....             | 60 13                    | 2,232 64                       | 2,107 25                             | 185 52                            |
| 85  | George Washington .....   | 296 44                   | 4,975 63                       | 5,215 68                             | 56 39                             |
| 86  | Avon.....                 | 102 05                   | 1,261 90                       | 1,195 97                             | 167 98                            |
| 87  | Robert Emmet.....         | 185 47                   | 1,197 15                       | 1,193 74                             | 188 88                            |
| 88  | Enterprise.....           | 41 53                    | 177 55                         | 167 68                               | 51 40                             |
| 89  | Union .....               | 128 43                   | 1,827 60                       | 1,769 36                             | 186 67                            |
| 90  | Rockland .....            | 130 63                   | 1,132 63                       | 1,123 03                             | 140 23                            |
| 91  | St. Vincent.....          | 67 80                    | 628 69                         | 525 88                               | 170 61                            |
| 92  | Harmony.....              | 57 81                    | 1,190 35                       | 1,166 23                             | 81 88                             |
| 93  | Germania.....             | 175 04                   | 1,762 95                       | 1,711 37                             | 226 62                            |
| 95  | Columbia.....             | 320 70                   | 2,020 74                       | 2,147 85                             | 193 59                            |
| 96  | Sacred Heart .....        | 118 71                   | 891 85                         | 914 82                               | 95 74                             |
| 97  | St. Anthony....           | 24 89                    | 1,650 81                       | 1,567 95                             | 107 75                            |
| 98  | Onota.....                | .....                    | 137 85                         | 135 85                               | 2 00                              |
| 99  | Mt. Hope.....             | 12 82                    | 584 25                         | 565 82                               | 31 25                             |
| 100 | McCafferty .....          | 392 33                   | 2,815 25                       | 2,679 38                             | 528 20                            |
| 101 | Greylock.....             | 80 35                    | 204 30                         | 182 60                               | 102 05                            |
| 102 | St. Rose .....            | .....                    | 4,624 10                       | 4,379 28                             | 244 82                            |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth.....        | 220 43                   | 2,418 48                       | 2,453 22                             | 185 69                            |
| 104 | Springfield.....          | 16 17                    | 1,678 70                       | 1,417 80                             | 277 07                            |
| 105 | St. Cecilia.....          | 131 93                   | 1,798 60                       | 1,720 80                             | 209 73                            |
| 106 | St. Clare .....           | 245 61                   | 2,331 98                       | 2,269 39                             | 308 20                            |
| 107 | Notre Dame .....          | 148 52                   | 817 48                         | 769 72                               | 196 28                            |
| 108 | St. Agnes.....            | 357 20                   | 2,181 35                       | 2,145 35                             | 393 20                            |
| 109 | St. Teresa.....           | .....                    | 2,151 20                       | 1,982 73                             | 168 47                            |
| 110 | St. Veronica.....         | 62 83                    | 716 49                         | 689 59                               | 89 73                             |
| 111 | St. Valerian .....        | 132 60                   | 2,337 85                       | 2,391 88                             | 78 57                             |
| 112 | Isabella .....            | 248 14                   | 2,670 49                       | 2,515 24                             | 403 39                            |
| 113 | St. Jerome.....           | 147 46                   | 1,378 35                       | 1,440 60                             | 85 21                             |
| 114 | Alma Mater.....           | 516 09                   | 2,413 55                       | 2,457 17                             | 472 47                            |
| 115 | Joan of Arc.....          | 176 07                   | 955 50                         | 1,003 34                             | 128 23                            |
| 116 | Martha Washington.....    | 89 80                    | 2,158 14                       | 1,945 60                             | 302 34                            |



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1906.

| No. | NAME OF COURT               | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1905. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1905. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1906. |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 117 | St. Bridget.....            | \$44 99                  | \$329 75                       | \$323 80                             | \$50 94                           |
| 118 | St. Othilia.....            | 51 94                    | 646 05                         | 646 30                               | 51 69                             |
| 119 | St. Boniface.....           | 23 25                    | 517 35                         | 534 60                               | 6 00                              |
| 120 | University.....             | 53 57                    | 971 61                         | 978 03                               | 47 15                             |
| 121 | St. Beatrice.....           | 171 65                   | 904 20                         | 1,062 47                             | 13 38                             |
| 122 | St. Matthew.....            | 699 80                   | 1,936 45                       | 2,089 52                             | 546 73                            |
| 123 | St. Ursula.....             | 4 01                     | 434 06                         | 424 78                               | 13 29                             |
| 124 | St. Loretta.....            | 404 00                   | 2,312 42                       | 2,268 94                             | 447 48                            |
| 125 | St. Aloysius.....           | 9 10                     | 672 15                         | 618 64                               | 62 61                             |
| 126 | Bunker Hill.....            | 447 26                   | 4,020 24                       | 4,131 72                             | 335 78                            |
| 127 | St. Paul.....               | 182 50                   | 876 51                         | 922 92                               | 136 09                            |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln.....        | 463 61                   | 1,676 63                       | 1,537 99                             | 602 25                            |
| 129 | Bay State.....              | 67 77                    | 1,499 17                       | 1,460 16                             | 106 78                            |
| 130 | Annunciation.....           | 172 82                   | 884 35                         | 858 28                               | 198 89                            |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....            | 74 52                    | 1,226 85                       | 1,246 24                             | 55 13                             |
| 132 | St. Nicholas.....           | 76 76                    | 529 46                         | 498 42                               | 107 80                            |
| 133 | Windhorst.....              | 100 52                   | 435 55                         | 450 88                               | 85 19                             |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien.....           | 91 92                    | 1,042 80                       | 1,008 20                             | 126 52                            |
| 135 | St. Genevieve.....          | 544 37                   | 1,812 77                       | 1,843 45                             | 513 69                            |
| 136 | Father Conway.....          | 201 26                   | 2,869 47                       | 2,741 26                             | 329 47                            |
| 137 | Commonwealth.....           | 115 68                   | 725 89                         | 748 29                               | 93 28                             |
| 138 | St. Josephine.....          | 212 71                   | 1,537 37                       | 1,386 78                             | 363 30                            |
| 139 | Father Denvir.....          | 206 62                   | 961 97                         | 853 74                               | 314 85                            |
| 140 | Angelus.....                | 56 96                    | 619 65                         | 611 80                               | 64 81                             |
| 141 | St. Gertrude.....           | 200 81                   | 2,160 57                       | 2,182 29                             | 179 09                            |
| 142 | Lepanto.....                | 238 57                   | 2,443 00                       | 2,524 75                             | 156 82                            |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes.....    | 307 54                   | 1,105 87                       | 1,057 92                             | 355 49                            |
| 144 | Bethlehem.....              | 156 42                   | 929 80                         | 959 73                               | 126 49                            |
| 145 | Norfolk.....                | 100 91                   | 1,097 28                       | 1,131 98                             | 66 21                             |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm.....            | 120 58                   | 803 95                         | 739 00                               | 185 53                            |
| 147 | St. Helena....              | 599 49                   | 1,869 80                       | 1,643 29                             | 826 00                            |
| 148 | Mount Carmel.....           | 90 32                    | 3,242 20                       | 3,048 50                             | 284 02                            |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery.....        | .....                    | 1,366 20                       | 1,061 92                             | 304 28                            |
| 150 | St. Finbar.....             | .....                    | 1,094 36                       | 993 69                               | 100 67                            |
| 151 | Perpetual Help.....         | 370 39                   | 1,534 00                       | 1,590 18                             | 314 21                            |
| 152 | Gen. Francis A. Walker..... | 314 27                   | 444 75                         | 431 86                               | 327 16                            |
| 153 | Father Thayer.....          | 169 91                   | 1,145 10                       | 1,118 99                             | 196 02                            |
| 154 | Hughes.....                 | 178 67                   | 528 43                         | 624 01                               | 83 09                             |
| 155 | Magdalen.....               | 394 10                   | 1,010 11                       | 929 55                               | 474 66                            |
| 156 | Marquette.....              | 154 19                   | 1,252 05                       | 1,198 19                             | 208 05                            |
| 157 | Assumption.....             | 115 29                   | 880 10                         | 885 00                               | 110 39                            |
| 158 | St. Paula.....              | 57 26                    | 826 90                         | 794 04                               | 90 12                             |
| 159 | Immaculate Conception.....  | 146 15                   | 711 90                         | 787 51                               | 70 54                             |
| 160 | Ave Maria.....              | 45 54                    | 1,363 93                       | 1,230 20                             | 179 27                            |
| 161 | Wakefield.....              | 224 43                   | 747 58                         | 657 01                               | 315 00                            |
| 162 | Fr. Stack.....              | 299 56                   | 1,532 55                       | 1,428 04                             | 404 07                            |
| 163 | Sancta Maria.....           | 84 81                    | 917 35                         | 913 79                               | 88 37                             |
| 164 | St. Eulalia.....            | 46 39                    | 1,011 15                       | 994 27                               | 63 27                             |
| 165 | Lady of Victory.....        | 22 51                    | 1,272 18                       | 1,152 00                             | 142 69                            |
| 166 | St. Agatha.....             | 53 06                    | 281 51                         | 221 74                               | 112 83                            |
| 167 | Pinehurst.....              | 19 28                    | 468 10                         | 480 70                               | 6 68                              |
| 168 | Wachusett.....              | 53 91                    | 425 70                         | 409 99                               | 69 62                             |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1906.

| No.         | NAME OF COURT.             | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1905. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1905. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1906. |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 169         | Charity.....               | \$107 87                 | \$807 05                       | \$788 01                             | \$126 91                          |
| 170         | Westford.....              | 64 00                    | 431 75                         | 431 75                               | 64 00                             |
| 171         | Wannalancet.....           | 99 71                    | 1,199 68                       | 1,011 34                             | 288 05                            |
| 172         | St. Ambrose.....           | 61 28                    | 735 25                         | 700 71                               | 95 82                             |
| 173         | Owen A. Galvin.....        | 154 87                   | 1,118 75                       | 1,045 79                             | 227 83                            |
| 174         | St. Winnifred.....         | 101 94                   | 967 00                         | 896 10                               | 172 84                            |
| 175         | Star of the Sea.....       | 75 98                    | 459 45                         | 478 39                               | 57 04                             |
| 177         | Father Police .....        | 12 10                    | 144 55                         | 138 85                               | 17 80                             |
| 178         | Fallon.....                | 32 88                    | 879 25                         | 810 00                               | 102 13                            |
| 179         | Father McNulty.....        | 62 95                    | 2,665 10                       | 2,482 89                             | 245 16                            |
| 180         | Neponset.....              | 563 14                   | 2,333 64                       | 2,169 08                             | 727 70                            |
| 181         | St. Louise.....            | 233 67                   | 1,052 34                       | 1,024 80                             | 261 21                            |
| 182         | Hingham.....               | 188 67                   | 779 83                         | 851 62                               | 116 88                            |
| 183         | St. Mariam.....            | 98 95                    | 573 11                         | 620 41                               | 51 65                             |
| 184         | St. Philip.....            | 30 34                    | 997 13                         | 977 94                               | 49 53                             |
| 185         | St. Stanislaus Kostka..... | 7 70                     | 138 05                         | 139 55                               | 6 20                              |
| 186         | McDermott.....             | 19 45                    | 1,640 20                       | 1,626 28                             | 33 37                             |
| 187         | Blessed Sacrament.. ..     | 102 07                   | 675 10                         | 671 95                               | 105 22                            |
| 188         | Howard.....                | 22 57                    | 352 88                         | 344 74                               | 30 71                             |
| 190         | St. Lea.....               | 48 99                    | 1,371 87                       | 1,361 76                             | 59 10                             |
| 191         | Father Roche.....          | 104 28                   | 653 43                         | 619 96                               | 137 75                            |
| 192         | Holy Cross.....            | 93 94                    | 899 78                         | 938 31                               | 55 41                             |
| 193         | Fr. Keyes.....             | 55 66                    | 716 00                         | 710 17                               | 61 49                             |
| 194         | De La Salle.....           | 114 17                   | 1,101 75                       | 1,078 62                             | 137 30                            |
| 195         | Mt. Auburn.....            | 143 26                   | 533 40                         | 578 18                               | 98 48                             |
| 196         | St. Rita.....              | 54 09                    | 644 17                         | 681 07                               | 27 19                             |
| 197         | Campello ....              | 47 82                    | 984 06                         | 1,007 52                             | 24 36                             |
| 198         | Dorchester....             | 26 20                    | 536 95                         | 530 85                               | 32 30                             |
| 199         | Lowell.....                | 30 39                    | 419 00                         | 406 30                               | 43 09                             |
| 200         | Father Fitton.....         | 32 33                    | 380 75                         | 334 32                               | 78 76                             |
| 201         | Newton Centre.....         | 20 00                    | 1,200 15                       | 1,089 15                             | 131 00                            |
| 202         | Father O'Connor.....       | 3 10                     | 578 30                         | 563 70                               | 17 79                             |
| 203         | Jubilee.....               |                          | 342 78                         | 321 66                               | 21 12                             |
| 204         | Fraternity .....           |                          | 456 15                         | 434 65                               | 21 50                             |
| 205         | Father Scully.....         |                          | 330 40                         | 314 85                               | 15 55                             |
| 206         | St. Victorian .....        |                          | 461 25                         | 444 55                               | 16 70                             |
| 207         | Stoneham .....             |                          | 143 20                         | 142 02                               | 1 18                              |
| 208         | Brookline.....             |                          | 41 15                          | 27 50                                | 13 65                             |
| 209         | Lady of Mercy.....         |                          | 73 50                          | 73 50                                |                                   |
| 210         | Father Strain.....         |                          | 83 40                          | 83 40                                |                                   |
| 211         | St. Luke.....              |                          | 105 60                         | 105 60                               |                                   |
| Totals..... |                            | \$43,413 21              | \$232,931 97                   | \$325,887 25                         | \$50,457 93                       |

## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.           | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Gain in 1905. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1905. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1906. | Average Age<br>in years. |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                          |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 1             | Cathedral.....           | 198                         | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 206    | 4               | 3          | ..        | ....                | 7                | 199                         | 46.5                     |
| 3             | Fenwick .....            | 73                          | 30            | 13                   | ..          | 116    | ....            | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 114                         | 40.9                     |
| 4             | St. Francis.....         | 210                         | 13            | 2                    | ..          | 225    | 3               | 3          | 1         | ....                | 7                | 218                         | 44.5                     |
| 5             | Leo.....                 | 411                         | 36            | 1                    | ..          | 448    | 4               | 4          | 2         | 5                   | 15               | 433                         | 40                       |
| 6             | Cheverus .....           | 278                         | 34            | 2                    | ..          | 314    | 4               | 7          |           | 2                   | 13               | 301                         | 40                       |
| 7             | St. Patrick .....        | 59                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 63     | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 61                          | 43.6                     |
| 8             | Sherwood.....            | 257                         | 12            | 2                    | ..          | 271    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 266                         | 45                       |
| 9             | Columbus.....            | 62                          | 16            | 2                    | ..          | 80     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 80                          | 39.3                     |
| 10            | Iona.....                | 298                         | 27            | ....                 | ..          | 325    | 1               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 322                         | 41                       |
| 11            | St. Joseph .....         | 221                         | 12            | 2                    | ..          | 235    | 3               | 2          | ..        | 13                  | 18               | 217                         | 44                       |
| 12            | Fulton. ....             | 51                          | 1             | 1                    | ..          | 53     | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 49                          | 44.1                     |
| 13            | Fitzpatrick.....         | 76                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 80     | 3               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 76                          | 48.8                     |
| 14            | Lafayette .....          | 133                         | 11            | ....                 | 1           | 145    | 3               | 5          | ..        | ....                | 8                | 137                         | 45                       |
| 15            | S.S. Peter and Paul..... | 198                         | 9             | 2                    | ..          | 209    | 5               | 3          | ..        | 3                   | 11               | 198                         | 41                       |
| 16            | Essex.....               | 321                         | 38            | 3                    | 2           | 364    | 1               | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 6                | 358                         | 37                       |
| 17            | Hamilton .....           | 238                         | 4             | ....                 | 1           | 243    | 4               | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 8                | 235                         | 43.2                     |
| 18            | St. Peter .....          | 244                         | 27            | 6                    | ..          | 277    | 3               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 6                | 271                         | 42                       |
| 19            | Williams.....            | 200                         | 17            | ....                 | ..          | 217    | 7               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 8                | 209                         | 40                       |
| 20            | Mt. Pleasant .....       | 234                         | 11            | 1                    | 1           | 247    | ....            | 4          | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 241                         | 42                       |
| 21            | St. Alphonsus.....       | 108                         | 19            | 1                    | ..          | 128    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 123                         | 46                       |
| 23            | St. John .....           | 206                         | 19            | 1                    | ..          | 226    | 3               | 1          | ..        | 3                   | 7                | 219                         | 40                       |
| 24            | St. Gregory .....        | 168                         | 14            | ....                 | ..          | 182    | 2               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 178                         | 40                       |
| 25            | St. Francis.....         | 206                         | 10            | ....                 | ..          | 216    | 7               | ....       | 3         | 3                   | 13               | 203                         | 43                       |
| 26            | St. Raphael .....        | 144                         | 16            | ....                 | ..          | 160    | 1               | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 6                | 154                         | 41                       |
| 28            | Erin.....                | 184                         | 14            | ....                 | ..          | 198    | 3               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 194                         | 42.6                     |
| 29            | St. Thomas.....          | 388                         | 49            | 5                    | 3           | 445    | 6               | 9          | ..        | 4                   | 19               | 426                         | 39                       |
| 30            | Bass River .....         | 93                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 94     | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 90                          | 44.8                     |
| 32            | Qualey .....             | 192                         | 36            | ....                 | 2           | 230    | 2               | 8          | 1         | 1                   | 12               | 218                         | 40.2                     |
| 33            | St. John .....           | 166                         | 39            | ....                 | ..          | 205    | 4               | ..         | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 200                         | 41.5                     |
| 34            | Americus.....            | 138                         | 8             | ....                 | ..          | 146    | 5               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 139                         | 43                       |
| 37            | Friendship .....         | 45                          | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 47     | 1               | ....       | 1         | ....                | 2                | 45                          | 44.5                     |
| 38            | St. Joseph .....         | 68                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 72     | 1               | ....       | 1         | ....                | 2                | 70                          | 45                       |
| 39            | Benedict .....           | 132                         | 9             | 1                    | ..          | 142    | 2               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 138                         | 41                       |
| 43            | St. Mary .....           | 120                         | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 127    | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 126                         | 42                       |
| 44            | St. Bernard .....        | 115                         | 15            | 1                    | ..          | 131    | 1               | ....       | ..        | 3                   | 4                | 127                         | 39                       |
| 45            | Unity .....              | 71                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 74     | 2               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 69                          | 46                       |
| 46            | St. Augustine .....      | 126                         | 54            | 2                    | ..          | 182    | 1               | 4          | ..        | ....                | 5                | 177                         | 39                       |
| 47            | St. Anne .....           | 105                         | 16            | 1                    | ..          | 122    | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 121                         | 41                       |
| 48            | Sarsfield .....          | 197                         | 13            | ....                 | ..          | 210    | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 209                         | 39                       |
| 49            | Constantine.....         | 99                          | 9             | ....                 | 1           | 109    | 4               | 2          | ..        | 3                   | 9                | 100                         | 43.4                     |
| 51            | Holy Trinity .....       | 222                         | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 237    | 4               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 4                | 233                         | 40.8                     |
| 52            | Highland .....           | 68                          | 8             | ....                 | ..          | 76     | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 75                          | 39                       |
| 53            | Emerald .....            | 236                         | 13            | 2                    | ..          | 251    | 2               | 5          | ..        | ....                | 7                | 244                         | 45.2                     |
| 54            | St. James.....           | 105                         | 4             | 2                    | ..          | 111    | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 109                         | 41.7                     |
| 55            | Charles River.....       | 154                         | 20            | 1                    | ..          | 175    | 3               | 2          | 1         | 1                   | 7                | 168                         | 42                       |
| 56            | Carroll.....             | 179                         | 10            | 3                    | ..          | 192    | 1               | 7          | ..        | ....                | 8                | 184                         | 40                       |
| 57            | Prospect.....            | 62                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 65     | 3               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 61                          | 49.3                     |
| 58            | Worcester .....          | 239                         | 22            | ....                 | ..          | 261    | 4               | 3          | ..        | ....                | 7                | 254                         | 42                       |
| 60            | Middlesex .....          | 367                         | 28            | 2                    | 1           | 398    | 1               | 8          | 2         | 2                   | 13               | 385                         | 35                       |
| 61            | St. Lawrence.....        | 238                         | 31            | 2                    | ..          | 271    | 5               | ....       | ..        | 3                   | 8                | 263                         | 42                       |
| 62            | St. Catherine .....      | 181                         | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 192    | 1               | 3          | 1         | 3                   | 8                | 184                         | 38                       |



MEMBERSHIP. — *Continued.*

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.           | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Gain in 1905. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1905. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1906. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                          |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 63            | Shields .....            | 183                         | 41            | ....                 | ..          | 224    | 1               | 6          | ....      | ..                  | 7                | 217                         | 37                       |
| 64            | Gallagher.....           | 173                         | 15            | ....                 | 2           | 190    | ....            | 8          | ..        | 1                   | 9                | 181                         | 43                       |
| 65            | St. Columbkille .....    | 202                         | 13            | ....                 | ..          | 215    | 2               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 211                         | 39.5                     |
| 66            | Griffin.....             | 224                         | 10            | ....                 | ..          | 234    | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 233                         | 38                       |
| 67            | Canton.....              | 153                         | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 164    | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 162                         | 39.4                     |
| 68            | St. Margaret .....       | 90                          | 16            | ....                 | ..          | 106    | 5               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 5                | 101                         | 38.4                     |
| 69            | Stoughton.....           | 193                         | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 195    | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 194                         | 39.5                     |
| 70            | St. Michael.....         | 116                         | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 123    | ....            | 1          | 2         | 3                   | 6                | 117                         | 41                       |
| 71            | Phil. Sheridan.....      | 173                         | 26            | ....                 | ..          | 199    | 3               | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 7                | 192                         | 41.7                     |
| 72            | Merrimac .....           | 255                         | 27            | ....                 | ..          | 282    | ....            | 5          | 1         | 3                   | 9                | 273                         | 40                       |
| 73            | Taunton .....            | 238                         | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 243    | 1               | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 3                | 240                         | 41                       |
| 74            | Hendricken.....          | 104                         | 6             | 3                    | ..          | 113    | 1               | 1          | 1         | 1                   | 4                | 109                         | 38.9                     |
| 75            | St. Jarleth.....         | 81                          | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 88     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 87                          | 42                       |
| 76            | Quincy.....              | 77                          | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 84     | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 82                          | 42.9                     |
| 77            | Mystic.....              | 148                         | 15            | 1                    | ..          | 164    | 1               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 4                | 160                         | 42                       |
| 78            | St. Monica.. ..          | 65                          | 6             | 2                    | 1           | 74     | ....            | 1          | 1         | ....                | 2                | 72                          | 39                       |
| 79            | John Boyle O'Reilly..... | 100                         | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 106    | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 104                         | 42.8                     |
| 80            | Gen. Sherman.....        | 74                          | 11            | 1                    | ..          | 86     | 2               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 4                | 82                          | 37                       |
| 81            | St. Malichi.....         | 55                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 60     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ..               | 60                          | 44                       |
| 82            | Brockton . . . . .       | 153                         | 4             | 2                    | ..          | 159    | ....            | 5          | ..        | ....                | 5                | 154                         | 40.7                     |
| 83            | John Henry Newman.....   | 128                         | 22            | 1                    | ..          | 151    | 1               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 147                         | 40.6                     |
| 84            | Danvers ....             | 124                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 128    | 1               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 123                         | 38                       |
| 85            | George Washington.....   | 295                         | 18            | 2                    | 1           | 316    | 6               | 4          | ..        | 2                   | 12               | 304                         | 39.3                     |
| 86            | Avon .....               | 86                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 87     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 86                          | 38.3                     |
| 87            | Robert Emmet.....        | 81                          | 1             | 2                    | ..          | 84     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 82                          | 39.2                     |
| 88            | Enterprise.....          | 12                          | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 12     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 12                          | 48.9                     |
| 89            | Union.....               | 119                         | 11            | ..                   | ..          | 130    | ....            | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 2                | 128                         | 38.7                     |
| 90            | Rockland. ....           | 64                          | 1             | 1                    | ..          | 66     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 66                          | 43.5                     |
| 91            | St. Vincent .....        | 43                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 44     | ..              | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 2                | 42                          | 40                       |
| 92            | Harmony .....            | 75                          | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 90     | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 88                          | 37.8                     |
| 93            | Germania. ....           | 126                         | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 131    | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 129                         | 42.1                     |
| 95            | Columbia .....           | 133                         | 25            | ..                   | ..          | 158    | ....            | 6          | 1         | ....                | 7                | 151                         | 38.5                     |
| 96            | Sacred Heart .....       | 65                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 70     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 69                          | 38.2                     |
| 97            | St. Anthony.....         | 106                         | 12            | ..                   | ..          | 118    | 1               | 3          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 114                         | 31.9                     |
| 98            | Onota.....               | 9                           | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 11     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 11                          | 45                       |
| 99            | Mt. Hope.....            | 40                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 41     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 3                   | 5                | 36                          | 43.7                     |
| 100           | McCafferty.....          | 152                         | 17            | 1                    | ..          | 170    | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 168                         | 37                       |
| 101           | Greylock.....            | 17                          | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 17     | 1               | ....       | 1         | ....                | 2                | 15                          | 41                       |
| 102           | St. Rose .....           | 315                         | 23            | 2                    | ..          | 340    | 3               | 5          | ..        | 4                   | 12               | 328                         | 38                       |
| 103           | St. Elizabeth.....       | 179                         | 4             | 2                    | 2           | 187    | ....            | 3          | 1         | 1                   | 5                | 182                         | 41                       |
| 104           | Springfield.....         | 99                          | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 105    | 3               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 101                         | 41.7                     |
| 105           | St. Cecilia.. ..         | 115                         | 13            | 1                    | ..          | 129    | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 127                         | 43                       |
| 106           | St. Clare.....           | 155                         | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 170    | 1               | 1          | ..        | 13                  | 15               | 155                         | 39                       |
| 107           | Notre Dame.....          | 50                          | 9             | ....                 | ..          | 59     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 59                          | 37.7                     |
| 108           | St. Agnes.....           | 130                         | 15            | 1                    | ..          | 146    | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 143                         | 39                       |
| 109           | St. Teresa.....          | 130                         | 10            | ....                 | ..          | 140    | 2               | 5          | 1         | ..                  | 8                | 132                         | 41.8                     |
| 110           | St. Veronica .....       | 44                          | 8             | ....                 | ..          | 52     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 52                          | 40                       |
| 111           | St. Valerian.....        | 149                         | 33            | ....                 | ..          | 182    | 2               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 177                         | 38                       |
| 112           | Isabella.....            | 153                         | 32            | ....                 | ..          | 185    | 1               | 3          | 1         | ....                | 5                | 180                         | 36.3                     |
| 113           | St. Jerome.....          | 99                          | 8             | ....                 | ..          | 107    | 1               | 2          | ..        | 3                   | 6                | 101                         | 38                       |
| 114           | Alma Mater.....          | 145                         | 40            | 2                    | ..          | 187    | 2               | 3          | 1         | 1                   | 7                | 180                         | 36                       |

MEMBERSHIP. — *Continued.*

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.           | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Gain in 1905. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1905. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1906. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                          |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 115           | Joan of Arc.....         | 68                          | 1             | .....                | ..          | 69     | .....           | ..         | ..        | .....               | ...              | 69                          | 39.8                     |
| 116           | Martha Washington.....   | 151                         | 9             | 1                    | ..          | 161    | .....           | 1          | .....     | ...                 | 1                | 160                         | 37                       |
| 117           | St. Bridget.....         | 26                          | .....         | .....                | ..          | 26     | .....           | .....      | 2         | ..                  | 2                | 24                          | 45                       |
| 118           | St. Othelia.....         | 40                          | 6             | .....                | ..          | 46     | .....           | .....      | 1         | .....               | 1                | 45                          | 42                       |
| 119           | St. Boniface.....        | 35                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 40     | ...             | .....      | .....     | .....               | ...              | 40                          | 37.7                     |
| 120           | University.....          | 63                          | 15            | 1                    | ..          | 79     | 1               | .....      | 1         | 1                   | 3                | 76                          | 37                       |
| 121           | St. Beatrice.....        | 61                          | 3             | .....                | ..          | 64     | 1               | .....      | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 62                          | 38.2                     |
| 122           | St. Matthew.....         | 108                         | 14            | .....                | ..          | 122    | 1               | 3          | .....     | ...                 | 4                | 118                         | 38.3                     |
| 123           | St. Ursula.....          | 60                          | 4             | .....                | ..          | 64     | 1               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 60                          | 39                       |
| 124           | St. Loretta.....         | 136                         | 22            | .....                | ..          | 158    | 2               | .....      | ..        | 2                   | 4                | 154                         | 40.9                     |
| 125           | St. Aloysius.....        | 51                          | 2             | .....                | ..          | 53     | ....            | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 51                          | 37.4                     |
| 126           | Bunker Hill.....         | 266                         | 13            | 2                    | 1           | 282    | 2               | 2          | ..        | .....               | 4                | 278                         | 38.6                     |
| 127           | St. Paul.....            | 57                          | 12            | .....                | ..          | 69     | 1               | 2          | 1         | 1                   | 5                | 64                          | 35                       |
| 128           | Abraham Lincoln.....     | 90                          | 2             | .....                | ..          | 92     | ....            | .....      | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 91                          | 36.5                     |
| 129           | Bay State.....           | 88                          | 13            | 3                    | ..          | 104    | ....            | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 102                         | 40                       |
| 130           | Annunciation.....        | 56                          | 12            | .....                | ..          | 68     | 3               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 3                | 65                          | 40                       |
| 131           | St. Stephen.....         | 88                          | 8             | .....                | ..          | 96     | 2               | 4          | ..        | .....               | 6                | 90                          | 39.2                     |
| 132           | St. Nicholas.....        | 39                          | 2             | .....                | ..          | 41     | 1               | 1          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 39                          | 39.7                     |
| 133           | Windhorst.....           | 27                          | 4             | .....                | ..          | 31     | 1               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 1                | 30                          | 43.8                     |
| 134           | Hugh O'Brien.....        | 68                          | 10            | .....                | ..          | 78     | ....            | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 77                          | 40                       |
| 135           | St. Genevieve.....       | 132                         | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 143    | 1               | 1          | 1         | 5                   | 8                | 135                         | 37                       |
| 136           | Father Conway.....       | 184                         | 26            | 3                    | ..          | 213    | ....            | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 212                         | 39                       |
| 137           | Commonwealth.....        | 51                          | 5             | .....                | ..          | 56     | ....            | .....      | .....     | .....               | ...              | 56                          | 40                       |
| 138           | St. Josephine.....       | 83                          | 20            | .....                | ..          | 103    | ....            | .....      | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 102                         | 38                       |
| 139           | Father Denvir.....       | 57                          | 2             | .....                | ..          | 59     | 1               | .....      | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 57                          | 43                       |
| 140           | Angelus.....             | 45                          | 2             | .....                | ..          | 47     | ..              | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 43                          | 38.9                     |
| 141           | St. Gertrude.....        | 128                         | 24            | 1                    | ..          | 153    | ....            | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 152                         | 38                       |
| 142           | Lepanto.....             | 170                         | 28            | 2                    | ..          | 200    | ....            | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 195                         | 37                       |
| 143           | Our Lady of Lourdes..... | 66                          | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 70     | ....            | .....      | ..        | .....               | ...              | 70                          | 40                       |
| 144           | Bethlehem.....           | 62                          | 6             | 3                    | ..          | 71     | ....            | .....      | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 70                          | 39                       |
| 145           | Norfolk.....             | 62                          | 11            | 4                    | ..          | 77     | ....            | .....      | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 76                          | 40                       |
| 146           | St. Wilhelm.....         | 53                          | 2             | 2                    | ..          | 57     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 4                | 53                          | 40                       |
| 147           | St. Helena.....          | 110                         | 9             | .....                | ..          | 119    | 1               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 1                | 118                         | 36                       |
| 148           | Mount Carmel.....        | 219                         | 10            | 2                    | 1           | 232    | ....            | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 228                         | 37                       |
| 149           | Gen. Montgomery.....     | 68                          | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 79     | 1               | 1          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 77                          | 36.8                     |
| 150           | St. Finbar.....          | 54                          | 37            | ..                   | ..          | 91     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 88                          | 34.5                     |
| 151           | Perpetual Help.....      | 92                          | 12            | 3                    | ..          | 107    | 1               | ..         | 1         | .....               | 2                | 105                         | 39                       |
| 152           | Gen. F. A. Walker.....   | 27                          | .....         | .....                | ..          | 27     | ....            | .....      | 1         | .....               | 1                | 26                          | 42                       |
| 153           | Father Thayer.....       | 69                          | 7             | .....                | ..          | 76     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 3                   | 4                | 72                          | 39                       |
| 154           | Hughes.....              | 48                          | 7             | .....                | ..          | 55     | 1               | 1          | 2         | 19                  | 23               | 32                          | 37                       |
| 155           | Magdalen.....            | 64                          | 4             | 2                    | ..          | 70     | 1               | 1          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 68                          | 35                       |
| 156           | Marquette.....           | 77                          | 19            | 1                    | ..          | 97     | 1               | 3          | 2         | 5                   | 11               | 86                          | 33                       |
| 157           | Assumption.....          | 60                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 65     | ....            | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 61                          | 36.6                     |
| 158           | St. Paula.....           | 51                          | 6             | .....                | ..          | 57     | 2               | 1          | 1         | 1                   | 5                | 52                          | 38                       |
| 159           | Immaculate Conception... | 28                          | 12            | .....                | ..          | 40     | ....            | .....      | .....     | .....               | ...              | 40                          | 41                       |
| 160           | Ave Maria.....           | 59                          | 29            | 2                    | ..          | 90     | ....            | .....      | .....     | .....               | ...              | 90                          | 34                       |
| 161           | Wakefield.....           | 48                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 53     | 1               | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 47                          | 37                       |
| 162           | Father Stack.....        | 89                          | 26            | 2                    | ..          | 117    | ....            | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 116                         | 34                       |
| 163           | Sancta Maria.....        | 51                          | 19            | 4                    | ..          | 74     | ....            | .....      | .....     | .....               | ...              | 74                          | 37                       |
| 164           | St. Eulalia.....         | 73                          | 5             | .....                | ..          | 78     | 1               | .....      | 1         | 1                   | 3                | 75                          | 40                       |
| 165           | Lady of Victory.....     | 71                          | 12            | 1                    | ..          | 84     | 2               | 1          | ..        | .....               | 3                | 81                          | 38                       |

MEMBERSHIP. — *Concluded.*

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.             | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1905. | Gain in 1905. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1905. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1906. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                            |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 166           | St. Agatha.....            | 16                          | 1             |                      |             | 17     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 17                          | 38                       |
| 167           | Pinehurst.....             | 36                          | 1             |                      |             | 37     | 1               | 1          |           |                     | 2                | 35                          | 41                       |
| 168           | Wachusett.....             | 24                          | 7             |                      |             | 31     | 1               |            |           |                     | 1                | 30                          | 40.1                     |
| 169           | Charity.....               | 53                          | 3             | 1                    |             | 57     |                 | 1          |           |                     | 1                | 56                          | 35.8                     |
| 170           | Westford.....              | 32                          | 9             |                      |             | 41     | 1               |            |           |                     | 1                | 40                          | 35                       |
| 171           | Wannalancet.....           | 41                          | 2             |                      |             | 43     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 43                          | 35.6                     |
| 172           | St. Ambrose.....           | 44                          | 5             |                      |             | 49     | 1               |            |           |                     | 1                | 48                          | 36                       |
| 173           | Owen A. Galvin.....        | 69                          | 13            |                      | 1           | 83     | 1               | 1          |           | 10                  | 12               | 71                          | 33.5                     |
| 174           | St. Winnifred.....         | 53                          | 8             |                      |             | 61     |                 |            |           | 2                   | 2                | 59                          | 37                       |
| 175           | Star of the Sea.....       | 30                          | 4             |                      |             | 34     |                 | 2          |           | 2                   | 4                | 30                          | 27                       |
| 177           | Father Police.....         | 11                          |               |                      |             | 11     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 11                          | 36                       |
| 178           | Fallon.....                | 58                          | 6             |                      |             | 64     |                 |            | 2         |                     | 2                | 62                          | 35.7                     |
| 179           | Father McNulty.....        | 202                         | 11            |                      |             | 213    | 3               | 21         |           | 6                   | 30               | 183                         | 35                       |
| 180           | Neponset.....              | 134                         | 19            | 2                    |             | 155    | 5               | 4          |           | 1                   | 10               | 145                         | 33                       |
| 181           | St. Louise.....            | 68                          | 9             | 1                    |             | 78     | 1               |            |           | 4                   | 5                | 73                          | 39                       |
| 182           | Hingham.....               | 41                          | 9             |                      |             | 50     | 1               | 3          | 1         |                     | 5                | 45                          | 37                       |
| 183           | St. Miriam.....            | 38                          | 3             |                      |             | 41     |                 | 1          |           |                     | 1                | 40                          | 39                       |
| 184           | St. Philip.....            | 57                          | 22            |                      |             | 79     |                 | 3          |           |                     | 3                | 76                          | 34                       |
| 185           | St. Stanislaus Kostka..... | 9                           | 2             |                      |             | 11     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 11                          | 41.9                     |
| 186           | McDermott.....             | 66                          | 71            | 1                    |             | 138    | 1               | 6          |           |                     | 7                | 131                         | 31.4                     |
| 187           | Blessed Sacrament.....     | 41                          | 9             | 1                    |             | 51     |                 |            |           | 3                   | 3                | 48                          | 37                       |
| 188           | Howard.....                | 19                          | 10            |                      |             | 29     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 29                          | 28                       |
| 190           | St. Lea.....               | 95                          | 7             |                      |             | 102    | 1               | 1          | 1         |                     | 3                | 99                          | 35.2                     |
| 191           | Father Roche.....          | 37                          | 4             | 1                    |             | 42     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 42                          | 38.4                     |
| 192           | Holy Cross.....            | 56                          | 7             |                      |             | 63     |                 | 6          |           |                     | 6                | 57                          | 39                       |
| 193           | Father Keyes.....          | 38                          | 8             | 2                    |             | 48     | 1               |            |           | 1                   | 2                | 46                          | 37                       |
| 194           | De La Salle.....           | 62                          | 14            |                      |             | 76     | 1               | 1          |           |                     | 2                | 74                          | 35                       |
| 195           | Mt. Auburn.....            | 34                          | 7             |                      |             | 41     | 1               | 5          | 1         |                     | 7                | 34                          | 34.7                     |
| 196           | St. Rita.....              | 41                          | 6             |                      |             | 47     |                 | 1          |           |                     | 1                | 46                          | 34.4                     |
| 197           | Campello.....              | 66                          | 7             | 5                    |             | 78     | 1               |            | 1         |                     | 2                | 76                          | 35                       |
| 198           | Dorchester.....            | 30                          | 7             |                      |             | 37     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 37                          | 37                       |
| 199           | Lowell.....                | 25                          | 4             | 1                    |             | 30     |                 | 1          |           |                     | 1                | 29                          | 32                       |
| 200           | Father Fitton.....         | 23                          | 1             |                      |             | 24     |                 | 2          | 1         |                     | 3                | 21                          | 37                       |
| 201           | Newton Centre.....         | 48                          | 14            | 3                    |             | 65     |                 | 2          | 5         | 1                   | 8                | 57                          | 32                       |
| 202           | Father O'Connor.....       | 15                          | 11            | 19                   |             | 45     |                 | 1          |           |                     | 1                | 44                          | 35                       |
| 203           | Jubilee.....               | 18                          | 6             | 5                    |             | 29     |                 |            |           | 1                   | 1                | 28                          | 35                       |
| 204           | Fraternity.....            |                             | 27            | 10                   |             | 37     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 37                          | 30.6                     |
| 205           | Fr. Scully.....            |                             | 28            | 2                    |             | 30     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 30                          | 32                       |
| 206           | St. Victorian.....         |                             | 25            | 11                   |             | 36     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 36                          | 33.7                     |
| 207           | Stoneham.....              |                             | 22            | 2                    |             | 24     |                 |            | 1         |                     | 1                | 23                          | 32                       |
| 208           | Brookline.....             |                             | 18            | 2                    |             | 20     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 20                          | 31                       |
| 209           | Our Lady of Mercy.....     |                             | 15            |                      |             | 15     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 15                          | 37                       |
| 210           | Fr. Strain.....            |                             | 17            |                      |             | 17     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 17                          | 29                       |
| 211           | St. Luke.....              |                             | 19            |                      |             | 19     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 19                          | 35.5                     |
| Total.....    |                            | 20,938                      | 2,446         | 211                  | 21          | 23,616 | 229             | 313        | 51        | 211                 | 804              | 22,812                      |                          |

Average Age of Order 40.17.



# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1905.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                   | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |    |      | To Whom Paid.        | Cause of Death.               |
|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|---------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|----|------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
|           |                         |           |      | MONTH      | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.        | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            |                  |    |      |                      |                               |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       |            |                  |    |      |                      |                               |
| 1849      | James H. Morrison       | 179       | 48   | 12         | 5    | 1902  | 1             | 28   | 1904  | 1                       | 1       | 23    | \$1,000 00 | 3                | 13 | 1905 | Sister               | Cancer                        |
| 1859      | James H. O'Brien        | 33        | 61   | 5          | 20   | 1889  | 2             | 16   | 1904  | 14                      | 8       | 26    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 23 | 1905 | Widow                | Apoplexy                      |
| 2015      | Mrs. Mary F. Cullinaue  | 81        | 45   | 8          | 19   | 1897  | 10            | 31   | 1904  | 7                       | 2       | 12    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 2  | 1905 | Guardian             | Shock                         |
| 2025      | Bernard Mischler        | 51        | 51   | 10         | 10   | 1894  | 10            | 28   | 1904  | 10                      | ...     | 18    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 3  | 1905 | Daughter             | General Paralysis             |
| 2038      | Mrs. Ellen McDonnell    | 114       | 34   | 7          | 9    | 1897  | 12            | 7    | 1904  | 7                       | 4       | 28    | 500 00     | 2                | 14 | 1905 | Guardian             | Tuberculosis                  |
| 2041      | Edward Barry            | 14        | 45   | 10         | 13   | 1897  | 12            | 9    | 1904  | 7                       | 1       | 26    | 666 66     | 2                | 16 | 1905 | Guardian             | Pneumonia                     |
| 2046      | Peter J. Curley         | 15        | 53   | 12         | 15   | 1896  | 12            | 17   | 1904  | 8                       | ...     | 2     | 250 00     | 2                | 13 | 1905 | Guardian             | Bronchitis                    |
| 2051      | John Minigan            | 30        | 61   | 6          | 28   | 1883  | 12            | 27   | 1904  | 21                      | 5       | 29    | 333 34     | 1                | 5  | 1905 | Widow                | Cardiac Dilatation            |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       | 666 66     | 1                | 10 | 1905 | Children             |                               |
| 2056      | Rev. Thomas J. Tobin    | 47        | 49   | 6          | 15   | 1887  | 12            | 30   | 1904  | 17                      | 6       | 15    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 2  | 1905 | Sister               | Chr. Gastritis                |
| 2057      | Thomas F. Mockley       | 18        | 41   | 3          | 5    | 1896  | 1             | 1    | 1905  | 8                       | 9       | 26    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 6  | 1905 | Widow                | Apoplexy                      |
| 2058      | Daniel Driscoll         | 17        | 72   | 7          | 6    | 1880  | 12            | 31   | 1904  | 24                      | 5       | 25    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 3  | 1905 | Widow                | Bronchitis and Heart Disease  |
| 2059      | Michael Foley           | 14        | 61   | 8          | 3    | 1892  | 1             | 6    | 1905  | 12                      | 5       | 3     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 9  | 1905 | Daughters            | Lobar Pneumonia               |
| 2060      | Thomas P. Fallon        | 53        | 48   | 1          | 14   | 1884  | 1             | 8    | 1905  | 20                      | 11      | 24    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 9  | 1905 | Widow                | Acute Nephritis               |
| 2061      | Mrs. Johanna T. Clark   | 170       | 49   | 2          | 10   | 1900  | 1             | 11   | 1905  | 4                       | 11      | 1     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 10 | 1905 | Daughter             | Angina Pectoris               |
| 2062      | Robert C. McCready      | 34        | 37   | 4          | 11   | 1894  | 1             | 8    | 1905  | 10                      | 8       | 27    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 10 | 1905 | Widow                | Acute Nephritis               |
| 2063      | Mrs. Bridget M. Neville | 181       | 25   | 5          | 8    | 1901  | 1             | 9    | 1905  | 3                       | 8       | 1     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 11 | 1905 | Husband              | Acute Endocarditis            |
| 2064      | Francis Pennin          | 1         | 49   | 3          | 7    | 1900  | 1             | 11   | 1905  | 4                       | 10      | 4     | 285 71     | 1                | 13 | 1905 | Widow and Son        | Myocarditis                   |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       | 142 85     | 7                | 19 | 1905 | Son                  |                               |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       | 571 44     | 8                | 15 | 1905 | Guardian             |                               |
| 2055      | Ellen T. Lynch          | 103       | 38   | 4          | 10   | 1900  | 1             | 12   | 1905  | 4                       | 9       | 2     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 13 | 1905 | Mother               | Pneumonia                     |
| 2066      | John Kernan             | 61        | 59   | 1          | 5    | 1892  | 1             | 11   | 1905  | 3                       | ...     | 6     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 13 | 1905 | Son                  | Pneumonia [Leg                |
| 2067      | John Fineran            | 52        | 24   | 5          | 10   | 1903  | 1             | 2    | 1905  | 1                       | 7       | 22    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 14 | 1905 | Sister               | Multiple Compound Fracture of |
| 2068      | Martin J. Davis         | 53        | 35   | 6          | 22   | 1899  | 1             | 14   | 1905  | 5                       | 6       | 22    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 16 | 1905 | Widow                | Double Pneumonia              |
| 2069      | George N. Chanrette     | 16        | 55   | 4          | 1    | 1891  | 12            | 20   | 1904  | 13                      | 8       | 19    | 1,000 00   | 2                | 28 | 1905 | Guardian             | Pulmonary Tuberculosis        |
| 2070      | Daniel Connors          | 14        | 67   | 6          | 21   | 1882  | 1             | 16   | 1905  | 22                      | 6       | 25    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 18 | 1905 | Daughters            | Cancer of Oesophagus          |
| 2071      | John P. O'Connell       | 131       | 25   | 2          | 16   | 1900  | 1             | 7    | 1905  | 4                       | 10      | 21    | 833 33     | 1                | 24 | 1905 | Brothers and Sisters | Pneumonia                     |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       | 166 67     | 3                | 2  | 1905 | Guardian             |                               |



| CLAIM No. | NAME.                 | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.    | Cause of Death.             |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|           |                       |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                  |                             |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |            |                  |      |       |                  |                             |
| 2102      | William Murphy        | 19        | 51   | 4          | 20   | 1891  | 3              | 11   | 1905  | 13                      | 10      | 21    | \$1,000 00 | 3                | 11   | 1905  | Widow            | Chr. Interstitial Pneumonia |
| 2103      | Patrick Logan         | 15        | 52   | 12         | 6    | 1881  | 3              | 10   | 1905  | 23                      | 3       | 4     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 13   | 1905  | Widow            | Cancer of Tongue            |
| 2104      | Mrs. Margt. J. Murphy | 139       | 40   | 2          | 24   | 1897  | 3              | 9    | 1905  | 7                       | 11      | 15    | 500 00     | 3                | 13   | 1905  | Husband          | Tuberculosis of Lungs       |
| 2105      | John J. O'Brien       | 19        | 48   | 4          | 20   | 1891  | 3              | 20   | 1905  | 13                      | 11      | ....  | 500 00     | 6                | 7    | 1905  | Guardian         | Phthisis                    |
| 2106      | Thomas F. Langley     | 29        | 41   | 5          | 3    | 1894  | 3              | 20   | 1905  | 10                      | 9       | 17    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 22   | 1905  | Widow            | Explosion                   |
| 2107      | John N. Sullivan      | 29        | 41   | 4          | 25   | 1901  | 3              | 20   | 1905  | 3                       | 10      | 25    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 22   | 1905  | Widow            | Explosion                   |
| 2108      | Timothy J. Desmond    | 29        | 37   | 5          | 25   | 1893  | 3              | 20   | 1905  | 11                      | 9       | 25    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 22   | 1905  | Widow            | Explosion                   |
| 2109      | Mary T. O'Connell     | 179       | 23   | 12         | 19   | 1902  | 3              | 20   | 1905  | 2                       | 5       | 1     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 22   | 1905  | Mother           | Explosion                   |
| 2110      | William F. Jeffers    | 92        | 26   | 3          | 26   | 1901  | 3              | 20   | 1905  | 3                       | 11      | 24    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 22   | 1905  | Widow            | Explosion                   |
| 2111      | Mrs. Nora Fleming     | 111       | 40   | 5          | 3    | 1901  | 3              | 10   | 1905  | 3                       | 10      | 7     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 22   | 1905  | Husband          | Septicaemia                 |
| 2112      | John B. Reinhalter    | 25        | 50   | 3          | 12   | 1889  | 3              | 27   | 1905  | 16                      | ....    | 15    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 30   | 1905  | Widow            | Cerebro Spinal Meningitis   |
| 2113      | Daniel Forbes         | 180       | 29   | 6          | 18   | 1901  | 3              | 20   | 1905  | 3                       | 9       | 2     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 27   | 1905  | Widow            | Cerebro Spinal Meningitis   |
| 2114      | Matthew Burns         | 26        | 48   | 10         | 21   | 1900  | 3              | 27   | 1905  | 4                       | 5       | 6     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 31   | 1905  | Widow            | Septicaemia                 |
| 2115      | William West          | 6         | 64   | 4          | 6    | 1888  | 3              | 28   | 1905  | 16                      | 11      | 22    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 30   | 1905  | Widow            | Embolio Pneumonia           |
| 2116      | Frank M. Sheehan      | 173       | 30   | 12         | 29   | 1902  | 3              | 30   | 1905  | 2                       | 3       | 1     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 31   | 1905  | Mother           | Phthisis Pulmonalis         |
| 2117      | Henry F. Maguire      | 29        | 32   | 5          | 10   | 1894  | 4              | 3    | 1905  | 10                      | 10      | 23    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 6    | 1905  | Mother           | Cerebral Embolus            |
| 2118      | James Hennessy        | 15        | 60   | 2          | 5    | 1884  | 3              | 29   | 1905  | 21                      | 1       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 6    | 1905  | Children         | Cancer of Tongue            |
| 2119      | James Kenney          | 29        | 50   | 5          | 26   | 1892  | 4              | 9    | 1905  | 12                      | 10      | 13    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 10   | 1905  | Widow            | Pleuro-Pneumonia            |
| 2120      | Charles A. Burke      | 4         | 35   | 8          | 7    | 1901  | 4              | 10   | 1905  | 3                       | 8       | 3     | 1,000 00   | 4                | 11   | 1905  | Widow            | Carcinoma of Face           |
| 2121      | Sadie A. Rafferty     | 123       | 35   | 2          | 12   | 1896  | 4              | 11   | 1905  | 9                       | 1       | 29    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 14   | 1905  | Sister           | Surgical Operation          |
| 2122      | Edward D. Malley      | 33        | 29   | 2          | 8    | 1905  | 3              | 27   | 1905  | ....                    | 1       | 19    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 14   | 1905  | Brother          | Lobar Pneumonia             |
| 2123      | Mary E. Crosby        | 151       | 50   | 2          | 28   | 1898  | 4              | 16   | 1905  | 7                       | 1       | 18    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 17   | 1905  | Brother          | Pneumonia                   |
| 2124      | Patrick J. Sheridan   | 17        | 62   | 9          | 16   | 1880  | 4              | 15   | 1905  | 24                      | 6       | 29    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 21   | 1905  | Widow            | Carcinoma of Tongue         |
| 2125      | Mrs. Mary A. Blood    | 71        | 56   | 4          | 21   | 1896  | 4              | 13   | 1905  | 8                       | 11      | 22    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 17   | 1905  | Son and Daughter | Croupous Pneumonia          |
| 2126      | James O'Neil          | 6         | 33   | 11         | 17   | 1896  | 4              | 20   | 1905  | 8                       | 5       | 3     | 500 00     | 4                | 24   | 1905  | Widow            | Tuberculosis                |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       | 500 00     | 6                | 12   | 1905  | Guardian         |                             |



|      |                       |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |      |    |            |    |    |      |               |                             |
|------|-----------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|------|----|------------|----|----|------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 2127 | Michael D. Driscoll   | 168 | 41 | 4  | 5  | 1903 | 4 | 19 | 1905 | 2  | .... | 14 | \$1,000 00 | 4  | 22 | 1905 | Widow         | Pneumonia                   |
| 2128 | James J. McLaughlin   | 34  | 67 | 3  | 15 | 1881 | 4 | 21 | 1905 | 24 | 1    | 6  | 1,000 00   | 4  | 24 | 1905 | Widow         | Arterio Sclerosis           |
| 2129 | John P. Reardon       | 74  | 20 | 2  | 25 | 1904 | 4 | 21 | 1905 | 1  | 1    | 26 | 1,000 00   | 4  | 22 | 1905 | Mother        | Intestinal Paralysis        |
| 2130 | William McLaughlin    | 76  | 55 | 4  | 10 | 1893 | 4 | 25 | 1905 | 12 | .... | 15 | 1,000 00   | 4  | 27 | 1905 | Widow         | Myocarditis                 |
| 2131 | John Lyons            | 28  | 70 | 3  | 15 | 1881 | 4 | 22 | 1905 | 24 | 1    | 7  | 1,000 00   | 5  | 3  | 1905 | Widow         | Gastric Ulcer               |
| 2132 | James Lyons           | 65  | 56 | 2  | 12 | 1894 | 4 | 27 | 1905 | 11 | 2    | 10 | 1,000 00   | 4  | 28 | 1905 | Widow         | Bronchitis                  |
| 2133 | Mrs. Sarah A. Shea    | 111 | 55 | 9  | 27 | 1895 | 4 | 28 | 1905 | 9  | 7    | 1  | 1,000 00   | 5  | 1  | 1905 | Husband       | Chr. Bright's Disease       |
| 2134 | John J. Dolan         | 59  | 59 | 4  | 2  | 1891 | 4 | 25 | 1905 | 14 | .... | 23 | 1,000 00   | 4  | 29 | 1905 | Daughter      | Senile Dementia             |
| 2135 | Catherine Halpin      | 193 | 47 | 4  | 16 | 1903 | 4 | 29 | 1905 | 2  | .... | 13 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 1  | 1905 | Sister        | Pneumonia                   |
| 2136 | Wimfred H. Connor     | 147 | 26 | 9  | 13 | 1901 | 5 | 5  | 1905 | 3  | 7    | 22 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 8  | 1905 | Sisters       | La Grippe                   |
| 2137 | Michael Mullen        | 55  | 62 | 10 | 8  | 1883 | 5 | 6  | 1905 | 21 | 6    | 28 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 8  | 1905 | Widow         | Valvular Heart Disease      |
| 2138 | James Crawley         | 47  | 57 | 12 | 22 | 1882 | 5 | 17 | 1905 | 22 | 4    | 25 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 18 | 1905 | Mother        | Cerebral Hemorrhage         |
| 2139 | Dennis J. Hayes       | 197 | 35 | 10 | 18 | 1903 | 5 | 14 | 1905 | 1  | 6    | 26 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 16 | 1905 | Widow         | Septicaemia                 |
| 2140 | Jeremiah J. Callahan  | 180 | 29 | 2  | 2  | 1904 | 5 | 21 | 1905 | 1  | 3    | 19 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 22 | 1905 | Widow         | Actinomycosis               |
| 2141 | John C. Sullivan      | 46  | 43 | 3  | 26 | 1901 | 5 | 18 | 1905 | 4  | 1    | 22 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 23 | 1905 | Widow         | Pneumonia                   |
| 2142 | Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan | 130 | 43 | 11 | 16 | 1901 | 5 | 3  | 1905 | 3  | 5    | 17 | 1,000 00   | 11 | 4  | 1905 | Guardian      | Diabetes                    |
| 2143 | John D. Horan         | 167 | 53 | 2  | 8  | 1900 | 5 | 11 | 1905 | 5  | 3    | 3  | 1,000 00   | 6  | 29 | 1905 | Guardian      | La Grippe                   |
| 2144 | Daniel Foley          | 59  | 57 | 12 | 17 | 1885 | 5 | 29 | 1905 | 19 | 5    | 12 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 31 | 1905 | Widow         | Chr. Interstitial Nephritis |
| 2145 | Cornac Dolan          | 16  | 46 | 11 | 5  | 1903 | 4 | 16 | 1905 | 1  | 5    | 11 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 31 | 1905 | Widow         | Pneumonia                   |
| 2146 | Michael P. Barry      | 85  | 49 | 3  | 7  | 1881 | 5 | 28 | 1905 | 24 | 2    | 21 | 1,000 00   | 5  | 29 | 1905 | Widow         | Railroad Accident           |
| 2147 | John Stack            | 23  | 68 | 3  | 8  | 1881 | 5 | 27 | 1905 | 24 | 2    | 19 | 666 67     | 5  | 29 | 1905 | Widow         | Diabetes Mellitis           |
| 2149 | John M. Lee           | 15  | 73 | 8  | 18 | 1880 | 5 | 18 | 1905 | 24 | 9    |    | 333 33     | 8  | 14 | 1905 | Guardian      | Cancer                      |
| 2150 | Mrs. Hannah Sullivan  | 10  | 46 | 3  | 22 | 1898 | 5 | 3  | 1905 | 7  | 1    | 11 | 1,000 00   | 8  | 12 | 1905 | Guardian      | Cancer of Caecum            |
| 2151 | Patrick J. Doolan     | 104 | 40 | 7  | 23 | 1894 | 6 | 5  | 1905 | 10 | 10   | 12 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 8  | 1905 | Husband       | Acute Pulmon. Tuberculosis  |
| 2152 | William McDonald      | 11  | 58 | 3  | 22 | 1893 | 6 | 4  | 1905 | 12 | 2    | 12 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 8  | 1905 | Widow         | Cerebral Hemorrhage         |
| 2153 | Michael McGee         | 58  | 60 | 6  | 10 | 1890 | 6 | 5  | 1905 | 14 | 11   | 25 | 1,000 00   | 7  | 14 | 1905 | Widow and Son | Cancer of Liver             |
| 2154 | James McCarey         | 21  | 60 | 11 | 11 | 1887 | 5 | 31 | 1905 | 17 | 6    | 20 | 222 22     | 12 | 8  | 1905 | Dependent     | Pneumonia                   |
|      |                       |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |      |    | 111 11     | 12 | 22 | 1905 | Attorney      |                             |
| 2155 | Henry F. Naphen       | 54  | 53 | 7  | 17 | 1888 | 6 | 8  | 1905 | 16 | 10   | 21 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 13 | 1905 | Widow         | Myocarditis                 |
| 2156 | Patrick J. Smith      | 120 | 38 | 3  | 24 | 1905 | 6 | 10 | 1905 |    | 2    | 16 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 13 | 1905 | Widow         | Neuralgia of Heart          |
| 2157 | Stephen O'Neil        | 45  | 40 | 12 | 23 | 1889 | 6 | 19 | 1905 | 15 | 5    | 26 | 1,000 00   | 6  | 23 | 1905 | Widow         | Carcinoma                   |

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                 | COURT No. | AGE: | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid. | Cause of Death.             |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|---------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|
|           |                       |           |      | MONTH      | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.        | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |               |                             |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       |            |                  |      |       |               |                             |
| 2158      | John M. Sullivan      | 5         | 28   | 5          | 15   | 1899  | 6             | 17   | 1905  | 6                       | 1       | 2     | \$1,000 00 | 6                | 19   | 1905  | Widow         | Gen. Peritonitis            |
| 2159      | Patrick J. Murray     | 1         | 44   | 6          | 5    | 1889  | 6             | 23   | 1905  | 16                      | ...     | 18    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 26   | 1905  | Widow         | Ac. Lobar Pneumonia         |
| 2160      | Patrick T. Mahoney    | 150       | 41   | 4          | 11   | 1902  | 6             | 19   | 1905  | 3                       | 2       | 8     | 1,000 00   | 6                | 20   | 1905  | Widow         | Pulmon. Tuberculosis        |
| 2161      | Thomas Clougherty     | 6         | 41   | 11         | 2    | 1898  | 5             | 14   | 1905  | 6                       | 6       | 12    | 250 00     | 6                | 21   | 1905  | Attorney      | Croupous Pneumonia          |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       | 250 00     | 6                | 22   | 1905  | Sister        |                             |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       | 500 00     | 7                | 24   | 1905  | Attorney      |                             |
| 2162      | Mrs. Mary J. Cleary   | 13        | 51   | 1          | 14   | 1896  | 6             | 24   | 1905  | 9                       | 5       | 10    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 27   | 1905  | Husband       | Carcinoma of Intestines     |
| 2163      | Cornelius Lynch       | 71        | 66   | 12         | 4    | 1888  | 6             | 25   | 1905  | 16                      | 6       | 21    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 27   | 1905  | Widow         | Heart Disease               |
| 2164      | Thomas A. Sullivan    | 17        | 59   | 7          | 6    | 1880  | 6             | 26   | 1905  | 24                      | 11      | 20    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 6    | 1905  | Widow         | Phthisis Pulmonalis         |
| 2165      | Julia J. Carney       | 158       | 33   | 2          | 5    | 1900  | 6             | 27   | 1905  | 5                       | 4       | 22    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 29   | 1905  | Sister        | Tuberculosis of Lungs       |
| 2166      | Bridget Knowles       | 39        | 44   | 3          | 8    | 1899  | 6             | 20   | 1905  | 6                       | 3       | 22    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 3    | 1905  | Sister        | Endocarditis                |
| 2167      | Hugh O'Neil           | 61        | 33   | 7          | 5    | 1904  | 6             | 30   | 1905  |                         | 10      | 25    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 3    | 1905  | Widow         | Abscess of Thigh            |
| 2168      | Patrick Finn          | 149       | 43   | 8          | 19   | 1898  | 7             | 4    | 1905  | 6                       | 10      | 15    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 8    | 1905  | Sister        | Appendicitis                |
| 2169      | Edward Fitzgerald     | 28        | 70   | 6          | 2    | 1881  | 7             | 1    | 1905  | 24                      | ...     | 29    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 6    | 1905  | Widow         | Fracture of Rib and Scapula |
| 2170      | Martin Weidmann       | 51        | 68   | 4          | 13   | 1883  | 7             | 4    | 1905  | 22                      | 2       | 21    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 8    | 1905  | Widow         | Cancer of Stomach           |
| 2171      | Patrick Kearney       | 34        | 42   | 9          | 23   | 1891  | 7             | 4    | 1905  | 13                      | 9       | 11    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 8    | 1905  | Widow         | Cancer of Lip               |
| 2172      | Peter Krug            | 146       | 35   | 3          | 1    | 1898  | 7             | 6    | 1905  | 7                       | 4       | 5     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 10   | 1905  | Widow         | Accidental                  |
| 2173      | George J. Porter      | 156       | 30   | 11         | 21   | 1901  | 7             | 6    | 1905  | 3                       | 7       | 15    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 8    | 1905  | Father        | Electrocuted by live wire   |
| 2174      | Francis Shay          | 49        | 45   | 2          | 9    | 1893  | 7             | 3    | 1905  | 7                       | 4       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 8    | 1905  | Widow         | Heart Disease               |
| 2175      | Mrs. Catherine Dornes | 124       | 47   | 3          | 9    | 1897  | 6             | 7    | 1905  | 7                       | 2       | 28    | 250 00     | 7                | 10   | 1905  | Daughter      | Cancer of Intestines        |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       | 750 00     | 8                | 15   | 1905  | Guardian      |                             |
| 2176      | Michael Beatty        | 77        | 43   | 6          | 28   | 1894  | 7             | 8    | 1905  | 11                      | ...     | 10    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 10   | 1905  | Widow         | Gall Stones                 |
| 2177      | John R. King          | 104       | 50   | 7          | 22   | 1894  | 7             | 13   | 1905  | 10                      | 11      | 21    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 14   | 1905  | Widow         | Cancer of Stomach           |
| 2178      | George P. Fitzgerald  | 19        | 36   | 5          | 20   | 1895  | 7             | 14   | 1905  | 10                      | 1       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 7    | 1905  | Widow         | Cardiac Embolism            |
| 2179      | Patrick J. Regan      | 85        | 37   | 4          | 10   | 1902  | 7             | 17   | 1905  | 3                       | 3       | 7     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 24   | 1905  | Mother        | Pleuro-Pneumonia            |
| 2180      | Ann Cunningham        | 135       | 52   | 6          | 21   | 1899  | 7             | 18   | 1905  | 6                       | ...     | 27    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 21   | 1905  | Sister        | Spastic Spinal Paralysis    |
| 2181      | James J. Byrne        | 4         | 40   | 3          | 4    | 1903  | 7             | 19   | 1905  | 2                       | 4       | 15    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 21   | 1905  | Widow         | Cirrhosis of Liver          |

|      |                           |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |      |      |          |    |    |      |                                |
|------|---------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|------|------|----------|----|----|------|--------------------------------|
| 2182 | George P. Shelran         | 24  | 52 | 8  | 6  | 1889 | 7 | 19 | 1905 | 16 | 11   | 13   | \$400 00 | 7  | 21 | 1905 | Pneumonia                      |
| 2183 | Thomas A. E. Matthews     | 85  | 30 | 3  | 3  | 1898 | 7 | 6  | 1905 | 7  | 4    | 13   | 1,000 00 | 10 | 12 | 1905 | Phthisis*                      |
| 2184 | Thomas E. Skelan          | 19  | 36 | 11 | 9  | 1889 | 7 | 25 | 1905 | 5  | 8    | 6    | 1,000 00 | 7  | 27 | 1905 | Acute Lobar Pneumonia          |
| 2185 | Peter J. McClellan        | 33  | 53 | 6  | 24 | 1897 | 7 | 20 | 1905 | 8  | .... | 24   | 1,000 00 | 7  | 29 | 1905 | Accidental                     |
| 2186 | Michael J. Harney         | 35  | 37 | 3  | 18 | 1897 | 7 | 28 | 1905 | 8  | 4    | 10   | 1,000 00 | 7  | 29 | 1905 | Cancer                         |
| 2187 | James Wilson, Jr.         | 180 | 28 | 8  | 20 | 1901 | 7 | 28 | 1905 | 3  | 10   | 8    | 1,000 00 | 7  | 29 | 1905 | Fall                           |
| 2188 | Timothy Fitzgerald        | 25  | 56 | 5  | 28 | 1889 | 7 | 20 | 1905 | 16 | 2    | 2    | 1,000 00 | 8  | 2  | 1905 | Pulmonary Tuberculosis         |
| 2189 | John B. F. Emery          | 34  | 53 | 4  | 13 | 1898 | 7 | 31 | 1905 | 7  | 3    | 18   | 1,000 00 | 8  | 3  | 1905 | Angina Pectoris                |
| 2190 | Mrs. Isabella Ahearn      | 108 | 46 | 3  | 18 | 1895 | 8 | 1  | 1905 | 10 | 4    | 13   | 1,000 00 | 8  | 3  | 1905 | Carcinoma of Right Breast      |
| 2191 | Joseph H. Horan           | 4   | 26 | 3  | 20 | 1901 | 8 | 2  | 1905 | 4  | 4    | 12   | 1,000 00 | 8  | 3  | 1905 | Appendicitis                   |
| 2192 | Timothy McCarthy          | 21  | 41 | 12 | 14 | 1892 | 8 | 6  | 1905 | 12 | 7    | 22   | 1,000 00 | 8  | 8  | 1905 | Pneumonia                      |
| 2193 | John McMahon              | 6   | 42 | 10 | 20 | 1897 | 8 | 9  | 1905 | 7  | 9    | 19   | 1,000 00 | 8  | 12 | 1905 | Acute Rheum. and Heart Disease |
| 2194 | Edmund B. Deering         | 30  | 53 | 6  | 2  | 1892 | 8 | 13 | 1905 | 13 | 2    | 11   | 1,000 00 | 8  | 14 | 1905 | Apoplexy                       |
| 2195 | Annie M. Parsons          | 102 | 33 | 4  | 12 | 1898 | 8 | 13 | 1905 | 7  | 4    | 1    | 1,000 00 | 9  | 1  | 1905 | Intestinal Obstruction         |
| 2196 | Ignatz Wirth              | 51  | 43 | 10 | 12 | 1892 | 8 | 14 | 1905 | 12 | 10   | 2    | 1,000 00 | 8  | 18 | 1905 | Heart Failure                  |
| 2197 | Mrs. Phoebe M. Graham     | 13  | 54 | 6  | 11 | 1895 | 8 | 18 | 1905 | 10 | 2    | 7    | 1,000 00 | 8  | 21 | 1905 | Abscess of Gall Bladder        |
| 2198 | Patrick J. Spillane       | 15  | 40 | 2  | 6  | 1900 | 8 | 16 | 1905 | 5  | 6    | 10   | 1,000 00 | 10 | 3  | 1905 | Phthisis                       |
| 2200 | Sylvester Heger           | 51  | 47 | 4  | 15 | 1889 | 8 | 23 | 1905 | 16 | 4    | 8    | 1,600 00 | 8  | 26 | 1905 | Fractured Skull                |
| 2201 | Timothy Buckley           | 73  | 55 | 2  | 22 | 1892 | 8 | 25 | 1905 | 13 | 6    | 3    | 1,000 00 | 8  | 28 | 1905 | Pneumonia                      |
| 2202 | Cornelius J. Harrington   | 61  | 41 | 7  | 2  | 1894 | 8 | 25 | 1905 | 11 | 1    | 23   | 125 00   | 8  | 28 | 1905 | Empyema                        |
| 2203 | Mrs. Cath'ine E. Rafferty | 124 | 35 | 12 | 27 | 1895 | 8 | 26 | 1905 | 9  | 7    | 29   | 875 00   | 12 | 21 | 1905 | Endocarditis                   |
| 2204 | Michael Harrigan          | 30  | 71 | 12 | 21 | 1882 | 8 | 28 | 1905 | 22 | 8    | 7    | 1,000 00 | 8  | 28 | 1905 | Sarcoma of Prostate            |
| 2205 | John McGrail              | 18  | 56 | 5  | 6  | 1897 | 8 | 29 | 1905 | 8  | 3    | 23   | 1,000 00 | 9  | 2  | 1905 | Atrophic Cirrhosis             |
| 2206 | John J. McIntire          | 126 | 27 | 1  | 6  | 1903 | 9 | 3  | 1905 | 2  | 7    | 27   | 1,000 00 | 9  | 5  | 1905 | Uræmia                         |
| 2207 | Peter Murphy              | 65  | 54 | 5  | 26 | 1887 | 9 | 4  | 1905 | 18 | 3    | 8    | 1,000 00 | 9  | 6  | 1905 | Cerebral Hemorrhage            |
| 2208 | Martin J. Curley          | 99  | 38 | 7  | 1  | 1895 | 9 | 4  | 1905 | 10 | 2    | 3    | 1,000 00 | 9  | 6  | 1905 | Pneumonia                      |
| 2209 | Mrs. Mary A. White        | 48  | 42 | 12 | 29 | 1896 | 9 | 8  | 1905 | 8  | 8    | 9    | 1,000 00 | 9  | 9  | 1905 | Phthisis                       |
| 2210 | Daniel A. Quinn           | 79  | 40 | 8  | 15 | 1900 | 9 | 7  | 1905 | 5  | .... | 22   | 1,000 00 | 9  | 9  | 1905 | Indiopathic Cirrhosis          |
| 2211 | Patrick Barry             | 1   | 56 | 8  | 7  | 1893 | 9 | 7  | 1905 | 12 | 1    | .... | 1,000 00 | 9  | 9  | 1905 | Pulmon. Tuberculosis           |
| 2212 | Thomas H. O'Brien         | 25  | 50 | 7  | 10 | 1888 | 9 | 9  | 1905 | 17 | 1    | 29   | 1,000 00 | 9  | 11 | 1905 | Pulmon. Tuberculosis           |



| CLAIM No. | NAME.                  | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |     |       | Date of Death |     |       | Duration of Membership. |        |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |     |       | To Whom Paid.          | Cause of Death.                   |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------|------------|-----|-------|---------------|-----|-------|-------------------------|--------|-------|------------|------------------|-----|-------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|           |                        |           |      | MONTH      | DAY | YEAR. | MONTH         | DAY | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS | DAYS. |            | MONTH            | DAY | YEAR. |                        |                                   |
| 2213      | Thomas F. Going        | 18        | 25   | 3          | 16  | 1905  | 9             | 9   | 1905  | ....                    | 5      | 23    | \$1,000 00 | 9                | 9   | 1905  | Widow                  | Acute Tuberculosis                |
| 2214      | Mrs. Mary Carey        | 179       | 34   | 6          | 5   | 1903  | 9             | 14  | 1905  | 2                       | 3      | 9     | 1,000 00   | 9                | 14  | 1905  | Husband                | Dysentery - Gastritis             |
| 2215      | John F. Cain           | 44        | 56   | 11         | 5   | 1888  | 9             | 17  | 1935  | 16                      | 10     | 12    | 1,000 00   | 9                | 18  | 1905  | Widow and Children     | Cerebral Thrombosis—Aphasia       |
| 2216      | Patrick King           | 104       | 57   | 11         | 3   | 1902  | 9             | 16  | 1905  | 13                      | 6      | 5     | 1,000 00   | 9                | 20  | 1905  | Widow                  | Acute Nephritis                   |
| 2217      | Patrick White          | 12        | 73   | 8          | 26  | 1880  | 9             | 15  | 1905  | 25                      | ....   | 19    | 1,000 00   | 9                | 20  | 1905  | Nephew [and Nephew     | Cerebral Apoplexy                 |
| 2218      | John R. Heatherstone   | 25        | 58   | 11         | 24  | 1882  | 9             | 19  | 1905  | 22                      | 9      | 25    | 1,000 00   | 9                | 20  | 1905  | Brother, Sister, Niece | Endocarditis                      |
| 2219      | Timothy J. Sullivan    | 122       | 66   | 2          | 28  | 1883  | 9             | 19  | 1905  | 22                      | 6      | 21    | 1,000 00   | 9                | 20  | 1905  | Daughter               | Chr. Heart Disease                |
| 2220      | Dennis E. Slattery     | 8         | 42   | 11         | 6   | 1888  | 8             | 25  | 1905  | 16                      | 9      | 19    | 1,000 00   | 9                | 26  | 1905  | Widow                  | Pneumonia                         |
| 2221      | Matthew Calnan         | 11        | 65   | 3          | 22  | 1880  | 9             | 11  | 1905  | 25                      | 5      | 19    | 1,000 00   | 9                | 23  | 1905  | Children               | Pyelo Nephritis                   |
| 2222      | Francis O'Neil         | 19        | 60   | 5          | 13  | 1881  | 9             | 16  | 1905  | 24                      | 4      | 3     | 1,000 00   | 9                | 21  | 1905  | Widow                  | Cancer of Stomach                 |
| 2223      | Joseph M. Sheahan      | 25        | 54   | 12         | 21  | 1880  | 9             | 21  | 1905  | 24                      | 9      | ....  | 1,000 00   | 9                | 22  | 1905  | Son                    | Heart failure & Arterio Sclerosis |
| 2224      | Mrs. Catharine Stevens | 13        | 51   | 9          | 10  | 1895  | 9             | 21  | 1905  | 10                      | ....   | 11    | 1,000 00   | 9                | 22  | 1905  | Children               | Capillary Bronchitis              |
| 2225      | Patrick T. Sullivan    | 34        | 48   | 3          | 1   | 1888  | 9             | 18  | 1905  | 17                      | 6      | 17    | 1,000 00   | 9                | 23  | 1905  | Widow                  | Sub. Acute Nephritis              |
| 2226      | Charles A. McManus     | 32        | 34   | 4          | 18  | 1904  | 9             | 22  | 1905  | 1                       | 5      | 4     | 1,000 00   | 9                | 23  | 1905  | Widow                  | Typhoid Fever                     |
| 2227      | Daniel A. Sullivan     | 19        | 45   | 10         | 19  | 1891  | 9             | 22  | 1905  | 13                      | 11     | 3     | 1,000 00   | 9                | 25  | 1905  | Widow                  | Phthisis                          |
| 2228      | Rev. John J. Downey    | 68        | 40   | 2          | 15  | 1905  | 9             | 21  | 1905  | ....                    | 7      | 6     | 1,000 00   | 9                | 25  | 1905  | Sister                 | Acute Dilatation of Heart         |
| 2229      | Mrs. Nora E. Donaher   | 25        | 47   | 9          | 11  | 1894  | 9             | 29  | 1905  | 11                      | ....   | 18    | 1,000 00   | 9                | 30  | 1905  | Husband                | Gloma                             |
| 2230      | Elizabeth G. Desmond   | 172       | 40   | 5          | 6   | 1902  | 10            | 2   | 1905  | 3                       | 4      | 26    | 1,000 00   | 10               | 3   | 1905  | Husband                | Endocarditis                      |
| 2231      | James Kelley           | 68        | 66   | 4          | 14  | 1888  | 10            | 1   | 1905  | 17                      | 5      | 17    | 1,000 00   | 10               | 2   | 1905  | Widow                  | Paralysis Agitans                 |
| 2232      | Edward P. Doyle        | 186       | 30   | 4          | 21  | 1905  | 10            | 2   | 1905  | ....                    | 5      | 11    | 1,000 00   | 10               | 3   | 1905  | Widow                  | Pneumonia                         |
| 2233      | Dennis F. McCarthy     | 180       | 37   | 10         | 2   | 1900  | 10            | 2   | 1905  | 5                       | ....   | ....  | 1,000 00   | 10               | 5   | 1905  | Widow                  | Typhoid Fever [Interstitial       |
| 2234      | John F. Woods          | 5         | 65   | 2          | 12  | 1880  | 10            | 5   | 1905  | 25                      | 7      | 22    | 1,000 00   | 10               | 6   | 1905  | Widow                  | Nephritis and Myocarditis         |
| 2235      | William J. McDonald    | 113       | 34   | 6          | 28  | 1897  | 9             | 28  | 1905  | 8                       | 3      | ....  | 1,000 00   | 10               | 10  | 1905  | Widow                  | Suicide                           |
| 2236      | Patrick Corbett        | 126       | 36   | 12         | 29  | 1904  | 10            | 6   | 1905  | ....                    | 9      | 7     | 1,000 00   | 10               | 23  | 1905  | Widow                  | Sarcoma of Pelvis                 |
| 2237      | James Murray           | 49        | 51   | 5          | 12  | 1887  | 10            | 12  | 1905  | 18                      | 5      | ....  | 1,000 00   | 10               | 12  | 1905  | Widow                  | Cancer of Spine                   |
| 2238      | John F. Cole           | 25        | 62   | 12         | 21  | 1880  | 10            | 12  | 1905  | 24                      | 9      | 21    | 1,000 00   | 10               | 14  | 1905  | Son                    | Pulmon. Tuberculosis              |
| 2239      | Thomas Cogan           | 23        | 56   | 11         | 12  | 1888  | 10            | 9   | 1905  | 16                      | 10     | 27    | 1,000 00   | 10               | 16  | 1905  | Widow                  | Phthisis Pulmonalis               |

|      |                      |     |    |    |    |      |    |    |      |    |      |      |            |    |    |      |                    |                                   |
|------|----------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|------|------|------------|----|----|------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2241 | John F. Cuffe        | 62  | 39 | 12 | 22 | 1886 | 10 | 16 | 1905 | 18 | 9    | 24   | \$1,000 00 | 10 | 17 | 1905 | Widow              | Enpyemia                          |
| 2242 | William Naulty       | 19  | 63 | 9  | 16 | 1880 | 10 | 15 | 1905 | 25 | .... | 29   | 1,000 00   | 10 | 20 | 1905 | Nephew             | Pneumonia                         |
| 2243 | Jeremiah Sullivan    | 17  | 49 | 9  | 22 | 1899 | 10 | 22 | 1905 | 6  | 1    | .... | 1,000 60   | 10 | 27 | 1905 | Widow              | Intestinal Hemorrhage             |
| 2245 | Michael J. Griffin   | 67  | 37 | 8  | 3  | 1896 | 10 | 18 | 1905 | 9  | 2    | 15   | 1,000 00   | 10 | 27 | 1905 | Widow              | Bright's Disease of Kidneys       |
| 2246 | John E. Burke        | 58  | 65 | 9  | 19 | 1886 | 10 | 29 | 1905 | 9  | 1    | 10   | 1,000 00   | 10 | 30 | 1905 | Son                | Acute Myocarditis                 |
| 2247 | Mary A. Manning      | 130 | 42 | 5  | 15 | 1896 | 10 | 31 | 1905 | 9  | 5    | 16   | 1,000 00   | 11 | 1  | 1905 | Sister             | Valvular Disease of Heart         |
| 2248 | Luke Morris          | 57  | 58 | 4  | 6  | 1892 | 10 | 31 | 1905 | 13 | 6    | 25   | 1,000 00   | 11 | 2  | 1905 | Widow and Children | General Paresis                   |
| 2249 | Thomas F. Lawton     | 45  | 56 | 7  | 15 | 1883 | 11 | 3  | 1905 | 22 | 3    | 18   | 1,000 00   | 11 | 6  | 1905 | Widow              | Carcinoma of Pancreas             |
| 2250 | Joseph Dierkes       | 23  | 64 | 6  | 23 | 1890 | 11 | 2  | 1905 | 15 | 4    | 9    | 1,000 00   | 11 | 10 | 1905 | Widow              | Railroad Accident [Heart          |
| 2251 | Thomas Healy         | 59  | 43 | 4  | 1  | 1896 | 11 | 5  | 1905 | 9  | 7    | 4    | 1,000 00   | 11 | 7  | 1905 | Sister             | En. of Liver and Valv. Disease of |
| 2252 | Mrs. Catharine Ripp  | 105 | 38 | 9  | 6  | 1894 | 11 | 6  | 1905 | 11 | 2    | .... | 1,000 00   | 11 | 9  | 1905 | Husband            | Epilepsy                          |
| 2253 | Carl Schafer         | 132 | 57 | 5  | 31 | 1896 | 11 | 9  | 1905 | 9  | 5    | 8    | 1,000 00   | 11 | 13 | 1905 | Widow              | Disease of Heart                  |
| 2254 | Charles Boutin       | 80  | 37 | 4  | 15 | 1902 | 11 | 11 | 1905 | 3  | 6    | 26   | 1,000 00   | 11 | 13 | 1905 | Widow              | Snicide                           |
| 2255 | Thomas Healy         | 24  | 61 | 6  | 22 | 1881 | 11 | 13 | 1905 | 24 | 4    | 21   | 1,000 00   | 11 | 17 | 1905 | Widow              | Phthisis                          |
| 2256 | John A. McGee        | 5   | 42 | 1  | 3  | 1890 | 11 | 15 | 1905 | 15 | 10   | 12   | 1,000 00   | 11 | 17 | 1905 | Widow              | Paresis                           |
| 2257 | Daniel A. McCornack  | 195 | 23 | 10 | 8  | 1903 | 11 | 5  | 1905 | 2  | .... | 27   | 1,000 00   | 12 | 11 | 1905 | Mother             | Pulmon. Tuberculosis              |
| 2258 | Margaret L. Galvin   | 121 | 37 | 3  | 23 | 1902 | 11 | 16 | 1905 | 3  | 7    | 23   | 1,000 00   | 11 | 20 | 1905 | Sister             | Intestinal Tuberculosis           |
| 2259 | John O'Connor        | 85  | 36 | 6  | 13 | 1895 | 11 | 21 | 1905 | 10 | 5    | 8    | 1,000 00   | 11 | 24 | 1905 | Widow              | Typhoid Fever                     |
| 2260 | Mrs. Margaret Lee    | 190 | 33 | 4  | 20 | 1902 | 11 | 22 | 1905 | 3  | 7    | 2    | 1,000 00   | 11 | 25 | 1905 | Husband and Sister | Pulmonary Tuberculosis            |
| 2261 | Michael Brausfield   | 14  | 58 | 7  | 1  | 1885 | 11 | 24 | 1905 | 20 | 4    | 23   | 1,000 00   | 11 | 27 | 1905 | Widow              | Consumption                       |
| 2262 | James F. Maher       | 83  | 52 | 7  | 1  | 1896 | 11 | 27 | 1905 | 9  | 4    | 26   | 1,000 00   | 11 | 28 | 1905 | Widow              | Tuberculosis of Lungs             |
| 2263 | James McDonald       | 17  | 30 | 4  | 4  | 1898 | 12 | 3  | 1905 | 7  | 7    | 29   | 1,000 00   | 12 | 6  | 1905 | Brother            | Diabetes                          |
| 2264 | Mary A. Quish        | 154 | 34 | 3  | 25 | 1898 | 11 | 27 | 1905 | 7  | 8    | 2    | 1,000 00   | 12 | 11 | 1905 | Sisters            | Phthisis Pulmonalis               |
| 2265 | John McKeon          | 68  | 52 | 10 | 6  | 1887 | 11 | 23 | 1905 | 18 | 1    | 17   | 656 68     | 12 | 1  | 1905 | Widow and Children | Coronary Thrombosis               |
| 2266 | Martin McMahon       | 38  | 49 | 9  | 2  | 1897 | 11 | 26 | 1905 | 8  | 2    | 24   | 1,000 00   | 11 | 29 | 1905 | Widow              | Lobar Pneumonia                   |
| 2267 | Agnes Keller         | 112 | 37 | 2  | 18 | 1903 | 12 | 7  | 1905 | 2  | 9    | 29   | 1,000 00   | 12 | 21 | 1905 | Sister             | Tumor of Brain                    |
| 2268 | Richard Kiepeke      | 133 | 53 | 11 | 1  | 1896 | 12 | 9  | 1905 | 9  | 1    | 8    | 1,000 00   | 12 | 11 | 1905 | Widow              | Myocarditis                       |
| 2269 | Annie H. Mulligan    | 158 | 34 | 9  | 15 | 1898 | 12 | 10 | 1905 | 7  | 2    | 25   | 1,000 00   | 12 | 14 | 1905 | Mother             | Pneumonia                         |
| 2270 | Martin Paschal       | 5   | 35 | 6  | 17 | 1893 | 11 | 30 | 1905 | 12 | 5    | 13   | 1,000 00   | 12 | 20 | 1905 | Widow              | Drowned                           |
| 2272 | William H. Barry     | 100 | 54 | 7  | 28 | 1897 | 12 | 21 | 1905 | 8  | 4    | 23   | 1,000 00   | 12 | 22 | 1905 | Widow              | Apoplexy                          |
| 2273 | Mrs. Mary E. Carroll | 49  | 58 | 2  | 27 | 1895 | 12 | 21 | 1905 | 10 | 9    | 24   | 1,000 00   | 12 | 23 | 1905 | Husband            | Malignant Disease of Intestines   |
| 2274 | Dennis Lahan         | 84  | 60 | 5  | 3  | 1894 | 12 | 24 | 1905 | 11 | 7    | 21   | 1,000 00   | 12 | 26 | 1905 | Widow              | Hepatic Cirrhosis                 |

| CLAIM No.           | NAME.                  | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid. | Cause of Death.                 |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|---------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|
|                     |                        |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.        | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |               |                                 |
| 2275                | William J. Boles       | 131       | 36   | 7          | 6    | 1892  | 12            | 19   | 1905  | 13                      | 5       | 13    | \$1,000 00 | 12               | 26   | 1905  | Sister        | Chr. Endocarditis               |
| 2276                | Patrick J. O'Hara      | 97        | 33   | 8          | 16   | 1894  | 12            | 25   | 1905  | 11                      | 4       | 9     | 1,000 00   | 12               | 26   | 1905  | Mother        | Tuberculosis of Lungs           |
| 2277                | Mrs. Catherine Leonard | 106       | 48   | 9          | 20   | 1894  | 12            | 25   | 1905  | 11                      | 3       | 5     | 1,000 00   | 12               | 27   | 1905  | Husband       | Mitral and Aortic Insufficiency |
| 2278                | Mrs. Agnes McCullough  | 109       | 47   | 12         | 6    | 1894  | 12            | 24   | 1905  | 11                      | ....    | 18    | 500 00     | 12               | 29   | 1905  | Daughter      | Bright's Disease of Kidneys     |
| 2279                | Mrs. Norah Murphy      | 155       | 33   | 5          | 20   | 1896  | 12            | 27   | 1905  | 9                       | 7       | 7     | 1,000 00   | 12               | 28   | 1905  | Husband       | Pulmon. Tuberculosis            |
| 2280                | John Downey            | 15        | 57   | 8          | 17   | 1886  | 12            | 26   | 1905  | 19                      | 4       | 9     | 1,000 00   | 12               | 30   | 1905  | Widow         | Dermatitis Oxfoliata            |
| 2281                | James J. Barnes        | 55        | 57   | 10         | 8    | 1883  | 12            | 22   | 1905  | 22                      | 2       | 19    | 1,000 00   | 12               | 30   | 1905  | Widow         | Traumatic Spondylitis           |
| Total, \$225,916 67 |                        |           |      |            |      |       |               |      |       |                         |         |       |            |                  |      |       |               |                                 |



REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT  
OF THE  
**Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,**

Held in Apollo Hall, Springfield,

Wednesday, May 23, 1906.

---

A solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated for deceased members of the Order by the High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland, in St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, at 8 A.M., assisted by Rev. George F. Flynn as deacon, Rev. M. T. Slattery as subdeacon, and Rev. M. A. K. Kelly as master of ceremonies.

---

ANNUAL SESSION.

After Mass, the representatives met in Apollo Hall, for the Twenty-Seventh annual session of the High Court.

These officers were present: High Chief Ranger, Daniel A. Cronin; High Vice Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy; High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard; High Senior Conductor, Charles E. Bonning; High Junior Conductor, John N. O'Brien; High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll; High Outside Sentinel, P. Sarsfield Cunniff; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M.D.; High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil.

The Annual Session of the High Court was called to order at 9.50 A.M. by High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin, who then called upon Rev. James H. O'Neil, High Court Chaplain, to offer prayer.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed the High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard, to read the Call for the Annual Session, which was read as follows:—

Office of the  
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE  
17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

April 9, 1906.

To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order  
of Foresters:

In accordance with the provisions of Article V., Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Ninth day of April, nineteen hundred and six, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-Seventh Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday the Twenty-third day of May, nineteen hundred and six in "Apollo Hall," 571 Main St., Springfield, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30 A.M. Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per order of the High Standing Committee of the  
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,

DANIEL A. CRONIN,  
High Chief Ranger.

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
High Secretary-Treasurer.

---

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following as  
the Committee on Credentials:

**COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.**

|                          |                                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| James J. Lanigan .....   | Cathedral Court, No. 1, Chairman |
| William P. Russell ..... | St. Thomas Court, No. 29         |
| Edward Doherty .....     | Americus Court, No. 34           |
| Timothy H. Murphy .....  | Worcester Court, No. 59          |
| Henry J. Bogue .....     | Shields Court, No. 63            |
| John McGrath .....       | St. Jarlath Court, No. 75        |
| John F. Collins .....    | McDermott Court, No. 186         |

Rev. William T. Sherry, pastor of the Church of the Holy Family, Springfield, and Rev. M. T. O'Brien of Orange, addressed the convention, commending the work of the Order. They were accorded a most generous reception.

---

ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER,  
DANIEL A. CRONIN.

To the Officers and Representatives of the 27th Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention assembled.

Representatives:

In accordance with the laws and customs that have heretofore prevailed, I herewith submit for your consideration my report in reference to those matter devolving upon me in the performance of my official duties during the past 13 months. Time will not permit me to go into minute details of the excellent work done by the High Standing Committee during that time, nor permit me to present such facts as may enable you to appreciate the present condition of the Order, and offer such recommendations as experience has demonstrated will advance the future prosperity of our association.

We have been fortunate in the excellent class of risks which we have secured, as well as the loyalty and devotion manifested by the entire Order, which has enabled us to make the largest net gain in membership in the Commonwealth of any fraternal beneficiary society doing business in it, during the past year, and I am pleased to inform you that only one other society has a larger membership in the State, than the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. This I know will be gratifying to every member of the Order.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

I deem it my duty, and I do with satisfaction, to call your attention to the excellent and intelligent work done by our Deputy High Chief Rangers during the past term. They have been untiring in their efforts to advance the Courts to



which they have been assigned; more especially will this apply to those who have, in many instances, taken small Courts and have given their time freely to improving them, and I return my sincere thanks to them in behalf of the Order they have served so well.

#### DEGREE STAFFS.

The degree work of the various staffs has added much to the social features of the Order. I have no doubt it has been the means of securing for us a class of young men and women of excellent standing. We should do all in our power to encourage and assist these noble bands of young men and women who, at a great sacrifice to themselves, are loyally co-operating with us in increasing the usefulness of the Order. I return to them my sincere thanks and that of the High Standing Committee, and let me assure them we appreciate their efforts in behalf of the Order.

#### EMERGENCY FUND.

The most important matter before this session, in my opinion, is the amendment to increase our Emergency Fund from fifty cents annually to one dollar. Upon the proper disposal of this matter depends, to a large degree, the future stability of our Order. We should not forget the important fact that few suspensions (to our credit) take place in our Order. There are ten suspensions in other orders to one in ours, thus insuring to us a permanent liability.

Let me quote to you what an eminent authority says on suspensions: "If the contributions to surplus continue to an advanced age, and if the insured forfeits the benefits of the accumulations by lapsing, the Society benefits by what the insured lost, and if the persons who lapse are of a mature age, the Society is relieved of the burden of carrying risks the expense of which would draw upon the surplus. Therefore, it must be conceded, that a society does benefit by suspensions." What is most essential in fraternal insurance, in my judgment, as in all other callings, is the confidence of the members, and the confidence of the public. We are fortunate in having both. .

## A HOME OFFICE FOR THE ORDER IN A CENTRAL LOCATION.

Some four years ago, I called your attention to a Statute under which societies may erect buildings for their own use. I deem it expedient to call your attention once more to that important matter.

Revised Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 119, Section 7, Vol. 2, reads as follows: "Such Emergency Fund shall be invested in securities in which insurance companies may invest their capital, but a part thereof, not exceeding twenty per cent., may be invested in a building for use and occupancy by the corporation as its home office within this Commonwealth." Under this Statute, we can invest at the present time, about thirty-one thousand dollars (\$31,000) of our Emergency Fund. I know of no better or safer use to apply it to than in an office building in the centre of the great and prosperous City of Boston, where desirable realty investments are slowly but surely enhancing in value.

A building of this description would show the thrift and enterprise of the management of our Order, and would commend it to the community as a Society worthy of membership.

The following Courts have been organized since the last Annual Session: Stoneham Court, No. 207; Brookline Court, No. 208; Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209; Father Strain Court, No. 210; St. Luke Court, No. 211; St. Aquinas Court, No. 212; Brammer Court, No. 213.

|                                                                |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| The total membership January 1st, 1906, was .....              | 22,812 |
| The total membership May 23d, 1906, is .....                   | 23,707 |
| Net gain since January 1st, 1906 .....                         | 919    |
| Net gain since the last Annual Session of the High Court ..... | 2,087  |

### HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee has held forty-one meetings during the year, with an average attendance of ninety-one per cent.; in addition to their attendance at regular meetings, they have made three hundred and fifty-six visits to one hundred and fifty-six Courts.

The Order has been fortunate in securing the valuable services of a man such as Major John J. Leonard for High Secretary-Treasurer. Through his untiring efforts and skill, we are able to pay our Mortuary Claims in the least possible time that safety to the Order will permit, thus giving us a reputation for prompt payments, and honest dealing with beneficiaries, which few orders possess. It seems to me if the Order could pay the present salary to the High Secretary-Treasurer, when we had one-fourth of the present membership, and the accounts of the Trustees were kept by the Chairman of the Board, that with all this work now performed by the Secretary-Treasurer in a satisfactory manner, the Order would be recognizing merit by giving him increased compensation. He works day and night for the Order and I trust it will be recognized by an increase of salary which he merits.

I deem it my duty to especially thank our High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, for his untiring efforts in behalf of the Order, and I trust he will be spared many years of usefulness to the Church and the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

We have in Doctor Francis J. McQueeney, our High Medical Examiner, a man of sterling worth and ability. Few men appreciate the importance of this great office. A careless or indifferent man could destroy our usefulness by carelessness or favoritism. Dr. McQueeney's vigilance saves the Order thousands of undesirable risks. I am pleased the Order recognizes his worth by electing him unanimously from year to year. I trust the Order will be so fortunate as to retain his services for many years to come, thus assuring the stability of our Order.

Before closing, I desire to sincerely thank all the members of the High Standing Committee, for the loyal service they rendered the Order during the past year. They have been ever ready to serve where duty called them. I desire also to thank the different Courts through you, for their able and intelligent assistance.

Let us then to-day approach the problem that confronts us, with a broad generous spirit. Let our efforts be to strengthen our beloved Order. Remember our interests are common. Let us be kind in speech and manner—and if we be true to



ourselves and to each other, a loving God will comfort us in our afflictions and reward our efforts.

I now declare this meeting open for business and the dissemination of Fraternity, Unity and true Christian Charity.

DANIEL A. CRONIN,

High Chief Ranger.

---

Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the report of the High Chief Ranger be referred to a committee of seven representatives, to be appointed by the High Chief Ranger. Seconded by Brother George M. Fitzgerald of Fulton Court, No. 12. Motion carried. The committee as appointed consisted of:—

John W. Brown, Americus Court, No. 34.

Hon. William P. Hayes, Gallagher Court, No. 64.

Frank F. O'Neil, Shields Court, No. 63.

Patrick McCarthy, St. Thomas Court, No. 29.

James E. O'Leary, Worcester Court, No. 59.

Mrs. Hannah Boyle, Fr. Thayer Court, No. 153.

John Driscoll, Lafayette Court, No. 14.

Rev. James P. Curran of Holyoke was escorted to the platform and all Past High Chief Rangers were invited to take seats upon the platform.

---

### ADDRESS OF REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN.

Brother and Sister Foresters, Fellow Representatives:—

We meet to-day in our Twenty-Seventh Annual Session. As I gaze over this hall, many faces of the old Forester-Guard come to me; that small coterie of valiant men who have ever stood in the breach of the Order in times of peace and times of war, when our Society was in difficulties and when, as it is at present, seemingly blessed with magnificent success. This Old Guard, the honored representatives to-day, were ever on defence. With them we welcome to-day many new faces and many new representatives.

The old ones need no word of advice from me to tell them what is expected of them. For the juniors in our ranks it may be well to remind them that they to-day face a solemn duty. They must not imagine that a Foresters' convention is all play. They have been sent here to use their brains for the interest of 24,000 members, and these 24,000 members represent at least the interest of 100,000 more. Contemplate, if you please, what this means; the well-being of over 100,000 souls; the well-being of that organization whose welfare you have come to guard, and whose interest you are to conserve.

Shall this Annual Session go on record as one whose wisdom has advanced our cause, whose foresight has promoted our interest? Shall it go down in our archives like its predecessors, marked by wise enactment of laws that shall benefit the rank and file of this Order? Shall the Courts that sent you praise you for your day's deeds? Or shall the contrary be recorded in our annals? On each individual delegate rests a sacred duty. Were one here present to so far forget himself or herself as to be heedless of the great interests involved, it would indeed be a misfortune. It is to be expected surely that different temperaments and different dispositions shall take divergent views of the same subject. 'Tis well! For, by mutual discussion of our interests, is brought out that which is best. But in our discussions, keep in mind that we are a body composed of Christian men and women. Let moderation guide your tongues, and let charity animate your souls and let true friendship and unity be the watchword of these deliberations. Personality must sink into insignificance, and politics must be tabooed, for we are a business organization bound together to protect one another and advance our mutual interests.

Our past year has been one in which we may well take pride. Financially, socially, successfully have we advanced the interest of our great Order. Let me say to you, representatives, that if you look for a cause for this success, under God's guiding care and blessed providence, you will find it in the devotedness, self-sacrificing, patient labors that have been done by the members of your High Standing Committee, of which I have the honor and pleasure of being the Chaplain.

To the men elected at your 26th annual session, to the men who, late and early, have travelled the length and breadth

of this Commonwealth; to the men who have sacrificed their home and personal interests for your welfare; to them, I say, belongs the meed of praise that I lay at their feet. Other men you will find who will willingly assume their duties; other men who will be as self-sacrificing and patient under these labors, for, thank God, the rank and file of this Organization is filled with men, imbued with the spirit of Forestry that knows no failure.

But it will never be recorded in the history of this Organization that better men than Daniel A. Cronin, our High Chief Ranger, John J. Leonard, our High Secretary-Treasurer and Francis J. McQueeney, our High Medical Examiner, and the other members of the High Standing Committee, have pushed to the goal of success which to-day marks the past year's record.

To-day the watchword—"What is best for our Order?" Shall we fill with honor to himself and credit to our Organization positions which to-day shall fall vacant? Truly and surely the time has come when no man or no coterie of men can retard the grand progress that Catholic Forestry is destined to make. We shall advance by the blessing of God and the innate power that comes from our Unity and Fraternity and true Christian Charity shall proceed on the lines laid down by its founders. But for all, wisdom should dictate that the best men that can be found in our ranks shall be our Generals, the wisest men to be our guides, the most prudent men to be our superiors. We shall elect them with no other consideration save their ability to guide our destiny and direct this great Organization.

For me, your humble Chaplain, under the direction of our great Archbishop, it is simple to say, God bless you, and may His Divine Spirit direct you in your efforts to-day to advance our interests, so that future conventions and future members may rise up in thousands strong, praising us for our zeal and blessing us for our prudence.

(Rev.) JAMES H. O'NEIL,

High Court Chaplain.



W. E. Sanderson, Esq., Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, Acting Mayor of Springfield, was presented to the Convention by the High Chief Ranger.

#### ADDRESS OF ACTING MAYOR SANDERSON.

High Chief Ranger, Officers and Delegates to the Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention of Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,

Ladies and Gentlemen:—

I exceedingly regret that you are not honored in being welcomed to Springfield by His Honor, the Mayor, his absence from the city alone preventing.

However, it affords me pleasure, acting in that capacity, to extend to you, in behalf of Springfield, a most cordial greeting and welcome, as well as the courtesies and freedom of the city while you are with us.

I am informed that your Order represents a membership of, practically, 24,000 people, showing a gain of 2,100 during the past year. This indicates a most healthy and prosperous Order. Your Courts in Holyoke and Springfield, having approximately 1,500 members, are a substantial contingent to your fraternity, and I observe in the membership of your local Court some of our leading citizens, in our professional, business, mercantile, and mechanical life. Those of us who are not in your Order join with them most heartily in extending to you a cordial greeting.

I am informed that, with two or three exceptions, your annual conventions have, heretofore, been held in the City of Boston. Therefore, we accept as a compliment to Springfield your selection of this city in which to hold your 27th Convention and we trust that your reception and impressions of our beautiful city will be most pleasing and kind, so that when you return to your respective homes, you will recall this occasion as one of your happiest memories.

REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,  
FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,

AT THE TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH  
COURT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER  
OF FORESTERS, WEDNESDAY, MAY 23, 1906.

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Appreciating the high honor and the great responsibility of the position you have chosen me to direct, it is with pleasure I present for your consideration the annual report of your Medical Department.

I wish that I was possessed of the ability to impress upon each individual in this Society, the great need we have of their personal interest in our medical work.

With all our skill in selecting insurance risks, our Order must face a death rate in the future that will tax all our resources.

Therefore, those who by their conduct place in jeopardy the discharge of our obligations to the widows and orphans, have resting upon their conscience acts of omission or commission that are surely answerable to a Higher Power than any official of this Order.

Only an increase of two Physicians has been made in your corps of Medical Examiners this year, notwithstanding the addition of many new Courts.

The excellent practice of previous years, in distributing the new Courts among our old and reliable Examiners, has been continued. Brookline Court to Dr. Shanahan of Brookline, and St. Luke Court of Mattapan to Dr. Hanlon of Hyde Park. To the Stoneham Court we appointed Dr. Francis E. Park of that town, and to Our Lady of Mercy Court in Orange, Dr. S. J. Ten Broeck. The vacancy in Brockton was assigned Dr. McCarthy, and the one in Quincy filled by the appointment of Dr. Daniel B. Reardon, a member of our Order.

With sincere sorrow I have to report the death of one of our most painstaking Examiners—Dr. Joseph M. Sheahan of Quincy.

Since its organization one of the Courts over which he was Examiner, has been the recipient of the fees he had earned,

but declined to accept, simply requesting their deposit in Bank as the nucleus of a Building Fund, and now amounting to about \$3,300 in land and cash.

Language fails to do justice to the character of Dr. Sheahan—who has left behind him so great and enduring a monument to his worth, his generosity, his kindness and the true spirit of a Forester.

During this year we have had 229 deaths; three more than in the previous year, but fortunately we have not had the heavy loss that occurred between 1903 and 1904. Thirty-three deaths were men sixty years of age and upwards. Pardon me for again calling your attention to the need of making provision for these losses outside of our ordinary death rate.

Of these 229 deaths, 177 were men and fifty-two women; 115 losses were caused by acute diseases, and 114 were due to diseases of a chronic character.

In speaking of Acute Diseases we mean illness sudden in onset and of short duration and accidental.

In this classification we have had the deaths of ninety-three men and twenty-two women. In the diseases of a chronic nature, long induration and slow in onset, we have lost eighty-four men and thirty women.

In accordance with our usual experience, pneumonia heads the list of deaths from acute causes; twenty-nine men and nine women dying from this disease after a few days sickness.

Deaths immediate, or after removal to hospital and due to accidental causes, come next with an increase double the losses of last year—twenty-one men and three women, a total of twenty-four.

Diseases of the heart rank third with eighteen deaths; twelve men and six women. Apoplexy follows with a loss of eleven men and one woman.

Kidney diseases were confined to the loss of five men. La Grippe caused us the deaths of two men and two women.

Deaths from blood poisoning occasioned the loss of two men and one woman. Acute tuberculosis, three men and an equal loss from Typhoid fever, also confined to men.

A similar loss of three men occurred from appendicitis, rheumatic fever and peritonitis completes the list with the



loss of one man each, making a total of 115 deaths, more than one-half our entire loss for 1905.

The 114 deaths from chronic diseases as heretofore, are headed by tuberculosis, occasioning the loss of twenty-six men and twelve women, a total of thirty-eight, exactly one-third of our entire loss from chronic diseases.

Cancer of various organs occurs next with an increase of nearly one-third over last year in the loss of twenty men and five women. Heart disease follows, causing the deaths of thirteen men and four women, a decrease of one-third from 1904.

Diseases of the liver caused the deaths of six men and two women. Diseases of the brain and kidneys, six each, about equally divided between both sexes.

Diseases of the spine, the loss of five men; and of the stomach, the deaths of two men and two women.

Arterio-sclerosis caused the loss of three men, and unclassified causes completes this gruesome roll by the deaths of two men, making a total of 114 deaths from chronic diseases.

Of all the deaths from acute causes, ninety-two were due to three diseases and accidents. The same is true of chronic causes of death, being represented by only three diseases causing us the loss of eighty out of 114.

Habits, by weakening the resisting power of people, when taken with serious illness, play a very important part in our losses that is not recognized by our members.

In this connection I take the following extract from the statement of an attending Physician in answer to my inquiries: "The patient did not respond to usual stimulation. The condition was due to the patient's constant indulgence in liquors, although never drunk so as to stagger—the patient always had a good supply aboard."

Right here I want to say that not a rejection for alcoholic habits has originated with your Investigating Committees.

### REJECTIONS.

During 1905 we have declined 456 applicants out of a total of 2,950 persons who have applied for admission to our Order.

|                                            | Men.  | Women. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Age above the limit .....                  | 40    | 43     | 83     |
| Diseases of the heart .....                | 52    | 30     | 32     |
| Poor personal condition .....              | 27    | 22     | 49     |
| Diseases of the lungs .....                | 28    | 11     | 39     |
| Under and over weight .....                | 8     | 27     | 35     |
| Diseases of the kidneys .....              | 19    | 12     | 31     |
| Alcoholic habits .....                     | 25    | 0      | 25     |
| Poor family history and personal condition | 9     | 7      | 16     |
| Refused to become vaccinated .....         | 11    | 5      | 16     |
| Refused to complete examination .....      | 7     | 6      | 13     |
| Hernia .....                               | 11    | 1      | 12     |
| Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations | 11    | 0      | 11     |
| Postponed until thirty years of age .....  | 8     | 3      | 11     |
| Poor family history .....                  | 4     | 5      | 9      |
| Diseases of the liver .....                | 3     | 4      | 7      |
| Defects, hearing, eyesight, etc. ....      | 4     | 3      | 7      |
| Hazardous occupations .....                | 6     | 0      | 6      |
| Unclassified .....                         | 1     | 1      | 2      |
| Investigating Committee .....              | 0     | 2      | 2      |
|                                            | <hr/> | <hr/>  | <hr/>  |
|                                            | 274   | 182    | 456    |

Rejections for age are unnecessary as well as expensive to applicants, and misstatements are not all in the forty-year class. One gross occurrence this year being a case where age was given as thirty-two years when the candidate was actually fifty years old. Lapses in the memory of persons nearer fifty-five years than forty is becoming an ordinary happening.

Another senseless occurrence is the application of candidates greater in the circumference of their bodies than they are in height, and weighing seventy-five pounds beyond our maximum weight.

I call your attention to the rejection of alcoholics, due to the care of your Examiners, and there are probably others that we have not been fortunate enough to discover.

We have had two rejections upon the recommendation of the Investigating Committee, a very commendable but rare occurrence.

## EARLY DEATHS.

As customary we report all deaths among our members who have been two years or less in our Order. We have eighteen deaths in this class; four were due to accidental causes; one a fracture of the head and bones of the body—due to a fall, the member but a short time in our Society, death ensuing six hours after removal to hospital. Another was a member less than twenty-five years of age, crushed beneath a gate, and dying at hospital after operation. A third death occurred four days after an operation at the hospital, owing to blood poisoning in a member weighing 190 pounds at time of admission, and but a short time in our membership.

Our fourth loss was by drowning while out skating, the member twenty-one years old, being about two months in our Order.

Appendicitis in two of our members, twenty and twenty-four years of age, one of whom was but two months in our Society, caused their deaths in a few days after operation at the hospital.

We have had three deaths from pneumonia. Two of the members between one, and one and one-half years in our Order, and the third only something over five months.

The unfortunate loss of two members from the acute form of tuberculosis, has also occurred.

Deaths from galloping consumption, as this disease is commonly known, always places Insurance Examiners in an unpleasant position, particularly so in our organization.

One was a member about a year and two months, with mother and five brothers and sisters living, and died seven weeks after the first symptom of the disease—a severe hemorrhage, having been at work up to that time. The second case was an athlete, with an excellent chest development and passing a first-class examination. Nine hemorrhages happened in one day as the first symptom of his fatal illness, followed by death in about two months.

The attending and family Physician in reply to our inquiry said: "The member would be accepted as a good risk by any Insurance Examiner prior to June. I have known the member ten years and the patient never had occasion for the



services of a Physician." The applicant had been accepted in March.

Three more deaths were due to acute diseases of the heart, in two cases, and as a complication in the third. One case was kindly reported by the attending Physician as follows: "Dr. — and myself were only called the day of death, found case pulseless and a very greatly distended heart. There was no reason to suppose previous heart trouble." This loss was ascribed to overwork and irregular living, having been a member about seven months.

The second case was a young member about thirty-seven years of age, 140 pounds in weight, a few months in our Order. From the two attending Physicians and our Examiner, I learned the following: On the afternoon of the day of death, the member first consulted a doctor, complaining of a pain over the heart; a thorough examination was made and the heart pronounced sound, but patient was advised by the Physician to go home and rest. Instead of doing so, the member went to Boston, dropping dead upon the street on returning home that night, about 9.30 o'clock.

The doctor who was called, after consultation with the State Medical Examiner, considered cause of death neuralgia of the heart.

The third death was of a member almost two years in the Order, weighing 200 pounds upon admission, and dying of uraemic poisoning complicating heart disease, after an illness of two months.

Of the remaining four early deaths one was due to a twenty-two days' illness from typhoid fever in a young member weighing 175 pounds upon entrance and with an excellent history.

Another member about thirty-five years old, 150 pounds upon admission, all the members of family living except one parent, died of cancerous disease after operation at hospital.

The pathetic side of this case was the member entered hospital for some simple surgical operation, when after some weeks this fatal form of disease was discovered.

Another death was also of a thirty-five-year old member weighing 190 pounds upon admission to our Order, and a total abstainer, dying from blood poisoning complicating an attack

of rheumatism, eleven days after entrance to the hospital.

The remaining loss was of a member under thirty years of age, who died after repeated operations from a rare and fatal disease, resembling glanders in its destruction of human life.

The disease usually starts in the mouth; operation follows operation, and the unfortunate patients drag along seeking aid from every source before death relieves their sufferings.

The common habit among people of placing fresh grass in their mouths oftentimes is the means of conveying the germ of this fatal disease to man.

Intemperate habits in applicants; untruthfulness about age, family history and previous illness should surely be known to the two proposers who indorse the honesty, the character and the habits of their candidates.

There cannot be any question but that we are being imposed upon despite our care and watchfulness. Physically and upon examination, defects and misstatements are not being discovered, and when we learn the truth, unfortunately, we have no redress.

The moral cowardice of those who possess the knowledge that would debar this class of risks and do not impart it, cannot be too strongly condemned and abhorred.

A very unpleasant happening in connection with our rejected candidates is the ease with which they obtain from persons practicing medicine, certificates of first-class health. Cases of absolutely incurable disease that a beginner in medicine would recognize, will present themselves to me with these certificates and demand re-examination.

Similar conduct in regard to vaccination has compelled us to accept only certificates from our Medical Examiners. In the face of this plain rule, some time ago a Chief Ranger who is also practicing medicine and is not an Examiner of this Society, issued a certificate of successful vaccination.

The candidate, after two requests from me, did not present himself with his evidence of successful vaccination to our Examiner, and therefore was not admitted.

Perhaps we may finally impress upon people that such contemptible methods are wasted, and that the backbone of this Department is not in need of any medical assistance.

We have had 1,423 persons apply for admission to our membership up to the present time during this year. We are, therefore, increasing in numbers and are successful—but we must not lose sight of or forget the maintenance of similar success in the future.

There is unquestionably among our membership an intelligence and an honorable pride that is not to be found in many other organizations.

An intelligence that is characteristic of men and women who by honest, conscientious and genuine toil, have advanced in their material as well as their social surroundings.

People of such splendid character, recognize the need of careful selection, and of honesty as well as modesty in their officials.

It is not the ambition of Society parasites that appeal to them. Neither is it that unfortunate gift of speech that the Almighty God intended for a nobler, a better and a holier purpose, than the vilification and abuse of their fellow man.

It is the possession by their officials of good mental balance—of sane, safe and conservative methods that appeal to their understanding.

Upon, therefore, these intelligent, reputable and conspicuously decent elements comprising a majority in our Order, may be safely placed the welfare of our corporation.

A corporation that every citizen of the Old Bay State, regardless of religious, society or social affiliations, may well be proud of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Very sincerely yours,

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY,

High Medical Examiner.

Voted that the report be received.



The High Chief Ranger then called for the report of the Committee on Credentials, and Brother Wm. P. Russell of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, Secretary of the Committee, reported as follows:

The High Court is entitled to 474 delegates representing 199 Subordinate Courts. The Committee find that there are 384 delegates present, representing 163 Courts. Motion made and seconded that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive. Carried.

The following Committees were appointed by the High Chief Ranger:

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

|                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| James D. Grant .....             | St. John Court, No. 23, Chairman |
| Cornelius F. McGee .....         | Essex Court, No. 16              |
| Michael F. Murphy .....          | St. John Court, No. 33           |
| John F. Wagner .....             | Holy Trinity Court, No. 51       |
| Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson ..... | St. Clare Court, No. 106         |
| Mrs. Ellen L. Power .....        | Alma Mater Court, No. 114        |
| Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, ..... | Martha Washington Court, No. 116 |

#### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

|                                   |                                         |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Daniel A. Cronin ...              | High Chief Ranger, Chairman, ex-officio |
| Hon. William P. Hayes .....       | Gallagher Court, No. 64                 |
| Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey ..... | St. James Court, No. 54                 |
| Patrick O'Loughlin .....          | St. Joseph Court, No. 11                |
| James J. Muldoon .....            | Benedict Court, No. 39                  |
| Joseph A. Sheehan .....           | Cathedral Court, No. 1                  |
| James P. Cleary .....             | St. Francis Court, No. 4                |

#### COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

|                            |                                            |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Rev. Michael T. O'Brien,   |                                            |
|                            | Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209, Chairman |
| James J. Fennelly .....    | Leo Court, No. 5                           |
| James E. O'Leary .....     | Worcester Court, No. 59                    |
| Frank Epple .....          | Germania Court, No. 93                     |
| Mrs. Mary Hawkins .....    | Isabella Court, No. 112                    |
| John J. Lynch .....        | Bunker Hill Court, No. 126                 |
| Miss Mary E. O'Brien ..... | Fr. Stack Court, No. 162                   |

## COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

|                          |                                        |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Matthew Cummings         | .....Neponset Court, No. 180, Chairman |
| William T. Shea          | .....St. Francis Court, No. 25         |
| John W. Brown            | .....Americus Court, No. 34            |
| Maurice J. Angland       | .....St. Augustine Court, No. 46       |
| James J. McGowan         | .....Sarsfield Court, No. 48           |
| Mrs. Mary A. Carney      | .....St. Rose Court, No. 102           |
| Miss Margaret I. Brehney | .....St. Valerian Court, No. 111       |
| Mrs. Nora Crowley        | .....St. Finbar Court, No. 150         |

## COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

|                       |                                           |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| William E. Shay       | .....Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, Chairman |
| Alfred J. Lill        | .....Sherwood Court, No. 8                |
| Patrick A. Donovan    | .....SS. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15     |
| Patrick A. Murray     | .....Middlesex Court, No. 60              |
| James Dignam          | .....John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79    |
| Miss Honora L. Murphy | .....St. Loretta Court, No. 124           |
| Miss Grace M. Reardon | .....Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148            |

## COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS.

Timothy B. Reardon,

|                       |                                         |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                       | Geo. Washington Court, No. 85, Chairman |
| William F. O'Donnell  | .....Leo Court, No. 5                   |
| Michael J. McLaughlin | .....Cheverus Court, No. 6              |
| Michael T. Gleeson    | .....Columbus Court, No. 9              |
| Edward A. Dever       | .....Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20         |
| Daniel F. Cotter      | .....Erin Court, No. 28                 |
| Roderick D. McNeill   | .....St. Thomas Court, No. 29           |
| Edward Doherty        | .....Americus Court, No. 34             |
| Richard M. Lyons      | .....Middlesex Court, No. 60            |
| David H. Roche        | .....Merrimac Court, No. 72             |
| William Mulready      | .....Lepanto Court, No. 142             |

## COMMITTEE ON PRESS.

|                  |                                     |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Edward E. Lynch  | .....Qualey Court, No. 32, Chairman |
| Thomas F. Haley  | .....St. Francis Court, No. 4       |
| James J. Byrne   | .....St. Peter Court, No. 18        |
| Joseph J. O'Neil | .....Shields Court, No. 63          |

|                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Patrick J. McCarty .....      | Gallagher Court, No. 64     |
| Charles H. Wheeler .....      | McCafferty Court, No. 100   |
| Mrs. Joanna Doyle .....       | St. Valerian Court, No. 111 |
| Mrs. Margaret E. Clark .....  | Isabella Court, No. 112     |
| Mrs. Ellen A. Brant .....     | Alma Mater Court, No. 114   |
| Mrs. Susan Roche .....        | Fr. Conway Court, No. 136   |
| Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney .....   | St. Gertrude Court, No. 141 |
| Miss Margaret R. Murphy ..... | Ave Maria Court, No. 160    |
| Thomas P. Quinlivan .....     | McDermott Court, No. 186    |

### TELLERS.

#### First Division.

|                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Cornelius M. Duggan .....      | Neponset Court, No. 180     |
| Michael E. Hayden .....        | St. Catherine Court, No. 62 |
| Katherine E. Sullivan .....    | Notre Dame Court, No. 107   |
| Thomas M. Cleary .....         | Lepanto Court, No. 142      |
| Mrs. Margaret McKinnon .....   | St. Mariam Court, No. 183   |
| Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty ..... | St. Lea Court, No. 190      |

#### Second Division.

|                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Michael J. Cunningham ..... | Leo Court, No. 5          |
| Alexander Gillis .....      | St. Thomas Court, No. 29  |
| Dennis J. Sullivan .....    | St. Michael Court, No. 70 |
| Mrs. Mary A. Dolan .....    | Alma Mater Court, No. 114 |
| Miss Nora E. Dorgan .....   | St. Helena Court, No. 147 |
| Miss Nora Sweeney .....     | Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148 |

#### Third Division.

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| John J. Boyle .....          | St. Joseph Court, No. 11     |
| Michael Mooney .....         | Sherwood Court, No. 8        |
| Timothy J. Good .....        | Friendship Court, No. 37     |
| John J. Dunn .....           | Phil. Sheridan Court, No. 71 |
| Mrs. Rose A. McDonough ..... | St. Agnes Court, No. 108     |
| Miss Nellie T. Donovan ..... | St. Teresa Court, No. 109    |

#### Fourth Division

|                            |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Samuel J. Cochran .....    | Hamilton Court, No. 17 |
| John J. McGaffigan .....   | Cheverus Court, No. 6  |
| Francis N. Kievenaar ..... | Williams Court, No. 19 |



|                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| John H. Moran .....          | St. Columbkille Court, No. 65 |
| Mrs. Mary Lynch .....        | St. Genevieve Court, No. 135  |
| Mrs. Marcella A. Coyle ..... | St. Gertrude Court, No. 141   |

---

### PETITIONS REFERRED.

The petition of St. Francis Court, No. 4, that the High Court instruct the High Standing Committee to discontinue the custom of furnishing meals to the delegates at an annual or special session, was referred to the Committee on Petitions.

The communication from St. Peter Court, No. 18, in which it expresses the vote of the Court—that the Per Capita Tax for the ensuing year should be fifty cents and the Emergency Fund Assessment twenty-five cents, was referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

The appeal of Columbia Court, No. 95, with reference to the election of officers in December, 1905, and January, 1906, was referred to the Committee on Credentials.

---

### REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

|                                                   |              |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance in hands of Trustees, January 1, 1905 ..  | \$134,217.20 |
| Net income from investments, interest and rentals | 5,914.92     |
| Interest on daily balances .....                  | 127.72       |
| From High Secretary-Treasurer Emergency Fund .    | 12,220.79    |
| Receipts 25th Anniversary of the Order .....      | 1,489.09     |
|                                                   | <hr/>        |
|                                                   | \$153,969.72 |

Invested as follows:

|                                                 |              |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| First Mortgage Loans .....                      | \$113,600.00 |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value .....               | 35,758.75    |
| Real Estate, cost price .....                   | 3,243.06     |
| Old Colony Trust Co., on deposit .....          | 491.15       |
| Union Institution for Savings, on deposit ..... | 459.50       |
| In office .....                                 | 417.26       |
|                                                 | <hr/>        |

|                                                                                       |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Bal. to the credit of Emergency Fund in hands<br>of Trustees, December 31, 1905 ..... | \$153,969.72 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|

The notes on the thirty-three mortgages call for \$113,600.00; the assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1905, was \$195,800.00; and the insurance on the buildings amounted to \$137,200.00.

The Municipal Bonds are divided amongst the cities of Taunton, Gloucester, Lynn and Lawrence, and while the rate of interest is less than is received on mortgages, the Trustees—as a matter of prudence—felt that it would be well to invest a portion of the Emergency Fund in Bonds as is provided in the Constitution.

The net receipts from January 1st to April 1st were \$1,333.05, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund April 1st, 1906, \$155,302.77. Receipts in the Emergency Fund up to the date of this Session during this month were \$2,035.09; and the present amount of the Emergency Fund is \$157,337.86.

Invested as follows:

|                                     |              |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Real Estate Mortgages .....         | \$113,600.00 |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value .....   | 35,758.75    |
| Old Colony Trust Co. ....           | 4,276.55     |
| Union Institution for Savings ..... | 459.50       |
| Real Estate .....                   | 3,243.06     |
|                                     | <hr/>        |
|                                     | \$157,337.86 |

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,  
WILLIAM E. SHAY,  
FRANCIS P. CONATY,  
Trustees.

#### FINANCIAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR 1905.

Balance uninvested January 1, 1905 ..... \$8,874.14

#### RECEIPTS.

Interest on investments ..... \$5,800.88  
Interest on deposits ..... 127.72

|                                                            |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Rent 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale . . . . .          | \$ 282.00   |
| Rent 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury . . . . .                 | 50.50       |
| Sale of estate, 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury . . . . .      | 2,900.00    |
| (Mortgage loan, \$2,500.00.)                               |             |
| Rebate on insurance, 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury . . . . . | 8.57        |
| Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer..             | 12,220.79   |
| Twenty-fifth Anniversary receipts . . . . .                | 1,489.09    |
| Mortgages paid . . . . .                                   | 16,000.00   |
|                                                            | <hr/>       |
|                                                            | \$47,753.69 |
|                                                            | <hr/>       |

### DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                                   |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1459 Columbus Ave., Roxbury, taxes for 1904 and<br>1905 . . . . . | \$144.30 |
| Street Construction Lien, 1459 Columbus Ave. . . . .              | 177.72   |
| Cost of Foreclosure, 1459 Columbus Ave. . . . .                   | 51.00    |
| 2117 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale, water rates . . . . .         | 19.35    |
| Carpenter work, 2117 Commonwealth Ave. . . . .                    | 5.30     |
| Taxes, 1905, 2117 Commonwealth Ave. . . . .                       | 67.35    |

### INVESTMENTS.

|                                                             |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| City of Taunton, Bonds, 3 1-2 s . . . . .                   | \$5,068.75  |
| City of Gloucester, Bonds, 3 1-2 s . . . . .                | 7,015.00    |
| City of Lynn, Bonds, 4s . . . . .                           | 17,510.00   |
| City of Lawrence, Bonds, 4s . . . . .                       | 6,165.00    |
| Interest account due on bonds at time of purchase . . . . . | 162.01      |
| Mortgage Loan, Warren St., Roxbury . . . . .                | 10,000.00   |
| Balance uninvested, January 1, 1906 . . . . .               | 1,367.91    |
|                                                             | <hr/>       |
|                                                             | \$47,753.69 |
|                                                             | <hr/>       |

Respectfully submitted;

PATRICK F. BURKE,  
WILLIAM E. SHAY,  
FRANCIS P. CONATY,  
Trustees.

On motion of Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court,  
No. 11, the report of the Trustees was accepted.



## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

---

*To the Representatives of the Twenty-Seventh Annual Session  
of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order  
of Foresters:*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1905.

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                                           |   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1905,         | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$19,423.58  |
| Received for assessments during the year, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 219,102.00   |
| Interest on same,                         | - | - | - | - | - | - | 499.40       |
| Total,                                    | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$239,024.98 |
| Paid out during the year,                 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 225,916.67   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1905,        | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$13,108.31  |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1905,   | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$0.79      |
| Received during the year,          | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.263.00   |
| Total,                             | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$12,263.79 |
| Paid to Trustees during the year,  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12,220.79   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1905, | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$43.00     |

### GENERAL FUND.

|                                    |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1905,   | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$8,681.50  |
| Received during the year,          | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19,572.36   |
| Interest on same,                  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 148.38      |
| Total,                             | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$28,402.24 |
| Paid out during the year,          | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18,467.86   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1905, | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$9,934.38  |

Your Committee, after a careful examination of the books, receipts and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file, and having compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the checkbooks and bankbooks of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees, and beg leave to report as follows :

|                                                 |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| Total amount in Emergency Fund January 1, 1905, | - | - | \$134,217.20 |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer,         | - | - | 12,220.79    |
| Interest on Investments,                        | - | - | 5,724.92     |
| Interest on deposits in banks,                  | - | - | 127.72       |
| Net Income from Real Estate,                    | - | - | 190.00       |
| Twenty-fifth Anniversary,                       | - | - | 1,489.09     |
| Total,                                          | - | - | \$153,969.72 |

#### INVESTMENTS.

|                                           |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| Thirty-three (33) mortgages, real estate, | - | - | \$113,600.00 |
| Real Estate,                              | - | - | 3,243.06     |
| Bonds (market price),                     | - | - | 35,758.75    |
| Money in banks and office,                | - | - | 1,367.91     |
| Total,                                    | - | - | \$153,969.72 |

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee, in connection with this report, desire to make the following recommendations :

1. That a per-capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for 1906.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1906-7 be \$2,500.
3. That the sum of \$2,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
JAMES A. DESMOND,  
*Finance Committee.*

## Supplementary Report of Finance Committee.

---

Your Committee, in accordance with the provisions of Article XII., Section 8, of the Constitution, have examined the books, etc., of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1906, and beg leave to report as follows :

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1906, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$13,108.31 |
| Receipts,                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 920.70   |
| Total,                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$67,029.01 |
| Paid out,                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64,833.33   |
| Balance,                 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$2,195.68  |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                                      |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Balance January 1, 1906,                             | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$43.00  |
| Receipts,                                            | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 281.00   |
| Total,                                               | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$324.00 |
| Paid to Trustees,                                    | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 271.00   |
| Balance in hands of High Sec.-Treas. March 31, 1906, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$53.00  |

### GENERAL FUND.

|                          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1906, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$9,934.38  |
| Receipts,                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 877.00      |
| Total,                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$10,811.38 |
| Paid out,                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,980.44    |
| Balance March 1, 1906,   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$4,830.94  |

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees, and beg leave to report as follows :

|                                          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Balance in Emergency Fund March 1, 1906, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$153,969.72 |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer,  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 271.00       |
| Received from interest on mortgages,     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 968.25       |
| Received from interest on bonds,         | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 87.50        |
| Net income from real estate,             | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6.30         |
| Total in Emergency Fund March 31, 1906,  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$155,302.77 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
JAMES A. DESMOND,  
*Finance Committee.*



Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, moved that the report be received, seconded by Brother Daniel F. Cotter of Erin Court, No. 28. Motion carried.

Brother James D. Grant of St. Raphael Court, No. 26, moved that the report of the Finance Committee be adopted, seconded by Past High Chief Ranger, Timothy B. Reardon. Discussed by High Inside Sentinel, Dennis D. Driscoll and others. Motion carried unanimously.

The High Chief Ranger requested Past High Chief Rangers William E. Shay and Col. Thomas F. Doherty to escort Past High Chief Ranger Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan to the platform to preside during the nomination of officers.

### NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Past High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon moved that we proceed to nomination of officers, and that nomination speeches be limited to five minutes. Brother Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, offered an amendment to the motion that nomination speeches be limited to two and one-half minutes; seconded by Dr. C. A. Ahearne of Lafayette Court, No. 14.

Amendment of Brother Herlihy accepted by Brother Reardon as a part of the original motion. Motion carried.

Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, presented the name of Brother Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, for election to the position of High Chief Ranger; seconded by Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, and Brother Eugene E. McCarthy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29.

Brother Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, presented the name of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, for the position of High Chief Ranger; seconded by Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106, and Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17.

Brother James T. Barrett of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, presented the name of Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, for re-election to the position of High Chief Ranger.

Brother John J. Crockwell of Mystic Court, No. 77, presented the name of Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, for the position of High Vice Chief Ranger; seconded by Sister Honora L. Murphy of St. Loretta Court, No. 124, and others.

Ex-Mayor William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, presented the name of Maj. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, for re-election to the position of High Secretary-Treasurer.

Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, presented the name of Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, for the office of High Senior Conductor; seconded by Brother Daniel J. Sullivan of Lady of Victory Court, No. 165.

Sister Grace M. Reardon of Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148, presented the name of Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, for election to the position of High Junior Conductor; seconded by Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95.

Brother Richard Dwyer of Merrimac Court, No. 72, presented the name of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, for election to the position of High Inside Sentinel; seconded by Sister Margaret T. Callahan of Martha Washington Court, No. 116, and Brother John J. Boland of Worcester Court, No. 59. Brother James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18, presented the name of Brother James H. Dixon of St. Peter Court, No. 18, for election to the position of High Inside Sentinel; seconded by Brother John C. McCarthy of St. Margaret Court, No. 68. Brother Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court, No. 57, presented the name of Brother Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, for election to the position of High Inside Sentinel.

Brother Michael J. Regan of George Washington Court, No. 85, presented the name of Brother James B. Carbrey of Emerald Court, No. 53, for the position of High Outside Sentinel; seconded by Brother John J. O'Callaghan of Danvers Court, No. 84. Brother Timothy H. Murphy of Worcester Court, No. 59, presented the name of Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, to the position of

High Outside Sentinel; seconded by Rev. M. T. O'Brien of Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209. Brother James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, presented the name of Brother John Canning of Erin Court, No. 28, for the position of High Outside Sentinel; seconded by Sister Mary A. O'Keeffe of St. Clare Court, No. 106.

Past High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court, No. 90, for re-election to the office of High Court Chaplain; seconded by Brother F. Frederick Driscoll of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83.

High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin presented the name of Dr. Francis J. McQueeney of Columbus Court, No. 9, for re-election to the position of High Medical Examiner; seconded by Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102. Brother John J. Hickey of St. Philip Court, No. 184, presented the name of Dr. Reynold J. McCormack of St. Philip Court, No. 184, for the position of High Medical Examiner.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, for the position of Corporation Counsel; seconded by Brother Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.

Brother John F. Elder of Leo Court, No. 5, presented the names of Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, for re-election to the Finance Committee; seconded by Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34.

Brother Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, presented the name of Brother George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, for the position of Trustee for three years; seconded by Brother John J. Reilly of St. Michael Court, No. 70. Brother John D. Kelly of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Brother Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, for the office of Trustee; seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106, and Brother Edmund P. Kelly of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.



High Chief Ranger Cronin addressed the High Court and thanked the representatives for the many honors conferred upon him by them in past years, and for the many courtesies extended to him by the Subordinate Courts of the Order. He then withdrew his name as a candidate for re-election to the office of High Chief Ranger.

Past High Chief Ranger O'Sullivan then relinquished the chair to High Chief Ranger Cronin.

Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, stated that there were 449 representatives present out of a total of 474—all but eleven Courts of the Order being represented. The Committee decided in favor of Brother John F. McKernan of Columbia Court, No. 95, as the third representative from that Court. Brother Lanigan suggested that in future the Committee on Credentials meet before the time of convention to consider contests, in order that time might be saved. Brother Lanigan moved that the report of the Committee be accepted; seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

Brother Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, desired to make a minority report for the Committee on Credentials, and favored the seating of Brother Patrick F. Manning of Columbia Court, No. 95, instead of Brother John F. McKernan, and moved that the minority report be substituted for that of the majority. Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, stated that the majority report was favored by five members of the committee, and two were in favor of the minority report. Minority report rejected. Majority report accepted.

Ex-Mayor William P. Hayes, for the committee of arrangements of the Courts in Holyoke and Springfield, stated that dinner would be served at one o'clock in the various hotels, and that they had arranged a car-ride for visitors, not representatives, leaving Court Square at three o'clock, if they desired to take advantage of it, concluding with a motion for a recess for dinner, which was carried.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 3 o'clock with High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin in the chair.

Brother Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, addressed the representatives upon the establishment of the Home for the Aged Members of the Order as follows :

Sisters and Brothers :—

The subject matter of the establishment of the Home for the Aged Members of the Order, has during the year past been brought very forcibly to the attention of the different Courts by means of circulars and discussion at meetings, so that the subject is well understood by the Courts in the Order. The idea is not original, for the reason that many of the Fraternal Orders of a kindred nature in New England have already such homes established, and maintain them at a very small cost to the members, and what they have done we feel assured we can do providing the members take an interest in the good work. We are all members of one family, so to speak, and none can tell or read the future, in so much as to say that such a Home will never be needed by any of our members, for the facts are in evidence that there are members of the Order in some of the Charitable Institutions who, if such a Home was established, might be enjoying the comforts of it.

The High Chief Ranger announced that the next business in order was the election of officers. The roll was called and the representatives passed in front of the platform and deposited their ballots with the committee appointed to receive, sort and count ballots. All who cared to vote having voted, the polls were ordered closed.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, to report for the Committee on Constitution upon amendments proposed for action at the Twenty-

Seventh Annual Session of the High Court. It was voted that action be taken upon each amendment after being read.

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters :

The Committee on Constitution, appointed by the High Chief Ranger, to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments, proposed for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and herewith submits the recommendations appended hereto.

DANIEL A. CRONIN, High Chief Ranger.

WILLIAM P. HAYES, Gallagher Court, No. 64.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, St. James Court, No. 54.

PATRICK O'LOUGHLIN, St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

JAMES J. MULDOON, Benedict Court, No. 39.

JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN, Cathedral Court, No. 1.

JAMES P. CLEARY, St. Francis Court, No. 4.

Boston, Mass., April 9, 1906.

---

## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Proposed for action at the Annual Session of the High Court, M. C. O. F., May 23, 1906.

1. Amend Article II., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 7, by striking out the word "fifty" in the seventh line, and inserting in the place thereof the words "one hundred;" and by striking out the word "fifty" in the ninth line and inserting in the place thereof the words "one hundred;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows :

"Section 2. Each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as Representative to and member of the High Court, and one Past Chief Ranger as Alternate; and one additional Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate, for every one hundred members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first one hundred. Alternates shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular Representatives. A Chief Ranger may be elected a



Representative or Alternate providing he shall have held the office of Chief Ranger one full term, and shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as such Representative or Alternate. A Court not having a sufficient number of Past Chief Rangers for its full representation, may be represented by other members elected for that purpose. Representatives to and members of the High Court shall serve one year."

Presented by Columbus Court, No. 9. Presented by St. Francis Court, No. 4.

Recommended for adoption.

Voted, that action upon the proposed Amendment be referred to the next Annual Session of the High Court, on motion of Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, seconded by Bro. John J. Whalen of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, after discussion by Bro. James P. Cleary of St. Francis Court, No. 4, Bro. Thomas Mulcahy of St. John Court, No. 23, and Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34.

2. Amend Article II., High Court Constitution, page 7, by adding a new Section to be known as Section 3, as follows :

"Section 3. The High Chief Ranger shall appoint as Past Chief Rangers, all members of Subordinate Courts who have had initiated fifteen new members in their respective Courts, within the present year, and the same to hold good each and every year hereafter."

Presented by Bro. Patrick Higgins of Fenwick Court, No. 3. Approved by Fenwick Court, No. 3.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64.

3. Amend Article XII., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 25, by inserting after the word "Order" in the fourth line, the words "Reports of High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer and High Medical Examiner;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows :

“Section 1. The following Committees shall be appointed at the Annual Session of the High Court: On Credentials, Appeals, Petitions, State of the Order, Reports of High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer and High Medical Examiner, and Secret Work. Each of the foregoing Committees shall consist of seven members.”

Presented by Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34.

Given leave to withdraw.

The Committee advises that the reports referred to are included in the work of, The Committee on the State of the Order.

Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, moved that the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, be accepted. Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, stated the reasons why he thought the Amendment should be adopted, and it would provide definitely the consideration of the reports submitted at the Annual Sessions. Motion made that the whole matter be laid on the table. Motion put and question in doubt. The High Chief Ranger asked the Tellers of the different Divisions to count the vote. Result as follows:

|                        | Yes       | No        |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1st Division . . . . . | 20        | 29        |
| 2d Division . . . . .  | 43        | 56        |
| 3d Division . . . . .  | 69        | 27        |
| 4th Division . . . . . | 34        | 19        |
|                        | <hr/> 166 | <hr/> 131 |

166 in favor and 131 against, so that the Amendment was laid on the table.

4. Amend Article XII., High Court Constitution, page 25, by adding a new Section to be known as Section 9, as follows:

“Section 9. The Committee on Reports of High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer and High Medical Examiner, shall examine said reports after being made to the Representatives at the Annual Session of the High Court, shall give a hearing to all Representatives who may wish to appear before

said Committee, and report to the High Court the result of its deliberations and its recommendations for action by the High Court."

Presented by Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34.

Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, the Amendment was laid on the table.

5. Amend Article XII., High Court Constitution, page 25, by adding a new section, to be known as Section 10, as follows:

"Section 10. No Treasurer of any Subordinate Court duly elected to said office and transacting business of said Court, shall be eligible to election on the Committee of Finance or the High Standing Committee, until such term of office in Subordinate Court has expired."

Presented by Bro. Patrick Higgins of Fenwick Court, No. 3. Approved by Fenwick Court, No. 3.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64.

6. Amend Article XIII., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 28, by striking out the words "thirty-five" in the twelfth line of said Section and inserting in the place thereof the word "forty;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"The High Standing Committee shall levy a Mortuary Assessment whenever it becomes necessary for the payment of death claims, and shall issue an Assessment Call therefor. The High Secretary-Treasurer shall immediately transmit the Assessment Call to the Financial Secretary of all Subordinate Courts. Any Subordinate Court which fails to forward the amount of its Mortuary Assessment to the High Secretary-Treasurer within forty days from the date of the issue of the Assessment Call, shall be suspended from the Order by th



High Standing Committee; provided that if any Court so suspended shall pay to the High Secretary-Treasurer the amount of the arrears for which the suspension was made, within ten days from the date thereof, the High Standing Committee shall reinstate the Court to full membership in the Order."

Presented by Bro. Robert T. Keefe of St. Francis Court, No. 4. Approved by St. Francis Court, No. 4.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64.

7. Amend Article XIV., High Court Constitution, page 30, by striking out in the fifth line the words "fifty cents" and inserting in the place thereof the words "one dollar," so that the Article as amended shall read as follows:

"ARTICLE XIV.—EMERGENCY FUND."

"There shall be established by the High Court a fund to be known as the Emergency Fund, in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. An Assessment of one dollar, to be known as the Emergency Fund Assessment, shall be levied upon all members of the Order on the first day of October of each year, and a like Assessment shall be levied on all members admitted after that date and previous to the levy of the next Assessment. The Emergency Fund shall be held for the payment of emergency Mortuary Benefits, but no portion thereof shall be so withdrawn or used except by vote of the High Court."

Presented by Americus Court, No. 34, Recommended for adoption by vote of five to two.

Moved by Bro. William Bowman of Wakefield Court, No. 161, that the subject matter of this Amendment be indefinitely postponed. Motion lost. Moved by Bro. John H. Moran of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, that the report of the Committee be accepted and adopted; seconded by Bro. Thomas Mulcahy of St. John Court, No. 23. Discussed by Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34; Bro. Stephen J. O'Brien of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83; Bro.

Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1 ; Bro. John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, and Bro. Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, who favored the Amendment. The proposition was opposed by Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17 ; while Bro. Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, thought the matter should be postponed until the next Annual Session of the High Court. The High Chief Ranger decided that as the question under consideration was an important one, that the roll should be called and the representatives should answer "yes" for those who favored the Amendment, and "no" for those who opposed it. The result of the vote was as follows : "Yes," 260 ; "No," 125, and the Amendment was declared adopted.

8. Amend Article XIV., High Court Constitution, page 30, by providing that members initiated after January 1st, shall not be called upon to pay an Emergency Fund Assessment until the following October.

Presented by Brother Arthur S. Griffin of St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21. Approved by St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64.

9. Amend Article II., Subordinate Court Constitution, page 35, by adding a new Section, to be known as Section 7, as follows :

"Section 7. Any applicant seeking admission in our Order, shall do so by applying to a Court near the locality of which said applicant is a resident, and no applicant shall be admitted into any other Court of our Order until the Court in the locality of which said applicant is a resident is first notified."

Presented by Bro. James F. Ryan of St. John Court, No. 23.

Given leave to withdraw.

The Committee recommends that the Annual Session consider

the matter involved in this proposed Amendment, and take some action relative to the adoption of a more stringent application.

Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, moved that the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, be accepted.

Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the following resolution :

“Resolved, That in all cases of application for membership in a Court located in a district other than that in which the applicant resides, that before approving such application the High Standing Committee shall submit the name of such applicant to such Court as may be located in the district in which such applicant resides, for the purpose of ascertaining as to whether there is any reason why such applicant should not be admitted to membership.”

Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved as a substitute, that the Amendment offered by Bro. James F. Ryan of St. John Court, No. 23, be adopted, seconded by Bro. John J. Whalen of St. Thomas Court, No. 29. After being discussed by Bro. James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Bro. Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, and Bro. Thomas Mulcahy of St. John Court, No. 23, and others, the substitute motion was put and declared carried. Doubted by Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1. The High Chief Ranger requested the Tellers to count the vote in the different divisions and the result was as follows :

|                        | Yes      | No       |
|------------------------|----------|----------|
| 1st Division . . . . . | 24       | 11       |
| 2d Division . . . . .  | 36       | 29       |
| 3d Division . . . . .  | 17       | 31       |
| 4th Division . . . . . | 21       | 19       |
|                        | <hr/> 98 | <hr/> 90 |

The Amendment failed to receive the necessary two-thirds' vote of the Representatives present and voting, and was declared lost.



10. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by inserting after the word "election" in the third line the words "except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office and then the several persons, to the number to be chosen to such office receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected;" so that the amended part of the Section shall read as follows:

"All elections shall be by ballot, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election, except when two or more persons are to be elected to the same office, and then the several persons to the number to be chosen to such office receiving the highest number of votes cast, shall be declared elected."

Presented by Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6.

Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

11. Amend Article V., Section 8, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 41, so as to read as follows:

"Section 8. The Trustees shall have charge of all moneys not otherwise provided in the Constitution, shall report on all bills previous to final action by the Court, audit the books when required by the Constitution, accounts and documents of the Financial Secretary, Treasurer and all other officers or committees charged with the receipt or expenditure of money, and render a full report of the financial condition of the Court."

Presented by Bro. John F. McKernan of Columbia Court, No. 95.

Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS.

Past High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, for the committee on elections, submitted the following report: Whole number of votes cast, 441. For High Chief Ranger, Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, received 135 votes; Bro. Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, received 302 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Bro. Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, received 422 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Bro. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, received 423 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Senior Conductor, Bro. John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, received 412 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Junior Conductor, Bro. P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, received 414 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Inside Sentinel, Bro. James H. Dixon of St. Peter Court, No. 18, received 55 votes; Bro. Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, received 125 votes, and Bro. Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, received 246 votes.

For High Outside Sentinel, Bro. James B. Carbrey of Emerald Court, No. 53, received 60 votes; Bro. John Canning of Erin Court, No. 28, received 175 votes, and Bro. John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, received 199 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Medical Examiner, Dr. R. J. McCormack of St. Phillip Court, No. 184, received 73 votes, and Dr. Francis J. McQueeney of Columbus Court, No. 9, received 358 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court, No. 90, received 416 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For Corporation Counsel, Bro. Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, received 393 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

Committee on Finance. — Bro. John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, received 389 votes; Bro. James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, received 393 votes, and Bro. Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, received 398 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

For Trustee of the High Court (for three years), Bro. Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, received 198 votes, and Bro. George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, received 210 votes; balance, blanks or scattering.

These officers were then declared elected: — High Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy; High Vice Chief Ranger, Charles E. Bonning; High Secretary-Treasurer, John J. Leonard; High Senior Conductor, John N. O'Brien; High Junior Conductor, P. Sarsfield Cunniff; High Inside Sentinel, Daniel H. Maguire; High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D.; High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M. D.; Corporation Counsel, Joseph A. Sheehan; Committee on Finance — John Brant, James A. Desmond and Thomas F. Kelley. No choice being made for the office of High Outside Sentinel.

Bro. James B. Carbrey of Emerald Court, No. 53, withdrew his name as a candidate for the office of High Outside Sentinel.

Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the election of Bro. Dennis E. Murphy as High Chief Ranger be made unanimous. Motion carried.

It was voted to proceed to the election of High Outside Sentinel. The roll was called and the representatives passed in front of the platform and deposited their ballots with the committee to receive, sort and count ballots. All having voted who cared to vote, the ballot was closed.

On motion of Bro. Michael J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5, it was voted that it be the sense of this Session, that the next Annual Session of the High Court be held in Boston.



Bro. Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, moved that a rising vote of thanks be extended to High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin for his valuable services to the Order during the past year and his previous good services in several capacities for nearly twenty years. The vote was carried and three rousing cheers were also given him.

Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, chairman of the local committee of arrangements for the entertaining of representatives, announced that an informal gathering would take place at Colonial Hall to-night for all representatives who were to stay over until the next day, and that on Thursday, at 10 A.M., electric cars would be at Court Square to convey representatives on a sight-seeing tour through Springfield, West Springfield, Holyoke and a trip to Mt. Tom.

On motion of Bro. John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, a vote of thanks was extended to Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Madden, D. D., and the Clergy of Springfield, His Honor Acting Mayor William E. Sanderson, Esq., members of the Courts in Holyoke and Springfield, the people and the press of both cities, for the many courtesies extended by them to the representatives attending the Annual Session of the High Court.

With a great deal of enthusiasm, a basket of flowers was presented to the High Chief Ranger-elect, Bro. Dennis E. Murphy, by the representatives of the Brockton Courts of the Order, the presentation being made by Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, of Brockton. The High Chief Ranger-elect accepted the gift and thanked his many friends for the support given him, which resulted in his election. He asked the hearty co-operation of all the members of the Order in making his administration a success in every particular.

The Committee on Elections, through Past High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon, reported the total number of votes cast for the office of High Outside Sentinel as 240; necessary for a choice, 121. Bro. John Canning of Erin Court, No. 23, received 72 votes, and Bro. John F. Harrigan of

McCafferty Court, No. 100, received 168 votes. Bro. John F. Harrigan was declared elected High Outside Sentinel.

Voted, that the installation of officers be postponed until Monday evening, May 28th, and that the remaining business of the Session be considered by the High Standing Committee.

Adjourned at 7.15 o'clock.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE ORDER, 17 WORCESTER ST., BOSTON,  
MAY 28TH, 1906.

Meeting called to order at 8 P.M., by High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin, the principal business being the Installation of Officers.

High Chief Ranger Daniel A. Cronin asked Brothers John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, and John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, to serve as High Conductors. The following were impressively obligated and installed into their respective stations :

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

Dennis E. Murphy . . . . St. Thomas Court, No. 29

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

Charles E. Bonning . . . . Lepanto Court, No. 142

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

John J. Leonard . . . . . Gallagher Court, No. 64

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

John N. O'Brien . . . John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

P. Sarsfield Cunniff . . . . Middlesex Court, No. 60

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

Daniel H. Maguire . . . . Merrimac Court, No. 72

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

John F. Harrigan . . . . McCafferty Court, No. 100

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

Francis J. McQueeney, M. D. . . Columbus Court, No. 9

## HIGH COURT CHAPLAIN.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D. . Rockland Court, No. 90

Voted, that the thanks of the Order be extended to Bro. Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, for his valuable services as a member of the High Standing Committee for the past five years, on motion of Bro. P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60.

The committee on High Chief Ranger's address submitted a report and it was placed on file.

There being no further business the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the Session, and on motion of Bro. Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, it was voted to adopt the records of the Session, and that the further reading of them be dispensed with.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows :

[SUFFOLK, SS.]                      BOSTON, MASS., May 28th, 1906.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN,  
*Justice of the Peace.*

Adjourned at 8.30 P.M.

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
High Secretary-Treasurer.



# **REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.**

|    | REPRESENTATIVE.            | COURT.                 | No. | ALTERNATE.             |
|----|----------------------------|------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 1  | Joseph A. Sheehan .....    | Cathedral .....        | 1   | John J. Sheehan        |
| 2  | James J. Lanigan .....     | .....                  |     | Michael McBarron       |
| 3  | John D. Kelly .....        | .....                  |     | Thomas A. O'Neil       |
| 4  | Thomas Uniacke .....       | .....                  |     | Nicholas M. Williams   |
| 5  | John J. Jordan .....       | Fenwick .....          | 3   | Daniel F. Sweeney      |
| 6  | Daniel Gallagher .....     | .....                  |     | Patrick Higgins        |
| 7  | James J. Manning .....     | St. Francis .....      | 4   | George E. Mennig       |
| 8  | James P. Cleary .....      | .....                  |     | John E. Hcslan         |
| 9  | Thomas F. Haley .....      | .....                  |     | George E. Cusick       |
| 10 | Michael A. Farrell .....   | .....                  |     | Thomas F. Connell      |
| 11 | John Brant .....           | Leo .....              | 5   | Joseph H. Bonner       |
| 12 | John T. Callan .....       | .....                  |     | Charles H. Brown       |
| 13 | Michael J. Cunningham ..   | .....                  |     | William E. Burke       |
| 14 | James H. Donovan .....     | .....                  |     | Joseph H. Carter       |
| 15 | James Fennelly .....       | .....                  |     | John F. Connolly       |
| 16 | Daniel T. McCallion .....  | .....                  |     | Francis H. Collins     |
| 17 | William F. O'Donnell ...   | .....                  |     | William E. Cronin      |
| 18 | Michael J. Torpey .....    | .....                  |     | John F. Elder          |
| 19 | Rev. John F. Kelly .....   | .....                  |     | John J. Sullivan       |
| 20 | John J. McGaffigan .....   | Cheverus .....         | 6   | William A. Duffy       |
| 21 | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick ... | .....                  |     | John Mahan             |
| 22 | Michael J. McLaughlin ..   | .....                  |     | Dominick J. Harkins    |
| 23 | Stephen P. Galvin .....    | .....                  |     | Patrick J. O'Brien     |
| 24 | Charles F. Smith .....     | .....                  |     | Cornelius J. Kelley    |
| 25 | Hugh J. Maraghy .....      | .....                  |     | William T. Rich        |
| 26 | William E. Reardon .....   | St. Patrick .....      | 7   | Thomas F. Twomey       |
| 27 | Hugh Montague .....        | Sherwood .....         | 8   | Patrick J. Cronin      |
| 28 | Thomas J. Waggett .....    | .....                  |     | Patrick J. Colbert     |
| 29 | Charles E. Colbert .....   | .....                  |     | Daniel F. Sullivan     |
| 30 | Alfred J. Lill .....       | .....                  |     | Michael O'Neill        |
| 31 | Michael Mooney .....       | .....                  |     | John F. O'Brien        |
| 32 | F. J. McQueeney, M. D. ..  | Columbus.....          | 9   | Mrs. Ella E. McQueeney |
| 33 | Michael T. Gleeson .....   | .....                  |     | Mrs. Eliz. N. Haggerty |
| 34 | Thomas F. Powell .....     | Iona .....             | 10  | Dennis Kelleher        |
| 35 | Patrick H. Desmond .....   | .....                  |     | John J. Doyle          |
| 36 | Thomas Tracey .....        | .....                  |     | Michael Kelleher       |
| 37 | Paul J. McMahon .....      | .....                  |     | Richard J. Marnell     |
| 38 | John McCormack .....       | .....                  |     | William J. Cullinane   |
| 39 | Timothy J. Mahoney .....   | .....                  |     | Edmond J. Flavin       |
| 40 | Daniel A. Cronin .....     | St. Joseph .....       | 11  | Stephen T. Campbell    |
| 41 | John J. Boyle .....        | .....                  |     | John E. Lynch          |
| 42 | David Miller .....         | .....                  |     |                        |
| 43 | George F. Wentworth ...    | .....                  |     | Hugh J. O'Neil         |
| 44 | George M. Fitzgerald ....  | Fulton .....           | 12  | Dennis Shea            |
| 45 | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan .....   | Fitzpatrick .....      | 13  | Thomas McCullough      |
| 46 | Joseph H. McIntire .....   | .....                  |     | James Cullinane        |
| 47 | Patrick H. McCarty .....   | Lafayette .....        | 14  | John Driscoll          |
| 48 | C. A. Ahearne, M. D. ...   | .....                  |     | Frank McHugh           |
| 49 | Michael J. Malone .....    | .....                  |     | John Hayes             |
| 50 | Patrick A. Donovan .....   | SS. Peter & Paul ..... | 15  | John B. White          |
| 51 | James F. Grady .....       | .....                  |     | Martin T. Folan        |
| 52 | John S. McGann .....       | .....                  |     | Peter J. McKenna       |
| 53 | Thomas F. Griffin .....    | .....                  |     | Thomas F. Gallagher    |
| 54 | James F. Burns .....       | Essex .....            | 16  | Peter F. J. Carney     |
| 55 | Patrick F. Collins .....   | .....                  |     | Thomas J. Gorman       |
| 56 | Michael A. Dodd .....      | .....                  |     | Peter J. Keiran        |

# **REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.**

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.            | COURT.              | No.   | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 57  | Michael A. Finnegan .....  | .....               | ..... | Charles D. McGlew     |
| 58  | John B. Harding .....      | .....               | ..... | Lawrence E. Millea    |
| 59  | James J. Murphy .....      | .....               | ..... | John B. Tivnan        |
| 60  | Cornelius F. McGee .....   | .....               | ..... | Joseph H. Tivnan      |
| 61  | Samuel J. Cochran .....    | Hamilton .....      | 17    | Timothy F. Leonard    |
| 62  | James A. McGee .....       | .....               | ..... | John A. Finnegan      |
| 63  | Francis P. Silva, M. D. .. | .....               | ..... | Bernard A. Maraghy    |
| 64  | Malachi J. Flynn .....     | .....               | ..... | Jeremiah J. Driscoll  |
| 65  | Albert F. Ruby .....       | .....               | ..... | James Crowley         |
| 66  | James J. Byrne .....       | St. Peter .....     | 18    | John H. Donovan       |
| 67  | John F. Brooks .....       | .....               | ..... | John J. Curran        |
| 68  | James H. Dixon .....       | .....               | ..... | Thomas J. Franklin    |
| 69  | Chris F. Skelley .....     | .....               | ..... | Thomas J. Lane        |
| 70  | Joseph T. O'Callaghan ...  | .....               | ..... | Hugh J. McNabb        |
| 71  | Michael J. Burke .....     | Williams .....      | 19    | Dennis J. O'Regan     |
| 72  | Francis N. Kievenaar ...   | .....               | ..... | Daniel D. O'Flaherty  |
| 73  | John A. Hickey, M. D. ..   | .....               | ..... | Michael F. McLaughlin |
| 74  | James Douglas .....        | .....               | ..... | Frank S. Maloney      |
| 75  | Edward A. Dever .....      | Mt. Pleasant .....  | 20    | William J. Ludden     |
| 76  | Thomas J. Dunn .....       | .....               | ..... | Michael O'Riordan     |
| 77  | Garrett H. Keefe .....     | .....               | ..... | William W. Morrow     |
| 78  | Stephen Kiley .....        | .....               | ..... | Michael W. Kelley     |
| 79  | William E. Shay .....      | .....               | ..... | John F. Dever         |
| 80  | Michael C. Layden .....    | St. Alphonsus ..... | 21    | William F. Daley      |
| 81  | Owen J. Phinn .....        | .....               | ..... | Francis A. Mahan      |
| 82  | James D. Grant .....       | St. John .....      | 23    | James F. Ryan         |
| 83  | John H. Cullen .....       | .....               | ..... | Timothy Murray        |
| 84  | Frederick Sullivan .....   | .....               | ..... | John P. Norton        |
| 85  | Thomas Mulcahy .....       | .....               | ..... | John E. Sweeney       |
| 86  | Patrick F. Burke .....     | St. Gregory .....   | 24    | Frank A. Duffy        |
| 87  | Matthew A. Divver .....    | .....               | ..... | Thomas P. Lockney     |
| 88  | William A. Chamberlain .   | .....               | ..... | Patrick J. Moore      |
| 89  | John T. Finn .....         | .....               | ..... | Edward G. Walsh       |
| 90  | William T. Shea .....      | St. Francis .....   | 25    | Michael F. O'Brien    |
| 91  | William P. Hughes .....    | .....               | ..... | Thomas J. Foley       |
| 92  | James H. Elcock .....      | .....               | ..... | James L. Fennessy     |
| 93  | John Vogel .....           | .....               | ..... | John C. Pendis        |
| 94  | Thomas F. Maloney .....    | St. Raphael .....   | 26    | Frank J. Finn         |
| 95  | Charles J. Hurley .....    | .....               | ..... | Jeremiah Sweeney      |
| 96  | Patrick A. Fox .....       | .....               | ..... | Michael McGowan       |
| 97  | John Canning .....         | Erin .....          | 28    | Stephen Murphy        |
| 98  | James J. Conway .....      | .....               | ..... | Charles L. Shea       |
| 99  | James J. Hickman .....     | .....               | ..... | John J. Donovan       |
| 100 | Daniel F. Cotter .....     | .....               | ..... | John J. Madden        |
| 101 | William P. Russell .....   | St. Thomas .....    | 29    | Timothy F. Roach      |
| 102 | Dennis E. Murphy .....     | .....               | ..... | Thomas F. Kane        |
| 103 | Eugene E. McCarthy ...     | .....               | ..... | Patrick McCarthy      |
| 104 | John J. Whalen .....       | .....               | ..... | Michael Roach         |
| 105 | Roderick D. McNeil .....   | .....               | ..... | Daniel Connelly       |
| 106 | James P. Conley .....      | .....               | ..... | Frederick L. Smith    |
| 107 | Timothy F. Linehan .....   | .....               | ..... | John J. Morton        |
| 108 | Alexander Gillis .....     | .....               | ..... | Thomas J. O'Rourke    |
| 109 | John E. Sexton .....       | .....               | ..... | Angus McDonald        |
| 110 | Peter M. Riordan .....     | Bass River .....    | 30    | David F. Lynch        |
| 111 | Richard S. Heaphy .....    | .....               | ..... | John Geary            |
| 112 | Edward E. Lynch .....      | Qualey .....        | 32    | John T. Martin        |



# **REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.**

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.           | COURT.              | No.   | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 113 | Frank E. Tracy .....      | .....               | ..... | Lawrence Reade        |
| 114 | John Maguire .....        | .....               | ..... | Levi J. Armstrong     |
| 115 | John Bowler .....         | .....               | ..... | James Dolan           |
| 116 | William J. Finn .....     | St. John .....      | 33    | John S. Kenney        |
| 117 | Michael F. Murphy .....   | .....               | ..... | Thomas Cawley         |
| 118 | William A. Edmonds .....  | .....               | ..... | Timothy I. Quinn      |
| 119 | James P. McCabe .....     | .....               | ..... | Richard Barry         |
| 120 | Dennis D. Driscoll .....  | Americus .....      | 34    | Edward J. Stanton     |
| 121 | John W. Brown .....       | .....               | ..... | Thomas F. Tremble     |
| 122 | Edward Doherty .....      | .....               | ..... | Patrick J. Gorman     |
| 123 | Timothy J. Good .....     | Friendship .....    | 37    | William E. Cunningham |
| 124 | Peter Morris .....        | St. Joseph .....    | 38    | James H. Casey        |
| 125 | Frank W. Kodad .....      | Benedict .....      | 39    | John J. McGonagle     |
| 126 | James J. Muldoon .....    | .....               | ..... | Francis P. Cooper     |
| 127 | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch ..... | .....               | ..... | Wm. A. Flaherty       |
| 128 | Joseph H. Foster .....    | St. Mary .....      | 43    | Charles Dolan         |
| 129 | Joseph J. Dench .....     | .....               | ..... | William Hurley        |
| 130 | John B. Wren .....        | .....               | ..... | Jos. C. Gallagher     |
| 131 | William H. Mague .....    | St. Bernard .....   | 44    | John W. Gaw           |
| 132 | Bernard D. Farrell .....  | .....               | ..... | John Murphy           |
| 133 | John Hargedon .....       | .....               | ..... | Dennis J. O'Donnell   |
| 134 | Bartholomew Flynn .....   | Unity .....         | 45    | Thomas E. Cagney      |
| 135 | Maurice J. Angland .....  | St. Augustine ..... | 46    | William Hartnett      |
| 136 | Frank M. McCarthy .....   | .....               | ..... | Daniel P. O'Sullivan  |
| 137 | John M. Rigby .....       | .....               | ..... | John F. McNulty       |
| 138 | James J. Hughes .....     | .....               | ..... | Cornelius F. Buckley  |
| 139 | John F. Riley .....       | St. Anne .....      | 47    | Thomas P. Bolger      |
| 140 | Simeon White .....        | .....               | ..... | Austin F. Coombs      |
| 141 | James J. McGowan .....    | Sarsfield .....     | 48    | John W. Keefe         |
| 142 | Joseph D. Irvine .....    | .....               | ..... | Patrick Ryan          |
| 143 | John P. Zilch .....       | .....               | ..... | John L. McGinn        |
| 144 | Martin Hamberry .....     | .....               | ..... | William Bride         |
| 145 | William J. Goslin .....   | Constantine .....   | 49    | James T. Riley        |
| 146 | Joseph H. Doherty .....   | .....               | ..... | Thomas D. Powers      |
| 147 | Louis P. Pfau .....       | Holy Trinity .....  | 51    | August Gohr           |
| 148 | George Wirth .....        | .....               | ..... | John M. Seiberlich    |
| 149 | John F. Wagner .....      | .....               | ..... | F. Leo Mentz          |
| 150 | Philip Brenner .....      | .....               | ..... | John J. Korman        |
| 151 | Frank J. Holderried ..... | .....               | ..... | John Koelsch          |
| 152 | Hugh H. Collins .....     | Highland .....      | 52    | Mark Cunniff          |
| 153 | James B. Carbrey .....    | Emerald .....       | 53    | John J. Sweeney       |
| 154 | John C. Daley .....       | .....               | ..... | James J. McCann       |
| 155 | Frank J. Bowen .....      | .....               | ..... | James Sherry          |
| 156 | John F. Carbrey .....     | .....               | ..... | John Shanahan, M. D.  |
| 157 | Patrick Greehy .....      | .....               | ..... | Nicholas Lawlor       |
| 158 | Jeremiah G. Fennessey ..  | St. James .....     | 54    | Joseph E. Hayes       |
| 159 | John P. Noonan .....      | .....               | ..... | Michael J. Noonan     |
| 160 | James T. Barnes .....     | Charles River ..... | 55    | John J. Herlihey      |
| 161 | Michael E. Conry .....    | .....               | ..... | Joseph A. Burns       |
| 162 | Charles P. A. Cunniff ..  | .....               | ..... | Edward J. Burke       |
| 163 | John E. Cook .....        | Carroll .....       | 57    | John H. Cronin        |
| 164 | John H. O'Brien .....     | .....               | ..... | John W. Patterson     |
| 165 | Daniel E. Shaw .....      | .....               | ..... | Edward P. Dody        |
| 166 | Thomas F. Lally .....     | .....               | ..... | Thomas Condry         |
| 167 | William F. Rooney .....   | Prospect .....      | 58    | James L. Hannify      |
| 168 | James E. O'Leary .....    | Worcester .....     | 59    | Charles H. O'Hara     |



# REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.            | COURT.                | No.   | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 169 | Walter T. Beesting .....   | .....                 | ..... | James H. Fitzgerald   |
| 170 | Timothy H. Murphy .....    | .....                 | ..... | Owen F. Burns         |
| 171 | John J. Boland .....       | .....                 | ..... | Timothy J. Cronin     |
| 172 | John F. Tierney .....      | .....                 | ..... | Patrick J. Quinn      |
| 173 | George E. Stuart .....     | Middlesex .....       | 60    | William H. Thomas     |
| 174 | James Ryan .....           | .....                 | ..... | William E. McDonald   |
| 175 | Thomas F. Delaney .....    | .....                 | ..... | Timothy J. Hartnett   |
| 176 | Richard M. Lyons .....     | .....                 | ..... | William J. Kent       |
| 177 | James M. Cannon .....      | .....                 | ..... | Mrs. Julia A. Delaney |
| 178 | Myles J. Joyce .....       | .....                 | ..... | Margaret J. Lane      |
| 179 | Patrick A. Murray .....    | .....                 | ..... | John W. Foley         |
| 180 | P. Sarsfield Cunniff ..... | .....                 | ..... | Mrs. Katherine Lyons  |
| 181 | Michael J. O'Day .....     | St. Lawrence .....    | 61    | Tobias Stapleton      |
| 182 | William H. McManus .....   | .....                 | ..... | John Hogan            |
| 183 | John J. Sullivan .....     | .....                 | ..... | Michael Driscoll      |
| 184 | James Driscoll .....       | .....                 | ..... | Michael J. Kelley     |
| 185 | Henry A. Lacey .....       | .....                 | ..... | Dr. Timothy C. Downs  |
| 186 | Michael E. Hayden .....    | St. Catherine .....   | 62    | William J. Sullivan   |
| 187 | .....                      | .....                 | ..... | .....                 |
| 188 | .....                      | .....                 | ..... | .....                 |
| 189 | James M. Folan .....       | .....                 | ..... | Frank P. Flood        |
| 190 | Joseph J. O'Neil .....     | Shields .....         | 63    | Michael L. Dowd       |
| 191 | George H. Clark, M. D. ..  | .....                 | ..... | Thomas E. Sullivan    |
| 192 | Henry J. Bogue .....       | .....                 | ..... | Patrick E. Smith      |
| 193 | Francis F. O'Neill .....   | .....                 | ..... | James A. Clark        |
| 194 | John J. Leonard .....      | Gallagher .....       | 64    | Charles A. Allis      |
| 195 | Joseph F. Callanan .....   | .....                 | ..... | James Smyth           |
| 196 | Patrick J. McCarty .....   | .....                 | ..... | David W. Hill         |
| 197 | Vincent P. Hayes .....     | .....                 | ..... | Edward A. Hall        |
| 198 | Thomas Neville .....       | St. Columbkille ..... | 65    | Jeremiah J. Crowley   |
| 199 | Patrick J. Kelley .....    | .....                 | ..... | Robert J. Naughten    |
| 200 | John H. Moran .....        | .....                 | ..... | William Mackin        |
| 201 | William J. Van Etten ..... | .....                 | ..... | John J. O'Keefe       |
| 202 | Dennis F. O'Sullivan ....  | Griffin .....         | 66    | Matthew F. Conroy     |
| 203 | James H. Riordan .....     | .....                 | ..... | John P. Costello      |
| 204 | James E. Kelley .....      | .....                 | ..... | James H. Stafford     |
| 205 | Michael F. Kearns .....    | .....                 | ..... | .....                 |
| 206 | William G. Cody .....      | .....                 | ..... | .....                 |
| 207 | Dennis Buckley .....       | Canton .....          | 67    | John Finn             |
| 208 | William H. Gallivan .....  | .....                 | ..... | Robert E. Lloyd       |
| 209 | Matthew A. Skelton .....   | .....                 | ..... | Thomas P. McGhann     |
| 210 | Patrick J. Mitchell .....  | St. Margaret .....    | 68    | William M. Moriarty   |
| 211 | Frank I. Lomasney .....    | .....                 | ..... | John C. McCarthy      |
| 212 | Donald McEchron .....      | Stoughton .....       | 69    | Daniel E. Lane        |
| 213 | Archibald H. McDonald ..   | .....                 | ..... | John B. Buckley       |
| 214 | Michael F. Powers .....    | .....                 | ..... | Thomas J. Farley      |
| 215 | John S. Madden .....       | .....                 | ..... | Cornelius Murphy      |
| 216 | John J. Reilly .....       | St. Michael .....     | 70    | Joseph C. Gallivan    |
| 217 | Dennis J. Sullivan .....   | .....                 | ..... | David F. Sheehan      |
| 218 | John J. Collins .....      | Phil Sheridan .....   | 71    | Timothy O'Connell     |
| 219 | John J. Dunn .....         | .....                 | ..... | John M. Holland       |
| 220 | George W. Hussey .....     | .....                 | ..... | William C. Cusick     |
| 221 | Jeremiah W. Buckley .....  | .....                 | ..... | James F. Carens       |
| 222 | Daniel H. Maguire .....    | Merrimack .....       | 72    | John A. Burns         |
| 223 | Richard Dwyer .....        | .....                 | ..... | John P. O'Brien       |
| 224 | David F. Roche .....       | .....                 | ..... | Michael E. Roche      |

# REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Conveution.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.            | COURT.                        | No.       | ALTERNATE.               |
|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 225 | John T. Desmond .....      | .....                         | .....     | John J. Murphy           |
| 226 | John E. Murphy .....       | .....                         | .....     | Thomas F. Bough          |
| 227 | James E. Kenely .....      | <b>Taunton</b> .....          | <b>73</b> | Lawrence O'Donnell       |
| 228 | Francis P. Conaty .....    | .....                         | .....     | Jeremiah C. Dorgan       |
| 229 | Michael J. O'Keefe .....   | .....                         | .....     | Edward F. Goodwin        |
| 230 | Martin B. Hayes .....      | .....                         | .....     | John E. Shea             |
| 231 | Thomas Laughlin .....      | .....                         | .....     | John J. Quinlan          |
| 232 | Andrew F. Louzon .....     | <b>Hendricken</b> .....       | <b>74</b> | Frank Maliff             |
| 233 | William R. McDonald .....  | .....                         | .....     | William J. Heelon        |
| 234 | John McGrath .....         | <b>St. Jarlath</b> .....      | <b>75</b> | Timothy F. Lynes         |
| 235 | James E. Condon .....      | .....                         | .....     | John Reardon             |
| 236 | Hugh P. Tracey .....       | <b>Quincy</b> .....           | <b>76</b> | Conrad Mischler          |
| 237 | John Heffernan .....       | .....                         | .....     | Michael Burns            |
| 238 | John J. Crockwell .....    | <b>Mystic</b> .....           | <b>77</b> | Patrick Phelan           |
| 239 | J. Henry Hemphill .....    | .....                         | .....     | John Crowley             |
| 240 | William R. McNeill .....   | .....                         | .....     | John C. Gillis           |
| 241 | Mary M. Dwyer .....        | <b>St. Monica</b> .....       | <b>78</b> | John F. McQueeney        |
| 242 | James Dignam .....         | <b>John Boyle O'Reilly</b> .. | <b>79</b> | James H. Miskell         |
| 243 | James G. Meade .....       | .....                         | .....     | John F. Marley           |
| 244 | George F. Anderson .....   | <b>Gen. Sherman</b> .....     | <b>80</b> | Louis P. Mullaney        |
| 245 | James S. Swanton .....     | .....                         | .....     | James M. Downey          |
| 246 | Daniel W. Grannan .....    | <b>St. Malachi</b> .....      | <b>81</b> | John McGrath             |
| 247 | Thomas F. Lee .....        | <b>Brockton</b> .....         | <b>82</b> | John P. Buckley          |
| 248 | John Dean .....            | .....                         | .....     | Dennis F. McCarthy       |
| 249 | Charles M. Hickey .....    | .....                         | .....     | John A. Murphy           |
| 250 | F. Frederick Driscoll ..   | <b>J. H. Newman</b> .....     | <b>83</b> | John A. Hickey           |
| 251 | Stephen J. O'Brien .....   | .....                         | .....     | Patrick T. Shea          |
| 252 | William H. Kavanagh ..     | .....                         | .....     | John F. Murray           |
| 253 | John J. O'Callaghan .....  | <b>Danvers</b> .....          | <b>84</b> | William J. Cleary        |
| 254 | John F. Kirby .....        | .....                         | .....     | Richard T. Fennessy.     |
| 255 | Michael Casey .....        | <b>George Washington</b> ..   | <b>85</b> | John B. McMcCarthy       |
| 256 | Michael J. Regan .....     | .....                         | .....     | Edward Shannahan         |
| 257 | John H. Welch .....        | .....                         | .....     | John J. McGuigan, M. I.  |
| 258 | James Cotter .....         | .....                         | .....     | William A. Kelley        |
| 259 | James J. Sullivan .....    | .....                         | .....     | James S. Barry           |
| 260 | Timothy B. Reardon .....   | .....                         | .....     | Patrick J. Sullivan      |
| 261 | Philip Gill .....          | <b>Avon</b> .....             | <b>86</b> | Michael F. Clark         |
| 262 | Patrick E. McGonnigle ..   | .....                         | .....     | James J. Doherty         |
| 263 | John M. Smith .....        | <b>Robert Emmett</b> .....    | <b>87</b> | Thomas Smith             |
| 264 | James J. Geary .....       | .....                         | .....     | Thomas F. Maguire        |
| 265 | Daniel Cooney .....        | <b>Enterprise</b> .....       | <b>88</b> | .....                    |
| 266 | Richard T. Barry .....     | <b>Union</b> .....            | <b>89</b> | George Woodman           |
| 267 | Daniel C. Donovan .....    | .....                         | .....     | William H. Geogan        |
| 268 | Montague McKinnon .....    | .....                         | .....     | Francis J. Hanley, M. I. |
| 269 | Thomas F. Kelley .....     | <b>Rockland</b> .....         | <b>90</b> | Henry S. Healy           |
| 270 | John T. Driscoll .....     | <b>St. Vincent</b> .....      | <b>91</b> | George A. Fair           |
| 271 | Thomas M. White .....      | <b>Harmony</b> .....          | <b>92</b> | Matthew Meade            |
| 272 | William H. Campbell .....  | .....                         | .....     | Bart J. Doody            |
| 273 | Frank Epple .....          | <b>Germania</b> .....         | <b>93</b> | Frank Protz              |
| 274 | Henry Wessling .....       | .....                         | .....     | Valentine Baier          |
| 275 | Leopold Maurer .....       | .....                         | .....     | Frank Latsch             |
| 276 | James A. Desmond .....     | <b>Columbia</b> .....         | <b>95</b> | Thomas H. Ganley         |
| 277 | Timothy J. O'Connell ..... | .....                         | .....     | James Dempsey            |
| 278 | John F. McKernan .....     | .....                         | .....     | Thomas H. Flynn          |
| 279 | Michael J. Baker .....     | <b>Sacred Heart</b> .....     | <b>96</b> | Edward F. Doherty        |
| 280 | Thomas F. Malloy .....     | <b>St. Anthony</b> .....      | <b>97</b> | Charles P. O'Hara        |



# REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.            | COURT.              | No. | ALTERNATE.                |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 281 | Henry E. Madden .....      | .....               |     | Tobias S. Touhy           |
| 282 | William Nugent .....       | Onota .....         | 98  | Edward H. Cuilen          |
| 283 | Patrick J. Kelley .....    | Mt. Hope .....      | 99  | Robert G. Walsh           |
| 284 | George N. Mosier .....     | McCafferty .....    | 100 | Patrick J. Reynolds       |
| 285 | Charles H. Wheeler .....   | .....               |     | Patrick Petit             |
| 286 | Philip Drake .....         | .....               |     | John Foley                |
| 287 | Rev. T. H. McLaughlin ..   | Greylock .....      | 101 | Rev. M. J. Coyne          |
| 288 | Mrs. Mary E. McGowan ..    | St. Rose .....      | 102 | Helen Walsh               |
| 289 | Mrs. Margaret McCann ..    | .....               |     | Ellen J. Denehy           |
| 290 | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo .....    | .....               |     | Abbie Grady               |
| 291 | Mary L. Smith .....        | .....               |     | Mrs. Susanne Payne        |
| 292 | Mary A. Conley .....       | .....               |     | Mrs. Mary McCarthy        |
| 293 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney .....  | .....               |     | Mrs. Johanna Therrien     |
| 294 | Ellen T. O'Brien .....     | .....               |     | Mrs. Mary A. Payton       |
| 295 | Mary O'Keefe .....         | St. Elizabeth ..... | 103 | Elizabeth Galvin          |
| 296 | Ellen Galligan .....       | .....               |     | Mrs. Mary McMahon         |
| 297 | Sarah Dowd .....           | .....               |     | Ellen G. Walsh            |
| 298 | Ellen Devereaux .....      | .....               |     | Katherine Carroll         |
| 299 | Michael F. Connolly .....  | Springfield .....   | 104 | Edward F. Connolly        |
| 300 | John J. Deely .....        | .....               |     | Maurice J. Kirby          |
| 301 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo ....  | St. Cecilia .....   | 105 | Mrs. Barbara Vincent      |
| 302 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth ....  | .....               |     | Mrs. Rose Fandel          |
| 303 | Josephine Christen .....   | .....               |     | Mrs. Barbara Stuper       |
| 304 | Mrs. M. J. Patterson ....  | St. Clare .....     | 106 | Cath. A. McNally          |
| 305 | Helen I. Doherty, M. D. .. | .....               |     | Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll    |
| 306 | Mary A. O'Keefe .....      | .....               |     |                           |
| 307 | Katherine E. Sullivan ...  | Notre Dame .....    | 107 | Mrs. Joanna E. Kelly      |
| 308 | Mary McKenna .....         | St. Agnes.....      | 108 | Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan   |
| 309 | Mrs. Rose A. McDonough.    | .....               |     | Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey    |
| 310 | Mary A. Riley .....        | .....               |     | Mrs. Margaret Finn        |
| 311 | Hannah Lane .....          | St. Teresa .....    | 109 | Mrs. Mary Sweeney         |
| 312 | Nellie T. Donovan .....    | .....               |     |                           |
| 313 | Julia Donovan .....        | .....               |     | Mrs. Mary Murphy          |
| 314 | Annie T. Volk .....        | St. Veronica .....  | 110 | Johanna O'Brien           |
| 315 | Margaret I. Brehney .....  | St. Valerian .....  | 111 | Annie Collins             |
| 316 | Mrs. Joanna Doyle .....    | .....               |     | Mrs. Mary J. Flannery     |
| 317 | Catherine T. Leonard ...   | .....               |     | Mrs. Charlotte A. Gleeson |
| 318 | Mrs. Mary E. Travers ...   | .....               |     | Katherine J. Doolan       |
| 319 | Mrs. Mary Hawkins .....    | Isabella .....      | 112 | Mrs. Bridget Donoghue     |
| 320 | Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue ...   | .....               |     | Margaret Barrett          |
| 321 | Mrs. Elizabeth Wiley ....  | .....               |     | Katherine Keefe           |
| 322 | Mrs. Margaret Clark .....  | .....               |     | Mrs. M. A. O'Connell      |
| 323 | Thomas F. Kelley .....     | St. Jerome .....    | 113 | John H. Hanley            |
| 324 | Peter S. Kelley .....      | .....               |     | Timothy Moriarty          |
| 325 | Mrs. Ellen A. Brant .....  | Alma Mater .....    | 114 | Julia J. Brant            |
| 326 | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan .....   | .....               |     | Frances M. O'Donnell      |
| 327 | Mary E. F. Digan .....     | .....               |     | Mrs. Julia Walsh          |
| 328 | Mrs. Ellen L. Power ....   | .....               |     | Mrs. Mary T. Riley        |
| 329 | Mrs. Alice Corley .....    | Joan of Arc .....   | 115 | Mary E. Lannin            |
| 330 | Annie J. Kennedy .....     | M. Washington ....  | 116 | Marie Etta Barry          |
| 331 | Mrs. Juliette Sheehan ...  | .....               |     | Catherine Fitzgerald      |
| 332 | Mrs. M. T. Callahan ....   | .....               |     | Mrs. Eliza Mahoney        |
| 333 | George S. Scott .....      | St. Bridget .....   | 117 | Peter S. Zimmerman        |
| 334 | Mrs. Monica Schroth ....   | St. Othilia .....   | 118 | Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth    |
| 335 | Edward Schroth .....       | St. Boniface .....  | 119 | John A. Furst             |
| 336 | Richard M. Fitzmaurice .   | University .....    | 120 | Michael Hannigan          |



# **REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.**

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.                 | COURT.              | No.   | ALTERNATE                 |
|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 337 | William J. Barry .....          | .....               | ..... | William J. Lynch          |
| 338 | Mary Neville .....              | St. Beatrice .....  | 121   | Annie J. Devine           |
| 339 | Barth. J. Carroll .....         | St. Matthew .....   | 122   | Lawrence Brannigan        |
| 340 | John R. Fair .....              | .....               | ..... | Thomas H. Brennan         |
| 341 | Mrs. Mary E. Backus ...         | St. Ursula .....    | 123   | Mrs. Katherine A. Porter  |
| 342 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney ..         | St. Loretta .....   | 124   | Mrs. Mary V. Fay          |
| 343 | Honora L. Murphy .....          | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Margaret Fitzpatrick |
| 344 | Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bradley ..... | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Caroline Riley       |
| 345 | John Daniel .....               | St. Aloysius .....  | 125   | Conrad Hampe              |
| 346 | George Barnes .....             | Bunker Hill .....   | 126   | Thomas Jacobs             |
| 347 | Charles E. Herlihy .....        | .....               | ..... | Joseph L. Daisy           |
| 348 | Edmund P. Kelly .....           | .....               | ..... | Patrick H. McCormack      |
| 349 | John J. Lynch .....             | .....               | ..... | George A. McIntire        |
| 350 | John J. O'Hare .....            | .....               | ..... | John P. McQueeney         |
| 351 | Thomas A. Kelly .....           | .....               | ..... | Gerald J. McDonald        |
| 352 | James H. Daggett .....          | St. Paul .....      | 127   | George E. Kern            |
| 353 | Mrs. Mary J. Galvin .....       | Abraham Lincoln ... | 128   | Mrs. Annie Silva          |
| 354 | Mrs. Alice G. Kelley .....      | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh   |
| 355 | George F. Phair .....           | Bay State .....     | 129   | John E. Casey             |
| 356 | John P. Callan .....            | .....               | ..... | .....                     |
| 357 | Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald.      | Annunciation .....  | 130   | Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan     |
| 358 | Charles J. Lavis .....          | St. Stephen .....   | 131   | John Keane                |
| 359 | John T. Mahoney .....           | .....               | ..... | Alexander O'Brien         |
| 360 | Daniel Kaiser .....             | St. Nicholas .....  | 132   | John M. Dorsch            |
| 361 | Alois Lutz .....                | Windhurst .....     | 133   | Andrew Lang               |
| 362 | Andrew Redmond .....            | Hugh O'Brien .....  | 134   | Edward J. Mullaney        |
| 363 | Michael Donovan .....           | .....               | ..... | Thomas J. McDonnell       |
| 364 | Catherine Donigan .....         | St. Genevieve ..... | 135   | Mrs. Winifred Sullivan    |
| 365 | Mrs. Bridget Benson .....       | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Mary Moran           |
| 366 | Mrs. Mary Lynch .....           | .....               | ..... | Helen R. Neville          |
| 367 | Mrs. Susan Roche .....          | Fr. Conway .....    | 136   | Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan    |
| 368 | Margaret Claffey .....          | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Christina Heeny      |
| 369 | Nora O'Keefe .....              | .....               | ..... | Mary Gaffey               |
| 370 | Mrs. Mary E. Duignan ...        | .....               | ..... | Mary McGregor             |
| 371 | Ellen G. Gallivan .....         | Commonwealth .....  | 137   | Margaret Danahy           |
| 372 | M. Louise Graham, M.D. .        | St. Josephine ..... | 138   | Mary Harrington           |
| 373 | Nellie J. Barnett .....         | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Jane H. Murphy       |
| 374 | Annie Campbell .....            | Fr. Denvir .....    | 139   | Margaret E. O'Brien       |
| 375 | Nora F. Malley .....            | Angelus .....       | 140   | Margaret T. Finn          |
| 376 | Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney ..        | St. Gertrude .....  | 141   | Mrs. Etta A. Welch        |
| 377 | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch .        | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy      |
| 378 | Mrs. Marcella E. Coyle ..       | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Katherine T. Silver  |
| 379 | Thomas M. Cleary .....          | Lepanto .....       | 142   | Katherine Halpin          |
| 380 | Charles E. Bonning .....        | .....               | ..... | Michael Healy             |
| 381 | Peter Hastings .....            | .....               | ..... | John O'Shea               |
| 382 | William Mulready .....          | .....               | ..... | Maurice Dineen            |
| 383 | Mrs. Annie Pulsifer .....       | Our Lady of Lourdes | 143   | Annie Lee                 |
| 384 | Katherine O'Brien .....         | Bethlehem .....     | 144   | Mrs. Bridget McNulty      |
| 385 | Timothy T. Toomey .....         | Norfolk .....       | 145   | Thomas Desmond            |
| 386 | Francis A. Lawlor .....         | .....               | ..... | Humphrey J. Sullivan      |
| 387 | Joseph Kramer .....             | St. Wilhelm .....   | 146   | George Christoph          |
| 388 | Nora E. Dorgan .....            | St. Helena .....    | 147   | Teresa A. Quigley         |
| 389 | Mary A. Golden .....            | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Maria F. McCarty     |
| 390 | Grace M. Reardon .....          | Mt. Carmel .....    | 148   | Mrs. Margaret Menton      |
| 391 | Mrs. Susan Ryan .....           | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Nora Lehan           |
| 392 | Isabella L. Wiide .....         | .....               | ..... | Mrs. Elizabeth Feeley     |

## REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.           | COURT.                | No.   | ALTERNATE.                |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 393 | Nora Sweeney .....        | .....                 | ..... | Mrs. Elizabeth Flood      |
| 394 | Nellie Gilligan .....     | .....                 | ..... | Mrs. Mary F. Burns        |
| 395 | Daniel G. McSweeney ...   | Gen. Montgomery ...   | 149   | John F. Brennan           |
| 396 | Patrick Keating .....     | .....                 | ..... | James E. Jackson          |
| 397 | James T. Barrett .....    | St. Finbar .....      | 150   | John O'Connell            |
| 398 | Mrs. Nora Crowley .....   | .....                 | ..... | Michael J. Maraghy        |
| 399 | Delia T. Killion .....    | Perpetual Help .....  | 151   | Mrs. Mary Shecrin         |
| 400 | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan ...   | .....                 | ..... | Rose M. Weidman           |
| 401 | Edward Donnelly .....     | Gen. F. A. Walker ..  | 152   | Patrick H. O'Sullivan     |
| 402 | Mrs. Susan C. Backus ...  | Fr. Thayer .....      | 153   | Mrs. Hannah E. Boyle      |
| 403 | Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll .. | Hughes .....          | 154   | Mary T. Carney            |
| 404 | Hanora Sullivan .....     | Magdalen .....        | 155   | Mary E. Mahoney           |
| 405 | John J. Collins .....     | Marquette .....       | 156   | James J. Egan             |
| 406 | George F. Shine .....     | .....                 | ..... | Peter F. Carey            |
| 407 | Margaret A. Cox .....     | Assumption .....      | 157   | Nellie E. Casey           |
| 408 | Margaret M. Dever .....   | St. Paula .....       | 158   | Hannah M. Penny           |
| 409 | Eugene F. McCarthy .....  | Im. Conception .....  | 159   | Edward F. Brown           |
| 410 | Margaret R. Murphy ....   | Ave. Maria .....      | 160   | Mrs. Susie McSweeney      |
| 411 | Mary Splaine .....        | .....                 | ..... | Sarah Connolly            |
| 412 | William F. Bowman .....   | Wakefield .....       | 161   | Margaret Murray           |
| 413 | Mary E. O'Brien .....     | Fr. Stack .....       | 162   | Mary L. Fisher            |
| 414 | Mrs. Nora Daley .....     | .....                 | ..... | Catherine A. McSherry     |
| 415 | Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh.  | Sancta Maria .....    | 163   | Mrs. Mary Anderson        |
| 416 | Mrs. Alice A. Riley ..... | St. Eulalia .....     | 164   | Mary A. Riley             |
| 417 | Daniel J. Sullivan .....  | Our Lady of Victory   | 165   | Teresa A. Connolly        |
| 418 | William Lowe .....        | .....                 | ..... | Mary A. Sweeney           |
| 419 | Mrs. Margaret Kelleher .. | St. Agatha .....      | 166   | Mrs. Rosetta Liberty      |
| 420 | Peter F. Ward .....       | Pinehurst .....       | 167   | William T. Herlihy        |
| 421 | Hugh Malone .....         | Wachusett .....       | 168   | David A. Sullivan         |
| 422 | William E. Condry .....   | Charity .....         | 169   | Daniel T. Sullivan, M. D. |
| 423 | John A. Healy .....       | Westford .....        | 170   | Joseph Wall               |
| 424 | John E. Hogan .....       | Wannalancet .....     | 171   | Owen F. McNally           |
| 425 | Catherine M. Shea .....   | St. Ambrose .....     | 172   | .....                     |
| 426 | John H. Murphy .....      | Owen A. Galvin .....  | 173   | Joseph M. Walsh           |
| 427 | Elizabeth F. Coyne .....  | St. Winnifred .....   | 174   | Mary E. Cannon            |
| 428 | Edward J. Brady .....     | Star of the Sea ..... | 175   | Daniel M. Barry           |
| 429 | William H. King .....     | Fr. Police .....      | 177   | Ellen R. Young            |
| 430 | Patrick O'Keefe .....     | Mary A. Fallon .....  | 178   | Richard Bresnahan         |
| 431 | John J. Welch .....       | Fr. McNulty .....     | 179   | Nora O'Connor             |
| 432 | Thomas W. Johnson ....    | .....                 | ..... | James Pyne                |
| 433 | John T. Sullivan .....    | .....                 | ..... | Mrs. Susie McGill         |
| 434 | W. Charles Foley .....    | .....                 | ..... | Mary F. Dooley            |
| 435 | Matthew Cummings .....    | Neponset .....        | 180   | Michael Mahoney           |
| 436 | Cornelius M. Duggan ...   | .....                 | ..... | Peter McManus             |
| 437 | Patrick A. O'Brien .....  | .....                 | ..... | Michael J. Flynn          |
| 438 | Mrs. Catherine Brady ...  | St. Louise .....      | 181   | Mrs. Annie Mahoney        |
| 439 | Peter T. McDonald .....   | Hingham .....         | 182   | Timothy L. Murphy         |
| 440 | Mrs. Margaret McKinnon.   | St. Mariam .....      | 183   | Mrs. Kate E. McHannon     |
| 441 | R. J. McCormack, M.D. ..  | St. Philip .....      | 184   | John J. Hickey            |
| 442 | James W. Scanlon .....    | .....                 | ..... | Wm. F. Henderson          |
| 443 | Leo Fandry .....          | St. Stanislaus Kostka | 185   | .....                     |
| 444 | John F. Collins .....     | McDermott .....       | 186   | Timothy J. Collins        |
| 445 | Thomas H. Lovett .....    | .....                 | ..... | Peter J. McGrady          |
| 446 | Thomas P. Quinlivan ...   | .....                 | ..... | Patrick J. O'Hare         |
| 447 | Mrs. Clara M. Manning ..  | Blessed Sacrament ..  | 187   | Mary E. Roome             |
| 448 | Mrs. Margaret F. Beloin . | Howard .....          | 188   | Mrs. Maria Beauchemin     |

# REPRESENTATIVES to Twenty-Seventh Annual Convention.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.             | COURT.               | No. | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 449 | Mary A. Crowley .....       | St. Lea .....        | 190 | Mrs. Margaret Sweeney |
| 450 | Mrs. Marg. A. McCarty ..    | .....                |     | Mary J. Shea          |
| 451 | Eliza A. McCabe .....       | Fr. Roche .....      | 191 | Thomas H. Reardon     |
| 452 | John E. Cooney .....        | Holy Cross .....     | 192 | Edmund E. Curran      |
| 453 | Ulysses T. Sullivan .....   | Fr. Keyes .....      | 193 | John T. Donovan       |
| 454 | James Waters .....          | De La Salle .....    | 194 | Edward F. Feeney      |
| 455 | John R. Murphy .....        | Mt. Auburn .....     | 195 | William S. Andrews    |
| 456 | Eleanor M. Marshall ....    | St. Rita .....       | 196 | Kathryn F. Sheehy     |
| 457 | Thomas F. Maguire .....     | Campello .....       | 197 | Ellen B. Horrigan     |
| 458 | Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday ..  | .....                |     | John J. Dunn          |
| 459 | Daniel F. O'Brien .....     | Dorchester .....     | 198 | Rev. Francis S. Hart  |
| 460 | Frank J. McCarthy .....     | Lowell .....         | 199 | Dr. Hugh Walker       |
| 461 | Dr. Michael J. O'Reilly ... | Fr. Fitton .....     | 200 | John J. Hughes        |
| 462 | John Leahy .....            | Newton Centre .....  | 201 | Richard T. Taffe      |
| 463 | Harry J. Harrington .....   | Fr. O'Connor .....   | 202 |                       |
| 464 | James J. Barry .....        | Jubilee .....        | 203 | Rev. J. F. Heffernan  |
| 465 | Francis L. Daly .....       | Fraternity .....     | 204 | Thos. F. McCluskey    |
| 466 | Nellie McCarty .....        | Fr. Scully .....     | 205 | Mrs. Louise Eagan     |
| 467 | Frederick J. Galvin .....   | St. Victorian .....  | 206 | Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter  |
| 468 | Thomas R. McNally .....     | Stoneham .....       | 207 | Patrick J. Burke      |
| 469 | John J. Conroy .....        | Brookline .....      | 208 | Dennis Meehan         |
| 470 | Rev. Michael T. O'Brien .   | Our Lady of Mercy .. | 209 | James F. Sexton       |
| 471 | Frank M. White .....        | Fr. Strain .....     | 210 | Henry M. Mitchell     |
| 472 | Patrick F. Mahoney .....    | St. Luke .....       | 211 | John E. Hurley        |
| 473 | Mary A. McGahey .....       | St. Aquinas .....    | 212 |                       |
| 474 | Edward F. McDonald .....    | Brammer .....        | 213 | Maurice F. Donnelly   |



# MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING JUNE 1, 1906.

- 
- BARNES, FRANCIS H., M. D., . . . . . 663 Tremont Street, Boston  
 Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34,  
 Fr. O'Connor 202, St. Victorian 206.
- BROIDRICK, JAMES P., M. D. . . . . 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain  
 Carroll 57.
- CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D. . . . . 109 Warren Street, Roxbury  
 Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.
- COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D. Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston  
 Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.
- DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D. . . . . 599 Broadway, South Boston  
 SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70,  
 Notre Dame 107, St. Aloysius 125.
- DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D. . . . . 1690 Washington Street, Boston  
 St. Cecilia 105, St. Clare 106, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144,  
 Perpetual Help 151, Hughes 154, Blessed Sacrament, 187.
- FORD, J. FRANCIS, M. D. . . . . Roslindale  
 Mt. Hope 99.
- GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D. . . . . 752 Broadway, South Boston  
 St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
- GRAHAM, M. LOUISE, M. D. . . . . 1322 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester  
 St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.
- HARKINS, DANIEL S., M. D. . . . . Dorchester Way, Dorchester  
 St. Augustine 46, Dorchester 198.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D. . . . . 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston  
 Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, Fr. Police 177, St. Philip, 184.
- MCDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D. . . . . 385 Main Street, Charlestown  
 Fenwick 3, Hamilton 17, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141,  
 Owen A. Galvin 173.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D. . . . . 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury  
 Fitzpatrick 13, Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D. . . . . 15 Adams Street, Dorchester  
 St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D. . . . . 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury  
 Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38.
- O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D. . . . . 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston  
 Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.
- ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D. . . . . Brighton  
 St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.
- SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D. . . . . 88 Warren Street, Roxbury  
 Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.
- SHERIDAN, OLIVER M., M. D. . . . . 336 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain  
 Columbia 95.

### MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

- SPROULES, JOSEPH A., M. D. . . . . 1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Othilia 118.
- WALTON, WILLIAM J., M. D. . . . . 12 Bullard Street, Dorchester  
St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.
- WINN, CHARLES H., M. D. . . . . 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, St. Stephen 131.
- MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D. . . . . Adams  
Greylock 101.
- MULLEN, P. J., M. D. . . . . 12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury  
St. Jarlath 75.
- KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D. . . . . 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington  
St. Malachi 81.
- MCGRATH, BERNARD F., M. D. . . . . Beverly  
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.
- BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D. . . . . Brockton  
Brockton 82, Avon 86.
- MCCARTHY, THOMAS H., M. D. . . . . Brockton  
St. Thomas 29, St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179,  
Campello 197.
- WARREN, F. L., M. D. . . . . Bridgewater  
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
- SHANAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D. . . . . 13 Harvard Street, Brookline  
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.
- FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D. . . . . Cambridge  
St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205.
- MURPHY, P. W., M. D. . . . . Canton  
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.
- MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D. . . . . Danvers  
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.
- FINN, EDWARD W., M. D. . . . . Dedham  
St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.
- SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D. . . . . East Bridgewater  
Harmony 92.
- MORRIS, RICHARD S., M. D. . . . . 91 School Street, Everett  
John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.
- TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D. . . . . 1515 South Main Street, Fall River  
Lady of Victory 165.
- LYONS, HERBERT H., M. D. . . . . Fitchburg  
Pinehurst 167.
- CROWLEY, JOHN M., M. D. . . . . Franklin  
Griffin 66.
- MOONEY, PHILIP, M. D. . . . . Gloucester  
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS** — *Continued.*

|                              |                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| JOSLIN, S. LEE, M. D.        | Graniteville<br>Westford 170.                                                                         |
| CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D.      | Haverhill<br>Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.                                                              |
| SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, M. D.  | Hingham<br>Hingham 182.                                                                               |
| ATKINS, FRANCIS G., M. D.    | Holliston<br>St. Vincent 91.                                                                          |
| CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D.      | 441 High Street, Holyoke<br>Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.                                     |
| HANLON, DANIEL J., M. D.     | Hyde Park<br>St. John 23, St. Agnes 108, St. Luke 211.                                                |
| O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL J., M. D. | Broadway, Lawrence<br>St. Monica 78.                                                                  |
| COHAN, FRANCIS H., M. D.     | Leominster<br>Wachusett 168.                                                                          |
| O'HEARN, DANIEL A., M. D.    | Lowell<br>Wannalancet 171, Lowell 199.                                                                |
| MANIX, EDWARD T., M. D.      | Lynn<br>George Washington 85, De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.                                          |
| O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D.     | Lynn<br>Lafayette 14, Martha Washington, 116, St. Helena 147,<br>Gen. Montgomery 149, Fr. Strain 210. |
| McBAIN, WILLIAM H., M. D.    | 456 Pleasant Street, Malden<br>Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.                                  |
| McCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D.   | Marlboro<br>Immaculate Conception 159.                                                                |
| BURKE, WALTER F., M. D.      | Medford<br>Mystic 77.                                                                                 |
| YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D.     | Medway<br>St. Anthony 97.                                                                             |
| SMITH, A. VINCENT, M. D.     | Middleboro<br>Sacred Heart 96.                                                                        |
| SULLIVAN, DANIEL T., M. D.   | Milford<br>Charity 169.                                                                               |
| BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D.     | Natick<br>St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.                                                           |
| CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D.      | 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford<br>St. Eulalia 164.                                                  |
| CAVANAUGH, LORETTA K., M. D. | 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford<br>St. Ursula 123.                                                     |
| DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D.       | New Bedford<br>John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.                                                 |



**MEDICAL EXAMINERS**—*Continued.*

|                              |                                                                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TIGH, FREDERICK, M. D.       | Newburyport<br>Phil. Sheridan 71.                                             |
| O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D. | Newton<br>St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.                                       |
| STANTON, JOSEPH, M. D.       | Newton<br>Newton Centre 201.                                                  |
| VANCE, MICHAEL E., M. D.     | North Attleboro<br>Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.                                  |
| LUDDEN, E. A., M. D.         | North Brookfield<br>Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.                               |
| SEXTON, FRANCIS J., M. D.    | North Easton<br>Hendricken 74.                                                |
| HURLEY, DANIEL, M. D.        | Norwood<br>St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.                                |
| TEN BROECK, S. J., M. D.     | Orange<br>Our Lady of Mercy 209.                                              |
| DOWNNEY, W. H., M. D.        | Peabody<br>Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.                                        |
| HOWARD, E. H., M. D.         | Pittsfield<br>Onota 98.                                                       |
| HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D.      | Plymouth<br>Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132               |
| MCGUIRKE, WILLIAM P., M. D.  | Providence, R. I.<br>St. Wilhelm 146.                                         |
| REARDON, DANIEL B., M. D.    | Quincy<br>St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.                         |
| HOLMES, W. FRANKLIN, M. D.   | Pearl Street, Randolph<br>St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.                       |
| WALSH, JOHN E., M. D.        | Revere<br>Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.                                   |
| MCINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D.     | Rockland<br>Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.                                     |
| MCDERMOTT, WILLIAM V., M. D. | 17 Charter Street, Salem<br>Essex 16, Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175. |
| FAUNCE, ROBERT, M. D.        | Sandwich<br>St. Agatha 166.                                                   |
| MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D.    | Central Street, Somerville<br>Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.   |
| HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D.     | So. Framingham<br>Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.                                 |
| LEONARD, WILLIAM J., M. D.   | Springfield<br>Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.                 |

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Concluded.***

|                                                                |                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| PARK, FRANCIS E., M. D. . . . .                                | Stoneham                          |
| Stoneham 207.,                                                 |                                   |
| TRACY, JOHN M., M. D. . . . .                                  | Springfield                       |
| Springfield 104, St. Lea 190.                                  |                                   |
| GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D. . . . .                                | Stoughton                         |
| Stoughton 69.                                                  |                                   |
| MEHEGAN, DANIEL J., M. D. . . . .                              | Taunton                           |
| Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103, Brammer 213.                    |                                   |
| O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D. . . . .                              | Wakefield                         |
| Wakefield 161.                                                 |                                   |
| MCCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D. . . . .                         | Waltham                           |
| Prospect 58.                                                   |                                   |
| KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D. . . . .                              | Watertown                         |
| Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162, Mt. Auburn 195.               |                                   |
| HANLEY, FRANCIS J., M. D. . . . .                              | Whitman                           |
| Union 89, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 191.                       |                                   |
| CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D. . . . .                                | Woburn                            |
| Qualey 32.                                                     |                                   |
| DUGGAN, JOHN T., M. D. . . . .                                 | 226 Southbridge Street, Worcester |
| Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192. |                                   |
| Fr. Fitton 200.                                                |                                   |
| O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D. . . . .                            | 42 Trumbull Street, Worcester     |
| Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.                      |                                   |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1905-1906.

|    |                             |                                                      |
|----|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Cathedral, Boston.....      | John Canning, 44 Granpian Way, Dorchester.           |
| 3  | Fenwick, Boston.....        | Thomas F. Connell, 7 Peabody street, Boston.         |
| 4  | St. Francis, Roxbury.....   | Michael T. Gleeson, 106 Sudbury street, Boston.      |
| 5  | Leo, East Boston.....       | Otho T. O'Leary, 40 Church street, Dorchester.       |
| 6  | Cheverus, Boston.....       | James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon street, Boston.        |
| 7  | St. Patrick, So. Boston.... | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney street, Boston.           |
| 8  | Sherwood, Boston.....       | Robert H. Sheehan, High St., Avon.                   |
| 9  | Columbus, Boston.....       | William P. Russell, 46 Sylvester street, Brockton.   |
| 10 | Iona, Malden.....           | James P. McCabe, 17 Seventh street, E. Cambridge.    |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston.....     | James T. Barrett, 95 Cambridge street, Cambridge.    |
| 12 | Fulton, Boston.....         | Thomas Uniacke, 22 East Canton street, Boston.       |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick, Boston.....    | Charles L. Shea, Weymouth st., Hough's Neck, Quincy. |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn.....        | Cornelius McGee, 16 Gedney court, Salem.             |
| 15 | SS. Peter & Paul, S. Boston | Cornelius M. Duggan, 15 Holmes street, Atlantic.     |
| 16 | Essex, Salem.....           | John McGrath, 1 Essex street, Amesbury,              |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown...    | Timothy J. Mahoney, 238 Charles street, Malden.      |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester.....  | Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windermere rd., Dorchester.   |
| 19 | Williams, East Boston....   | Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont street, Boston.    |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury...    | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine street, Roxbury.        |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Rox.....     | Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Surrey street, Brighton.     |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park.....    | John E. Smith, Box 644, Stoughton, Mass.             |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton.....    | John J. Lynch, 58 Francis street, Roxbury.           |
| 25 | St. Francis, W. Quincy...   | Angus McDonald, 14 Roan court, Brockton.             |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham.....    | James T. Riley, 9 Pearl place, Somerville.           |
| 28 | Erin, Boston.....           | Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 W. Broadway, So. Boston.     |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton....    | Joseph A. Sheehan, 53 State street, Boston.          |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly.....    | John F. Brennan, 395 Essex street, Swampscott.       |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn.....         | John J. Crockwell, 11 Manning street, Medford.       |
| 33 | St. John, E. Cambridge...   | Joseph H. Tivnan, 28 Hancock street, Salem.          |
| 34 | Americus, Boston.....       | John F. Murray, 26 Hawley street, Boston.            |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury.....    | James J. Byrne, 1497 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester.  |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury.....    | Michael C. Layden, 91 Lawn street, Roxbury.          |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville.....   | John O'Shea, 210 West street, Malden.                |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph.....     | John T. Sullivan, 71 E. Ashland street, Brockton.    |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton..    | John Flood, 371 Washington street, Newton.           |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater.....     | Thomas M. White, Water street, E. Bridgewater.       |
| 46 | St. Augustine, S. Boston..  | Matthew Cummings, 140 Walnut street, Neponset        |
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester.....   | James F. Burns, 19 Clifton avenue, Salem.            |



**DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.***

|    |                             |                                                      |
|----|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 48 | Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.... | Maurice C. Dahill, 28 Richmond street, New Bedford.  |
| 49 | Constantine, Boston.....    | Philip Drake, 3 Ledge-street court, Worcester.       |
| 51 | Holy Trinity, Boston.....   | Henry Wessling, 20 Hawthorne street, Roxbury.        |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury.....      | Maurice J. Angland, 239 Fifth street, South Boston.  |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody.....       | James J. Sullivan, 27 Waterford street, Lynn.        |
| 54 | St. James, Boston.....      | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport street, Dorchester.        |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown    | Edward F. Brown, 95 West Main street, Marlboro.      |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain....  | Patrick M. Keating, Pemberton Building, Boston.      |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham.....      | Thomas F. Delaney, 55 Jackson road, Newton.          |
| 59 | Worcester, Worcester....    | Robert E. Raeke, 8 Kempton street, Roxbury.          |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton.....      | James A. Desmond, 22 Sheridan street, Jamaica Plain. |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline..   | John Brant, 315 Paris street, East Boston.           |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood...   | Catherine M. Shea, West Quincy.                      |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke.....       | Michael F. Connolly, 15 Adams street, Springfield.   |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield....  | Michael L. Dowd, 109 Sargeant street, Holyoke.       |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton.  | John J. Boyle, 64 Hartford street, Dorchester.       |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin.....      | James J. McGowan, 73 Smith street, N. Attleboro.     |
| 67 | Canton, Canton.....         | Cornelius Murphy, West Stoughton.                    |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Bev. Farms.   | John F. Riley, 61 Mt. Vernon street, Gloucester.     |
| 69 | Stoughton, Stoughton....    | John Finn, Rockland street, Canton.                  |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston...  | John J. McGaffigan, 8 Cooper street, Boston.         |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't..  | Richard Dwyer, 16 Blossom street, Bradford.          |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill....    | John J. Dunn, 19 Barton street, Newburyport.         |
| 73 | Taunton, Taunton.....       | John A. Murphy, 49 Malvern road, Brockton.           |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton..    | Mrs. Margaret Menton, 386 Warren ave., Brockton.     |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury....   | John E. Murphy, 47 Prinrose street, Haverhill.       |
| 76 | Quincy, Quincy.....         | Timothy F. Linehan, 11 Kimball court, Brockton.      |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford.....        | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 2 Chessman place, Boston.    |
| 78 | St. Monica, Lawrence.....   | Daniel Cooney, P. O. Sq., West Newbury.              |
| 79 | John Boyle O'Reilly, N. B.  | Francis P. Conaty, Room 9, Jones Block, Taunton.     |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.     | Daniel C. Donovan, Box 20, Whitman.                  |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington....  | John S. Kenney, 110 Otis street, E. Cambridge.       |
| 82 | Brockton, Brockton.....     | William J. Heelan, North Easton.                     |
| 83 | John Henry Newman, Ev.      | Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley street, Boston.      |
| 84 | Danvers, Danvers.....       | James B. Carbreys, 10 Shillaber street, Peabody.     |
| 85 | G. Washington, W. Lynn.     | Patrick Greehy, 118 Tremont street, Peabody.         |
| 86 | Avon, Avon.....             | Thomas P. Lockney, 6 Patterson street, Dor. Centre.  |
| 87 | Robert Emmett, Walpole..    | Thomas J. Waggett, 157 Lauriat avenue, Dor. Centre.  |
| 88 | Enterprise, W. Newbury..    | Jeremiah W. Buckley, 15 Pond street, Newburyport.    |

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.*

|     |                              |                                                       |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 89  | Union, Whitman.....          | John F. McKernan, 4 Ashley street, Jamaica Plain.     |
| 90  | Rockland, Rockland.....      | Thomas F. Maguire, 148 Florence street, Brockton.     |
| 91  | St. Vincent, Holliston.....  | John J. Collins, 11 Pratt street, So. Framingham.     |
| 92  | Harmony, E. Bridgewater      | Annie J. Devine, 76 Centre street, Bridgewater.       |
| 93  | Germania, Roxbury.....       | John F. Wagner, 34 Linden Park street, Roxbury.       |
| 95  | Columbia, Roxbury.....       | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer street, Roxbury.          |
| 96  | Sacred Heart, Middleboro.    | Mary Neville, Summer street, Bridgewater.             |
| 97  | St. Anthony, Medway....      | James H. Stafford, 15 Church avenue, Franklin.        |
| 98  | Onota, Pittsfield.....       | Patrick J. McCarty, 95 Everett street, Springfield.   |
| 99  | Mt. Hope, Roslindale.....    | John H. Cronin, 72 Wachusetts street, Mattapan.       |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester....    | Walter T. Beestings, 35 Barclay street, Worcester.    |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams.....         | William Nugent, 76 Elizabeth street, Pittsfield.      |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton.....      | Rod'k. D. McNeil, 141 Winthrop street, Brockton.      |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton....   | Isabella L. Wilde, 47 Spring street, Brockton.        |
| 104 | Springfield, Springfield...  | John F. Collins, 422 Chestnut street, Springfield.    |
| 105 | St. Cecilia, Boston.....     | George Wirth, 20 Fulda street, Roxbury.               |
| 106 | St. Clare, Boston.....       | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 46 Ash street, Brockton.         |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston...    | Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson, 45 Sharon street, Boston. |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park....     | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 58 Francis street, Roxbury.   |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody.....     | Mrs. Maria F. McCarty, 47 Collins st. terrace, Lynn.  |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth...    | Mrs. Mary E. McGowan, 104 Clinton street, Brockton.   |
| 111 | St. Valerian, Springfield... | Mrs. Bridget Donoghue, 297 Elm street, Holyoke.       |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke.....       | Margaret I. Brehney, 80 Bowles street, Springfield.   |
| 113 | St. Jerome, Boston.....      | Patrick A. O'Brien, 40 Tolman street, Neponset.       |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston....    | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light st., W. Lynn.     |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland ...    | Mrs. Susan Ryan, 138 Forest avenue, Brockton.         |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn...     | J. Henry Hemphill, 411 Salem street, Medford.         |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland....     | James M. Cannon, 58 Clinton street, Newton.           |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury.....    | Frank J. Holderried, 157 Harold street, Roxbury.      |
| 119 | St. Boniface, Roxbury....    | Frank Epple, 11 Arcola street, Roxbury.               |
| 120 | University, Cambridgep't..   | William S. Andrews, 32 Cottage street, Watertown.     |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater..  | Mary A. Conley, 97 Otis street, Brockton.             |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick.....     | James Ryan, 29 School street, Newton.                 |
| 123 | St. Ursula, N. Bedford..     | John F. Marley, 69 South street, New Bedford.         |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester....   | Stephen J. Horgan, 475 Cambridge street, Worcester.   |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston...  | George Wirth, 20 Fulda street, Roxbury.               |
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlestown.    | Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed avenue, Everett.          |
| 127 | St. Paul, W. Roxbury.....    | Joseph H. Foster, Box 155, Randolph.                  |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r    | Annie Campbell, 55 Cabot street, Beverly.             |

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.*

|     |                             |                                                        |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea.....     | Thomas M. Cleary, 357 Highland avenue, Malden.         |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers....   | Margaret M. Claffey, 204 Lafayette street, Salem.      |
| 131 | St. Stephen, Boston .....   | Michael J. Torpey, 291 Sumner street, East Boston.     |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth....  | Conrad Mischler, 146 Washington street, Braintree.     |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford..    | George Christoph, 13 Providence st., Providence, R.I.  |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.   | Frank W. Kodad, 66 Banks street, Cambridge.            |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton...  | James T. Barnes, 75 Main street, Watertown.            |
| 136 | Father Conway, Salem....    | John Driscoll, 30 Cottage street, Lynn.                |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton...     | Nellie J. Barnett, 20½ Exchange street, Dorchester.    |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester.  | Mary L. Smith, 12 Bryant street, Brockton.             |
| 139 | Father Denvir, Beverly...   | Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan, Hathorne, Mass.                 |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester.....    | Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy, 97 Bunker Hill street, Chsn.  |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charlestown   | Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggarty, 15 Stafford st., Rox.      |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden. ....       | Thomas F. Kelley, 8 Greenheyes street, Dorchester.     |
| 143 | Our Lady of Lourdes, J. P.  | Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney, 111 Baldwin street, Chasn.      |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale....   | John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy street, Dorchester.        |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester.....    | Charles E. Herlihy, 34 Pinckney street, Somerville.    |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence..   | Joseph Hettinger, 29 Viall street, New Bedford.        |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn.....       | Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, 25 Decatur st., Bost.     |
| 148 | Mount Carmel, Brockton..    | Thomas F. Kane, 582 Main street, Brockton.             |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn..     | Richard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber avenue, Beverly.          |
| 150 | St. Finbar, E. Cambridge.   | William H. King, 580 Putnam avenue, Cambridge.         |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury..   | Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello st., Brockton.      |
| 152 | F. A. Walker, N. Brookfield | John J. Boland, 16 Grand View avenue, Worcester.       |
| 153 | Father Thayer, Boston....   | Honora L. Murphy, 49 Vernon street, Worcester.         |
| 154 | Hughes, Boston.....         | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 4 Henchman street, Boston.         |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham.....       | Bessie McHugh, 20 Jewett street, Roslindale.           |
| 156 | Marquette, S. Framingh'm    | Margaret A. Burns, 40 Orchard street, Roxbury.         |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden.....     | Paul J. McMahon, 288 Main street, Malden.              |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury.....     | Edward A. Dever, 118 Eustis street, Roxbury.           |
| 159 | Im. Conception, Marlboro.   | Bartholomew J. Carroll, Sheridan street, Natick.       |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline....    | Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh, 111 Walnut street, Everett.   |
| 161 | Wakefield, Wakefield....    | Timothy F. Leonard, 27 Albion place, Charlestown.      |
| 162 | Father Stack, Watertown..   | Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello street, Brockton.       |
| 163 | Sancta Maria, Everett. ...  | Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter, 32 Beacon street, Winthrop.      |
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford    | Daniel J. Sullivan, 224 South Main street, Fall River. |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory.....    | James Dignam, 45 Parker street, New Bedford.           |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich....    | Thomas F. McDonald, 6 Benton street, Middleboro.       |
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg.....   | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney, 8 Gold street, Worcester.        |



**DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Concluded.***

|     |                            |                                                         |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster...   | Charles H. Wheeler, 106 Millberry street, Worcester.    |
| 169 | Charity, Milford.....      | Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, 30 Ward st., Worcester.         |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville.... | Owen F. McNally, Branch street, No. Chelmsford.         |
| 171 | Wannalancet, N. Chelms..   | Mary M. Dwyer, 76 Chestnut street, Lawrence.            |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, West Quincy   | Sarah H. Connolly, 36 Davis avenue, Brookline.          |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Chas'n ..  | Stephen P. Galvin, 64 Bowdoin avenue, Dor. Centre.      |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea.... | Theresa A. Quigley, 31 Union court, Lynn.               |
| 175 | Star of the Sea, Marb'head | James Cotter, 39 Linden street, W. Lynn.                |
| 177 | Fr. Police, Cambridge...   | Michael F. Murphy, 17 Wyatt street, Somerville.         |
| 178 | Fallon, Attleboro.....     | Joseph D. Irvine, 484 Mt. Hope street, Attleboro Falls. |
| 179 | Father McNulty, Montello.  | William H. Geogan, 48 Lanrel street, Whitman.           |
| 180 | Neponset, Neponset.....    | Thomas Desmond, 101 Wheatland ave., Dorchester Cen.     |
| 181 | St. Louise, Neponset.....  | Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter avenue, Brookline.        |
| 182 | Hingham, Hingham .....     | James H. Elcock, 160 Copeland street, W. Quincy.        |
| 183 | St. Mariam, Whitman ....   | Mrs. Alice I. Corley, 58 School street, Rockland.       |
| 184 | St. Philip, Boston.....    | Owen J. Phinn, 6 Gore street, Roxbury.                  |
| 185 | St. Stanslaus Kostka, S.B. | Leo J. Fandry, 279 Bolton street, So. Boston.           |
| 186 | McDermott, Springfield...  | Hon. William P. Hayes, 437 Main street, Springfield.    |
| 187 | Blessed Sacrament, J.Plain | Mary E. F. Digan, 137 Webster street, E. Boston.        |
| 188 | Howard, Holyoke.....       | Mrs. Marg't A. McCarty, 95 Everett st., Springfield.    |
| 190 | St. Lea, Springfield.....  | Mrs. Margaret E. Beloin, 409 Maple street, Holyoke.     |
| 191 | Fr. Roche, Abington....    | Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday, 410 Belmont st., Brockton.     |
| 192 | Holy Cross, Worcester....  | Owen F. Burns, 43 Columbia street, Worcester.           |
| 193 | Fr. Keyes, Somerville .... | James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden street, E. Boston.        |
| 194 | De La Salle, West Lynn..   | John J. O'Callaghan, 15 Purchase street, Danvers.       |
| 195 | Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn..   | John J. Herlihy, 70 Pleasant street, Watertown.         |
| 196 | St. Rita, Lynn .....       | Mrs. Mary J. Galvin, 14½ Maplewood ave., Gloucester.    |
| 197 | Campello, Brockton.....    | Michael F. Clark, Box 368, Avon.                        |
| 198 | Dorchester, Dorchester...  | Patrick A. Donovan, 6 Paisley park, Dorchester Centre.  |
| 199 | Lowell, Lowell.....        | John A. Burns, 30 Primrose street, Haverhill.           |
| 200 | Fr. Fitton, Worcester .... | John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate street, Worcester.        |
| 201 | Newton Centre, N. C.....   | Edward N. Clancy, 66 Waltham street, Watertown.         |
| 202 | Fr. O'Connor, Boston. ..   | Mrs. Hannah E. Boyle, 64 Hartford street, Dorchester.   |
| 203 | Jubilee, S. Framingham...  | Tobias S. Touhey, Barber street, Medway.                |
| 204 | Fraternity, Boston.....    | Daniel F. Cotter, Box 1180, Boston.                     |
| 205 | Fr. Scully, Cambridge....  | Mrs. Ellen L. Power, 48 Eutaw street, East Boston.      |
| 206 | St. Victorian, Roxbury...  | Daniel A. Cronin, 117 Dale street, Roxbury.             |
| 207 | Stoneham, Stoneham.....    | Myles J. Joyce, 14 Green street, Newton.                |
| 208 | Brookline, Brookline.....  | Michael J. O'Day, 36 Davis avenue, Brookline.           |
| 209 | Our Lady of Mercy, Orange  | Timothy J. Cronin, 66 Belmont street, Worcester.        |
| 210 | Fr. Strain, Nahant .....   | Patrick H. McCarty, 47 Collins-street terrace, Lynn.    |
| 211 | St. Luke, Mattapan.....    | John T. Finn, 53 Lonsdale street, Dorchester Centre.    |
| 212 | St. Aquinas, Holbrook....  | Dennis F. McCarthy, 23 Elm avenue, Brockton.            |
| 213 | Brummer, Weir.....         | Thomas F. Lee, 40 Sprague avenue, Brockton.             |

**Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.**

**D. F. O'SULLIVAN**, Lock Box 736, Franklin.  
**JOHN H. WATSON**, Beverly Farms.  
**JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY**, Court House, Bn.  
**STEPHEN MURPHY**, Hyde Park.  
**WM. E. SHAY**, 81 Warren street, Roxbury.

**BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY**, Canton.  
**THOS. F. DOHERTY**, 61 Bernard street, Dor.  
**DANIEL A. CRONIN**, 117 Dale street, Rox.  
**TIMOTHY B. REARDON**, Lynn.

# DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                         | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Cathedral, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.      | C. R. Thomas Uniacke .....<br>R. S. John J. Murphy .....<br>F. S. John J. Sheehan .....<br>T. John D. Kelley .....     | 23 E. Canton St., Boston<br>41 Malden St., Boston<br>485 Quincy St., Dorchester<br>57 Charlotte St., Dorchester       |
| <b>3. Fenwick, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1879.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursdays,<br>Independence Hall, 2a Lowell St.       | C. R. John Conlon .....<br>R. S. John I. Fitzgerald .....<br>F. S. Frank H. Wilson .....<br>T. Patrick Higgins .....   | 11 Staniford Pl., Boston<br>99 Cambridge St., Boston<br>12 Kennard Ave., Boston<br>5 Poplar St., Boston               |
| <b>4. St. Francis, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.    | C. R. Richard Murphy .....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Connell ..<br>F. S. Robert T. Keefe ....<br>T. Joseph R. Yendley ....    | 18 Burney St., Roxbury<br>7 Peabody St., Back Bay<br>52 Round Hill St., Roxbury<br>13 Sachem St., Roxbury             |
| <b>5. Leo, East Boston.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Sq.             | C. R. John F. Elder .....<br>R. S. Joseph H. Bonner .....<br>F. S. Eugene A. Twomey ..<br>T. John Brant .....          | 92 Water St., Boston<br>245 Saratoga St., E. Boston<br>441 Bennington St., E. Boston<br>315 Paris St., E. Boston      |
| <b>6. Cheverus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Thursday, St.<br>Mary's Hall, 30 No. Margin St.       | C. R. Edward Canney .....<br>R. S. Thos. A. Gorman .....<br>F. S. Harry Humphrey ....<br>T. Stephen J. Fitzpatrick     | 3 Mt. Vernon St., Chs'n<br>60 Nashua St., Boston<br>48 Cottage St., Charlestown<br>2 Chessman Pl., Boston             |
| <b>7. St. Patrick, So. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Lower Tonti Hall, 327 E St.      | C. R. William E. Reardon ..<br>R. S. John H. Pentoney ....<br>F. S. M. V. Geoghegan .....<br>T. Thomas F. Twomey ..    | 503 E. Third St., S. Boston<br>202 Athens St., S. Boston<br>174 Eighth St., S. Boston<br>637 Seventh St., S. Boston   |
| <b>8. Sherwood, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 4, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.          | C. R. Laurence E. Murphy ..<br>R. S. John J. McDonald ....<br>F. S. Fred G. Cook .....<br>T. Michael W. Hurley ...     | 4 Nassau St., Boston<br>1187 Dorchester Av. Dorchester<br>39 Harvard St., Boston<br>22 Harvard St., Boston            |
| <b>9. Columbus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 9, 1880.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Fen-<br>wick Hall 17, Worcester St.           | C. R. John F. Cunnabel ....<br>R. S. M. T. Milliken .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Nellie Gavin .....<br>T. T. W. Gleeson .....   | 60 Bristol St., Cambridge<br>28 Elmont St., N. Dorchester<br>15 Stafford St., Roxbury<br>28 Milton Av., N. Dorchester |
| <b>10. Iona, Malden.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Marcus Hall, Pleasant St.                | C. R. Paul J. McMahon .....<br>R. S. Dennis Kelleher .....<br>F. S. Edmond J. Flavin .....<br>T. Richard J. Marnell .. | 288 Main St., Malden<br>15 Charles St., Malden<br>130 Commercial St., Malden<br>33 Pleasant St., Malden               |
| <b>11. St. Joseph, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 22, 1880.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.        | C. R. Dominic McDonough ..<br>R. S. James B. McKenna ...<br>F. S. William J. Greene ...<br>T. Daniel J. Carney .....   | 114 Draper St., Dorchester<br>13 Revere St., Boston<br>105 H St., So. Boston<br>98 Howard Av., Dorchester             |
| <b>12. Fulton, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 18, 1880.<br>Meets 1st & 4th Friday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.          | C. R. Timothy J. Nolan ....<br>R. S. Jennie M. Hopkins ...<br>F. S. Annie E. F. Hopkins ..<br>T. Jeremiah B. Cronin .. | 36 Woodward Ave., Roxbury<br>8 Cathedral St., Roxbury<br>8 Cathedral St., Roxbury<br>2 Springer St., South Boston     |
| <b>13. Fitzpatrick, Boston.</b><br>Inst. May 5, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Union Hall, Hanover St.             | C. R. Joseph H. McIntire ..<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan ...<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice V. Meagher<br>T. James Cullinane ..... | 19 Prospect St., Charlestown<br>4 Henchman St., Boston<br>7 Garden Court St., Boston<br>34 Lexington St., E. Boston   |
| <b>14. Lafayette, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. June 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Wednesday,<br>Carpenters' Union Hall, 62<br>Monroe St. | C. R. Patrick H. McCarthy ..<br>R. S. Michael J. Malone ...<br>F. S. John Driscoll .....<br>T. Daniel L. McEntee ...   | 47 Collins St. Terrace, Lynn<br>53 Cottage St., Lynn<br>53 Linden St., W. Lynn<br>47 Collins St. Terrace, Lynn        |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>15. S.S. Peter &amp; Paul, S. Bos.</b><br>Inst. June 25, 1880.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Tuesday,<br>Tonti Hall, 327 E St.                             | C. R. Thomas F. Murphy ...<br>R. S. Daniel F. Cavanaugh ..<br>F. S. John A. Curran .....<br>T. Patrick A. Donovan ..     | 187 L St., So. Boston<br>301 Broadway. So. Boston<br>501 East 5th St., So. Boston<br>6 Paisley Pk., Dor. Centre    |
| <b>16. Essex, Salem.</b><br>Inst. June 23, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St.                                 | C. R. John L. Hayes .....<br>R. S. Joseph H. Tivnan ....<br>F. S. Patrick F. Collins ...<br>T. Michael A. Dodd ....      | 9 Burnside St., Salem<br>28 Hancock St., Salem<br>79½ Summer St., Salem<br>5 Flint St., Salem                      |
| <b>17. Hamilton, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. July 8, 1880.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Friday, Rou-<br>ghan's Hall, City Sq.                                  | C. R. Thomas J. Regan ....<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney ....<br>F. S. John J. Linnehan ...<br>T. James Crowley .....         | 40 Magnolia St., Roxbury<br>43 Barry St., Dorchester<br>71 Lawrence St., Charlestown<br>70 Ferrin St., Charlestown |
| <b>18. St. Peter, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. July 22, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Ellison Encampment Hall,<br>Adams St., Field's Corner. | C. R. Bartholomew Cullen ..<br>R. S. John J. McDermott ..<br>F. S. James W. Dolan .....<br>T. John F. Brooks .....       | 23 Beach St., Dorchester<br>32 Greenwich St., Dorchester<br>196 Adams St., Dorchester<br>Norwood St., Neponset     |
| <b>19. Williams, E. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Monday & 3d Sunday<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Hayre St                          | C. R. John J. McLaughlin ..<br>R. S. John T. Doyle.....<br>F. S. Maurice M. Fitzgerald<br>T. Thomas Arthur .....         | 111 Saratoga St., E. Boston<br>87 Everett St., E. Boston<br>80 Hayre St., E. Boston<br>201 Webster St., E. Boston  |
| <b>20. Mt. Pleasant, Rox.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday<br>Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St                                | C. R. Thomas J. Dunn .....<br>R. S. William W. Morrow ..<br>F. S. Edward A. Dever .....<br>T. David O'Brien .....        | 15 Shirley St., Roxbury<br>4 Hancock Place, Cambridge<br>118 Eustis St., Roxbury<br>30 Mall St., Roxbury           |
| <b>21. St. Alphonsus, Rox.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 13, 1880.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Tre-<br>mont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.                              | C. R. Michael C. Layden ..<br>R. S. Francis A. Mahan ....<br>F. S. Owen J. Phinn .....<br>T. Luke Kilduff .....          | 91 Lawn St., Roxbury<br>41 St. Alphonsus St., Roxbury<br>6 Gore St., Roxbury<br>34 Kent St., Roxbury               |
| <b>23. St. John, Hyde Park.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq.                                  | C. R. Joseph B. McDonald ..<br>R. S. Joseph T. McDonald ..<br>F. S. Michael Fahey .....<br>T. John Brady .....           | Canton Ave., Hyde Park<br>27 Business St., Hyde Park<br>19 Davison St., Hyde Park<br>43 Bridge St., Hyde Park      |
| <b>24. St. Gregory, Milton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Fraternity Hall, Associates<br>Building, Adams St.        | C. R. Matthew A. Divver ...<br>R. S. Thomas M. Lennon ..<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan .....<br>T. Wm. A. Chamberlain ..     | 13 Stockton St., Dorchester<br>Kahler Av., Mattapan<br>2262 Dorchester Av., New Dor.<br>127 River St., Mattapan    |
| <b>25. St. Francis, W. Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Copeland St                            | C. R. Arthur B. Murphy ...<br>R. S. William P. Hughes ..<br>F. S. Michael F. Riley .....<br>T. James A. White ....       | Barry St., W. Quincy<br>4 Furnace Av., W. Quincy<br>167 Willard St., W. Quincy<br>Miller St., West Quincy          |
| <b>26. St. Raphael, Dedham.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday,<br>Mechanics' Hall, High St.,<br>East Dedham.                 | C. R. Lawrence W. Feeney ..<br>R. S. Henry L. Finn .....<br>F. S. John F. Reilly .....<br>T. Frank J. Finn .....         | 479 High St., Dedham<br>Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>23 Church St., Dedham<br>Bussey St., E. Dedham                    |
| <b>28. Erin, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                     | C. R. George T. Daly .....<br>R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch ...<br>F. S. Peter D. O'Mealley ...<br>T. William A. Moore ..     | 468 Mass. Ave., Boston<br>4 Conrad St., Dorchester<br>378 Shawmut Av., Boston<br>38 Atherton St., Roxbury          |
| <b>29. St. Thomas, Brockton</b><br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                                | C. R. Joseph Greenwood ...<br>R. S. Charles M. Stetson ...<br>F. S. James F. Sullivan ....<br>T. Charles J. Fielding ... | 11 First St., Brockton<br>11 Brook St., Brockton<br>28 Charles St., Brockton<br>36 Hervey St., Brockton            |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>30. Bass River, Beverly.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot<br>St.             | C. R. Wm. M. Duane .....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Ganley ...<br>F. S. William M. Shay ...<br>T. Peter M. Riordan ....        | 15 School St., Beverly<br>6 Jasper St., Beverly<br>4 Front St., Beverly<br>16 Rantoul St., Beverly                          |
| <b>32. Qualey, Woburn</b><br>Inst. March 2, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K.<br>of C. Hall, Main St.                              | C. R. Edward E. Lynch .....<br>R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan ...<br>F. S. Frank E. Tracey ....<br>T. William O'Brien .....   | 263 Main St., Woburn<br>2 Buck Court, Woburn<br>7 Glenwood St., Woburn<br>20 Church Av., Woburn                             |
| <b>33. St. John, E. Cambdge.</b><br>Inst. March 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>G.A.R. Hall, 249 Camb. St.                   | C. R. James A. Gorman ....<br>R. S. Patrick Feeney .....<br>F. S. Patrick O'Mahoney ...<br>T. Thomas Kingston ....     | 63 Ellery St., Camb'dgeport<br>17 Houghton St., Somerville<br>2 Chestnut Pk., E. Camb.<br>144 Spring St., E. Cambridge      |
| <b>34. Americus, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                 | C. R. Joseph J. Forrester ..<br>R. S. Timothy J. Hurley ...<br>F. S. Edward Doherty .....<br>T. Michael J. Leonard ..  | 75 McLellan St., Dorchester<br>4 Buttonwood St., Dor.<br>8 Sharon St., Boston<br>98 East Canton St., Boston                 |
| <b>37. Friendship, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Brooks Hall, 1171 Tremont St.              | C. R. J. J. Hurley .....<br>R. S. Patrick H. Mooney ...<br>F. S. James J. Milmore ....<br>T. Thomas J. Supple ...      | 384 Northampton St, Boston<br>29 Lawrence St., Boston<br>998 Tremont St., Roxbury<br>319 Spruce St., Chelsea                |
| <b>38. St. Joseph, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester<br>St., Boston.   | C. R. Peter Morris .....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Reardon ...<br>F. S. Joseph L. Day .....<br>T. Malachi Lennon .....        | 23 Geneva Ave., Roxbury<br>1 Burney St., Roxbury<br>142 Elmo St., Dorchester<br>836 Blue Hill Av., Dorchester               |
| <b>39. Benedict, Somerville.</b><br>Inst. March 31, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday<br>Society Hall, Union Sq.                    | C. R. Wm. G. Moore .....<br>R. S. Lancis S. J. Crocker ..<br>F. S. Mrs. Ellen M. Couch ..<br>T. John J. McGonagle ..   | 301 Washington St., Somerville<br>19 Church St., Somerville<br>42 Bow St., Somerville<br>14 Linden St., Somerville          |
| <b>43. St. Mary, Randolph.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.<br>Meets last Monday, A. O. H.<br>Hall, North St.                              | C. R. Joseph J. Dench .....<br>R. S. Mary M. Hoyer .....<br>F. S. John B. Wren .....<br>T. Patrick Brady .....         | North St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph                                    |
| <b>44. St. Bernard, W. Newton.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>Mague Hall, Washington St.                | C. R. Daniel J. O'Connell ..<br>R. S. Margaret T. Caine ..<br>F. S. Bernard D. Farrell ...<br>T. Daniel J. Kneeland .. | Wildwood St., W. Newton<br>River St., West Newton<br>14 Mague Pl., West Newton<br>245 Webster St., West Newton              |
| <b>45. Unity, Bridgewater.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>M. C. O. F. Hall, P. O.<br>Block, Central Sq. | C. R. Bartholomew Flynn ..<br>R. S. Thomas E. Cagney ...<br>F. S. David A. Garvey .....<br>T. William Condon .....     | Center St., Bridgewater<br>Oak St., Bridgewater<br>Oak St., Bridgewater<br>Box 370, Bridgewater                             |
| <b>46. St. Augustine, S. Boston</b><br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Tonti Hall, 327 E Street.                 | C. R. C. F. Buckley .....<br>R. S. M. J. Angland .....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Walsh ....<br>T. John F. McNulty ....        | 29 Newport St., Dorchester<br>239 Fifth St., So. Boston<br>867 E. Fourth St., So. Boston<br>51 Woodward St., So. Boston     |
| <b>47. St. Anne, Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, Sons<br>of Veterans' Hall, Main St.               | C. R. Austin F. Coombs ...<br>R. S. John F. Riley .....<br>F. S. Maurice F. Foley .....<br>T. James D. Livingston ..   | rear 36 E. Main St., Gloucester<br>61 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester<br>16 Harvard St., Gloucester<br>6 Addison St., Gloucester |
| <b>48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.</b><br>Inst. March 6, 1883.<br>Meets every Tuesday, La-<br>fayette Hall, Washington St.               | C. R. Joseph D. Irvine .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murray ..<br>F. S. Mary E. Carley .....<br>T. John P. Zilch .....   | Mt. Hope St. Attleboro Falls<br>58 Broad St., No. Attleboro<br>22 West St., No. Attleboro<br>Bugbee St., Plainville         |

## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                          | OFFICERS.                                                                                                               | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>49. Constantine, Boston.</b><br>Inst. April 5, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Knights of St. Rose Hall,<br>17 Worcester St.        | C. R. Frank H. Powers ....<br>R. S. Wm. J. Goslin .....<br>F. S. Thos. D. Powers .....<br>T. James T. Riley .....       | 99 Union Pk. St., Boston<br>7 Sullivan Pl., Dor.<br>109 Union Pk. St., Boston<br>9 Pearl-st. Pl., Somerville                |
| <b>51. Holy Trinity, Boston.</b><br>Inst. April 13, 1883.<br>Meets 2d Thursday & 4th Sun-<br>day, Casino Hall, 133 Shaw-<br>mut Av.          | C. R. Frank J. Holderried ..<br>R. S. Joseph F. Ripp .....<br>F. S. John F. Wagner ....<br>T. Joseph Vey.....           | 157 Harold St., Roxbury<br>238 E St., So. Boston<br>34 Linden Park St., Roxbury<br>95 Baxter St., Boston                    |
| <b>52. Highland, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1883.<br>Meets 2d Sunday, Schyler<br>Hall, 1095 Tremont St.                                 | C. R. John T. Hassey .....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Mahoney .<br>F. S. Mark E. Gallagher ...<br>T. Hugh H. Collins .....    | 8 Sarsfield St., Roxbury<br>99 W. Sixth St., So. Boston<br>15 Kent St., Roxbury<br>23 Guild Row, Roxbury                    |
| <b>53. Emerald, Peabody.</b><br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets Thursdays, O'Shea<br>Building, Main St.                                         | C. R. James O'Donoghue ...<br>R. S. James J. McCann ....<br>F. S. James B. Carbreay ...<br>T. Michael Powers .....      | 144 Wash. St., Peabody<br>18 Park St., Peabody<br>10 Shillaber St., Peabody<br>5 Swampscott Av., Peabody                    |
| <b>54. St. James, Boston.</b><br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Russell Hall, Deacon Build-<br>ing, 1651 Washington St. | C. R. John J. Walsh .....<br>R. S. Joseph E. Hayes .....<br>F. S. Philip H. Shanley ....<br>T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey    | 32 Worcester Sq., Boston<br>808 Parker St., Roxbury<br>35 Flagg St., Boston<br>25 Decatur St., Boston                       |
| <b>55. Ch'les River, Watert'n</b><br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>A. O. H. Hall, Main St.                              | C. R. Joseph P. Sullivan ...<br>R. S. Jeremiah Bransfield ..<br>F. S. Daniel Clifford .....<br>T. Michael Hamrock ....  | 41 Morse St., Watertown<br>29 Capitol St., Watertown<br>32 Cuba St., Watertown<br>19 Arsenal St., Watertown                 |
| <b>57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Jamaica Hall, Centre St.                         | C. R. Charles H. Cronin ...<br>R. S. Wm. G. Leonard .....<br>F. S. William H. Dolan ....<br>T. Daniel E. Shaw .....     | 72 Wachusett St. Forest H'ls<br>50 Keyes St., Jamaica Plain<br>12 Spaulding St., Jamaica Plain<br>Jamaica St. Jamaica Plain |
| <b>58. Prospect, Waltham.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Hibern-<br>ian Hall, 655 Main St.                               | C. R. Patrick F. Hennelly ..<br>R. S. Eugene L. Corcoran ...<br>F. S. James L. Hannify ...<br>T. William F. Rooney .... | 40 School St., Waltham<br>10 Hammer St., Waltham<br>46 Fiske St., Waltham<br>20 Pond St., Waltham                           |
| <b>59. Worcester, Worcester</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.                        | C. R. Wm. S. O'Brien .....<br>R. S. Michael J. Madden ...<br>F. S. Charles S. O'Brien ...<br>T. Patrick J. Quinn .....  | 97 Wash. St., Worcester<br>55 Eastern Av., Worcester<br>8 Cutler St., Worcester<br>26 Spruce St., Worcester                 |
| <b>60. Middlesex, Newton.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Masonic Hall, Newtonville Sq.                         | C. R. Wm. H. Thomas .....<br>R. S. James Ryan .....<br>F. S. P. A. Mulligan .....<br>T. Mary E. Blake .....             | 51 Green St.,... Newton<br>29 School St., Newton<br>235 Adams St., Newton<br>287 Walnut St., Newtonville                    |
| <b>61. St. Lawrence, Brookl'e</b><br>Inst. Oct. 26, 1886.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Monday, God-<br>dard Hall, 146 Washington St                     | C. R. Geo. S. Nyhen .....<br>R. S. Daniel Frawley .....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Daley ...<br>T. Michael J. Kelly .....       | 58 Brooks St., Brookline<br>28 State St., Boston<br>10 Pearl St., Brookline<br>128 Chestnut St., Brookline                  |
| <b>62. St. Catherine, Norwood</b><br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Monday, Odd<br>Fellows Hall, Washington St                       | C. R. Wm. H. Forrestall ...<br>R. S. James Horgan .....<br>F. S. John R. Parker .....<br>T. Robert B. Oldham ...        | 55 Munroe St., Norwood<br>52 Prospect Ave., Norwood<br>462 Nahatan St., Norwood<br>7 Munroe St., Norwood                    |
| <b>63. Shields, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>Caledonia Hall, 437 High St.                            | C. R. John J. McIntee .....<br>R. S. Patrick F. Dempsey ..<br>F. S. Mederic H. Beloin ....<br>T. M. F. Walsh.....       | 298 Chestnut St., Holyoke<br>370 Maple St., Holyoke<br>409 Maple St., Holyoke<br>403 Maple St., Holyoke                     |
| <b>64. Gallagher, Springfield</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1887.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday,<br>C. L. U. Hall, cor. Sanford<br>and Market Sts.     | C. R. Joseph B. Callanan ...<br>R. S. John J. Bannon .....<br>F. S. John J. Gleason .....<br>T. John Bush .....         | 40 Massasoit St., Springfield<br>137 Lowell St., Springfield<br>175 Dwight St., Springfield<br>111 Everett St., Springfield |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                        | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>65. St.Columbkille,Bri't'n</b><br>Inst. May 26, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Parnell Hall, Chestnut Hill<br>Av.                | C. R. Wm. W. Fagan .....<br>R. S. Thomas Neville .....<br>F. S. Michael H. Meade .....<br>T. John J. Noonan .....        | 28 Etna St., Brighton<br>Harriett St., Brighton<br>7 La Rose Pl., Brighton<br>94 No. Beacon St., Brighton            |
| <b>66. Griffin, Franklin.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday.<br>St. Mary's Hall, Beaver St.                       | C. R. James H. Stafford ....<br>R. S. James E. Kelley .....<br>F. S. Philip P. Doherty ....<br>T. William F. Buckley ... | Church Ave., Franklin<br>23 Thayer St., Franklin<br>19 Thayer St., Franklin<br>Pond St., Unionville                  |
| <b>67. Canton, Canton.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 1st&3d Monday, Fores-<br>ters' Hall, Washington St.                            | C. R. Edward Galligan ....<br>R. S. Robert E. Lloyd .....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Carroll ....<br>T. James E. Grimes .....    | Boliver St., Canton<br>Norfolk St., Canton<br>Travers St., Canton<br>Endicott St., Canton                            |
| <b>68. St.Marg'ret,Bev.F'rms</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Marshall Hall, cor. Hale<br>and West Sts.      | C. R. Michael J. Cadigan ..<br>R. S. John C. McCarthy ....<br>F. S. Jeremiah Collins .....<br>T. Mrs. Rosalie J. Sweeney | 230 Greenwood Av., Bv. Fms.<br>232 Greenwood Av., Bv. Fms.<br>21 Haskell St., Bev. Farms<br>43 Railroad Av., Beverly |
| <b>69. Stoughton, Stoughton</b><br>Inst. June 7, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Foresters Hall, Washington<br>St.                  | C. R. Daniel J. Bresnahan, .<br>R. S. Nellie F. McDonough .<br>F. S. John S. Madden .....<br>T. Margaret F. Leary ....   | Wash. St., Stoughton<br>School St., Stoughton<br>School St. Av., Stoughton<br>Canton St., Stoughton                  |
| <b>70. St. Michael, S. Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Upper Gray's Hall, cor. 1<br>St. and Broadway. | C. R. Thos. Cavanagh .....<br>R. S. N. Louis Schuyver ....<br>F. S. John J. Rielly.....<br>T. Peter Robison.....         | 567 East 7th St., So. Boston<br>185 I St., So. Boston<br>869 Fourth St., So. Boston<br>551 Sixth St., So. Boston     |
| <b>71. Phil.Sheridan,N'wb'pt</b><br>Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, Charter St.                       | C. R. Lawrence J. Welch ...<br>R. S. John M. Holland ....<br>F. S. John J. Du_n .....<br>T. William C. Cusick ....       | 8 Birch St., Newburyport<br>47 Forester St., Newburyport<br>19 Barton St., Newburyport<br>142 State St., Newburyport |
| <b>72. Merrimac, Haverhill.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1888.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, Court St.                          | C. R. Thomas F. Bough ....<br>R. S. Michael E. Roche ...<br>F. S. Dennis Murphy .....<br>T. John E. Murphy .....         | 58 Charles St., Haverhill<br>25 New St., Haverhill<br>21 Pine St., Bradford Dist.<br>47 Primrose St., Haverhill      |
| <b>73. Taunton, Taunton.</b><br>Inst. March 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Foresters Hall, Broadway.                             | C. R. Thos. Laughlin .....<br>R. S. Edw. C. McMorro'w ..<br>F. S. John E. Shea .....<br>T. Wm. P. Crowley .....          | 117 Wash. St., Taunton<br>28 Agricultural Av., Taunton<br>13 Randall St., Taunton<br>28 Church St., Taunton          |
| <b>74. Hendricken, N.Easton</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Forester Hall, Main St.                          | C. R. James A. Sheehan ...<br>R. S. Mary H. Sweeney ....<br>F. S. William J. Heelon ...<br>T. Timothy Cotter .....       | North Easton<br>North Easton<br>Elm St., No. Easton<br>Bridge St., No. Easton                                        |
| <b>75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury</b><br>Inst. June 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Phithias Hall, Market Sq.                         | C. R. Henry Burke .....<br>R. S. James R. Burke .....<br>F. S. Jeremiah H. Greely ...<br>T. John McGrath .....           | Whitehall St., Amesbury<br>31 Highland St., Amesbury<br>18 Lincoln St., Amesbury<br>1 Essex St., Amesbury            |
| <b>76. Quincy, Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>G.A.R.Hall, 1602 HancockSt                               | C. R. John Heffernan .....<br>R. S. Ellen Collins .....<br>F. S. Helen M. Sweeney ..<br>T. Andrew M. Michler ..          | Washington St., Quincy<br>Brackett St., Quincy<br>72 Phipps St., Quincy<br>Whitwell St., Quincy                      |
| <b>77. Mystic, Medford.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K.<br>of C. Hall, Medford Sq.                              | C. R. Thomas O'Brien .....<br>R. S. William F. McNeil ....<br>F. S. Michael J. Maher ....<br>T. John J. Crockwell ....   | 5 Tufts St., Medford<br>5 Tainter St., Medford<br>23 Logan Av., Medford<br>11 Manning St., Medford                   |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                           | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>78. St. Monica, Lawrence.</b><br>Inst. March 26, 1890.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>Black Pince Hall, 290 Essex St.     | C. R. Patrick J. McDonald ..<br>R. S. Mary Dwyer .....<br>F. S. Mrs. H. E. Harkins ...<br>T. Mrs. H. E. Harkins        | 478 Lowell St., Lawrence<br>76 Chestnut St., Lawrence<br>15 Bennington St., Lawrence<br>15 Bennington St., Lawrence     |
| <b>79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Castle Hall, Fourth St. | C. R. James G. Meade, .....<br>R. S. Peter F. Mulkerne ...<br>F. S. Maurice C. Dahill ....<br>T. James Byrne .....     | 16 Lindsay St., N. Bedford<br>49 Cleveland Av., N. Bedford<br>28 Richmond St., N. Bedford<br>Wamsutta Mills, N. Bedford |
| <b>80. Gen. Sherman, Plym'h.</b><br>Inst. March 7, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 12 Main St.         | C. R. James S. Swanton ...<br>R. S. James L. Carr .....<br>F. S. George F. Anderson ..<br>T. John A. Mayo .....        | Allenton St., Plymouth<br>10 Lothrop St., Plymouth<br>7 Sawyer Pl., Plymouth<br>Alden St., Plymouth                     |
| <b>81. St. Malachi, Arlington</b><br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.<br>Meets 2d & last Thursday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Mystie St.          | C. R. Daniel W. Grannan ..<br>R. S. John F. Quinn .....<br>F. S. Daniel Barry .....<br>T. Thos. F. Kenney ....         | 376 Mass. Av., Arlington<br>913 Mass. Av., Arlington<br>57 Beacon St., Arlington<br>59 Pine St., Arlington              |
| <b>82. Brockton, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>B'st A. O. H. Hall, Ward St.            | C. R. Chas. J. Vanderstreet .<br>R. S. Warren H. Hatch .....<br>F. S. John J. Sullivan .....<br>T. John F. Grant ..... | 25 Owens Av., Brockton<br>30 Emmet St., Brockton<br>85 Ford St., Brockton<br>87 Ford St., Brockton                      |
| <b>83. John Henry Newman, Everett.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 459 B'dway    | C. R. Thomas Kirwin .....<br>R. S. Francis J. Gough ....<br>F. S. Stephen J. O'Brien ...<br>T. Edward J. Mulligan ..   | 88 Irving St., Everett<br>74 Cleveland Av., Everett<br>62 Reed Av., Everett<br>152 Chestnut St., Everett                |
| <b>84. Danvers, Danvers.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.<br>Meets every Tuesday Foresters' Hall, Maple St.                        | C. R. Patriek H. Gallivan ..<br>R. S. Frank P. Hennessey ..<br>F. S. John E. Cane .....<br>T. James D. Sullivan ....   | Endieott St., Danversport<br>73 High St., Danvers<br>14 Washington St., Danvers<br>Maple St., Hathorne                  |
| <b>85 Geo. Wash, W. Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Av                | C. R. John F. Mahoney ....<br>R. S. John F. Denahy ....<br>F. S. John W. Lally .....<br>T. Joseph N. Driscoll ..       | 43 Prospeet St., Lynn<br>26 Hood St., W. Lynn<br>53 Ashland St., W. Lynn<br>18 Ames St., W. Lynn                        |
| <b>86. Avon, Avon.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                      | C. R. John F. Doherty .....<br>R. S. John J. Sullivan ....<br>F. S. Michael F. Clark ....<br>T. Patrick E. McGonnigle  | Roek St., Avon<br>Robbins St., Avon<br>High St., Avon<br>High St., Avon                                                 |
| <b>87. Rob't Emmet, Walpole</b><br>Inst. April 1, 1892.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>Odd Fellows Hall, Main St.            | C. R. Daniel A. Gaffney ....<br>R. S. Margaret E. Lavine ..<br>F. S. Mary A. Kivlin .....<br>T. Thomas F. Maguire ..   | West St., Walpole<br>Riverside Pl., Walpole<br>Stone St., Walpole<br>E. Walpole                                         |
| <b>88. Enterprise, W. Newb'y</b><br>Inst. June 2, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>G.A.R. Hall, Post Office Sq.         | C. R. William A. Carroll ..<br>R. S. Patrick Curley .....<br>F. S. Frederlek E. Condon .<br>T. Patriek J. Curley ....  | Meehanic St., W. Newbury<br>Prospeet St., W. Newbury<br>21 Chapel St., Newburyport<br>Prospeet St., W. Newbury          |
| <b>89. Union, Whitman.</b><br>Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 4th Tuesday,<br>F. of A. Hall, Wash. St.                  | C. R. Thos. J. McGrath ...<br>R. S. John J. Bagley .....<br>F. S. Patrick Hayes .....<br>T. Michael P. O'Connor .      | 11 Erin St., Whitman<br>Beulah St., Whitman<br>Stetson St., Whitman<br>33 South Ave., Whitman                           |
| <b>90. Rockland, Rockland.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Union St.              | C. R. Jas. O'Donovan .....<br>R. S. Henry S. Healy .....<br>F. S. John J. McCarthy ....<br>T. James Burke .....        | Bigelow Av., Rockland<br>25 Belmont St., Rockland<br>495 Union St., Rockland<br>Bigelow St., Rockland                   |
| <b>91. St. Vincent, Holliston</b><br>Inst. Dec. 8, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.            | C. R. Stephen S. Supple ...<br>R. S. John Dodd .....<br>F. S. Leo J. Swifell .....<br>T. John P. Kelly .....           | Meehanic St., Holliston<br>Meehanic St., Holliston<br>Union St., Holliston<br>Union St., Holliston                      |

## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                            | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>92. Harmony, E. B. Dewat'r</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, cor. Central<br>and Union Sts.                 | C. R. Joseph J. Dobby .....<br>R. S. Arthur L. Kingston ..<br>F. S. James Pendergast ...<br>T. Thomas M. White ...   | East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater<br>East Bridgewater                                                  |
| <b>93. Germania, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, Casino<br>Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.                                              | C. R. Frank Epple .....<br>R. S. Francis I. Mueller ....<br>F. S. Herman Wessling ....<br>T. William Vollmar .....   | 11 Arcola St., Roxbury<br>35 Marcella St., Roxbury<br>37 Dorr St., Roxbury<br>316 Park St., W. Roxbury                        |
| <b>95. Columbia, Roxbury.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1893.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Thursday,<br>Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St.                                     | C. R. John F. McKernan ..<br>R. S. Valentine M. Edmonds<br>F. S. Matthew J. Cody ....<br>T. Neil Harol .....         | 4 Ashley St., Jamaica Plain<br>13 Gay Head St., Jam. Plain<br>4 Bucknam St., Roxbury<br>53 Wensley St., Roxbury               |
| <b>96. Sacred Heart,<br/>Middleboro.</b><br>Inst. May 10, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Main St.                                 | C. R. Michael J. Baker ....<br>R. S. Mary Sheehan .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Jennie T. Plunkett<br>T. Edw. F. Hennessey ... | Elm St., Middleboro<br>No. Main St., Middleboro<br>5 Coombs St., Middleboro<br>8 Everett St., Middleboro                      |
| <b>97. St. Anthony, Medway.</b><br>Inst. May 23, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                                       | C. R. Michael E. Small ...<br>R. S. Charles P. O'Hara ...<br>F. S. Thomas J. Hannaberry<br>T. Edward J. Slattery ... | Box 226, W. Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway                                                                              |
| <b>98. Onota, Pittsfield.</b><br>Inst. July 31, 1893.<br>Meets 1st Monday, Goodrich<br>Hall, North St.                                                  | C. R. Edmund W. Harkins .<br>R. S. J. M. Linnehan .....<br>F. S. William Nugent .....<br>T. Edward Cain .....        | 106 Daniels Av., Pittsfield<br>306 West St., Pittsfield<br>76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield<br>134 Second St., Pittsfield         |
| <b>99. Mt. Hope, Roslindale.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, Fair-<br>view Hall, 43 Poplar St.                                        | C. R. Patrick J. Kelly .....<br>R. S. Daniel Mahoney .....<br>F. S. Edw. F. Doyle .....<br>T. Richard J. Donnelly .. | 92 Neponset Av., Roslindale<br>800 Canterbury St., Roslindale<br>14 Neponset Ct., Roslindale<br>16 Hyde Pk. Av., Forest Hills |
| <b>100. McCafferty, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. March 28, 1894.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.                                 | C. R. George N. Mosier ...<br>R. S. Michael Dwyer .....<br>F. S. Nathaniel J. Chandley..<br>T. Jerome R. Murphy ..   | 363 Mill St., Worcester<br>30 Vernon St., .. Worcester<br>24 Downing St., Worcester<br>501 Shrewsbury St., Worcester          |
| <b>101. Greylock, Adams.</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1894.<br>Meets last Tuesday, Emmett<br>Hall, Collins Block, Centre<br>St.                               | C. R. Rev. T. H. McLaughlin<br>R. S. John H. Moran .....<br>F. S. Nora Callahan .....<br>T. Patrick Tumpane ....     | Columbia St., Adams<br>21 Miller St., Adams<br>169 Columbia St., Adams<br>25 Pleasant St., Adams                              |
| <b>102. St. Rose, Brockton.</b><br>Inst. June 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Red Men's Hall, 47 Centre St.                                   | C. R. Mrs. M. E. McGowan<br>R. S. Ellen T. O'Brien ....<br>F. S. Abbie Grady .....<br>T. Mrs. Jessie E. McCabe       | 104 Clinton St., Brockton<br>40 Perkins St., Brockton<br>Rear 65 Main St., Brockton<br>19 Grand St., Brockton                 |
| <b>103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.</b><br>Inst. June 22, 1894.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Broadway.                                   | C. R. Mary Walsh .....<br>R. S. Ellen O'Neil .....<br>F. S. Ellen G. Walsh .....<br>T. Alice C. Walsh .....          | 18 Caswell St., Taunton<br>11 Bryant St., Taunton<br>88 Tremont St., Taunton<br>88 Tremont St., Taunton                       |
| <b>104. Springfield, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. July 23, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Monday & 3d Sun-<br>day Afternoon, St. Jean Bap-<br>tiste Hall, 577 Main St. | C. R. Michael E. Mahoney ..<br>R. S. George F. Brehm ....<br>F. S. Martin J. Hoar .....<br>T. Patrick J. Murphy .... | 46 Armory St., Springfield<br>42 Union St., Springfield<br>374 Armory St., Springfield<br>30 Lebanon St., Springfield         |
| <b>105. St. Cecilia, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino<br>Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.                                          | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Berlo<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary Koelsch ...<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Wirth<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fein .....   | 472 E. Fourth St., So. Boston<br>22 Island St., Roxbury<br>20 Fulda St., Roxbury<br>481 Sixth St., So. Boston                 |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                       | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>106. St. Clare, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.  | C. R. Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll.<br>R. S. Mary A. Copell .....<br>F. S. Annie F. Sullivan ....<br>T. Mary A. O'Keeffe ....    | 98 E. Newton St., Boston<br>1366 Washington St., Boston<br>7 Bradford St., Boston<br>38 Troy St., Boston                   |
| <b>107. Notre Dame, S. Bos.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.<br>Meets 2d Thursday, Hobah Hall<br>National cor. Dorchester St. | C. R. Mary A. Flynn .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Nora A. Sullivan<br>F. S. Catherine F. Finnegan.<br>T. Mrs. Sarah T. Mahoney       | 69 Old Harbor St., S. Boston<br>13 Ellery St., S. Boston<br>512 E. Sixth St., S. Boston<br>227 Fifth St., S. Boston        |
| <b>108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq.     | C. R. Mrs. Rose A. Rooney .<br>R. S. Sadie T. Riley .....<br>F. S. Mary A. Riley .....<br>T. Mrs. Jose G. Dolan ..         | 127 Gordon Ave., Hyde Park<br>49 Milton St., Hyde Park<br>49 Milton St., Hyde Park<br>74 West St., Hyde Park               |
| <b>109. St. Teresa, Peabody.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, O'Shea Building.         | C. R. Hannah Lane .....<br>R. S. Catherine Murray ....<br>F. S. Julia A. Donovan ....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney           | 29 Union St., Peabody<br>4 Park St., Peabody<br>10 Harris St., Peabody<br>25 Tremont St., Peabody                          |
| <b>110. St. Veronica, Plym'oh</b><br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.     | C. R. Annie T. Volk .....<br>R. S. Mary N. Carr .....<br>F. S. Annie McGarry .....<br>T. Teresa McCarey .....              | Howland Lane, Kingston<br>Alden St., Plymouth<br>72 Oak St., Plymouth<br>140 Court St., Plymouth                           |
| <b>111. St. Valerian, Spr'gf'd</b><br>Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday. K.<br>of C. Hall, 425 Main St.     | C. R. Margaret I. Brehney .<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Ford .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Travers<br>T. Mrs. Nora A. Touhill .       | 80 Bowles St., Springfield<br>42 Ft. Pleasant Av. Springfield<br>86 Marion St., Springfield<br>150 Bridge St., Springfield |
| <b>112. Isabella, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Wednesday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.       | C. R. Margaret Ruth .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Blanche McConville<br>F. S. Nellie Wrinkle .....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth       | 126 Cabot St., Holyoke<br>102 Sargent St., Holyoke<br>23 Suffolk St., Holyoke<br>48 Bond St., Holyoke                      |
| <b>113. St. Jerome, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Monday, Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.          | C. R. Wm. J. Cassidy .....<br>R. S. Bridget L. Barrett ....<br>F. S. Thos. F. Kelley .....<br>T. Jeremiah J. Keane ....    | 381 A Broadway, S. Boston<br>19 Sturbridge St., Mattapan<br>8 Greenheys St., Dorchester<br>1008 Boylston St., Boston       |
| <b>114. Alma Mater, E. Bos.</b><br>Inst. March 22, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Sq.        | C. R. Mrs. Ellen L. Power ..<br>R. S. Elizabeth Neville ....<br>F. S. Cecilia C. Finney .....<br>T. Mrs. Ellen A. Brant .. | 48 Eutaw St., E. Boston<br>12 Neptune Av., E. Boston<br>205 Wash. St., Cambridge<br>315 Paris St., E. Boston               |
| <b>115. Joan of Arc, Rockland</b><br>Inst. March 24, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Union St.      | C. R. Mrs. Alice I. Corley ..<br>R. S. Catherine Leahy .....<br>F. S. Joanna O'Brien .....<br>T. Catherine Reagan ....     | School St., Rockland<br>North Av., N. Abington<br>25 Bigelow Ave. Rockland<br>Williams St., Rockland                       |
| <b>116. Martha Washington, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. April 7, 1895.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Av.     | C. R. Mrs. Margaret Casey .<br>R. S. Mrs. Cecilia N. Quinn .<br>F. S. Catherine Fitzgerald .<br>T. Mrs. Cath. A. Snell ..  | 15 Morris St., W. Lynn<br>430 Chestnut St., W. Lynn<br>64 Murray St., W. Lynn<br>34 Court St., W. Lynn                     |
| <b>117. St. Bridget, Wayland</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Sunday,<br>Old Town Hall, Main St.           | C. R. Felix Noel .....<br>R. S. Charles E. Coakley ..<br>F. S. Peter S. Zimmerman ..<br>T. Patrick Nolan .....             | Harrison St., Cochituate<br>Pelham St., Wayland<br>Framingham Rd., Wayland                                                 |
| <b>118. St. Othilia, Boston.</b><br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.                | C. R. Mrs. Maria Wangler ..<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Hampe ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Maria Wolter ....<br>T. Mrs. Marg. Ufthring .      | 204 Heath St., Roxbury<br>28 Glenwood St., Roxbury<br>208 Highland St., Roxbury<br>5 Douglass St., So. Boston              |
| <b>119. St. Boniface, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Av.               | C. R. Leo Schroth .....<br>R. S. Joseph Alois. Krim ..<br>F. S. Henry Hansen .....<br>T. Joseph H. Ochs .....              | 35 Marcella St., Roxbury<br>6 Thwing St., Roxbury<br>143 Ruggles St., Roxbury<br>81 Hillside St., Roxbury                  |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                      | OFFICERS.                                                                                                               | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>120. University, C'mb'g'pt</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday,<br>K. of H. Hall, 591 Mass. Av.                     | C. R. Daniel Donnelly .....<br>R. S. Ernest W. Crozier ...<br>F. S. Patrick Eagan .....<br>T. Timothy M. Donovan .      | 304 Western Av., Cambridge<br>80 Magee St., Cambridge<br>149 Putnam Av., Cambridge<br>350 Wash. St., Cambridgeport        |
| <b>121. St. Beatrice, B'dgw't'r</b><br>Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Central Sq.,<br>Bridgewater. | C. R. Annie J. Devine ....<br>R. S. Helena C. Hayes .....<br>F. S. Nellie M. Devine ....<br>T. Sarah M. Devine ....     | Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Crescent St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater                |
| <b>122. St. Matthew, Natick.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>Foresters Hall, Clark's Block,<br>Main St.       | C. R. Thomas H. Brennan ..<br>R. S. William R. Gregg ....<br>F. S. Michael F. McGrath ..<br>T. B. J. Carroll .....      | Church St., Natick<br>S. Main St., Natick<br>E. Central St., Natick<br>Sheridan St., Natick                               |
| <b>123. St. Ursula, N. Bedford</b><br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.<br>Meets 3d Wednesday, Odd<br>Fellows Hall, Pleasant St.                      | C. R. Mrs. Cath. A. Porter .<br>R. S. Mary F. Keane .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Anna F. Lynch .<br>T. Mrs. Alice Sweeney.....   | 129 Acushnet Av., N. Bedford<br>41 Wing St., N. Bedford<br>234 Austin St., N. Bedford<br>129 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford   |
| <b>124. St. Loretta, Worc'st'r</b><br>Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>I.C.B. Hall, 98 Front St.                     | C. R. Mrs. Caroline Riley ..<br>R. S. Mary A. Morrissey ...<br>F. S. Minnie A. Mulligan ...<br>T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay .... | 25 Barclay St., Worcester<br>13 Blossom St., Worcester<br>33 Jacques Av., Worcester<br>19 Temple St., Worcester           |
| <b>125. St. Aloysius, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.<br>Meets last Tuesday, Casino<br>Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.                         | C. R. Charles Miller .....<br>R. S. Bernard Hoverstadt ..<br>F. S. Fred Koelsch .....<br>T. Jacob Hauck .....           | 15 Brewster St., S. Boston<br>625 Dorchester Av., S. Boston<br>8 Dixfield St., So. Boston<br>25 Whitney St., Roxbury      |
| <b>126. Bunker Hill, Ch'l'st'n</b><br>Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Mishawum Hall, City Sq.                        | C. R. Joseph L. Daisy .....<br>R. S. Henry M. Lesage ....<br>F. S. Geo. A. McIntire .....<br>T. Daniel L. Bannon ....   | 107 Bunker Hill St., Chsn.<br>4 Gibbs Ct., Charlestown<br>14 Fellsway St., W. Som.<br>8 Mystic Av., Somerville            |
| <b>127. St. Paul, W. Rox.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Sunday, St.<br>Paul Hall, Wash. & German St.                     | C. R. James H. Daggett ....<br>R. S. Thos. B. Mulkeeney .<br>F. S. Alois Jacobs .....<br>T. George E. Kern .....        | 33 Rockland St., W. Roxbury<br>Rockland St., W. Roxbury<br>Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>Rockland St., Dedham                  |
| <b>128. Abraham Lincoln,<br/>Gloucester.</b><br>Inst. March 29, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>New Pythian Hall, Main St.         | C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Galvin .<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. M. Oliver<br>F. S. Carrie F. Richardson .<br>T. Mrs. Delia E. Whalen  | 14½ Maplewood Av., Glouc's'r<br>62 Friend St., Gloucester<br>126 Centennial Av., Gloucester<br>23 Addison St., Gloucester |
| <b>129. Bay State, Chelsea.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1896.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Friday, Union<br>Veterans Hall, 220 Broadway                  | C. R. Michael J. Phair ....<br>R. S. Henry J. Nugent .....<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan ....<br>T. Francis L. Golden ...   | 38 Page St., Revere<br>R7 Gerrish Ave., Chelsea<br>46 Fifth St., Chelsea<br>50 Watts St., Chelsea                         |
| <b>130. Annunciat'n, Danv'rs</b><br>Inst. May 15, 1896.<br>Meets every Wednesday. For-<br>esters Hall, Danvers Sq.                       | C. R. Miss Ellen G. McAuliffe<br>R. S. Mary E. McAuliffe ....<br>F. S. Mary J. Fennessey ..<br>T. Mrs. Kath. Finnegan . | Berry St., Danvers<br>22 Conant St., Danvers<br>25 Hobart St., Danvers<br>16 School St., Danvers                          |
| <b>131. St. Stephens, Boston.</b><br>Inst. May 27, 1896.<br>Meets 2nd & 4th Wednesday,<br>Cupid Hall, 724 Wash. St.                      | C. R. Edward Graham<br>R. S. J. J. Crowley .....<br>F. S. Edward T. Barry ....<br>T. James Westwater ....               | 25 W. Dedham St., Boston<br>24 Mansur St., Roxbury<br>128 Eliot St., Boston<br>1463 Washington St., Boston                |
| <b>132. St. Nicholas, Plym'th</b><br>Inst. May 31, 1896.<br>Meets 3d Sunday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Main St.                                | C. R. Nicholas Stephan ....<br>R. S. John G. Kuhn .....<br>F. S. George Scheid .....<br>T. Peter Thomas .....           | 18 Hamilton St., Plymouth<br>20 Atlantic St., Plymouth<br>12 Atlantic St., Plymouth<br>10 Spooner St., N. Plymouth        |
| <b>133. Windhorst, N. Bedf'rd</b><br>Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2d Sunday, Red Men's<br>Hall, 69 Elm St.                              | C. R. Mrs. J. Hettinger ....<br>R. S. Jos. Hettinger .....<br>F. S. Francis A. Lang ....<br>T. Emil J. Hirth .....      | 29 Vial St., N. Bedford<br>29 Vial St., N. Bedford<br>8 Pearl St., N. Bedford<br>183 Park St., N. Bedford                 |

## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                      | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESSES.                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>134. Hugh O'Brien, Sm'v'l</b><br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesday,<br>Independent Hall, Union Sq.                    | C. R. Timothy A. Donohue .<br>R. S. Thomas McCarthy.....<br>F. S. Richard Walsh .....<br>T. Andrew Redmond ....        | 31 Avon St., Somerville<br>3 Olive Sq., Somerville<br>27 Avon St., Somerville<br>23 Tuttle St., Cambridge                         |
| <b>135. St. Genevieve, B'ght'n</b><br>Inst. Nov. 5th, 1896.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Monday, Red<br>Men's Hall.                                 | C. R. Mary E. Mead .....<br>R. S. Katherine Tighe .....<br>F. S. Catherine Donegan ...<br>T. Catherine Van Etten ..    | La Rose Pl., Brighton<br>32 Shepard St., Brighton<br>6 Chestnut Pl., Brighton<br>249 Market St., Brighton                         |
| <b>136. Fr. Conway, Salem.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Kimball<br>Block, 219 Essex St.  | C. R. Mrs. Delia C. Lalor ...<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary J. Morgan<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice A. Kieran .<br>T. Margaret Claffy.....  | 52 Harbor St., Salem<br>3 Harrington Ct., Salem<br>21 Briggs St., Salem<br>204 Lafayette St., Salem                               |
| <b>137. Co'monw'lth, Canton</b><br>Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.<br>Meets 1st & 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Wash. St.                       | C. R. Ellen G. Danahy .....<br>R. S. Catherine A. Danahy .<br>F. S. Mary Sullivan .....<br>T. Helena A. Galligan ..    | Washington St., Canton<br>Wash. St., Canton Cor.<br>Pleasant St., Canton<br>Rockland St., Canton                                  |
| <b>138. St. Josephine, Dor.</b><br>Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Emery Hall, Field's Cor. Dor                    | C. R. Mrs. Jane H. Murphy<br>R. S. Delia K. McGeever ..<br>F. S. Mary Harrington ....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Noble ..      | 5 Maryland St., Dorchester<br>7 Roach St., Dorchester<br>7 North Av., Dorchester<br>1322 Dorchester Av., Dor.                     |
| <b>139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly</b><br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday<br>Y.M.C.T. Hall, 77 Cabot St.                       | C. R. Annie Campbell .....<br>R. S. Mary E. Arnold .....<br>F. S. Margaret E. O'Brien ..<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fitzgibbons   | 55 Cabot St., Beverly<br>2 Milton St., Beverly<br>Box 1412, Beverly<br>70 Lovett St., Beverly                                     |
| <b>140. Angelus, Milton.</b><br>Inst. March 11, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>Fraternity Hall, Milton.                            | C. R. Nellie E. Sullivan ....<br>R. S. Margaret T. Finn ....<br>F. S. Nellie Fallon .....<br>T. Edna McGrath .....     | 7 Freeland St., Mattapan<br>30 Avondale Ct., Dorchester<br>120 Selden St., Dor.<br>1150 Adams St., Dorchester                     |
| <b>141. St. Gertrude, Ch'lsto'n</b><br>Inst. March 21, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Mishawum Hall, City Sq.                     | C. R. Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney<br>R. S. Mrs. Etta A. Welch ..<br>F. S. Ellen E. Murphy ....<br>T. Loretta V. Golding ...  | 111 Baldwin St., Chsn.<br>395 Bunker Hill St., Chsn.<br>26 Pearl St., Charlestown<br>32 Oak St., Charlestown                      |
| <b>142. Lepanto, Malden.</b><br>Inst. April 14, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Edward Hall, rear Brown<br>Bldg., Pleasant St.   | C. R. John O'Shea .....<br>R. S. Margaret M. Connell .<br>F. S. Daniel B. Donovan ....<br>T. Timothy Halpin ....       | 210 West St., Malden<br>97 Malden St., Malden<br>334 Highland Av., Malden<br>76 Emerald St., Malden                               |
| <b>143. Our Lady of Lourdes,<br/>Jamaica Plain.</b><br>Inst. May 13, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Arcanum Hall, 658 Centre St | C. R. Mrs. F. V. Hinderlang.<br>R. S. Mary L. Kelly .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Ellen F. Bridges..<br>T. Mrs. Annie Stackhouse | 47 Walkhill St., Jam. Plain<br>37 Goldsmith St., Jam. Plain<br>34 St. Rose St., Jam. Plain<br>19 Walter St., Roslindale           |
| <b>144. Bethlehem, Roslind'l'</b><br>Inst. May 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Monday, Fair-<br>view Hall, 43 Poplar St.                     | C. R. Mary F. Corliss .....<br>R. S. Bessie McHugh .....<br>F. S. Edith L. Lally .....<br>T. Rose C. Brooks .....      | 76 Mt. Hope St., Roslindale<br>20 Jewett St., Roslindale<br>73 Fletcher St., Roslindale<br>Florence St., Roslindale               |
| <b>145. Norfolk, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. July 29, 1897.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Friday. Nor-<br>folk Hall, 326 Wash. St.                      | C. R. Thomas Desmond ...<br>R. S. Agnes T. Kelly .....<br>F. S. Humphrey J. Sullivan.<br>T. Wm. Johnston, M.D...       | 57 Wheatland Av., Dorchester<br>70 Bloomfield St., Dorchester<br>348 Wash. St., Dorchester<br>206 Norfolk St., Dorchester         |
| <b>146. St. Wilhelm, Prov.</b><br>Inst. August 8, 1897.<br>Meets 2d Sunday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Westminster St.                            | C. R. Louis Guenther .....<br>R. S. Berthold Sieweck .....<br>F. S. Kilian Stahl .....<br>T. John Stahl .....          | 17 Providence St., Prov., R.I.<br>43 N. Main St., Prov., R.I.<br>342 Weybosset St., Prov., R.I.<br>342 Weybosset St., Prov., R.I. |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                    | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>147. St. Helena, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.                  | C. R. Nora E. Dorgan .....<br>R. S. Ellen G. Cullen .....<br>F. S. Theresa A. Quigley ..<br>T. Mary A. Burns .....       | 45 Marianna St., Lynn<br>31 Union Ct., Lynn<br>31 Union Ct., Lynn<br>81 Eutaw Av., Lynn                                  |
| <b>148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton</b><br>Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Ward St.                      | C. R. Mrs. Nora Lehan ....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Ducey ..<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary F. Burns ..<br>T. Mrs. Margaret Menton.     | 96 Riverview St., Campello<br>154 N. Warren Ave., Campello<br>60 Brook St., Brockton<br>386 Warren Ave., Brockton        |
| <b>149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday,<br>St. Joseph's Temperance<br>Hall, Chestnut St. | C. R. John J. Purcell .....<br>R. S. Richard M. Tobin, Jr..<br>F. S. Patrick Montague ....<br>T. James E. Jackson ....   | 7 Collins St. Ter., Lynn<br>5 High Rock St., Lynn<br>67 Collins St., Lynn<br>132 Timson St., Lynn                        |
| <b>150. St. Finbar, E. Cam.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesdays,<br>Upper Institute Hall, Cam-<br>bridge St.      | C. R. Mrs. Nora Crowley ..<br>R. S. Henry F. McCourt ....<br>F. S. M. J. McNiff .....<br>T. Thomas A. Hughes ...         | 149 Otis St., Cambridge<br>602 Cambridge St., Cambridge<br>98 Willow St., Cambridge<br>30 Willow St., Cambridge          |
| <b>151. Perpetual Help, Rox.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>St.            | C. R. Rose M. Weidman ...<br>R. S. Emma C. Blaine ....<br>F. S. Julia Driscoll .....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw         | 76 Smith St., Roxbury<br>115 Hillside St., Roxbury<br>84 Terrace St., Roxbury<br>196 Vernon St., Roxbury                 |
| <b>152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No. Brookfield.</b><br>Inst. March 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, Castle<br>Hall, Main St.             | C. R. Edward Donnelly ....<br>R. S. Thomas Hayes .....<br>F. S. Thomas Hayes .....<br>T. Timothy J. Collins ...          | Mt Pleasant St. N. Brookfield<br>Willow St., N. Brookfield<br>Willow St., N. Brookfield<br>Grove St., N. Brookfield      |
| <b>153. Father Thayer, Bos.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.                | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Foley ..<br>R. S. Mrs. Frances M. Fay ..<br>F. S. Eliz. L. Plunkett .....<br>T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan .. | 5 Grove St., Boston<br>19 Revere St., Boston<br>289 Fifth St., So. Boston<br>66 Hopedale St., Allston                    |
| <b>154. Hughes, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesdays,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                   | C. R. Mrs. Marg. T. Colbert ..<br>R. S. Mary T. Carney .....<br>F. S. Annie E. McQuillan ..<br>T. Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll | 34 Union St., Charlestown<br>6 Bucknam St., Roxbury<br>5 Hamlet St., Dorchester<br>8 Cobden St., Roxbury                 |
| <b>155. Magdalen, Dedham.</b><br>Inst. April 26, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Mechanics Hall, High St.                      | C. R. Mrs. Mary C. Becker ..<br>R. S. Gertrude G. McManus ..<br>F. S. Mary E. Mahoney ....<br>T. Margaret L. Flanagan.   | 217 High St., E. Dedham<br>16 Mt. Vernon St., E. Dedham<br>Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>7 Milton Pl., E. Dedham              |
| <b>156. Marquette, So. Fram.</b><br>Inst. July 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>Foresters' Hall.                               | C. R. John J. Collins .. ..<br>R. S. Ida S. Russell .....<br>F. S. Henry J. Shine .....<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Shine ..     | 11 Pratt St., S. Framingham<br>32 Lawrence St., S. Framg'm<br>68 Grant St., S. Framingham<br>68 Grant St., S. Framingham |
| <b>157. Assumption, Malden</b><br>Inst. August 25, 1898.<br>Meets 3d Monday, Louise<br>Hall, Brown Building,<br>Pleasant St.           | C. R. Emma Lepointe .....<br>R. S. Annie O'Loughlin ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell ..<br>T. Katherine Twomey ...     | 25 Madison St., Malden<br>104 Oakland St., Malden<br>113 Middlesex St., Malden<br>39 Sherman St., Malden                 |
| <b>158. St. Paula, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.               | C. R. Mary M. Glynn .....<br>R. S. C. Lillian Dever ....<br>F. S. Hannah M. Penney ...<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe ..      | 108 Blue Hill Av., Roxbury<br>118 Eustis St., Roxbury<br>136 Moreland St., Roxbury<br>63 Palmer St., Roxbury             |
| <b>159. Immaculate Concep-<br/>tion, Marlboro.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall.             | C. R. John Good .....<br>R. S. James P. Murphy ....<br>F. S. Edward F. Brown ....<br>T. John J. Cassidy .....            | 9 Estabrook St., Marlboro<br>73 State St., Marlboro<br>95 N. Main St., Marlboro<br>220 Lincoln St., Marlboro             |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                    | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>160. Ave. Maria, Brookline</b><br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Union Hall, High St.                          | C. R. Margaret R. Murphy .<br>R. S. Mary A. Ryan .....<br>F. S. Ellen Macey .....<br>T. Mrs. M. E. Donovan ..            | 63 Walter Av., Brookline<br>95 Pearl St., Brookline<br>28 Whitney St., Roxbury<br>111 Howard Av., Dorchester              |
| <b>161. Wakefield, Wakefield</b><br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday.<br>M.C.O.F. Hall, cor. Foster<br>and Albion Sts. | C. R. Wm. F. Bowman, Sr. .<br>R. S. Mary T. O'Connell ...<br>F. S. Julia Murray .....<br>T. Geo. F. Hanright ....        | 59 Bennett St., Wakefield<br>47 Lake St., Wakefield<br>14 Spaulding St., Wakefield<br>24 Lake St., Wakefield              |
| <b>162. Fr. Stack, Watertown</b><br>Inst. April 23, 1899.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>A.O.H. Hall, Main St.                        | C. R. Mary E. O'Brien .....<br>R. S. Ellen C. Shea .....<br>F. S. Harriet A. Kelley ....<br>T. Mary E. Glynn .....       | 21 Churchill St., Watertown<br>15 Lyons Ct., Newton<br>15 Waverly Av., Watertown<br>47 Pleasant St., Watertown            |
| <b>163. Sancta Maria, Everett.</b><br>Inst. July 27, 1899.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 459 Broad-<br>way.         | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Kavanagh .<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary C. Howard.<br>F. S. Nellie T. Morrill .....<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Kirwin ...   | 111 Walnut Av., Everett<br>205 Vine St., Everett<br>85 Central Av., Everett<br>88 Irving St., Everett                     |
| <b>164. St. Eulalia, N. Bedford</b><br>Inst. August 9, 1899.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, Odd<br>Fellows Hall.                              | C. R. Margaret J. Splaine .<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Moore .<br>F. S. Mrs. M. A. Saddler ..<br>T. Mrs. Ellen A. Powers      | 863 County St., N. Bedford<br>427 Pleasant St., N. Bedford<br>50 Thompson St., N. Bedford<br>219 Acushnet Av., N. Bedford |
| <b>165. Lady of Victory, Fall River.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 28, 1899.<br>Meets 4th Wednesday, Co-<br>lumbia Hall, 308 S. Main St.           | C. R. Daniel J. Sullivan ....<br>R. S. Sarah Cuneen .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Sarah A. Curran .<br>T. Teresa A. Connolly....   | 224 So. Main St., Fall River<br>32 Freedom St., Fall River<br>170 Rockland St., Fall River<br>82 Snell St., Fall River    |
| <b>166. St. Agatha, Sandwich</b><br>Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K.<br>of H. Hall.                                  | C. R. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher .<br>R. S. Josephine T. Dalton ..<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher...<br>T. Alice C. Montague .... | Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich                                                                              |
| <b>167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 4th Tuesday, G. A. R.<br>Hall, Main St.                               | C. R. Peter F. Ward .....<br>R. S. Patrick Reilly .....<br>F. S. Catherine Driscoll ....<br>T. John R. Smith .....       | 21 Pine St., Fitchburg<br>202 Summer St., Fitchburg<br>3 Monroe St., Fitchburg<br>179 Water St., Fitchburg                |
| <b>168. Wachusett, Leominster.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 2d Monday, Nickerson<br>Block, Main St.                             | C. R. David A. Sullivan ....<br>R. S. M. J. McDonnell .....<br>F. S. Thos. H. Doherty .....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Gaffney . | 91 Priest St., Leominster<br>242 West St., Leominster<br>32 Cedar St., Leominster<br>37 Boyle Ct., Leominster             |
| <b>169. Charity, Milford.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 8, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday.<br>Elks Hall, Gillon Block.                          | C. R. William E. Condrey ..<br>R. S. Mary F. McNary ....<br>F. S. Daniel J. Broderick ..<br>T. Daniel J. Hogan ....      | 143 West Spruce St., Milford<br>Medway St., Milford<br>45 Summer St., Milford<br>Pearl St., Milford                       |
| <b>170. Westford, Graniteville</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Healey Hall.                               | C. R. Albert R. Wall .....<br>R. S. Joseph Wall .....<br>F. S. Robert J. McCarty ...<br>T. John A. Healey .....          | Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>P. O. Box 101, Graniteville<br>Graniteville                                               |
| <b>171. Wannalancet, North Chelmsford.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday, St.<br>John's T. A. Hall, Mill St.       | C. R. Owen F. McNally ....<br>R. S. James B. McQuaid ...<br>F. S. Frederick Gaudette ...<br>T. John F. McMonomin .       | North Chelmsford<br>999 Princeton St., N. Chelmsford<br>Box 211, North Chelmsford<br>North Chelmsford                     |
| <b>172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>A.O.H. Hall, Copeland St.                 | C. R. Mrs. Agnes Reardon ..<br>R. S. Mrs. Annie G. Watson<br>F. S. Mary Pickering .....<br>T. Mrs. M. D. Mahoney ..      | School St., Quincy<br>24 Cross St., West Quincy<br>Common St., W. Quincy<br>8 Barry St., West Quincy                      |

## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                 | OFFICERS.                                                                                                             | ADDRESS.                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown.</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Lincoln Hall, Warren St.           | C. R. James J. Morse .....<br>R. S. Jos. M. Walsh .....<br>F. S. Michael J. Gilfoile ....<br>T. John D. O'Leary ..... | 51 Soley St., Charlestown<br>22 Marion St., Charlestown<br>51 Soley St., Charlestown<br>8 Mystic St., Charlestown      |
| <b>174. St. Winifred, Chelsea</b><br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway            | C. R. Elizabeth F. Coyne ...<br>R. S. Mrs. Margaret Noonan<br>F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy<br>T. Mrs. Mary Driscoll .. | 55 Winnislmmet St., Chelsea<br>108 Central Ave., Chelsea<br>7 Cedar Pl., Chelsea<br>52 Marlboro St., Chelsea           |
| <b>175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead.</b><br>Inst. April 22, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday.<br>A. O. H. Hall, Prospect St.       | C. R. John E. Kiely .....<br>R. S. Daniel M. Barry .....<br>F. S. John W. Doherty ...<br>T. Patrick H. Hickey ....    | Hawks St., Marblehead<br>12 Walnut St., Marblehead<br>Anderson St., Marblehead<br>Commercial St., Marble'd             |
| <b>177. Fr. Police, Camb.</b><br>Inst. June 4, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday                                                    | C. R. William H. King .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Ellen R. Young ..<br>F. S. Thomas Young .....<br>T. William H. King ....    | 580 Putnam Av., Cambridge<br>Wharf Av., Milton<br>Wharf Av., Milton<br>580 Putnam Av., Cambridge                       |
| <b>178. Fallon, Attleboro.</b><br>Inst. June 8, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and last Thursday,<br>Emmet Hall, Park St.                        | C. R. Richard Bresnahan ...<br>R. S. John L. Brennan.....<br>F. S. Timothy J. Lyons ....<br>T. Patrick F. Daly .....  | 12 1-2 Holman St., Attleboro<br>22 East St., Attleboro<br>11 Foley St., Attleboro<br>12 1-2 Holman St., Attleboro      |
| <b>179. Father McNulty, Montello.</b><br>Inst. June 11, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Edwards Hall, Montello.            | C. R. Thomas W. Johnson .<br>R. S. W. Charles Foley ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Susie McGill ....<br>T. Daniel Coffey .....    | 45 Mulberry St., Brockton<br>9 Harrison Av., Brockton<br>542 N. Montello St., Brockton<br>14 Mulberry St., Brockton    |
| <b>180. Neponset, Neponset.</b><br>Inst. August 16, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday.<br>Kelleher's Hall, 217 Nepon-<br>set St.    | C. R. Patrick A. O'Brien ...<br>R. S. M. J. Meleedy.....<br>F. S. Timothy S. Carroll ....<br>T. Charles McCarthy .... | 40 Tolman St., Neponset<br>38 Pierce Ave., Neponset<br>4 Howe St., Neponset<br>98 Tenean St., Neponset                 |
| <b>181. St. Louise, Neponset.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.<br>Meets 2nd & 4th Wednesday.<br>Kelleher's Hall, 217 Nepon-<br>set St.   | C. R. Catherine O'Brien ....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary Gillooly ..<br>F. S. Hannah Glynn .....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret Maloney   | 11 Water St., Neponset<br>134 Walnut St., Neponset<br>7 Bloomington St., Neponset<br>Tenean St., Neponset              |
| <b>182. Hingham, Hingham.</b><br>Inst. April 3, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>M.C.O.F. Hall, North St.                      | C. R. William Daley .....<br>R. S. John J. Buckley ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty<br>T. Henry E. Wherity ...     | Thaxter St., Hingham<br>Green St., Hingham<br>North St., Hingham<br>Green St., Hingham                                 |
| <b>183. St. Mariam, Whitman</b><br>Inst. June 4, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>M.C.O.F. Hall, Washington<br>St., South Av. | C. R. Susie McPharlin .....<br>R. S. Margaret A. Spellman.<br>F.S. Mrs. Margaret Labelle.<br>T. Mrs. Catherine Lewis. | Wash. St., Whitman<br>Glen St., Whitman<br>46 Lake View St., Whitman<br>School St., Whitman                            |
| <b>184. St. Philip, Boston.</b><br>Inst. August 2, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday.<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worces-<br>ter St.       | C. R. Wm. F. Henderson ...<br>R. S. Robert Mulvee.....<br>F. S. Miles C. Qualters ....<br>T. Alfred Madeno .....      | 72 Northfield St., Boston<br>10 Madison St., Roxbury<br>6 Greenwood Pk., Dor.<br>25 Adams St., Roxbury                 |
| <b>185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South Boston.</b><br>Inst. Nov. 17, 1901.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, 6 Story<br>St.                        | C. R. Leo Fandrey .....<br>R. S. Jos. Thomaszewski ..<br>F. S. Joseph Wesner .....<br>T. Stephen Wolyneic ....        | 279 Bolton St., South Boston<br>3 Douglass St. South Boston<br>6 Storey St., S. Boston<br>278 Eighth St., South Boston |



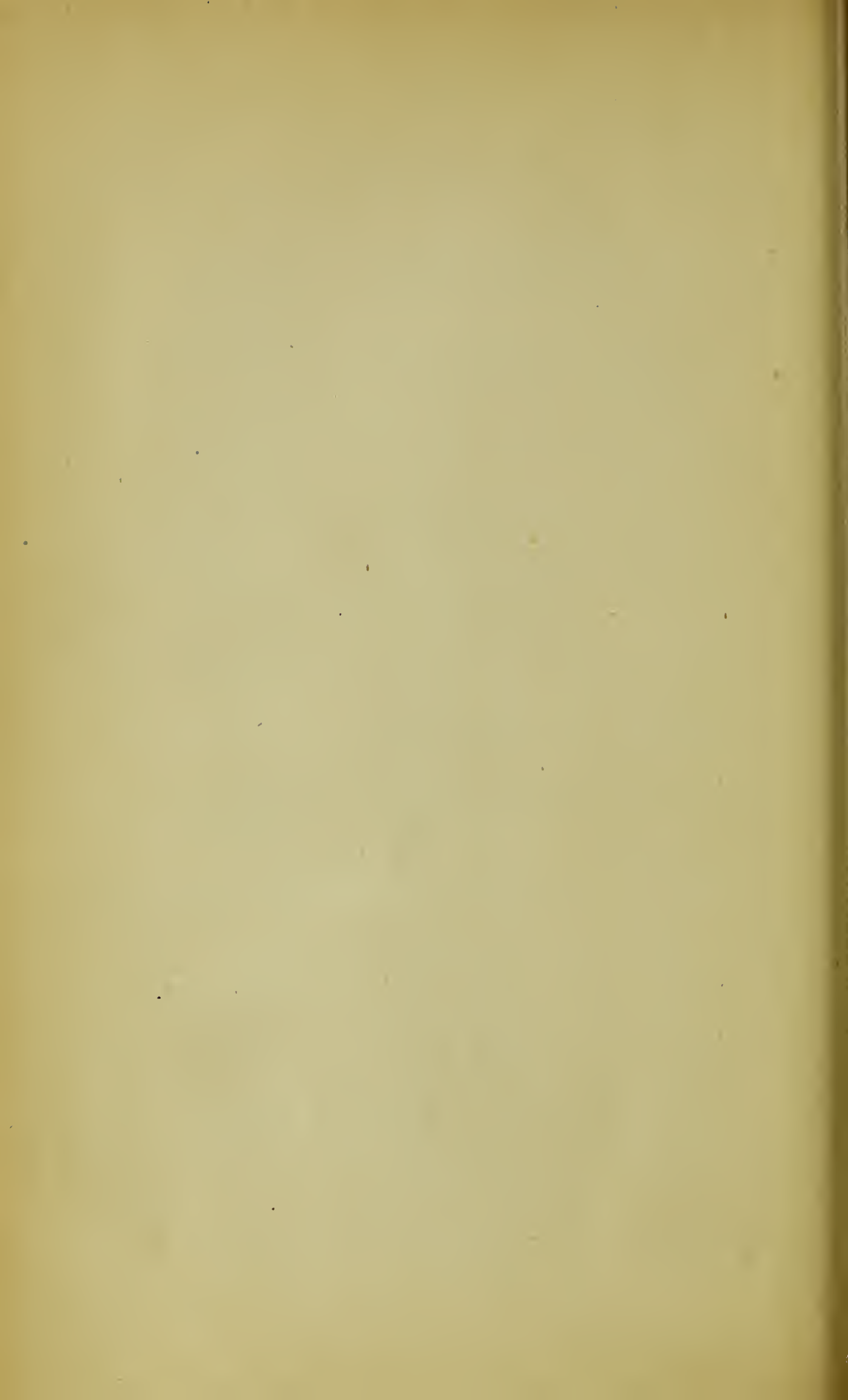
## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>186. McDermott, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Central Labor Union Hall,<br>Sanford St. | C. R. Timothy J. Collins ...<br>R. S. Thomas H. Lovett ...<br>F. S. Patrick J. O'Hare ...<br>T. Patrick J. Mitchell ..    | 166 Main St., Springfield<br>26 Vinton St., Springfield<br>182 Summer St., Springfield<br>9 Webster St., Springfield      |
| <b>187. Blessed Sacrament, Roxbury</b><br>Inst. Jan. 27, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St.        | C. R. Miss Mary Z. Kaveney<br>R. S. Marg. M. Glennon ...<br>F. S. Mrs. Clara M. Manning<br>T. Mrs. A. McDonald ...        | 9 Edge Hill St., Roxbury<br>85 Lamartine St., Jamaica Pl'n<br>18 Arcola St., Roxbury<br>62 Bromley St., Roxbury           |
| <b>188. Howard, Holyoke.</b><br>Inst. March 16, 1902.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Monday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.                      | C. R. Mrs. Mary McGregor .<br>R. S. Sarah V. Sullivan ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Nora Donahue ..<br>T. Frances J. Cummings .      | 296 Elm St., Holyoke<br>32 Suffolk St., Holyoke<br>76 Hampshire St., Holyoke<br>362 Maple St., Holyoke                    |
| <b>190. St. Lea, Springfield.</b><br>Inst. April 20, 1902.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K.<br>of C. Hall, 425 Main St.                 | C. R. Mary J. Shea .....<br>R. S. Mary J. Hannifin ...<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. H. Sweeney<br>T. Annie M. Crowley ...          | 143 North St., Springfield<br>408 Chestnut St., Springfield<br>13 Butler St., Springfield<br>13 Kibbe Av., Springfield    |
| <b>191. Father Roche, No. Abington.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 19, 1902.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday,<br>Lyceum Hall.                          | C. R. Jeremiah C. Kelleher .<br>R. S. Beatrice F. Gallagher .<br>F. S. Sarah A. Fitzgerald ...<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Corkery | Summer St., Abington<br>Bedford St., Abington<br>Bedford St., Abington<br>Platt St., North Abington                       |
| <b>192. Holy Cross, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1903.<br>Meets 4th Monday, Bon Ami<br>Hall, cor. Grand & South-<br>gate Sts.     | C. R. Charles J. Foley ....<br>R. S. Lewis J. Lapierre.....<br>F. S. Wm. H. Kennedy ....<br>T. Geo. F. Dorman .....       | 475 Cambridge St., Worcester<br>5 New Sutton Lane, Worcester<br>93 Canterbury St., Worcester<br>9 Glenwood St., Worcester |
| <b>193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville</b><br>Inst. April 16, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday.<br>Citizens Hall, Gilman Sq.                 | C. R. John T. Donovan ....<br>R. S. Patrick J. McLaughlin<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Welch ..<br>T. James E. Fielding ...     | 48 East Albion St., Somerville<br>640 Mystic Av., Somerville<br>56 Otis St., Somerville<br>41 E. Albion St., Somerville   |
| <b>194. De La Salle, W. Lynn</b><br>Inst. May 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Forest-<br>er's Hall, 591 Boston St.                   | C. R. James Waters .....<br>R. S. Frank L. Burns .....<br>F. S. George H. McCullough<br>T. Thomas M. Lyons ....           | 28 Norton St., West Lynn<br>115 Cottage St., West Lynn<br>127 Commercial St., W. Lynn<br>108 Cottage St., W. Lynn         |
| <b>195. Mt. Auburn, Camb.</b><br>Inst. July 5, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Eagle Hall, 19 Brattle St.,<br>Cambridge.        | C. R. Patrick C. Deignan ...<br>R. S. Wm. Rose .....<br>F. S. John P. Connolly ....<br>T. Wm. S. Andrews .....            | 16 Elton Av., E. Watertown<br>126 Cushing St., Cambridge<br>55 Elm St., Watertown<br>34 Cottage St., Watertown            |
| <b>196. St. Rita, W. Lynn</b><br>Inst. August 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Thursday, De La<br>Salle Hall, 591 Boston St.                   | C. R. Cathryn Lyons .....<br>R. S. Kathryn F. Sheehy ..<br>F. S. Alice M. Collins .....<br>T. Rebecca A. Doherty ...      | 108 Cottage St., W. Lynn<br>547 Boston St., West Lynn<br>516 Boston St., W. Lynn<br>10 Shepard St., W. Lynn               |
| <b>197. Campello, Campello.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 18, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>Mystic Hall, So. Main St.                      | C. R. Ellen B. Horrigan ....<br>R. S. Annie E. Diamond ....<br>F. S. George F. Donohue ..<br>T. Thomas F. Maguire ..      | 81 Clinton St., Brockton<br>89 N. Warren Av., Brockton<br>15 First St., Brockton<br>148 Florence St., Brockton            |
| <b>198. Dorchester, Dor.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 9, 1903.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Tuesday,<br>Athenaeum Hall, cor. Cot-<br>tage and Pleasant Sts. | C. R. John J. Mullen .....<br>R. S. Michael Dwyer.....<br>F. S. Patrick J. Kellard ....<br>T. Thos. E. Maloney ....       | 10 Dickens St., Dorchester<br>262 East Cottage St., Dorchester<br>64 Tudor St., South Boston<br>776 Dudley St., Roxbury   |
| <b>199. Lowell, Lowell.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 13, 1903.                                                                                   | C. R. Timothy F. Rohan .....<br>R. S. John J. Flynn .....<br>F. S. Wm. A. Barry .....<br>T. Humphrey Coffey ....          | 420 Adams St., Lowell<br>62 Second Av., Lowell<br>685 Broadway, Lowell<br>23 Lombard St., Lowell                          |



## DIRECTORY - Continued.

| No. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                 | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>200. Fr. Fitton, Worcester</b><br>Inst. March 13, 1904.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, I. C. B.<br>Hall, 98 Front St.                                    | C. R. John J. Hughes .....<br>R. S. Pat'k A. Mulcahy .....<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath. V. Cool ....<br>T. Charles J. Cool .....    | 124 Endicott St., Worcester<br>29 Myrtle St., Worcester<br>60 Harrison St., Worcester<br>60 Harrison St., Worcester           |
| <b>201. Newton Centre, Newton Centre.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 18, 1904.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Circuit Hall, Langley Rd.                        | C. R. Richard T. Taffe ....<br>R. S. Gertrude O'Brien ....<br>F. S. Joseph F. O'Connor ...<br>T. Margaret M. Hoar ....     | 10 Albion St., Newt. Centre<br>393 Langley Rd., Newt. Centre<br>875 Walnut St., Newton Centre<br>876 Beacon St., Newt. Centre |
| <b>202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston</b><br>Inst. Dec. 4, 1904.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Arcade Hall, 7 Park Sq.                                   | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor<br>R. S. Margaret E. Sullivan ..<br>F. S. Kathryn L. Harrington<br>T. Mary Sullivan .....      | 10 Chamblett St., Dorchester<br>19 Winchester St., Boston<br>41 Moseley St., Dorchester<br>60 Church St., Dorchester          |
| <b>203. Jubilee, So. Fram.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1904.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, Irving Sq.                                    | C. R. James J. Barry .....<br>R. S. Mary G. Tierney .....<br>F. S. Susie Kennedy .....<br>T. Mrs. Delia Barry ....         | 30 Freeman St., S. Fram'g'm<br>P. O. Box 168, Ashland<br>10 Milton St., S. Framingham<br>30 Freeman St., S. Fram'g'm          |
| <b>204. Fraternity, Boston.</b><br>Inst. March 12, 1905.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Tuesdays,<br>Cheverus Hall, 9 Elm St.                                    | C. R. Francis L. Daly .....<br>R. S. Edmund J. Mitchell ...<br>F. S. P. J. Donovan .....<br>T. Elizabeth G. Watson ..      | 76 Blue Hill Av., Roxbury<br>25 Tufts St., Charlestown<br>320 Main St., Charlestown<br>818 Parker St., Roxbury                |
| <b>205. Fr. Scully, Cambridge</b><br>Inst. March 19, 1905.<br>Meets 2d & 4th Wednesdays,<br>K. of H. Hall, 591 Mass. Av.                            | C. R. Nellie McCarthy .....<br>R. S. Mary Lane .....<br>F. S. Joanna M. Fitzmaurice<br>T. Catherine Nagle .....            | 112 Amory St., Cambridge<br>10 Warland St., Cambridge<br>19 Fairmont St., Cambridge<br>112 Amory St., Cambridge               |
| <b>206. St. Victorian, Rox.</b><br>Inst. March 23, 1905.<br>Meets 2nd & 4th Thursdays.<br>Odd Fellows' Hall, 8 Warren<br>St.                        | C. R. Peter J. Webb .....<br>R. S. Elizabeth M. Lynch ..<br>F. S. Mary E. Dowd .....<br>T. Annie E. McCarthy ..            | 52 Maple St., Hyde Park<br>4 Conrad St., Dorchester<br>32 Brook Av., Roxbury<br>12 Magnolia St., Dorchester                   |
| <b>207. Stoneham, Stoneham.</b><br>Inst. Sept 24, 1905<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Whittier<br>Hall, Central Sq.                                          | C. R. Thos. R. McNally .....<br>R. S. Elizabeth McHale .....<br>F. S. Thomas J. McHale ...<br>T. Patrick McHale .....      | 163 Main St., Stoneham<br>11 Albion Ave., Stoneham<br>11 Central St., Stoneham<br>35 Cedar St., Winchester                    |
| <b>208. Brookline, Brookline.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St.<br>Lawrence Church Hall, 774<br>Boylston St.              | C. R. Dennis Meehan .....<br>R. S. Marg. L. Gallagher ..<br>F. S. Mary E. Hartigan ....<br>T. Jos. H. Twohy .....          | 38 Pound Lane, Brookline<br>38 Juniper St., Brookline<br>64 Chestnut Hill Av., Br'kline<br>11 Houlihan Av., Brookline         |
| <b>209. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1905.<br>Meets 2d Sunday and 4th<br>Fri., Parish Hall, Orange.                             | C. R. Rev. Michael T. O'Brien<br>R. S. Mabel H. Kiley .....<br>F. S. Eugene F. Curley .....<br>T. Mrs. Marg't A. Coleman   | 5 Hamilton Av., Orange<br>554 E. Main St., Orange<br>44 Whitney St., Orange                                                   |
| <b>210. Fr. Strain, Nahant.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 29, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and last Monday,<br>Town Hall, Nahant.                                          | C. R. Frank M. White .....<br>R. S. Joseph M. Schiller ...<br>F. S. Peter Tierney .....<br>T. Fred J. Leavitt .....        | Highland Rd., Nahant<br>Nahant Rd., Nahant<br>Nahant<br>Nahant                                                                |
| <b>211. St. Luke, Mattapan.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Olivet Hall, cor. Blue Hill<br>Av. and Parkway, Mattapan. | C. R. Patrick F. Mahoney ..<br>R. S. Fred. L. Williams ....<br>F. S. Michael J. Hannigan ..<br>T. Bernard F. Murray ..     | Frothingham St., Milton<br>111 Haven St., Mattapan<br>Blue Hill P'kw'y, Mattapan<br>Thatcher St., Milton                      |
| <b>212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook.</b><br>Inst. May 6, 1906.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, Golden Star<br>Hall, Plymouth St.                                    | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Carey<br>R. S. Mrs. Margaret Easton...<br>F. S. Mary A. McGahey....<br>T. Mrs. Catherine Tierney.. | Holbrook<br>Holbrook<br>Holbrook<br>Holbrook                                                                                  |
| <b>213. Brammer, Weir.</b><br>Inst. May 20, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Forest-<br>ers' Hall, Weir Village.                                   | C. R. Edward F. McDonald ..<br>R. S. Anna E. Carr.....<br>F. S. Francis M. Smith.....<br>T. Mary Marrs.....                | 32 Briggs St., Taunton<br>20 Bryant St., Taunton<br>11 Weir Ave., Taunton<br>116 Broadway, Taunton                            |



# TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## High Secretary-Treasurer

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS  
CATHOLIC ORDER  
.. OF FORESTERS

TO THE HIGH COURT  
MAY 22, 1907

WITH REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE TWENTY-EIGHTH  
ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT AT BOSTON,  
AND A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL  
EXAMINERS, D. H. C. Rs., AND COURT  
DIRECTORY.



WASHINGTON PRESS  
242 Dover St., Boston  
1907





# HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1908.

---

---

## HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142  
68 Thatcher Street, Malden.

## HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

JOHN N. O'BRIEN - - - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79  
32 Linden Street, New Bedford.

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64  
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

## HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF - - - - Middlesex Court, No. 60  
Bank Building, Newton.

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72  
7 Summer Street, Bradford.

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

JOHN F. HARRIGAN - - - - McCafferty Court, No. 100  
48 Southbridge Street, Worcester.

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN - - - - Neponset Court, No. 180  
15 Holmes Street, Atlantic.

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M. D. - - - - Union Court, No. 89  
Whitman.

## HIGH CHAPLAIN,

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL. D. - - - - Leo Court, No. 5  
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

## CORPORATION COUNSEL.

JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN - - - - Cathedral Court, No. 1  
Room 928, 53 State Street, Boston.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE,

JOHN BRANT - - - - Leo Court, No. 5  
315 Paris Street, East Boston.

THOMAS F. KELLEY - - - - St. Jerome Court, No. 113  
174 Norfolk Street, Dorchester.

JAMES A. DESMOND - - - - Columbia Court, No. 95  
22 Sheridan Street, Jamaica Plain.

## TRUSTEES,

PATRICK F. BURKE - - - - St. Gregory Court, No. 24  
Cor. D. and Dorr Streets, South Boston.  
(Term expires May, 1910).

FRANCIS P. CONATY - - - - Taunton Court, No. 73  
33 Hodges Avenue, Taunton.  
(Term expires May, 1908).

GEORG WIRTH - - - - Holy Trinity Court, No. 51  
20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.  
(Term expires May, 1909).

# Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING, DECEMBER 31, 1906.

---

TO THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE HIGH COURT:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII., Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, it is with pleasure that I present for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and a review of the work accomplished for the year ending December 31, 1906.

## HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

Death visited the Committee during the past year and Our Heavenly Father took from our midst Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, High Medical Examiner of the Order, on October 1, 1906. His efforts and efficiency as the Medical Director of the Order, marked him as an earnest, conscientious and fearless official in the discharge of the many trying and complex duties which must be decided upon by the occupant of such an important office. Actuated only by the desire to give the Order the best that was his to give, he labored incessantly to make it the ideal fraternal insurance organization in Massachusetts. As the one official of the Order, who, by the very nature of the duties which belong to the office of High Secretary-Treasurer,—in part at least,—and who came more in contact with the work of our late High Medical Examiner than any other official, let me say that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters will indeed be fortunate if it succeeds in choosing a successor to Dr. McQueeney in the office of High Medical Examiner, possessing all the essential qualifications that made him master of the situation in the office which he so ably filled since 1898.

Upon the death of Dr. McQueeney, and pending the election of his successor, the High Standing Committee received the good counsel of Brigadier General William H. Devine, Surgeon-General of Massachusetts, one of the oldest medical examiners in length of service in the Order, in regard to the approval or rejection of applicants for membership. The services rendered by General Devine to the Order were of the same character and degree that has marked his career in the medical profession, of which he is an honored member.

On December 31, 1906, Francis J. Hanley, M. D., a Past Chief Ranger of Union Court, No. 89, was elected High Medical Examiner by the High Standing Committee, as provided in Article III., Section 2, High Court Constitution.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-three meetings during the year, with an average attendance of 87 per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee have, as a body and as individuals, made three hundred and fifty-three visits to one hundred and fifty-one Courts of the Order.

Each member of the Committee has seemed desirous of contributing his share of the work, and whenever service of any kind was needed for the benefit of the Order, personal comfort was thrown aside and the service performed.

Prudent and conservative in the management, consistent with progress, has been the policy of the High Standing Committee in the administration of the affairs of the Order during the past year, and their zeal and fidelity in the discharge of their many duties have done much to bring about the excellent results credited to the work of the Order for the year 1906.

The Order has been benefited exceedingly by the careful forethought, prudence and conservative judgment of our esteemed High Chief Ranger, Brother Dennis E. Murphy, and his associates on the High Standing Committee will ever cherish with fond remembrance his universal kindness to them, and the privilege that was theirs to serve with him as their chief executive.

It does not seem out of place to speak here of the labor of our High Court Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., who deserves more than passing notice for his services to the Order and his kindly advice to the High Standing Committee.

His genial disposition, good nature and great big-heartedness to the Order, which he has served for so many years, cannot be too highly appreciated.

---

#### MEMBERSHIP.

|                                                                  |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| The number of members in the Order, December 31, 1905, was ..... | 22,812 |
| The number of members initiated during the year, 1906, was.....  | 2,234  |
|                                                                  | <hr/>  |
|                                                                  | 25,046 |

The losses in membership during the year were:

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Deaths, .....                       | 218   |
| Suspensions, Withdrawals, etc,..... | 389   |
|                                     | <hr/> |
| Total losses,.....                  | 607   |

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of members December 31, 1906,..... | 24,439 |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|

Insurance in force December 31, 1906, \$24,439,000.

The net increase in membership during the year amounted to 1,627 members (about 7.15 per cent).



The number of applications received during the year was 2,751, and of this number 2,286 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1906 was 31.48 years.

The average age of applicants rejected in 1906 was 36.45 years.

The aggregate age of 24,439 members of the Order was 986,357 years, and their average age 40.36 years.

The number of women admitted in 1906 was. 873

The number of men admitted in 1906 was .. 1,361

|                                                      |       |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|
| Total, .....                                         | 2,234 |        |
| The number of women in the Order, December 31, 1906, |       |        |
| was.....                                             |       | 7,932  |
| The number of men in the Order, December 31, 1906,   |       |        |
| was.....                                             |       | 16,507 |
| Total, .....                                         |       | 24,439 |

St. Augustine Court, No. 46, of South Boston, had the largest net increase in membership, showing a net gain of 74. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of 20 or more are as follows: Shields Court, No. 63, of Holyoke, 61; McDermott Court, No. 186, of Springfield, 48; St. John Court, No. 33, of East Cambridge, 41; St. Winnifred Court, No. 174, of Chelsea, 35; Williams Court, No. 19, of East Boston, 33; Qualey Court, No. 32, of Woburn, 30; Columbus Court, No. 9, of Boston, 27; Leo. Court, No. 5, of East Boston and Phil. Sheridan Court, No. 71, of Newburyport, 26 each; Harmony Court, No. 92, of Bridgewater, 25; Middlesex Court, No. 60, of Newton, Mystic Court, No. 77, of Medford and St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, of Charlestown, 24 each; Worcester Court, No. 59, of Worcester and Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, of Charlestown, 23 each; Iona Court, No. 10, of Malden, St. Clare Court, No. 106, of Boston, and Neponset Court, No. 180, of Neponset, 22 each; St. Francis Court, No. 4, of Roxbury and Immaculate Conception Court, No. 159, of Marlboro, 21 each; St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21, of Roxbury, Charles River Court, No. 55, of Watertown, St. Boniface Court, No. 119, of Boston and St. Finbar Court, No. 150, of East Cambridge, 20 each.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the City of Boston (Boston proper), with a net gain of 150. Other localities that had a net gain of twenty or more during the year were as follows: South Boston 100, Dorchester 91, Springfield 84, Brockton 82, East Boston 77, Charlestown 71, Roxbury 66, Cambridge 65, Holyoke 63, Worcester 59, Chelsea and Watertown 43 each, Newton 35, Woburn 30, Stoneham 29, Malden 27, Newburyport 26, East Bridgewater 25, Medford 24, Marlboro 21 and Everett 20.

## NEW COURTS FOR 1906.

The following Subordinate Courts have been instituted during the year:

St. Aquinas Court, No. 212, of Holbrook, instituted May 6, with twenty charter members, the average age being thirty-four years, six months. Brammer Court, No. 213, of Taunton, instituted May 20, with fifteen charter members, the average age being thirty years, ten months. St. Isadore Court, No. 214, of Stoneham, instituted August 5, with fifteen charter members, the average age being thirty-three years. Dr. Francis J. McQueeney Court, No. 215, of Brockton, instituted November 30, with fifty-three charter members, the average age being twenty-eight years, eight months. St. Mark Court, No. 216, of Dorchester, instituted December 2, with twenty-one charter members, the average age being thirty years, four months. Clinton Court, No. 217, of Clinton, instituted December 16, with fourteen charter members, the average age being thirty-one years, four months.

## FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1905. . . . . \$177,055 41

## Income during the year 1906:

|                                                |             |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Per Capita Tax,.....                           | \$17,876 25 |
| Mortuary Assessments,.....                     | 237,459 25  |
| Emergency Fund Assessments,.....               | 25,240 80   |
| Interest Account,.....                         | 7,260 20    |
| Real Estate (Net Income),.....                 | 138 28      |
| Twenty-fifth Anniversary (Net Receipts), ..... | 132 00      |
| Sale of Real Estate over cost value,..         | 136 19      |
| All other sources,.....                        | 2,874 48    |

Total income during the year,..... 291,117 45

Total, ..... \$468,172 86

## Disbursements during the year 1906:

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Mortuary Benefits paid,.....   | \$221,111 06 |
| Expenses of General Fund,..... | 20,510 98    |

Total disbursements during the year, ..... 241,622 04

Balance December 31, 1906,..... \$226,550 82

### Ledger Assets:

|                                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Loans on First Mortgages on Real Estate,..... | \$108,750 00        |
| Municipal Bonds, Cost value,.....             | 75,652 80           |
| Cash on Deposit and in Office,.....           | 42,148 02           |
| Total Ledger Assets,.....                     | <u>\$226,550 82</u> |

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

|                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Emergency Fund,..... | \$186,311 53        |
| Mortuary Fund,.....  | 29,915 14           |
| General Fund,.....   | 10,324 15           |
|                      | <u>\$226,550 82</u> |

### Non-Ledger Assets:

|                                                        |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Interest due,.....                                     | \$162 50        |
| Assessments collected but not yet<br>transmitted,..... | 353 55          |
| Office Furniture,.....                                 | 2,800 00        |
| Supplies,.....                                         | 1,700 00        |
| Due from Subordinate Courts for sup-<br>plies,.....    | 250 00          |
| Total Non-Ledger Assets,.....                          | <u>5,266 05</u> |
| Total,.....                                            | \$231,816 87    |
| Less cost of Bonds over present Market<br>Value,.....  | 978 30          |

Gross Assets,..... \$230,838 57

### Liabilities:

|                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Mortuary Claims,.....   | \$10,839 21         |
| Expense Account,.....   | 520 02              |
| Total Liabilities,..... | <u>11,359 23</u>    |
| Balance,.....           | <u>\$219,479 34</u> |

The Receipts for 1906 show the following increases over those of the preceding year:

|                                  |                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Per Capita Tax,.....             | \$1,366 50         |
| Mortuary Assessments,.....       | 18,357 25          |
| Emergency Fund Assessments,..... | 12,977 80          |
| Interest,.....                   | 759 78             |
| Real Estate,.....                | 84 47              |
|                                  | <u>\$33,545 80</u> |



In the disbursements we find that the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits in 1906, was \$4,805.61 less than was paid in the preceding year, while the General Fund Expense Account for 1906, was \$2,043.12 greater than in 1905.

#### MORTUARY FUND.

|                                                                               |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1906, was.....                   | \$13,108.31  |
| The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was nine.                  |              |
| The Assessments were No. 217 to No. 225 inclusive, yielding the sum of,.....  | 237,459 25   |
| The interest on the daily balances amounted to,....                           | 458 64       |
| <hr/>                                                                         |              |
| The total Mortuary Receipts, including the balance on hand, amounted to,..... | \$251,026 20 |
| The total Mortuary Payments were,.....                                        | 221,111 06   |
| <hr/>                                                                         |              |
| The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1907, was, .....                 | \$29,915 14  |
| <hr/>                                                                         |              |

The amount collected on each Mortuary Assessment for the year was as follows:

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Call No. 216,..... | \$170 70  |
| Call No. 217,..... | 25,532 50 |
| Call No. 218,..... | 25,752 60 |
| Call No. 219,..... | 26,074 50 |
| Call No. 220,..... | 26,283 60 |
| Call No. 221,..... | 26,480 00 |
| Call No. 222,..... | 26,546 10 |
| Call No. 223,..... | 26,784 20 |
| Call No. 224,..... | 26,850 20 |
| Call No. 225,..... | 26,984 85 |
| <hr/>              |           |

Total amount collected,..... \$237,459 25

|                                                                                                 |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1906, were twelve and the parts of six others,.....        | \$13,950 27        |
| The Mortuary Benefits becoming due during the year (resulting from 218 deaths), amounted to,    | 218,000 00         |
| <hr/>                                                                                           |                    |
| Total Mortuary Liabilities,.....                                                                | \$231,950 27       |
| The Mortuary Payments during the year amounted to, .....                                        | 221,111 06         |
| <hr/>                                                                                           |                    |
| The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1907, were nine and parts of six others, amounting to,.... | <u>\$10,839 21</u> |

## UNPAID CLAIMS JANUARY 1, 1907.

| CLAIM NO. | NAME                | COURT NO. | AMOUNT   | DATE OF DEATH |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|
| 1159      | James T. Fitzgerald | 1         | \$140 74 | Feb. 3, 1899  |
| 1325      | Michael Driscoll    | 64        | 142 88   | Dec. 3, 1900  |
| 2000      | Patrick Kerwin      | 53        | 166 66   | Oct. 5, 1904  |
| 2154      | James McCarey       | 21        | 222 23   | May 3, 1905   |
| 2396      | Maurice Powers      | 13        | 1,000 00 | May 29, 1906  |
| 2439      | Frank J. Marrin     | 59        | 1,000 00 | Aug. 24, 1906 |
| 2457      | Dennis D. Coakley   | 30        | 1,000 00 | Oct. 5, 1906  |
| 2464      | Hugh Gormely        | 45        | 333 36   | Oct. 25, 1906 |
| 2470      | John Myers          | 1         | 333 34   | Nov. 5, 1906  |
| 2482      | Annie M. Lynch      | 116       | 1,000 00 | Nov. 22, 1906 |
| 2483      | Daniel Sweeney      | 15        | 500 00   | Nov. 22, 1906 |
| 2493      | Fabeary White       | 89        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 4, 1906  |
| 2501      | William P. Barry    | 11        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 21, 1906 |
| 2503      | William Hartnett    | 46        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 31, 1906 |
| 2504      | Thomas Nagle        | 61        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 28, 1906 |
| 2505      | John F. Shea        | 37        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 11, 1906 |

---

\$10,839 21

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1, except the balances due on claims Nos. 1159, 1325, 2000 and 2154, the whereabouts of beneficiaries being unknown.

In the claim of the late Brother Maurice Powers of Fitzpatrick Court, No. 13, payment is withheld awaiting the settlement of proper beneficiaries.

## DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 218, as against 229 in 1905 and 226 in 1904.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1906 was 9.22, as against 10.46 in 1905, 11.14 in 1904, 8.39 in 1903, 9.55 in 1902 and 11.54 in 1901.

One hundred and eighty men and thirty-eight women died during the year.

- The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1906, was 9.42 days. Two Mortuary Benefits were paid on the day of the death of the members; thirty-six were paid the next day after death; fifty-three were paid the second day after death; twenty-nine were paid the third day after death; twenty-two were paid four days after death; nine were paid five days after death and six were paid fifteen days after death.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1906 was eleven years, seven months and seven days, and the average age at death was 48.17 years.

## ANNUAL REPORT TO THE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

The Insurance Department of the Commonwealth adopted the uniform blank prepared by the Insurance Commissioners of the United States, for the Annual Report of Fraternal Insurance Societies, and its requirements went into effect upon the accomplished work of these various organizations, for the year 1906.

The extra labor involved in making out the Annual Report of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters for the above mentioned reason was very considerable. It would seem as though the office would not be able to accomplish it—and would not—were it not for the enthusiasm which was manifested by the clerks, who spent many hours of extra labor, that it might be possible for us to complete the work within the time required by the Insurance Department.

To do it systematically, it was found necessary to write the name of each member in the Order during the year 1906, when initiated, age at initiation, present age and the amount paid on each assessment throughout the year, it being necessary to prove each member's account to make it absolutely correct. In all, 25,047 names were written and over 12,000,000 figures made in getting at the results which follow:

SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, MORTUARY RECEIPTS,  
NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE.

| Attained Age. | Number of Members. | Amount of Insurance. | Mortuary Assessments Received During Year. | Deaths During Year. | Death Losses During Year. | Attained Age. |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 18            | 43                 | \$ 43,000 00         | \$ 75 60                                   | ....                | .....                     | 18            |
| 19            | 125                | 125,000 00           | 728 00                                     | 1                   | \$1,000 00                | 19            |
| 20            | 156                | 156,000 00           | 1,026 40                                   | ....                | .....                     | 20            |
| 21            | 234                | 234,000 00           | 1,675 70                                   | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 21            |
| 22            | 273                | 273,000 00           | 1,986 80                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 22            |
| 23            | 310                | 310,000 00           | 2,217 50                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 23            |
| 24            | 345                | 345,000 00           | 2,521 80                                   | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 24            |
| 25            | 401                | 401,000 00           | 3,024 30                                   | ....                | .....                     | 25            |
| 26            | 411                | 411,000 00           | 3,100 30                                   | ....                | .....                     | 26            |
| 27            | 494                | 494,000 00           | 3,938 60                                   | ....                | .....                     | 27            |
| 28            | 480                | 480,000 00           | 3,803 30                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 28            |
| 29            | 610                | 610,000 00           | 4,967 10                                   | 6                   | 6,000 00                  | 29            |
| 30            | 652                | 652,000 00           | 5,262 20                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 30            |
| 31            | 694                | 694,000 00           | 5,944 45                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 31            |
| 32            | 656                | 656,000 00           | 5,602 90                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 32            |
| 33            | 766                | 766,000 00           | 6,678 20                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 33            |
| 34            | 778                | 778,000 00           | 6,765 00                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 34            |
| 35            | 773                | 773,000 00           | 6,907 10                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 35            |
| 36            | 883                | 883,000 00           | 8,042 90                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 36            |



## Schedule of Membership, Etc. — Continued.

| Attained Age. | Number of Mem'b's. | Amount of Insurance. | Mortuary Assessments Received During Year. | Deaths During Year. | Death Losses During Year. | Attained Age. |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 37            | 889                | \$889,000 00         | \$8,361 70                                 | 7                   | \$7,000 00                | 37            |
| 38            | 820                | 820,000 00           | 7,698 00                                   | 8                   | 8,000 00                  | 38            |
| 39            | 894                | 894,000 00           | 8,461 90                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 39            |
| 40            | 946                | 946,000 00           | 9,192 90                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 40            |
| 41            | 891                | 891,000 00           | 8,887 50                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 41            |
| 42            | 851                | 851,000 00           | 8,588 80                                   | 10                  | 10,000 00                 | 42            |
| 43            | 885                | 885,000 00           | 8,991 00                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 43            |
| 44            | 857                | 857,000 00           | 8,695 40                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 44            |
| 45            | 791                | 791,000 00           | 8,055 00                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 45            |
| 46            | 791                | 791,000 00           | 8,413 80                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 46            |
| 47            | 730                | 730,000 00           | 7,696 40                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 47            |
| 48            | 691                | 691,000 00           | 7,608 80                                   | 6                   | 6,000 00                  | 48            |
| 49            | 646                | 646,000 00           | 7,257 00                                   | 6                   | 6,000 00                  | 49            |
| 50            | 555                | 555,000 00           | 6,308 10                                   | 9                   | 9,000 00                  | 50            |
| 51            | 523                | 523,000 00           | 6,003 50                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 51            |
| 52            | 462                | 462,000 00           | 5,328 70                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 52            |
| 53            | 399                | 399,000 00           | 4,554 40                                   | 6                   | 6,000 00                  | 53            |
| 54            | 398                | 398,000 00           | 4,632 30                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 54            |
| 55            | 295                | 295,000 00           | 3,455 40                                   | 12                  | 12,000 00                 | 55            |
| 56            | 295                | 295,000 00           | 3,506 70                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 56            |
| 57            | 258                | 258,000 00           | 3,149 50                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 57            |
| 58            | 244                | 244,000 00           | 2,911 50                                   | 8                   | 8,000 00                  | 58            |
| 59            | 230                | 230,000 00           | 2,788 10                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 59            |
| 60            | 189                | 189,000 00           | 2,316 30                                   | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 60            |
| 61            | 163                | 163,000 00           | 2,010 60                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 61            |
| 62            | 126                | 126,000 00           | 1,493 90                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 62            |
| 63            | 90                 | 90,000 00            | 1,139 40                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 63            |
| 64            | 68                 | 68,000 00            | 851 50                                     | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 64            |
| 65            | 71                 | 71,000 00            | 854 70                                     | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 65            |
| 66            | 68                 | 68,000 00            | 829 30                                     | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 66            |
| 67            | 59                 | 59,000 00            | 743 60                                     | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 67            |
| 68            | 37                 | 37,000 00            | 446 90                                     | .....               | .....                     | 68            |
| 69            | 30                 | 30,000 00            | 360 20                                     | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 69            |
| 70            | 24                 | 24,000 00            | 335 50                                     | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 70            |
| 71            | 16                 | 16,000 00            | 195 30                                     | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 71            |
| 72            | 23                 | 23,000 00            | 337 50                                     | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 72            |
| 73            | 24                 | 24,000 00            | 337 50                                     | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 73            |
| 74            | 15                 | 15,000 00            | 217 50                                     | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 74            |
| 75            | 8                  | 8,000 00             | 117 00                                     | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 75            |
| 76            | 2                  | 2,000 00             | 35 50                                      | .....               | .....                     | 76            |
| 77            | .....              | .....                | .....                                      | .....               | .....                     | 77            |
| 78            | 1                  | 1,000 00             | 13 50                                      | .....               | .....                     | 78            |
| 92            | .....              | .....                | 9 00                                       | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 92            |
|               | 24,439             | \$24,439,000 00      | \$237,459 25                               | 218                 | \$218,000 00              |               |

## TRUSTEES.

The Trustees have been active and zealous in the performance of their duties during the past year, and have given every possible care to the management of the Emergency Fund.

Since the adoption of the Emergency Fund in 1889, the members have paid into the Order the sum of \$144,565.10, and the earnings and interest have been \$41,731.75, or nearly 22½ per cent. of the whole.

As a matter of convenience to those having business relations with the Trustees and the Emergency Fund, in 1902 the Constitution was amended making the High Secretary-Treasury the Secretary of the Trustees, since which time the Emergency Fund has increased from \$89,000.00 to over \$186,000.00. The varied duties attached to the work of the Trustees has made a corresponding increase in these duties and they will continue to grow as the Fund increases, bringing with it additional care and responsibility to those in whose keeping the fund is placed.

On page 32 will be found a report of the Trustees, which must be gratifying to every member of the Order.

Frequently we are called upon to furnish information relative to the Order's progress, in some specific year, and with a publication of these facts each year, a ready reference is obtained.

## STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1907.

| Year. | Membership<br>at Close of<br>Year. | Net Gain<br>During<br>Year. | Mortuary<br>Benefits Paid. | Increase in<br>Emergency<br>Fund. | Manage-<br>ment<br>Expenses. |
|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1887  | 3,180                              | 600                         | \$33,784 20                | .....                             | \$3,315 75                   |
| 1888  | 3,644                              | 464                         | 45,000 00                  | .....                             | 3,370 99                     |
| 1889  | 4,270                              | 626                         | 57,839 00                  | \$2,056 49                        | 4,673 52                     |
| 1890  | 4,556                              | 286                         | 54,000 00                  | 2,392 31                          | 4,166 87                     |
| 1891  | 4,777                              | 221                         | 52,000 00                  | 2,355 70                          | 5,257 44                     |
| 1892  | 5,572                              | 795                         | 59,000 00                  | 3,325 79                          | 5,677 21                     |
| 1893  | 6,548                              | 976                         | 76,000 00                  | 4,022 25                          | 6,338 06                     |
| 1894  | 7,186                              | 638                         | 48,000 00                  | 4,346 12                          | 7,120 47                     |
| 1895  | 8,504                              | 1,318                       | 99,000 00                  | 5,169 28                          | 8,765 21                     |
| 1896  | 10,067                             | 1,563                       | 93,250 70                  | 6,950 22                          | 11,988 05                    |
| 1897  | 11,476                             | 1,409                       | 98,000 00                  | 6,988 70                          | 12,375 03                    |
| 1898  | 12,876                             | 1,400                       | 131,000 00                 | 19,096 57                         | 11,786 38                    |
| 1899  | 13,839                             | 963                         | 125,859 26                 | 2,564 39                          | 13,295 23                    |
| 1900  | 14,943                             | 1,104                       | 151,732 12                 | 17,616 27                         | 14,288 52                    |
| 1901  | 16,296                             | 1,353                       | 173,250 00                 | 12,268 34                         | 14,123 28                    |
| 1902  | 17,789                             | 1,493                       | 160,708 34                 | 13,569 86                         | 15,394 53                    |
| 1903  | 19,634                             | 1,845                       | 160,866 66                 | 15,215 20                         | 18,837 52                    |
| 1904  | 20,938                             | 1,304                       | 220,716 68                 | 16,279 71                         | 16,436 57                    |
| 1905  | 22,812                             | 1,874                       | 225,916 67                 | 19,795 52                         | 18,467 86                    |
| 1906  | 24,439                             | 1,627                       | 221,111 06                 | 32,298 81                         | 20,510 98                    |

## ANNUAL REPORTS.

The annual report submitted by each Subordinate Court is the official record of the Court, and the greatest care should be exercised in having it correct.

In one form or another, no less than sixty-seven of the annual reports submitted by Subordinate Courts were incorrect, or 33 per cent. of the whole number.

I would respectfully call your attention to the following instructions which we referred to in my last year's report, in regard to these annual reports, with the hope that when the report is submitted for the work of 1907, there may be a still greater improvement than the difference between the one submitted for 1905 and 1906.

Greater care should be exercised in making up the annual financial statement. To begin with, the balance on hand at the beginning of the year should include all moneys standing in the name of the Court by whomsoever held. The receipts for the year should include the actual receipts from all sources, and in the disbursements the same detail should be had. The balance at the end of the year should show the actual balance in money standing in the name of the Court, whether in bank or in the possession of the treasurer, trustees or other committees. Under no circumstances should the cash balance at the end of the year include moneys due the Court.

At the Annual Session of the High Court, held in Worcester, April 26, 1905, the Constitution was amended to provide for quarterly reports by the financial officers, or other officers or committees charged with the receipt or expenditure of money. Uniform blanks for the report of the Financial Secretaries and Treasurers were sent to the Subordinate Courts of the Order, and it is believed that if the officers in charge of the finances of the Subordinate Courts are held strictly to account,—as provided in the Constitution,—there will be very little occasion for any shortage at the end of the year.

Fortunately for the Order, we find that nearly all of the Subordinate Courts retain the services of the true and tried officials who have been handling the finances of the Court for many years. When a Court has honest officials in these offices, they should not be removed because of the desires of others for the small compensation which is given them for their services. Every encouragement should be given by the Courts to the proper enforcement of the Constitution, relative to the payment of assessments, dues and fines.

On page 15 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Subordinate Court on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each Court scan them closely to determine their correctness. If there is any difference at all, our accounts should be



greater, because some supplies are sold to members of Courts (generally badges, buttons and benefit certificates), and all the figures do not appear in the accounts of the Court Treasurer. The system of sending statements of the receipts annually to the Treasurers of Subordinate Courts was continued last year with good results, and is useful as an audit of the Order's receipts.

The problem of successfully conducting and continuing a system of insurance upon the co-operative plan is one that must receive thoughtful consideration on the part of those who legislate for it. While we have been successful in the past, our efforts for the future should not relax because of our prosperity.

Every attention should be paid to the proper investigation of applicants proposed for membership, and the benefit of any doubt should be given to the Order.

Thoroughly appreciating the many courtesies extended to the office by my associates upon the High Standing Committee, the Trustees, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Chief Rangers and Officers and members of the Order, it is with pleasant memories of our past,—with every confidence in our future, and with best wishes for the prosperity of every member of our beloved Order, this report is

Fraternally submitted,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1906.

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1906. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1906. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1906. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1906. | Received for<br>Fees 1906. | Total<br>in 1906. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1             | \$204 00                                   | \$2,051 40                                | \$150 00                                       | \$1 00                                   | \$2 00                     | \$2,408 40        |
| 3             | 123 00                                     | 1,173 50                                  | 81 75                                          | 13 75                                    | 16 25                      | 1,408 25          |
| 4             | 231 00                                     | 2,257 80                                  | 168 75                                         | 33 25                                    | 3 00                       | 2,693 80          |
| 5             | 476 00                                     | 4,462 40                                  | 336 00                                         | 1 85                                     | 14 00                      | 5,290 25          |
| 6             | 316 50                                     | 3,150 70                                  | 231 75                                         | 7 75                                     | 3 00                       | 3,709 70          |
| 7             | 65 50                                      | 621 10                                    | 48 75                                          | 6 50                                     | 1 50                       | 743 35            |
| 8             | 279 50                                     | 2,756 60                                  | 201 00                                         | 10 75                                    | 4 75                       | 3,252 60          |
| 9             | 122 50                                     | 989 40                                    | 81 75                                          | 12 50                                    | 7 50                       | 1,213 65          |
| 10            | 353 50                                     | 3,367 10                                  | 252 00                                         | 2 75                                     | 7 50                       | 3,982 85          |
| 11            | 232 00                                     | 2,224 60                                  | 166 50                                         | 1 25                                     | 5 00                       | 2,629 35          |
| 12            | 54 50                                      | 523 30                                    | 39 75                                          | 8 50                                     | 2 25                       | 628 30            |
| 13            | 77 50                                      | 787 30                                    | 57 00                                          | 9 75                                     | 1 25                       | 932 80            |
| 14            | 138 00                                     | 1,391 90                                  | 103 50                                         | 3 00                                     | 1 75                       | 1,638 15          |
| 15            | 225 00                                     | 2,080 70                                  | 156 75                                         | 43 30                                    | 6 00                       | 2,511 75          |
| 16            | 375 00                                     | 3,522 10                                  | 274 50                                         | 5 50                                     | 4 25                       | 4,181 35          |
| 17            | 248 00                                     | 2,455 10                                  | 179 25                                         | 5 00                                     | 4 00                       | 2,891 35          |
| 18            | 292 50                                     | 2,729 90                                  | 204 00                                         | 43 75                                    | 6 75                       | 3,276 90          |
| 19            | 254 50                                     | 2,248 40                                  | 174 00                                         | 25 50                                    | 13 25                      | 2,715 65          |
| 20            | 244 00                                     | 2,408 40                                  | 178 50                                         | 50                                       | 2 50                       | 2,833 90          |
| 21            | 154 00                                     | 1,426 00                                  | 103 50                                         | 22 50                                    | 8 25                       | 1,714 25          |
| 23            | 223 00                                     | 2,147 80                                  | 163 50                                         | 42 20                                    | 25                         | 2,576 75          |
| 24            | 187 50                                     | 1,793 40                                  | 137 25                                         | 25 50                                    | 2 75                       | 2,146 40          |
| 25            | 201 50                                     | 2,039 30                                  | 149 25                                         | 27 25                                    | 2 50                       | 2,419 80          |
| 26            | 155 00                                     | 1,499 10                                  | 115 50                                         | 3 00                                     | 75                         | 1,773 35          |
| 28            | 194 50                                     | 1,960 80                                  | 145 50                                         | 4 50                                     | 4 50                       | 2,309 80          |
| 29            | 432 50                                     | 4,124 30                                  | 321 00                                         | 7 50                                     | 3 50                       | 4,888 80          |
| 30            | 95 50                                      | 914 30                                    | 69 00                                          | 13 00                                    | 1 25                       | 1,093 05          |
| 32            | 260 50                                     | 2,513 50                                  | 188 25                                         | 2 00                                     | 8 75                       | 2,973 00          |
| 33            | 256 50                                     | 2,317 40                                  | 174 75                                         | 25 20                                    | 13 50                      | 2,787 35          |
| 34            | 135 50                                     | 1,329 20                                  | 101 25                                         | 19 00                                    | 1 00                       | 1,585 90          |
| 37            | 44 00                                      | 429 50                                    | 33 00                                          | 9 00                                     | .....                      | 515 50            |
| 38            | 81 00                                      | 740 00                                    | 54 75                                          | 14 50                                    | 2 75                       | 893 00            |
| 39            | 149 00                                     | 1,519 85                                  | 108 00                                         | 31 75                                    | 3 00                       | 1,811 60          |
| 43            | 127 50                                     | 1,316 90                                  | 94 50                                          | 50                                       | 75                         | 1,540 15          |
| 44            | 133 00                                     | 1,293 40                                  | 98 25                                          | 24 00                                    | 1 50                       | 1,550 15          |
| 45            | 81 00                                      | 734 00                                    | 54 75                                          | 6 00                                     | 3 25                       | 879 00            |
| 46            | 254 50                                     | 2,099 40                                  | 167 25                                         | 43 50                                    | 14 50                      | 2,579 15          |
| 47            | 122 50                                     | 1,152 10                                  | 90 75                                          | 3 25                                     | 1 00                       | 1,369 60          |
| 48            | 230 50                                     | 2,159 90                                  | 166 50                                         | 3 00                                     | 3 50                       | 2,563 40          |
| 49            | 101 50                                     | 1,012 80                                  | 75 00                                          | 3 00                                     | 2 00                       | 1,194 30          |
| 51            | 250 00                                     | 2,307 60                                  | 180 00                                         | 10 75                                    | 9 25                       | 2,757 60          |
| 52            | 83 50                                      | 745 60                                    | 57 75                                          | 15 70                                    | 4 25                       | 906 80            |
| 53            | 253 00                                     | 2,547 50                                  | 186 00                                         | 4 50                                     | 2 50                       | 2,993 50          |
| 54            | 109 00                                     | 1,053 70                                  | 83 25                                          | 21 25                                    | 1 25                       | 1,268 45          |
| 55            | 195 50                                     | 1,771 90                                  | 135 75                                         | 21 25                                    | 5 00                       | 2,129 40          |
| 57            | 196 50                                     | 1,893 20                                  | 144 75                                         | 36 00                                    | 2 25                       | 2,272 70          |
| 58            | 64 50                                      | 663 20                                    | 46 50                                          | 9 50                                     | 2 00                       | 785 70            |
| 59            | 276 50                                     | 2,723 10                                  | 198 75                                         | 1 50                                     | 4 50                       | 3,204 35          |
| 60            | 425 30                                     | 3,904 40                                  | 306 75                                         | 55 45                                    | 8 00                       | 4,699 90          |
| 61            | 266 50                                     | 2,669 60                                  | 196 50                                         | 2 75                                     | 1 75                       | 3,137 10          |
| 62            | 192 00                                     | 1,821 10                                  | 141 00                                         | 6 20                                     | 1 50                       | 2,161 80          |
| 63            | 270 00                                     | 2,324 40                                  | 171 00                                         | 6 50                                     | 11 75                      | 2,783 65          |

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued.*

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1906. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1906. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1906. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1906. | Received for<br>Fees 1906. | Total<br>in 1906. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 64            | \$204 50                                   | \$1,981 90                                | \$144 00                                       | \$2 50                                   | \$7 25                     | \$2,340 15        |
| 65            | 230 00                                     | 2,155 80                                  | 164 25                                         | 3 50                                     | 7 25                       | 2,560 80          |
| 66            | 232 00                                     | 2,276 90                                  | 171 75                                         | 43 95                                    | 2 50                       | 2,727 10          |
| 67            | 162 00                                     | 1,558 50                                  | 121 50                                         | 26 25                                    | 50                         | 1,868 75          |
| 68            | 110 00                                     | 1,041 80                                  | 79 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 2 50                       | 1,234 80          |
| 69            | 195 50                                     | 1,874 40                                  | 146 25                                         | 3 00                                     | 1 50                       | 2,220 65          |
| 70            | 116 00                                     | 1,134 30                                  | 87 75                                          | 1 00                                     | 75                         | 1,339 80          |
| 71            | 231 00                                     | 2,072 20                                  | 152 25                                         | 45 50                                    | 11 25                      | 2,512 20          |
| 72            | 302 00                                     | 2,877 70                                  | 212 25                                         | 11 00                                    | 8 00                       | 3,410 95          |
| 73            | 243 50                                     | 2,347 50                                  | 179 25                                         | 2 75                                     | 2 25                       | 2,775 35          |
| 74            | 111 50                                     | 1,054 70                                  | 82 50                                          | 3 75                                     | 50                         | 1,252 95          |
| 75            | 99 00                                      | 935 60                                    | 69 00                                          | 14 50                                    | 2 00                       | 1,120 10          |
| 76            | 84 00                                      | 837 10                                    | 61 50                                          | 15 00                                    | 1 50                       | 999 10            |
| 77            | 196 00                                     | 1,811 10                                  | 130 50                                         | 4 50                                     | 11 75                      | 2,153 85          |
| 78            | 74 00                                      | 705 80                                    | 54 75                                          | 16 00                                    | 75                         | 851 30            |
| 79            | 108 50                                     | 1,144 40                                  | 79 50                                          | 21 45                                    | 1 50                       | 1,355 35          |
| 80            | 86 50                                      | 822 50                                    | 63 75                                          | 9 25                                     | 1 25                       | 983 25            |
| 81            | 66 00                                      | 668 40                                    | 47 25                                          | 13 50                                    | 1 25                       | 796 40            |
| 82            | 165 50                                     | 1,573 40                                  | 117 75                                         | 3 00                                     | 2 00                       | 1,861 65          |
| 83            | 165 00                                     | 1,527 30                                  | 114 00                                         | 7 50                                     | 7 25                       | 1,821 05          |
| 84            | 126 00                                     | 1,198 80                                  | 93 00                                          | 2 50                                     | 2 25                       | 1,422 55          |
| 85            | 311 50                                     | 3,060 00                                  | 228 75                                         | 9 20                                     | 3 00                       | 3,612 45          |
| 86            | 106 00                                     | 934 20                                    | 74 25                                          | 1 00                                     | 4 00                       | 1,119 45          |
| 87            | 82 50                                      | 792 00                                    | 61 50                                          | 13 70                                    | 25                         | 949 95            |
| 88            | 16 50                                      | 140 70                                    | 9 00                                           | 75                                       | 1 00                       | 167 95            |
| 89            | 123 50                                     | 1,223 50                                  | 91 50                                          | 1 25                                     | 25                         | 1,440 00          |
| 90            | 64 00                                      | 695 00                                    | 49 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 50                         | 810 00            |
| 91            | 50 00                                      | 429 90                                    | 33 00                                          | 2 00                                     | 1 50                       | 516 40            |
| 92            | 126 50                                     | 1,011 10                                  | 82 50                                          | 20 00                                    | 7 25                       | 1,247 35          |
| 93            | 134 50                                     | 1,295 30                                  | 96 75                                          | 3 00                                     | 2 00                       | 1,531 55          |
| 95            | 160 00                                     | 1,506 40                                  | 111 00                                         | 3 25                                     | 4 00                       | 1,784 65          |
| 96            | 74 00                                      | 719 60                                    | 54 75                                          | .....                                    | 1 00                       | 849 35            |
| 97            | 115 50                                     | 1,045 40                                  | 83 25                                          | 14 75                                    | 75                         | 1,259 65          |
| 98            | 12 00                                      | 116 20                                    | 8 25                                           | .....                                    | 25                         | 136 70            |
| 99            | 42 00                                      | 387 30                                    | 27 75                                          | 8 00                                     | 50                         | 465 55            |
| 100           | 186 50                                     | 1,755 50                                  | 130 50                                         | 2 00                                     | 7 00                       | 2,081 50          |
| 101           | 14 00                                      | 155 70                                    | 11 25                                          | 75                                       | .....                      | 181 70            |
| 102           | 324 00                                     | 3,272 40                                  | 246 00                                         | 2 00                                     | 1 00                       | 3,845 40          |
| 103           | 182 50                                     | 1,898 70                                  | 136 50                                         | 1 25                                     | 75                         | 2,219 70          |
| 104           | 108 00                                     | 1,068 10                                  | 77 25                                          | 7 50                                     | 4 25                       | 1,265 10          |
| 105           | 137 50                                     | 1,398 30                                  | 98 25                                          | 2 25                                     | 2 75                       | 1,639 05          |
| 106           | 180 50                                     | 1,696 70                                  | 127 50                                         | 29 25                                    | 9 50                       | 2,043 45          |
| 107           | 76 50                                      | 653 30                                    | 51 00                                          | 21 25                                    | 1 75                       | 803 80            |
| 108           | 163 50                                     | 1,546 00                                  | 113 25                                         | 20 00                                    | 4 75                       | 1,847 50          |
| 109           | 142 50                                     | 1,462 70                                  | 102 00                                         | 3 35                                     | 3 50                       | 1,714 05          |
| 110           | 53 00                                      | 539 70                                    | 39 00                                          | 7 00                                     | 75                         | 639 45            |
| 111           | 191 50                                     | 1,839 60                                  | 138 75                                         | 11 20                                    | 4 50                       | 2,185 55          |
| 112           | 185 00                                     | 1,813 17                                  | 132 00                                         | 3 70                                     | 3 50                       | 2,137 90          |
| 113           | 103 50                                     | 1,013 90                                  | 76 50                                          | 15 00                                    | 1 25                       | 1,210 15          |
| 114           | 212 00                                     | 1,951 70                                  | 145 50                                         | 3 00                                     | 8 00                       | 2,320 20          |
| 115           | 72 00                                      | 608 40                                    | 51 75                                          | 3 00                                     | 50                         | 825 65            |
| 116           | 164 50                                     | 1,569 40                                  | 120 00                                         | 2 25                                     | 2 50                       | 1,858 65          |



TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued.*

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for<br>Emergency<br>Fund in 1906. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1906. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1906. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1906. | Received for<br>Fees 1906. | Total<br>in 1906. |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 117           | \$25 00                                       | \$262 70                                  | \$18 75                                        | \$3 00                                   | \$ 50                      | \$309 95          |
| 118           | 56 00                                         | 530 50                                    | 38 25                                          | 6 95                                     | 2 00                       | 633 70            |
| 119           | 65 00                                         | 480 80                                    | 39 00                                          | 5 25                                     | 5 50                       | 595 55            |
| 120           | 80 00                                         | 777 70                                    | 57 75                                          | 2 25                                     | 1 25                       | 918 95            |
| 121           | 70 00                                         | 638 20                                    | 49 50                                          | 7 00                                     | 1 75                       | 766 45            |
| 122           | 145 50                                        | 1,342 60                                  | 99 00                                          | 2 25                                     | 4 25                       | 1,593 60          |
| 123           | 59 50                                         | 599 10                                    | 42 00                                          | 5 50                                     | 2 00                       | 708 10            |
| 124           | 170 50                                        | 1,681 30                                  | 120 75                                         | 4 75                                     | 5 25                       | 1,982 55          |
| 125           | 53 00                                         | 494 00                                    | 39 00                                          | 3 00                                     | 50                         | 589 50            |
| 126           | 319 50                                        | 2,956 30                                  | 225 75                                         | 22 20                                    | 11 25                      | 3,535 00          |
| 127           | 64 50                                         | 629 10                                    | 48 00                                          | 3 00                                     | 25                         | 744 85            |
| 128           | 98 00                                         | 890 40                                    | 70 50                                          | 3 05                                     | 1 25                       | 1,063 20          |
| 129           | 116 00                                        | 1,130 30                                  | 79 50                                          | 2 75                                     | 3 50                       | 1,332 05          |
| 130           | 64 50                                         | 652 70                                    | 48 00                                          | 1 25                                     | 50                         | 766 95            |
| 131           | 89 00                                         | 873 20                                    | 66 75                                          | 7 00                                     | .....                      | 1,035 95          |
| 132           | 43 50                                         | 418 20                                    | 31 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 75                         | 494 95            |
| 133           | 42 50                                         | 397 90                                    | 28 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 2 75                       | 472 65            |
| 134           | 86 00                                         | 832 60                                    | 60 75                                          | 8 00                                     | 2 00                       | 989 35            |
| 135           | 142 00                                        | 1,344 30                                  | 102 75                                         | 24 25                                    | 2 00                       | 1,615 30          |
| 136           | 224 50                                        | 2,290 40                                  | 165 75                                         | 13 70                                    | 3 00                       | 2,697 35          |
| 137           | 57 00                                         | 576 20                                    | 42 75                                          | 14 00                                    | 50                         | 690 45            |
| 138           | 122 00                                        | 1,100 10                                  | 81 00                                          | 16 00                                    | 5 00                       | 1,324 10          |
| 139           | 65 00                                         | 642 00                                    | 46 50                                          | 13 50                                    | 2 25                       | 769 25            |
| 140           | 47 00                                         | 445 20                                    | 33 75                                          | 8 75                                     | 75                         | 535 45            |
| 141           | 185 50                                        | 1,679 20                                  | 126 00                                         | 9 75                                     | 6 50                       | 2,006 95          |
| 142           | 193 50                                        | 1,877 80                                  | 144 75                                         | 75                                       | 1 25                       | 2,218 05          |
| 143           | 72 50                                         | 726 50                                    | 54 00                                          | 15 25                                    | 1 25                       | 869 50            |
| 144           | 88 50                                         | 790 20                                    | 62 25                                          | 14 25                                    | 4 50                       | 959 70            |
| 145           | 77 00                                         | 749 30                                    | 54 75                                          | 17 45                                    | 75                         | 899 25            |
| 146           | 62 00                                         | 578 70                                    | 42 75                                          | 2 00                                     | 1 75                       | 687 20            |
| 147           | 127 50                                        | 1,170 40                                  | 91 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 75                       | 1,392 15          |
| 148           | 236 00                                        | 2,294 50                                  | 174 00                                         | 9 00                                     | 2 00                       | 2,715 50          |
| 149           | 77 00                                         | 755 30                                    | 57 00                                          | 1 75                                     | 3 00                       | 894 05            |
| 150           | 139 00                                        | 985 90                                    | 78 00                                          | 48 70                                    | 17 50                      | 1,269 10          |
| 151           | 112 00                                        | 1,072 40                                  | 79 50                                          | 24 50                                    | 4 25                       | 1,292 65          |
| 152           | 26 00                                         | 273 30                                    | 18 75                                          | 1 00                                     | .....                      | 319 05            |
| 153           | 81 50                                         | 815 40                                    | 58 50                                          | 13 25                                    | 2 75                       | 971 40            |
| 154           | 31 50                                         | 323 30                                    | 24 75                                          | 6 00                                     | .....                      | 385 55            |
| 155           | 73 00                                         | 672 30                                    | 53 25                                          | 4 20                                     | 1 50                       | 804 25            |
| 156           | 92 00                                         | 821 00                                    | 65 25                                          | 16 75                                    | 4 50                       | 999 50            |
| 157           | 66 00                                         | 612 70                                    | 47 25                                          | 1 50                                     | 1 25                       | 728 70            |
| 158           | 61 00                                         | 568 10                                    | 40 50                                          | 5 00                                     | 2 75                       | 677 35            |
| 159           | 74 50                                         | 536 30                                    | 44 25                                          | 6 00                                     | 6 25                       | 667 30            |
| 160           | 92 50                                         | 902 00                                    | 68 25                                          | 16 50                                    | 1 75                       | 1,081 00          |
| 161           | 68 00                                         | 551 70                                    | 44 25                                          | 4 00                                     | 4 75                       | 672 70            |
| 162           | 132 50                                        | 1,160 80                                  | 91 50                                          | 28 00                                    | 3 75                       | 1,416 55          |
| 163           | 91 50                                         | 818 20                                    | 63 75                                          | 3 70                                     | 4 50                       | 981 65            |
| 164           | 78 00                                         | 800 90                                    | 58 50                                          | .....                                    | 25                         | 937 65            |
| 165           | 79 50                                         | 826 00                                    | 60 00                                          | 2 25                                     | 25                         | 968 00            |
| 166           | 17 00                                         | 173 70                                    | 12 75                                          | 4 75                                     | .....                      | 208 20            |
| 167           | 34 50                                         | 366 20                                    | 25 50                                          | .....                                    | 50                         | 426 70            |
| 168           | 38 00                                         | 347 20                                    | 25 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 50                       | 413 20            |

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER — *Concluded.*

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1906. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1906. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1906. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1906. | Received for<br>Fees 1906. | Total<br>in 1906. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 169           | \$60 00                                    | \$563 10                                  | \$42 75                                        | \$4 00                                   | \$1 00                     | \$670 85          |
| 170           | 40 00                                      | 395 40                                    | 30 00                                          | 9 70                                     | .....                      | 475 10            |
| 171           | 63 00                                      | 481 30                                    | 42 00                                          | 7 00                                     | 3 75                       | 597 05            |
| 172           | 56 50                                      | 550 20                                    | 39 00                                          | 17 70                                    | 1 50                       | 664 90            |
| 173           | 84 50                                      | 737 10                                    | 57 75                                          | 5 75                                     | 3 50                       | 888 60            |
| 174           | 79 50                                      | 681 40                                    | 54 00                                          | 2 00                                     | 6 50                       | 823 40            |
| 175           | 33 00                                      | 312 60                                    | 24 00                                          | 8 00                                     | 1 00                       | 378 60            |
| 177           | 11 50                                      | 108 70                                    | 8 25                                           | 1 00                                     | 25                         | 129 70            |
| 178           | 74 00                                      | 669 90                                    | 51 75                                          | 8 00                                     | 2 75                       | 806 40            |
| 179           | 187 00                                     | 1,835 80                                  | 138 00                                         | 2 50                                     | 75                         | 2,164 05          |
| 180           | 178 00                                     | 1,491 30                                  | 120 00                                         | 34 50                                    | 7 25                       | 1,831 05          |
| 181           | 85 00                                      | 800 00                                    | 58 50                                          | 13 50                                    | 2 75                       | 959 75            |
| 182           | 46 50                                      | 475 80                                    | 34 50                                          | 9 00                                     | 1 50                       | 567 30            |
| 183           | 50 00                                      | 493 90                                    | 36 00                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 25                       | 582 15            |
| 184           | 80 00                                      | 749 70                                    | 55 50                                          | 7 00                                     | 2 50                       | 894 70            |
| 185           | 14 00                                      | 132 00                                    | 9 00                                           | 6 25                                     | 75                         | 162 00            |
| 186           | 198 00                                     | 1,432 60                                  | 114 75                                         | 2 00                                     | 15 75                      | 1,763 10          |
| 187           | 57 50                                      | 537 40                                    | 40 50                                          | 2 00                                     | 6 00                       | 643 40            |
| 188           | 31 00                                      | 265 70                                    | 22 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 2 00                       | 322 20            |
| 190           | 107 00                                     | 1,001 20                                  | 75 75                                          | 75                                       | 2 75                       | 1,187 45          |
| 191           | 43 50                                      | 441 60                                    | 32 25                                          | 6 00                                     | 25                         | 523 60            |
| 192           | 66 50                                      | 658 40                                    | 49 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 00                       | 776 40            |
| 193           | 54 00                                      | 505 70                                    | 36 75                                          | 3 50                                     | 2 50                       | 602 45            |
| 194           | 84 50                                      | 815 40                                    | 59 25                                          | .....                                    | 7 15                       | 966 30            |
| 195           | 54 50                                      | 414 70                                    | 35 25                                          | 5 00                                     | 4 75                       | 514 20            |
| 196           | 49 50                                      | 447 70                                    | 33 75                                          | .....                                    | 3 50                       | 534 45            |
| 197           | 86 00                                      | 779 00                                    | 58 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 2 00                       | 926 50            |
| 198           | 53 00                                      | 450 10                                    | 33 75                                          | 8 50                                     | 4 50                       | 549 85            |
| 199           | 29 50                                      | 283 10                                    | 22 50                                          | .....                                    | 75                         | 335 85            |
| 200           | 23 00                                      | 235 10                                    | 16 50                                          | 2 75                                     | 50                         | 277 85            |
| 201           | 73 00                                      | 646 60                                    | 51 00                                          | 7 00                                     | 4 50                       | 782 10            |
| 202           | 56 00                                      | 452 70                                    | 35 25                                          | 6 00                                     | 75                         | 550 70            |
| 203           | 34 00                                      | 314 10                                    | 24 00                                          | 2 00                                     | 50                         | 374 60            |
| 204           | 42 00                                      | 348 80                                    | 28 50                                          | .....                                    | 25                         | 419 55            |
| 205           | 31 00                                      | 301 20                                    | 22 50                                          | 24 00                                    | 50                         | 379 20            |
| 206           | 49 00                                      | 419 20                                    | 32 25                                          | 1 75                                     | 2 75                       | 504 95            |
| 207           | 18 00                                      | 219 70                                    | 17 25                                          | 16 00                                    | 2 00                       | 272 95            |
| 208           | 36 50                                      | 265 50                                    | 22 50                                          | 5 00                                     | 3 50                       | 333 00            |
| 209           | 28 00                                      | 222 70                                    | 17 25                                          | 3 00                                     | 2 25                       | 273 20            |
| 210           | 28 50                                      | 232 70                                    | 19 50                                          | 41 50                                    | 50                         | 322 70            |
| 211           | 25 50                                      | 220 80                                    | 17 25                                          | 27 00                                    | 6 50                       | 297 05            |
| 212           | 30 00                                      | 119 00                                    | 15 00                                          | 47 00                                    | 7 75                       | 218 75            |
| 213           | 25 50                                      | 93 80                                     | 12 75                                          | 15 00                                    | 4 75                       | 151 80            |
| 214           | 43 50                                      | 86 60                                     | .....                                          | 22 00                                    | 5 75                       | 157 85            |
| 215           | 53 00                                      | 56 60                                     | .....                                          | 45 00                                    | 22 25                      | 176 85            |
| 216           | 21 00                                      | 22 30                                     | .....                                          | 21 00                                    | 8 00                       | 72 30             |
| 217           | 14 00                                      | 15 50                                     | .....                                          | 14 00                                    | 6 50                       | 50 00             |
|               | \$25,240 80                                | \$237,459 25                              | \$17,876 25                                    | \$2,127 05                               | \$706 90                   | \$283,410 25      |
| Other sources |                                            |                                           |                                                | 40 53                                    |                            | 40 53             |
| Interest      |                                            | 458 64                                    |                                                | 150 02                                   |                            | 608 66            |
|               | \$25,240 80                                | \$237,917 89                              |                                                | \$20,900 75                              |                            | \$284,059 44      |

## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

JANUARY 1, 1907.

|                     | EMERGENCY.  | MORTUARY.    | GENERAL.    | TOTAL.       |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Bals. Jan.1, 1906.  | \$43 00     | \$13,108 31  | \$9,934 38  | \$23,085 69  |
| RECEIPTS.           |             |              |             |              |
| January.....        | \$45 50     | \$2,836 30   | \$324 75    | \$3,206 55   |
| February.....       | 98 00       | 24,954 50    | 331 00      | 25,383 50    |
| March. ....         | 137 50      | 26,129 90    | 221 25      | 26,488 65    |
| April. ....         | 139 00      | 27,689 60    | 266 75      | 28,095 35    |
| May.....            | 126 00      | 24,928 30    | 237 32      | 25,291 62    |
| June.....           | 130 00      | 25,955 36    | 284 45      | 26,369 81    |
| July.....           | 100 50      | 24,457 10    | 3,495 35    | 28,052 95    |
| August.....         | 53 50       | 3,044 85     | 14,721 15   | 17,819 50    |
| September.....      | 42 50       | 26,506 10    | 227 45      | 26,776 05    |
| October.....        | 2,674 25    | 24,026 90    | 232 70      | 26,933 85    |
| November.....       | 21,395 30   | 1,749 10     | 121 15      | 23,265 55    |
| December.....       | 298 75      | 25,639 88    | 437 43      | 26,376 06    |
| Total repts. for yr | \$25,240 80 | \$237,917 89 | \$20,900 75 | \$284,059 44 |
| Repts. with bal. .  | \$25,283 80 | \$251,026 20 | \$30,835 13 | \$307,145 13 |
| PAYMENTS.           |             |              |             |              |
| January.....        |             | \$21,833 33  | \$2,474 83  | \$24,308 16  |
| February.....       | \$47 47     | 19,000 00    | 1,553 34    | 20,600 81    |
| March. ....         | 223 53      | 24,000 00    | 1,952 27    | 26,175 80    |
| April. ....         |             | 21,611 11    | 1,358 27    | 22,969 38    |
| May.....            | 300 00      | 20,666 65    | 3,016 98    | 23,983 63    |
| June.....           | 15 00       | 22,000 00    | 1,236 42    | 23,251 42    |
| July.....           |             | 15,000 00    | 1,508 03    | 16,508 03    |
| August.....         | 269 52      | 13,375 00    | 997 57      | 14,642 09    |
| September.....      |             | 10,166 67    | 1,582 11    | 11,748 78    |
| October.....        | 2,051 88    | 18,000 00    | 1,599 13    | 21,651 01    |
| November .....      | 21,847 24   | 17,833 30    | 1,503 84    | 41,184 38    |
| December.....       | 514 48      | 17,625 00    | 1,728 19    | 19,867 67    |
| Total payments..    | \$25,269 12 | \$221,111 06 | \$20,510 98 | \$266,891 16 |
| Bal. Dec.31,1906.   | 14 68       | 29,915 14    | 10,324 15   | 40,253 97    |
|                     | \$25,283 80 | \$251,026 20 | \$30,835 13 | \$307,145 13 |

## BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| New England Trust Co. . . . . | \$29,769 62 |
| Federal Trust Co. . . . .     | 10,080 07   |
| In office. . . . .            | 404 28      |

Total Balance on hand December 31, 1906 . . . . . \$40,253 97

APPROVED. John Brant, Leo Court No. 5,  
Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court No. 113,  
James A. Desmond, Columbia Court No. 95.

Finance Committee.



## GENERAL FUND.

*Dr.*

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Balance January 1 1906 ..... | \$9,934 38 |
|------------------------------|------------|

## RECEIPTS.

|                                     |           |                   |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Bonds.....                          | \$173 75  |                   |
| Charter Fees.....                   | 245 50    |                   |
| High Medical Fees.....              | 706 90    |                   |
| Interest.....                       | 150 02    |                   |
| Per Capita Tax, 1906. ....          | 17,876 25 |                   |
| Supplies, Postals. ....             | 1,172 00  |                   |
| Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc ..... | 576 33    |                   |
|                                     | <hr/>     | 20,900 75         |
| Total receipts with balance. ....   |           | <hr/> \$30,835 13 |

## GENERAL FUND.

*Cr.*

## EXPENDITURES.

|                                        |            |                   |
|----------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Annual Session of the High Court. .... | \$1,262 05 |                   |
| Expense of Deputies.....               | 1,806 08   |                   |
| Miscellaneous. ....                    | 6,156 90   |                   |
| New Courts.....                        | 584 18     |                   |
| Printing and Binding. ....             | 1,658 15   |                   |
| Public Meetings.....                   | 538 30     |                   |
| Salaries.....                          | 4,978 00   |                   |
| Stationery, Furniture and Postage..... | 1,431 32   |                   |
| Supplies.....                          | 2,096 00   |                   |
|                                        | <hr/>      | \$20,510 98       |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1907 .....  |            | <hr/> 10,324 15   |
|                                        |            | <hr/> \$30,835 13 |

## EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

## ANNUAL CONVENTION.

|                                                              |          |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Boston Badge Co., Badges .....                               | \$114 00 |            |
| Byron, N. L., Carriage.....                                  | 1 50     |            |
| Carey, Thomas E., Printing.....                              | 49 50    |            |
| Checking, Doorkeeper and Sundries.....                       | 89 30    |            |
| Convention Hall .....                                        | 45 00    |            |
| Convention Mass. ....                                        | 35 00    |            |
| Dinners and Suppers for Representatives.....                 | 670 50   |            |
| Healy, P. H., Sign.....                                      | 1 00     |            |
| Hotel Bill of High Standing Committee and<br>Clerks .....    | 156 25   |            |
| Reilly, John F., Printing. ....                              | 46 00    |            |
| Transportation of High Standing Committee<br>and Clerks..... | 54 00    |            |
|                                                              |          | <hr/>      |
|                                                              |          | \$1,262 05 |

## EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Deputies' Dinner.....                    | \$133 50 |
| Rent of Deacon Hall, Annual Meeting..... | 10 00    |

## TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES.

|        |                                                                                                        |         |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Jan. 1 | J. Henry Hemphill, expenses to date.                                                                   | \$13 90 |
|        | James Ryan, expenses for 1905 and<br>staff for installation, for 1906                                  | 23 25   |
| 4      | Philip Brenner, expense of staff for<br>installation.....                                              | 5 75    |
|        | John W. Brown, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....                                             | 5 00    |
| 9      | John F. Riley, expenses \$2.76, staff<br>for installation \$10.50.                                     | 13 26   |
| 10     | Grace M. Reardon, expenses for 1905                                                                    | 7 00    |
| 12     | Francis P. Conaty, expenses.....                                                                       | 2 25    |
| 15     | Timothy J. Good, expense of staff for<br>installation.....                                             | 4 00    |
|        | Joseph A. Sheehan, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                                           | 20 00   |
| 16     | Joseph T. O'Callahan, expenses for<br>1904 and 1905, \$3.50 and staff<br>for installation, \$4.00..... | 7 50    |
|        | Francis P. Cooper, expense of staff<br>for installation,.....                                          | 2 00    |
|        | Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, expenses for<br>1905 and staff for installation                                    | 10 75   |
|        | Daniel J. Sullivan, expenses for 1905<br>and installation.....                                         | 5 70    |
|        | M. J. Torpey, expense of staff for<br>installation.....                                                | 3 00    |

|         |                                                                                 |        |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Jan. 16 | Edward E. Lynch, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                      | \$8 70 |
|         | James A. Desmond, expenses for 1905<br>and staff for installation.....          | 17 73  |
|         | John A. Reardon, expenses for 1905<br>and installation.....                     | 2 30   |
|         | Mrs. Margaret A. McCann, expenses<br>and staff for installation.....            | 12 85  |
|         | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, expenses<br>for three years.....                        | 4 65   |
|         | Thomas F. Kelley, expense of staff<br>for installation of 1905 and<br>1906..... | 9 40   |
|         | James P. McCabe, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                      | 2 00   |
|         | James T. Barrett, expense of staff for<br>installation.....                     | 5 00   |
|         | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, expenses.....                                              | 8 45   |
|         | Michael T. Gleeson, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                   | 7 60   |
| 17      | Andrew Golding, expense of staff for<br>installation.....                       | 2 00   |
| 18      | B. J. Carroll, expense for 1905 and<br>staff for installation.....              | 19 52  |
|         | George Christoph, expense of staff for<br>installation.....                     | 6 00   |
|         | John J. Crockwell, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                    | 8 70   |
| 19      | Maurice C. Dahill, expense for instal-<br>lation.....                           | 9 00   |
|         | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                  | 39 95  |
|         | Grace M. Reardon, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                     | 19 25  |
|         | Mrs. Maria F. McCarty, expense for<br>1905 and staff for installation           | 21 00  |
|         | Mrs. Hannah Boyle, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                    | 4 00   |
|         | Thomas W. O'Rourke, expense of<br>staff for installation.....                   | 2 00   |
|         | Thomas F. Tremble, expenses for<br>1905 and staff for installation.             | 5 00   |
| 23      | A. E. Foster, expenses.....                                                     | 2 70   |
|         | John F. Harrigan, expenses.....                                                 | 4 75   |
|         | Francis P. Conaty, expense of staff<br>for installation of two Courts           | 11 50  |



|         |                                                                     |         |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Jan. 23 | T. B. Reardon, expense of staff for installation of two Courts..... | \$16 72 |
|         | Dennis Sullivan, expenses for 1905 and staff for installation.....  | 13 80   |
|         | T. S. Touhy, Degree Staff for installation.....                     | 11 90   |
|         | Philip Brenner, expenses to Plymouth.....                           | 6 53    |
|         | Richard S. Heaphy, expenses.....                                    | 2 00    |
|         | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo, expenses and staff for installation.....         | 7 60    |
|         | Patrick Greehy, expenses and staff for installation.....            | 4 50    |
|         | Charles L. Shea, staff for installation.                            | 3 60    |
|         | J. F. Callanan, expense of staff for installation.....              | 70 00   |
| 25      | John J. Lynch, expenses and staff for installation.....             | 11 45   |
|         | John J. Bresnahan, expenses and staff for installation.....         | 10 36   |
|         | Tobias S. Touhy, expenses for 1905 and 1906.....                    | 2 00    |
| 26      | Daniel F. Cotter, expense of staff for installation.....            | 24 13   |
|         | Joseph Hettinger, expenses and installation.....                    | 6 00    |
| 27      | Michael J. Regan, expenses and staff for installation.....          | 13 80   |
|         | John F. McKernan, expenses.....                                     | 7 00    |
|         | George E. Mennig, expenses and staff for installation.....          | 5 00    |
|         | Henry Wessling, expenses and staff for installation.....            | 7 25    |
| 29      | Theresa A. Quigley, expenses and staff for installation.....        | 5 40    |
|         | Timothy J. Mahoney, expense of staff for installation.....          | 4 10    |
|         | Mary E. F. Digan, expenses and staff for installation.....          | 11 92   |
| 30      | Margaret A. Burns, expenses.....                                    | 7 00    |
|         | John F. Harrigan, expenses for installation.....                    | 4 98    |
|         | James J. Sullivan, expenses and staff for installation.....         | 11 65   |
|         | Mary L. Smith, expenses and staff for installation.....             | 27 80   |
|         | Thomas F. Haley, expenses and staff for installation.....           | 5 70    |

|         |                                                                      |         |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Jan. 30 | Honora L. Murphy, expenses and installation of officers.....         | \$17 15 |
|         | James Dignam, expenses and installation.....                         | 6 90    |
|         | W. H. Goegan, expenses and installation.....                         | 17 75   |
|         | John F. Murray, expense of staff for installation.....               | 5 73    |
| Feb. 6  | James H. Dixon, expenses and staff for installation.....             | 16 73   |
|         | Patrick McCarthy, expenses and staff for installation.....           | 9 55    |
|         | Thomas F. Haley, expenses of staff for Columbia Court 95.....        | 4 00    |
|         | Mary E. Roome, expenses and staff for installation.....              | 5 00    |
|         | Mary E. Cannon, expense of staff for installation.....               | 20 00   |
|         | Catherine M. Shea, expenses for 1905 and staff for installation..... | 59 50   |
|         | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, expenses for 1905 and 1906.....           | 11 50   |
|         | John Driscoll, expenses.....                                         | 4 18    |
|         | James T. Barnes, expense of staff for installation.....              | 4 00    |
|         | Myles J. Joyce, expense of staff for installation.....               | 5 62    |
|         | William S. Andrews, expense of staff for installation.....           | 2 00    |
|         | William J. Heelon, expense of staff for installation.....            | 4 25    |
|         | Peter J. Kieran, expense of staff for installation.....              | 13 62   |
| 9       | T. F. Connell, expense of staff for installation.....                | 4 00    |
|         | Nellie A. McNulty, expenses.....                                     | 6 00    |
|         | Edward J. Stanton, expenses and staff for installation.....          | 10 00   |
| 12      | John D. Kelly, expenses.....                                         | 1 50    |
|         | Mrs. Mary J. Flannery, expense of staff for installation.....        | 8 00    |
|         | Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty, expense of staff for installation.....     | 6 00    |
|         | James E. Slavin, expenses for 1905 and installation.....             | 13 50   |
|         | John J. Sheehan, expense of staff for installation.....              | 2 00    |

|         |                                                                    |        |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Feb. 12 | Charles F. Smith, expense of staff for installation.....           | \$2 00 |
|         | Mary Neville, expenses for 1905 and installation.....              | 14 20  |
|         | Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggerty, expense of staff for installation..... | 6 00   |
|         | James T. Riley, expense of staff for installation.....             | 5 50   |
|         | Richard T. Barry, expenses and installation.....                   | 6 20   |
|         | T. W. Kievenaar, expenses.....                                     | 1 80   |
| 15      | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                                    | 3 85   |
|         | John J. McGaffigan, expenses and installation.....                 | 15 10  |
|         | Margaret Barrett, expenses and staff for installation.....         | 12 00  |
| 16      | John T. Sullivan, expenses and staff for installation.....         | 8 00   |
| 17      | James J. Fennelly, expenses and staff for installation.....        | 6 00   |
| 19      | John F. McIntee, expenses.....                                     | 16 10  |
| 27      | Annie J. Kennedy, expenses and staff for installation.....         | 12 45  |
|         | Joe Wall, expenses.....                                            | 2 75   |
|         | James J. McGowan, expenses and installation.....                   | 14 00  |
|         | William H. King, expenses of staff..                               | 2 00   |
|         | Robert H. Sheehan, expenses and staff for installation.....        | 6 40   |
|         | B. A. Maraghy, expenses and staff for installation.....            | 2 50   |
| Mar. 1  | Patrick M. Keating, expense of staff for installation.....         | 5 00   |
| 6       | Otho T. O'Leary, expenses and installation.....                    | 5 00   |
|         | James M. Cannon, expenses for 1905 and installation.....           | 9 15   |
|         | Mary A. O'Keeffe, expenses and staff for installation.....         | 13 90  |
| 7       | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                                    | 5 00   |
| 13      | Maurice C. Dahill, expenses.....                                   | 3 50   |
|         | J. J. Crowley, expense of staff for installation.....              | 2 00   |
| 16      | R. M. Lyons, expense of staff for installation.....                | 2 00   |
| 20      | John F. McKernan, expenses.....                                    | 3 00   |
|         | Thomas P. Lockney, expenses and staff for installation.....        | 10 00  |



|         |                                                                                          |        |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Mar. 20 | James F. Burns, expenses.....                                                            | \$4 00 |
|         | Patrick J. Colbert, expense of staffs<br>for installations.....                          | 4 00   |
|         | Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                          | 8 00   |
| 24      | Joseph H. Tivnan, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....                            | 10 50  |
| April 2 | J. H. Greeley, expenses, and attend-<br>ing Annual meeting of Depu-<br>ties in 1905..... | 5 60   |
|         | Edward Doherty, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                                | 12 50  |
| 7       | John Finn, expenses.....                                                                 | 5 00   |
| 11      | J. F. Callahan, expenses.....                                                            | 9 48   |
|         | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                                                          | 5 00   |
| 14      | Cornelius M. Duggan, expenses and<br>installation.....                                   | 1 50   |
|         | Timothy F. Linehan, expenses and<br>installation.....                                    | 10 00  |
| 28      | Maurice C. Dahill, expenses.....                                                         | 3 00   |
| May 1   | Honora L. Murphy, expenses.....                                                          | 8 50   |
|         | Mary A. Conley, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....                              | 18 65  |
| 4       | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, expenses and<br>meetings in several parts of<br>the State.....      | 19 45  |
| 7       | Joseph A. Sheehan, Carfare for staff                                                     | 2 00   |
| 8       | Charles E. Herlihy, staff for installa-<br>tion .....                                    | 4 50   |
|         | John A. Burns, expenses.....                                                             | 3 40   |
|         | A. E. Foster, expenses.....                                                              | 40     |
|         | W. F. Finneran, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....                              | 5 15   |
|         | Frank J. Finn, expenses.....                                                             | 5 00   |
|         | A. D. McDonald, expenses and instal-<br>lation.....                                      | 8 20   |
| 12      | M. C. Dahill, expenses.....                                                              | 3 00   |
| 15      | A. Gillis, expenses for 1905 and in-<br>stallation.....                                  | 5 68   |
|         | Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, expenses.....                                                        | 8 00   |
|         | R. D. McNeil, expenses and staff for<br>installation.....                                | 9 10   |
|         | Mrs. Margaret Menton, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....                        | 4 70   |
| 18      | Francis P. Conaty, expenses.....                                                         | 6 75   |
| 28      | John F. McKernan, expenses.....                                                          | 2 50   |
| June 1  | M. F. Clark, expenses and installa-<br>tion.....                                         | 8 50   |

|       |    |                                                           |        |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| June  | 5  | James A. Desmond, expenses.....                           | \$3 50 |
|       | 13 | Maurice C. Dahill, expenses.....                          | 9 50   |
|       | 19 | Mrs. Susan Ryan, expenses.....                            | 1 50   |
|       |    | Mrs. Margaret McCann, expenses....                        | 2 00   |
| July  | 25 | Daniel Cooney, expenses, including<br>installation.....   | 14 80  |
|       |    | T. B. Reardon, expenses.....                              | 5 04   |
|       |    | Edward Doherty, expenses.....                             | 1 25   |
|       |    | Conrad Mischler, expenses, including<br>installation..... | 10 00  |
|       | 30 | M. C. Dahill, expenses.....                               | 3 00   |
|       |    | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                           | 5 00   |
|       |    | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, expenses sun-<br>dry meetings.....   | 12 65  |
|       | 31 | Philip Drake, expenses.....                               | 3 00   |
|       |    | Charles H. Wheeler, expenses.....                         | 2 00   |
|       |    | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo, expenses.....                          | 3 20   |
| Aug.  | 4  | Honora L. Murphy.....                                     | 2 00   |
|       | 7  | Francis P. Conaty, expenses.....                          | 2 25   |
|       | 18 | John F. McKernan, expenses.....                           | 3 40   |
|       |    | Robert E. Raeke, expenses.....                            | 4 20   |
|       | 21 | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                           | 3 00   |
|       |    | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney, expenses....                        | 3 50   |
| Sept. | 17 | Francis P. Conaty, expenses.....                          | 5 00   |
|       |    | Isabella Wilde, expenses, including<br>installation.....  | 17 76  |
|       |    | Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, expenses...                       | 4 40   |
|       | 18 | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                           | 3 00   |
|       | 26 | William P. Hayes, Annual Meeting..                        | 7 46   |
| Oct.  | 5  | P. J. McCarty, Annual Meeting.....                        | 7 50   |
|       |    | Mrs. Margaret A. McCarthy, Annual<br>Meeting.....         | 7 50   |
|       | 9  | John F. Tierney, Annual Meeting....                       | 2 00   |
|       |    | S. J. Horgan, Annual Meeting.....                         | 2 00   |
|       |    | Walter T. Beestings, Annual Meeting                       | 2 00   |
|       |    | M. L. Dowd, Annual Meeting.....                           | 7 00   |
|       |    | Owen F. Burns, Annual Meeting....                         | 2 00   |
|       |    | T. S. Tuohey, expenses and Annual<br>Meeting.....         | 2 50   |
|       |    | Mrs. M. A. O'Connell, expenses and<br>Annual Meeting..... | 10 00  |
|       |    | Grace M. Reardon, Annual Meeting.                         | 3 00   |
|       | 16 | Mary L. Smith, expenses and Annual<br>Meeting.....        | 6 05   |
|       |    | Philip Drake, expenses and Annual<br>Meeting.....         | 5 00   |
|       |    | John F. Marley, expenses and Annual<br>Meeting.....       | 8 50   |

|      |    |                                                                                     |        |            |
|------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Oct  | 16 | James Dignam, expenses and Annual Meeting.....                                      | \$4 10 |            |
|      |    | Mrs. Margaret McCann, expenses and Annual Meeting.....                              | 4 00   |            |
|      | 19 | Thomas F. Kelley, expenses.....                                                     | 15 00  |            |
|      | 23 | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                                                     | 3 00   |            |
|      |    | James A. Desmond, expenses.....                                                     | 2 20   |            |
|      |    | Patrick McCarthy, expenses and Annual Meeting.....                                  | 2 00   |            |
|      |    | Maurice C. Dahill, expenses and Annual Meeting.....                                 | 5 50   |            |
|      |    | John F. McKernan, expenses.....                                                     | 3 40   |            |
|      |    | Timothy J. Cronin, expenses and Annual Meeting.....                                 | 7 76   |            |
| Nov. | 1  | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney, expenses....                                                  | 3 60   |            |
|      |    | Honora L. Murphy, expenses.....                                                     | 2 00   |            |
|      |    | Mrs. Bridget Donoghue, expenses and Annual Meeting.....                             | 10 00  |            |
|      | 13 | Mrs. Mary E. McGowan, expenses... Val. R. Donovan, expenses and Annual Meeting..... | 11 84  |            |
|      |    | D. C. Donovan, expenses and Annual Meeting.....                                     | 2 40   |            |
|      |    | Robert E. Raeke, expenses.....                                                      | 6 78   |            |
|      |    | Robert E. Raeke, expenses.....                                                      | 4 00   |            |
|      | 27 | Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, expenses and Annual Meeting.....                                | 3 00   |            |
| Dec. | 14 | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                                                     | 3 00   |            |
|      | 19 | Mrs. Margaret McCann, expenses....                                                  | 3 00   |            |
|      | 22 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, Sundry Meetings.....                                           | 15 00  |            |
|      |    | Whitehead & Hoag Co., Badges.....                                                   | 28 00  |            |
|      |    |                                                                                     | <hr/>  | \$1,806 08 |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                             |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Art Metal Construction Co., Filing Cases.....               | \$341 25 |
| Bonning, Charles E., Insurance (office furniture)           | 18 75    |
| Boston City Directory.....                                  | 6 00     |
| Boston Ice Company .....                                    | 15 00    |
| Boston Pocket Manual Co. ....                               | 9 00     |
| Carfares for year. ....                                     | 42 95    |
| Cleaning.....                                               | 102 00   |
| Committee on Constitution. ....                             | 29 51    |
| Connolly, John F., Making Charters. ....                    | 3 50     |
| Copies of Mortgages.....                                    | 1 15     |
| Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts. ....               | 70 75    |
| Court No. 84, Per Capita Tax, returned. ....                | 75       |
| Court No. 145, Returned on account of exchange of book..... | 25       |



|                                                                                    |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Court No. 163, Roll of Members Book returned.                                      | \$ 70  |
| Drey, J. F., Newspaper Work.....                                                   | 25 00  |
| Elder, John F., Bonds for Subordinate Courts.                                      | 199 60 |
| Elder, John F., Bonds for High Secretary Treasurer and Trustees.....               | 50 00  |
| Expense, Jeremiah Carroll, Case.....                                               | 12 85  |
| Expressage for year.....                                                           | 46 68  |
| Fay, Christopher J., Newspaper Work.....                                           | 65 00  |
| Feeley, T. J., Gas Fixtures and Mantels .....                                      | 13 09  |
| Finance Committee, Expenses .....                                                  | 225 00 |
| Flowers and Expenses, Death of PHCR John P. Dore. ....                             | 20 00  |
| Flowers and Expenses, Death of John McLaughlin, one of the Founders of the Order.. | 15 00  |
| Flowers and Expenses, Death of Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, High Medical Examiner . . | 62 00  |
| Hallett & Co., Awnings, etc.....                                                   | 9 50   |
| Harris, J. C. C., Making Charters.....                                             | 2 11   |

## High Medical Fees:

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Devine, William H., M. D. ....                     | 129 75   |
| McQueeney, Francis J., M. D.....                   | 597 00   |
| High Standing Committee, Travelling Expenses. .... | 2,309 01 |

## Insurance Papers and Books:

|                                                    |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Economist.....                                     | 1 00   |
| Fraternal Monitor. ....                            | 13 50  |
| Abb Landis.....                                    | 5 00   |
| F. H. Leavenworth.....                             | 1 28   |
| Walter A. Rice.....                                | 17 00  |
| The Spectator Co.....                              | 9 50   |
| The Edison Publishing Co. ....                     | 1 00   |
| Kibbe, R. E., Making Charters.....                 | 18 48  |
| Knights of St. Rose, Rent and Gas. ....            | 785 00 |
| Medical Examiners, Dinner .....                    | 155 00 |
| Metropolitan Messenger Co. ....                    | 12 60  |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Co....         | 144 26 |
| New England Trust Co., Collections .....           | 10     |
| O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work.....                | 75 00  |
| Polk & Co., Medical Directory.....                 | 6 00   |
| Reardon, Timothy B., Gas Fixtures and Mantles..... | 14 79  |
| Shay Brothers, Lettering.....                      | 12 68  |
| Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel.....       | 300 00 |
| Sundries for year.....                             | 115 46 |
| Trustees, Expenses. ....                           | 46 00  |

---

 \$6,156 80

## NEW COURTS.

|                                  |           |          |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| St. Luke Court, No. 211.....     | \$64 00\$ |          |
| St. Aquinas Court, No. 212. .... | 113 50    |          |
| Brammer Court, No. 213. ....     | 65 03     |          |
| St. Isadore Court, No. 214.....  | 27 11     |          |
| McQueeney Court, No. 215.....    | 90 50     |          |
| St. Mark Court, No. 216.....     | 60 75     |          |
| Clinton Court, No. 217.....      | 163 29    |          |
|                                  | <hr/>     | \$584 18 |

## PRINTING AND BINDING.

|                                    |          |            |
|------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Angel Guardian Press, Binding..... | \$ 13 75 |            |
| Thomas E. Carey, Printing. ....    | 161 25   |            |
| M. J. Doyle, Printing Co.....      | 241 00   |            |
| Harrigan Brothers, Printing.....   | 134 75   |            |
| John F. Reilly, Printing.....      | 322 75   |            |
| John M. Schell, Printing .....     | 2 50     |            |
| John F. Walsh, Printing .....      | 95 10    |            |
| Washington Press, Printing.....    | 687 05   |            |
|                                    | <hr/>    | \$1,658 15 |

## PUBLIC MEETINGS.

|                        |         |          |
|------------------------|---------|----------|
| Attleboro .....        | \$13 50 |          |
| Avon.....              | 5 00    |          |
| Boston.....            | 25 00   |          |
| Brockton.....          | 34 00   |          |
| Cambridge .....        | 11 10   |          |
| Chicopee. ....         | 15 00   |          |
| Dedham.....            | 29 35   |          |
| Fitchburg. ....        | 34 25   |          |
| Gloucester.....        | 7 00    |          |
| Haverhill.....         | 68 00   |          |
| Holyoke.....           | 34 50   |          |
| Hudson. ....           | 1 50    |          |
| Marlboro.....          | 20 00   |          |
| Mittineague .....      | 10 00   |          |
| Millbury.....          | 10 20   |          |
| New Bedford.....       | 11 00   |          |
| North Chelmsford. .... | 8 60    |          |
| Peabody.....           | 9 50    |          |
| Providence. ....       | 14 55   |          |
| So. Framingham.....    | 11 00   |          |
| Springfield .....      | 80 75   |          |
| Wakefield. ....        | 18 40   |          |
| Winchester. ....       | 26 10   |          |
| Worcester. ....        | 40 00   |          |
|                        | <hr/>   | \$538 30 |

## SALARIES.

|                                |            |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| High Secretary-Treasurer ..... | \$2,500 00 |            |
| Clerks .....                   | 2,478 00   |            |
|                                | <hr/>      | \$4,978 00 |

## STATIONERY, FURNITURE AND POSTAGE.

|                                                        |          |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| A. Storrs-Bement Co., Paper.....                       | \$16 18  |            |
| Boston Post Office, Postage .....                      | 1,008 18 |            |
| Neil Buckley, Stationery.....                          | 56 25    |            |
| Duren and Kendall, Repairs on Adding Machine.....      | 60       |            |
| Elliott Addressing Machine Co., Stencils.....          | 4 63     |            |
| Library Bureau Co., Cards.....                         | 6 75     |            |
| Neostyle Company, Paper. ....                          | 8 25     |            |
| R. H. Smith Mfg. Co., Stamps.....                      | 6 75     |            |
| The Acorn Mfg. Co., Envelope Sealer.....               | 15 00    |            |
| Thorp & Martin Co., Stationery. ....                   | 144 54   |            |
| United States Envelope Co., Application Envelopes..... | 76 44    |            |
| Universal Adding Machine Co., Ribbon .....             | 1 00     |            |
| F S. Webster Co., Stationery.....                      | 86 75    |            |
|                                                        | <hr/>    | \$1,431 32 |

## SUPPLIES.

|                                              |          |            |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Boston Badge Co., Badges and Buttons. ....   | \$177 00 |            |
| Boston Post Office, Postal Cards.....        | 1,050 00 |            |
| Boston Regalia Co., Regalia.....             | 54 66    |            |
| Neil Buckley, Books.....                     | 100 00   |            |
| Eastburn Press, Printing Postals and Books.. | 259 90   |            |
| F. E. Richards, Batons and Staffs. ....      | 14 20    |            |
| The Catholic Music Co., Odes.....            | 45 00    |            |
| Thorp & Martin Co. ,Books, Seals, etc.....   | 305 24   |            |
| Joseph A. Williams, Badges and Buttons.....  | 90 00    |            |
|                                              | <hr/>    | \$2,096 00 |



FINANCIAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES,  
January 1, 1907.

---

Balance uninvested January 1, 1906. . . . . \$1,367 91

RECEIPTS.

|                                                       |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Interest on Mortgages. . . . .                        | 5,482 25    |
| Interest on Bonds. . . . .                            | 1,430 00    |
| Interest on Deposits. . . . .                         | 54 34       |
| Sale of Real Estate, Auburndale. . . . .              | 3,500 00    |
| Rent of Real Estate, Auburndale. . . . .              | 245 75      |
| Rebate on Insurance, Auburndale. . . . .              | 13 00       |
| Emergency fund from High Secretary-Treasurer. . . . . | 25,269 12   |
| Twenty-fifth anniversary receipts. . . . .            | 132 00      |
| Mortgages paid . . . . .                              | 8,750 00    |
|                                                       | \$46,244 37 |

---

DISBURSEMENTS.

|                                                                 |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 2117 Commonwealth Avenue, Auburndale, Betterment taxes. . . . . | \$42 72 |
| Water rates. . . . .                                            | 16 68   |
| J. B. Fitzpatrick, insurance. . . . .                           | 15 00   |
| Carpenter work, repairs, etc. . . . .                           | 46 07   |
| Cruff & Byrne, auctioneers. . . . .                             | 107 75  |
| Joseph A. Sheehan, legal services and making deeds. . . . .     | 13 00   |

INVESTMENTS.

|                                                              |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Mortgage loans. . . . .                                      | 3,900 00    |
| City of Boston Bonds Reg., 4s, cost price. . . . .           | 12,236 25   |
| City of Brockton Bonds Reg., 4s, cost price. . . . .         | 10,180 30   |
| City of Fall River Bonds Reg., 3½s, cost price. . . . .      | 3,995 00    |
| City of Haverhill Bonds Reg., 4s, cost price. . . . .        | 1,022 50    |
| City of Holyoke Bonds Reg., 3½s, cost price. . . . .         | 7,462 50    |
| City of New Bedford Bonds Reg., 4s, cost price. . . . .      | 2,020 00    |
| City of Springfield Bonds Reg., 3½s, cost price . . . . .    | 2,977 50    |
| Interest account due on bonds at time of purchase, . . . . . | 315 05      |
| Balance uninvested Dec. 31, 1906. . . . .                    | 1,894 05    |
|                                                              | \$46,244 37 |

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1907.

## RECEIPTS.

|                                                    |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance Emergency fund, January 1, 1906.....       | \$153,969 72 |
| From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency fund..... | 25,269 12    |
| Receipts Twenty-fifth Anniversary.....             | 132 00       |
| Interest on daily balances.....                    | 54 34        |
| Net income from investments.....                   | 6,597 20     |
| Net income from real estate.....                   | 274 47       |

---

\$186,296 85

~~153,969.72~~

32537.13

## INVESTMENTS.

|                                                |              |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| First Mortgage loans.....                      | \$108,750 00 |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value.....               | 75,652 80    |
| Old Colony Trust Co., on deposit.....          | 1,381 40     |
| Union Institution for Savings, on deposit..... | 475 70       |
| In office.....                                 | 36 95        |

---

Balance to credit of Emergency fund..... \$186,296 85

---

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE, }  
 FRANCIS P. CONATY, } Trustees.  
 GEORGE WIRTH, }

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
*Secretary of Trustees.*

Approved:

JOHN BRANT }  
 THOMAS F. KELLEY, } Finance Committee.  
 JAMES A. DESMOND, }

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1907.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.        | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1906 | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1906. | Total ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1906. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1907 |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1   | Cathedral .....       | \$396 67                | \$3,180 50                     | \$3,046 30                           | \$530 87                         |
| 3   | Fenwick.....          | 28 36                   | 1,959 33                       | 1,776 65                             | 211 04                           |
| 4   | St. Francis.....      | 751 41                  | 4,740 82                       | 4,703 20                             | 789 03                           |
| 5   | Leo.....              | 791 50                  | 6,614 00                       | 6,975 74                             | 429 76                           |
| 6   | Cheverus.....         | 129 55                  | 4,356 78                       | 4,314 40                             | 171 93                           |
| 7   | St. Patrick .....     | 80 85                   | 905 60                         | 927 49                               | 58 96                            |
| 8   | Sherwood.....         | 815 60                  | 4,239 90                       | 4,278 52                             | 776 98                           |
| 9   | Columbus .....        | 205 65                  | 1,560 05                       | 1,599 09                             | 166 61                           |
| 10  | Iona.....             | 982 78                  | 5,898 50                       | 5,808 91                             | 1,072 37                         |
| 11  | St. Joseph.....       | 104 25                  | 3,356 85                       | 3,461 10                             | .....                            |
| 12  | Fulton.....           | 77 34                   | 838 55                         | 811 90                               | 103 99                           |
| 13  | Fitzpatrick.....      | 79 40                   | 1,148 25                       | 1,109 47                             | 118 18                           |
| 14  | Lafayette.....        | 251 19                  | 2,162 78                       | 2,038 19                             | 375 78                           |
| 15  | SS. Peter and Paul. . | 935 38                  | 3,160 95                       | 3,140 59                             | 955 74                           |
| 16  | Essex.....            | 1,263 39                | 5,516 48                       | 5,682 91                             | 1,096 96                         |
| 17  | Hamilton.....         | 486 06                  | 3,617 05                       | 3,631 64                             | 471 47                           |
| 18  | St. Peter.....        | 72 13                   | 4,043 95                       | 4,015 03                             | 101 05                           |
| 19  | Williams.....         | 1,098 79                | 4,222 25                       | 3,877 06                             | 1,443 98                         |
| 20  | Mt. Pleasant.....     | 430 69                  | 3,611 14                       | 3,671 86                             | 369 97                           |
| 21  | St. Alphonsus.....    | 137 27                  | 2,010 12                       | 1,968 13                             | 179 26                           |
| 23  | St. John.....         | 474 42                  | 3,363 22                       | 3,187 07                             | 650 57                           |
| 24  | St. Gregory.....      | 254 19                  | 2,704 85                       | 2,639 74                             | 319 30                           |
| 25  | St. Francis .....     | 70 29                   | 3,069 05                       | 2,975 51                             | 163 83                           |
| 26  | St. Raphael.....      | 520 01                  | 2,074 02                       | 2,162 48                             | 431 55                           |
| 28  | Erin. ....            | 214 16                  | 3,359 94                       | 3,366 37                             | 207 73                           |
| 29  | St. Thomas. ....      | 258 80                  | 7,886 17                       | 7,817 16                             | 327 81                           |
| 30  | Bass River.....       | 201 87                  | 1,513 42                       | 1,409 26                             | 306 03                           |
| 32  | Qualey.....           | 508 82                  | 3,414 65                       | 3,520 40                             | 403 07                           |
| 33  | St. John.....         | 511 85                  | 3,779 25                       | 3,678 87                             | 612 23                           |
| 34  | Americus.....         | 239 44                  | 2,106 64                       | 2,149 36                             | 196 72                           |
| 37  | Friendship.....       | 67 63                   | 769 60                         | 747 34                               | 89 89                            |
| 38  | St. Joseph. ....      | 188 87                  | 1,195 65                       | 1,237 64                             | 146 88                           |
| 39  | Benedict.....         | 386 50                  | 2,230 08                       | 2,324 50                             | 292 08                           |
| 43  | St. Mary.....         | 28 14                   | 1,814 77                       | 1,842 91                             | .....                            |
| 44  | St. Bernard.....      | 321 35                  | 1,776 70                       | 1,904 96                             | 193 09                           |
| 45  | Unity.....            | 350 85                  | 1,218 80                       | 1,172 04                             | 397 61                           |
| 46  | St. Augustine.....    | 482 48                  | 3,286 55                       | 3,519 95                             | 249 08                           |
| 47  | St. Anne.....         | 273 99                  | 2,773 21                       | 2,095 35                             | 951 85                           |
| 48  | Sarsfield.....        | 632 32                  | 3,722 56                       | 3,590 65                             | 764 23                           |
| 49  | Constantine.....      | 320 88                  | 1,527 95                       | 1,578 34                             | 270 49                           |
| 51  | Holy Trinity.....     | 318 88                  | 3,364 10                       | 3,279 55                             | 403 43                           |
| 52  | Highland.....         | 472 15                  | 1,165 95                       | 1,070 60                             | 567 50                           |
| 53  | Emerald.....          | 377 98                  | 3,646 45                       | 3,682 92                             | 341 51                           |
| 54  | St. James.....        | 305 99                  | 1,580 20                       | 1,578 49                             | 307 70                           |
| 55  | Charles River.....    | 108 14                  | 2,601 10                       | 2,416 22                             | 293 02                           |
| 57  | Carroll.....          | 112 19                  | 2,667 26                       | 2,765 63                             | 13 82                            |
| 58  | Prospect.....         | 178 80                  | 866 50                         | 841 94                               | 203 36                           |
| 59  | Worcester.....        | 2,189 58                | 4,891 29                       | 4,804 31                             | 2,276 56                         |
| 60  | Middlesex.....        | 511 23                  | 5,789 85                       | 5,376 68                             | 924 40                           |
| 61  | St. Lawrence.....     | 327 83                  | 4,089 75                       | 3,941 08                             | 476 50                           |
| 62  | St. Catherine.....    | 893 50                  | 2,766 10                       | 2,563 70                             | 1,095 90                         |
| 63  | Shields.....          | 400 18                  | 4,491 95                       | 4,014 76                             | 877 37                           |



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1907.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.        | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1906. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1906. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1906. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1907. |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 64  | Gallagher.....        | \$283 66                 | \$2,761 90                     | \$2,713 57                           | \$331 99                          |
| 65  | St. Columbkille.....  | 126 77                   | 3,624 90                       | 3,078 13                             | 673 54                            |
| 66  | Griffin .....         | 775 49                   | 3,039 60                       | 3,108 91                             | 706 18                            |
| 67  | Canton.....           | 676 44                   | 2,500 35                       | 2,490 83                             | 685 96                            |
| 68  | St. Margaret.....     | 271 69                   | 1,507 37                       | 1,628 36                             | 150 70                            |
| 69  | Stoughton.....        | 1,689 16                 | 3,205 54                       | 3,161 21                             | 1,733 49                          |
| 70  | St. Michael.....      | 12 26                    | 1,612 24                       | 1,624 50                             | .....                             |
| 71  | Phil Sheridan.....    | 313 35                   | 2,900 70                       | 2,983 07                             | 230 98                            |
| 72  | Merrimac.....         | 1,331 41                 | 5,406 69                       | 4,322 30                             | 2,415 80                          |
| 73  | Taunton.....          | 365 26                   | 3,610 34                       | 3,573 60                             | 402 00                            |
| 74  | Hendricken.....       | 210 61                   | 1,731 96                       | 1,736 82                             | 205 75                            |
| 75  | St. Jarlath.....      | 589 22                   | 1,419 14                       | 1,396 29                             | 612 07                            |
| 76  | Quincy.....           | 84 84                    | 1,242 75                       | 1,193 07                             | 134 52                            |
| 77  | Mystic.....           | 682 24                   | 2,918 52                       | 2,801 84                             | 798 92                            |
| 78  | St. Monica.....       | 218 49                   | 1,050 95                       | 1,032 61                             | 236 83                            |
| 79  | John Boyle O'Reilly.. | 109 31                   | 1,547 65                       | 1,542 34                             | 114 62                            |
| 80  | Gen. Sherman.....     | 249 81                   | 2,170 69                       | 1,907 72                             | 512 78                            |
| 81  | St. Malachi.....      | 61 00                    | 985 65                         | 937 06                               | 109 59                            |
| 82  | Brockton.....         | 206 06                   | 2,311 30                       | 2,397 44                             | 119 92                            |
| 83  | John Henry Newman..   | 225 99                   | 2,855 78                       | 2,941 44                             | 140 33                            |
| 84  | Danvers.....          | 185 52                   | 1,985 35                       | 1,950 54                             | 220 33                            |
| 85  | George Washington...  | 56 39                    | 5,517 94                       | 5,167 06                             | 407 27                            |
| 86  | Avon.....             | 167 98                   | 1,476 35                       | 1,480 49                             | 163 84                            |
| 87  | Robert Emmet.....     | 188 88                   | 1,254 88                       | 1,157 97                             | 285 79                            |
| 88  | Enterprise.....       | 51 40                    | 209 20                         | 192 25                               | 68 35                             |
| 89  | Union.....            | 186 67                   | 1,844 30                       | 1,842 85                             | 188 12                            |
| 90  | Rockland.....         | 146 64                   | 1,232 49                       | 1,217 55                             | 161 58                            |
| 91  | St. Vincent.....      | 170 61                   | 701 67                         | 816 07                               | 56 21                             |
| 92  | Harmony.....          | 81 88                    | 1,618 95                       | 1,651 75                             | 49 08                             |
| 93  | Germania.....         | 226 62                   | 1,871 15                       | 1,882 04                             | 215 73                            |
| 95  | Columbia.....         | 193 59                   | 2,168 21                       | 2,152 89                             | 208 91                            |
| 96  | Sacred Heart.....     | 95 74                    | 1,003 30                       | 981 47                               | 117 57                            |
| 97  | St. Anthony.....      | 108 24                   | 1,568 60                       | 1,652 13                             | 24 71                             |
| 98  | Onota.....            | .....                    | 172 95                         | 172 95                               | .....                             |
| 99  | Mt. Hope.....         | 31 25                    | 599 45                         | 573 10                               | 57 60                             |
| 100 | McCafferty.....       | 528 20                   | 2,833 03                       | 2,761 37                             | 599 86                            |
| 101 | Greylock.....         | 102 05                   | 228 80                         | 194 95                               | 135 90                            |
| 102 | St. Rose.....         | 244 92                   | 4,942 30                       | 4,830 82                             | 356 40                            |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth.....    | 185 69                   | 2,531 45                       | 2,504 49                             | 212 65                            |
| 104 | Springfield.....      | 270 17                   | 1,583 30                       | 1,545 26                             | 308 21                            |
| 105 | St. Cecilia.....      | 209 73                   | 1,986 60                       | 1,906 70                             | 289 63                            |
| 106 | St. Clare.....        | 308 20                   | 2,653 08                       | 2,681 63                             | 279 65                            |
| 107 | Notre Dame.....       | 191 63                   | 967 55                         | 891 80                               | 267 38                            |
| 108 | St. Agnes.....        | 393 20                   | 2,358 45                       | 2,339 10                             | 412 55                            |
| 109 | St. Teresa.....       | 168 47                   | 2,197 03                       | 2,184 90                             | 180 60                            |
| 110 | St. Veronica.....     | 95 25                    | 774 38                         | 777 64                               | 91 99                             |
| 111 | St. Valerian.....     | 78 57                    | 2,618 33                       | 2,589 35                             | 107 55                            |
| 112 | Isabella.....         | 403 39                   | 2,732 75                       | 2,816 99                             | 319 15                            |
| 113 | St. Jerome.....       | 85 19                    | 1,687 70                       | 1,590 72                             | 182 17                            |
| 114 | Alma Mater.....       | 472 47                   | 3,159 10                       | 3,080 74                             | 550 83                            |
| 115 | Joan of Arc.....      | 128 23                   | 991 03                         | 992 39                               | 126 87                            |
| 116 | Martha Washington..   | 302 34                   | 2,496 45                       | 2,384 54                             | 414 25                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1907.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.        | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1906. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1906. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1906. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1907. |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 117 | St. Bridget.....      | \$50 94                  | \$322 95                       | \$338 18                             | \$35 71                           |
| 118 | St. Othilia.....      | 52 71                    | 775 95                         | 730 55                               | 98 11                             |
| 119 | St. Boniface.....     | 6 00                     | 797 90                         | 794 59                               | 9 31                              |
| 120 | University.....       | 47 15                    | 1,105 50                       | 1,084 02                             | 68 63                             |
| 121 | St. Beatrice.....     | 13 38                    | 1,003 18                       | 960 20                               | 56 36                             |
| 122 | St. Matthew.....      | 567 20                   | 1,976 17                       | 2,190 71                             | 352 66                            |
| 123 | St. Ursula.....       | 13 29                    | 874 00                         | 858 12                               | 29 17                             |
| 124 | St. Loretta.....      | 447 48                   | 2,636 88                       | 2,544 54                             | 539 82                            |
| 125 | St. Aloysius.....     | 62 61                    | 664 10                         | 680 34                               | 46 37                             |
| 126 | Bunker Hill.....      | 335 78                   | 4,820 62                       | 4,787 74                             | 368 66                            |
| 127 | St. Paul.....         | 136 09                   | 951 85                         | 954 09                               | 133 85                            |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln....   | 610 52                   | 2,241 67                       | 1,604 15                             | 1,248 04                          |
| 129 | Bay State.....        | 107 08                   | 1,766 45                       | 1,681 71                             | 191 82                            |
| 130 | Annunciation.....     | 200 89                   | 938 40                         | 911 88                               | 227 41                            |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....      | 56 88                    | 1,276 65                       | 1,207 29                             | 126 24                            |
| 132 | St. Nicholas.....     | 91 04                    | 553 10                         | 546 65                               | 97 49                             |
| 133 | Windhorst.....        | 85 19                    | 577 40                         | 585 68                               | 76 91                             |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien.....     | 94 67                    | 1,255 10                       | 1,179 29                             | 170 48                            |
| 135 | St. Genevieve.....    | 513 69                   | 1,964 66                       | 1,942 32                             | 536 03                            |
| 136 | Fr. Conway.....       | 329 47                   | 3,159 21                       | 3,157 02                             | 331 66                            |
| 137 | Commonwealth.....     | 93 28                    | 800 01                         | 859 76                               | 33 53                             |
| 138 | St. Josephine.....    | 363 30                   | 1,739 63                       | 1,709 79                             | 393 14                            |
| 139 | Father Denvir.....    | 314 85                   | 856 70                         | 926 86                               | 244 69                            |
| 140 | Angelus.....          | 64 76                    | 638 05                         | 686 47                               | 16 34                             |
| 141 | St. Gertrude.....     | 179 09                   | 2,566 75                       | 2,646 49                             | 99 35                             |
| 142 | Lepanto.....          | 156 82                   | 2,987 00                       | 3,142 96                             | 86                                |
| 143 | Lady of Lourdes.....  | 355 49                   | 1,054 55                       | 1,145 91                             | 264 13                            |
| 144 | Bethlehem.....        | 126 49                   | 1,292 85                       | 1,283 64                             | 135 70                            |
| 145 | Norfolk.....          | 66 21                    | 1,301 17                       | 1,201 82                             | 165 56                            |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm.....      | 185 53                   | 912 05                         | 836 73                               | 260 85                            |
| 147 | St. Helena.....       | 826 00                   | 1,969 32                       | 1,881 00                             | 914 32                            |
| 148 | Mt. Carmel.....       | 284 02                   | 3,365 02                       | 3,362 17                             | 286 87                            |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery....   | 304 28                   | 1,187 90                       | 1,099 90                             | 392 28                            |
| 150 | St. Finbar.....       | 100 67                   | 1,631 49                       | 1,535 34                             | 196 82                            |
| 151 | Perpetual Help.....   | 314 21                   | 1,612 11                       | 1,654 49                             | 271 83                            |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker.... | 324 31                   | 442 00                         | 422 70                               | 343 61                            |
| 153 | Father Thayer.....    | 198 20                   | 1,280 05                       | 1,213 09                             | 265 16                            |
| 154 | Hughes.....           | 83 09                    | 427 85                         | 471 05                               | 39 89                             |
| 155 | Magdalen.....         | 475 41                   | 991 60                         | 1,049 78                             | 417 23                            |
| 156 | Marquette.....        | 208 05                   | 1,579 30                       | 1,431 25                             | 356 10                            |
| 157 | Assumption.....       | 110 39                   | 995 90                         | 965 40                               | 140 89                            |
| 158 | St. Paula.....        | 90 12                    | 892 35                         | 920 13                               | 62 34                             |
| 159 | ImmaculateConception  | 31 74                    | 1,135 58                       | 1,078 63                             | 88 69                             |
| 160 | Ave Maria.....        | 179 27                   | 1,394 89                       | 1,397 66                             | 176 50                            |
| 161 | Wakefield.....        | 315 00                   | 856 60                         | 961 83                               | 209 77                            |
| 162 | Father Stack.....     | 404 07                   | 1,714 31                       | 1,763 96                             | 354 42                            |
| 163 | Sancta Maria.....     | 128 47                   | 1,375 79                       | 1,293 43                             | 210 83                            |
| 164 | St. Eulalia.....      | 63 27                    | 1,082 95                       | 1,075 65                             | 70 57                             |
| 165 | Lady of Victory.....  | 142 69                   | 1,111 20                       | 1,097 55                             | 156 34                            |
| 166 | St. Agatha.....       | 112 83                   | 283 57                         | 312 40                               | 84 00                             |
| 167 | Pinehurst.....        | 5 68                     | 471 30                         | 455 40                               | 21 58                             |
| 168 | Wachusett.....        | 69 62                    | 1,089 07                       | 833 53                               | 325 16                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1907.

| No.          | NAME OF COURT.        | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1906. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1906. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1906. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1907. |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 169          | Charity.....          | \$105 41                 | \$860 15                       | \$812 20                             | \$153 36                          |
| 170          | Westford. ....        | 64 00                    | 558 46                         | 542 57                               | 79 89                             |
| 171          | Wannalancet.....      | 280 05                   | 664 67                         | 754 80                               | 189 92                            |
| 172          | St. Ambrose.....      | 95 82                    | 834 85                         | 800 80                               | 129 87                            |
| 173          | Owen A. Galvin. ....  | 227 83                   | 1,183 80                       | 1,142 04                             | 269 59                            |
| 174          | St. Winifred.....     | 172 85                   | 1,287 50                       | 1,205 92                             | 254 43                            |
| 175          | Star of the Sea.....  | 57 04                    | 491 88                         | 512 96                               | 35 96                             |
| 177          | Father Police.....    | 17 80                    | 129 05                         | 141 35                               | 5 50                              |
| 178          | Fallon.....           | 81 43                    | 1,012 80                       | 922 07                               | 172 16                            |
| 179          | Father McNulty.....   | 245 15                   | 2,809 85                       | 2,794 40                             | 260 60                            |
| 180          | Neponset.....         | 727 70                   | 2,687 90                       | 2,504 65                             | 910 95                            |
| 181          | St. Louise.....       | 264 26                   | 1,224 13                       | 1,202 66                             | 285 73                            |
| 182          | Hingham.....          | 116 13                   | 792 10                         | 803 17                               | 105 06                            |
| 183          | St. Mariam.....       | 51 65                    | 835 75                         | 753 02                               | 134 38                            |
| 184          | St. Philip.....       | 49 53                    | 1,098 20                       | 1,048 60                             | 99 13                             |
| 185          | St. Stanislaus Kostka | 4 03                     | 179 45                         | 174 45                               | 9 03                              |
| 186          | McDermott. ....       | 33 37                    | 2,536 36                       | 2,222 00                             | 347 73                            |
| 187          | Blessed Sacrament.... | 105 22                   | 852 49                         | 845 86                               | 111 85                            |
| 188          | Howard. ....          | 30 71                    | 384 85                         | 399 34                               | 16 22                             |
| 190          | St. Lea.....          | 59 10                    | 1,549 13                       | 1,453 76                             | 154 47                            |
| 191          | Father Roche. ....    | 137 75                   | 696 25                         | 682 57                               | 151 43                            |
| 192          | Holy Cross .....      | 65 41                    | 1,009 75                       | 912 52                               | 162 64                            |
| 193          | Father Keyes. ....    | 61 49                    | 787 26                         | 806 27                               | 42 48                             |
| 194          | De La Salle.....      | 137 30                   | 1,461 00                       | 1,415 45                             | 182 85                            |
| 195          | Mt. Auburn.....       | 93 48                    | 838 50                         | 891 42                               | 40 56                             |
| 196          | St. Rita. ....        | 40 05                    | 709 15                         | 711 24                               | 37 96                             |
| 197          | Campello. ....        | 11 41                    | 1,217 25                       | 1,178 97                             | 49 69                             |
| 198          | Dorchester.....       | 32 30                    | 779 47                         | 754 48                               | 57 29                             |
| 199          | Lowell.....           | 43 09                    | 425 10                         | 390 40                               | 77 79                             |
| 200          | Father Fitton.....    | 78 76                    | 342 75                         | 334 47                               | 87 04                             |
| 201          | Newton Centre.....    | 131 00                   | 984 85                         | 1,029 44                             | 86 41                             |
| 202          | Father O'Connor.....  | 35                       | 772 50                         | 684 25                               | 88 60                             |
| 203          | Jubilee.....          | 21 12                    | 470 38                         | 452 72                               | .....                             |
| 204          | Fraternity.....       | 22 50                    | 516 70                         | 495 80                               | 43 40                             |
| 205          | Father Scully. ....   | 8 00                     | 499 80                         | 491 38                               | 16 42                             |
| 206          | St. Victorian.....    | 16 70                    | 697 43                         | 679 85                               | 34 28                             |
| 207          | Stoneham.....         | 1 18                     | 344 95                         | 336 03                               | 10 10                             |
| 208          | Brookline.....        | 13 65                    | 449 70                         | 405 66                               | 57 69                             |
| 209          | Our Lady of Mercy. .. | .....                    | 421 60                         | 379 75                               | 41 85                             |
| 210          | Father Strain. ....   | .....                    | 403 50                         | 342 20                               | 61 30                             |
| 211          | St. Luke.....         | .....                    | 413 60                         | 354 52                               | 59 08                             |
| 212          | St. Aquinas.....      | .....                    | 332 23                         | 288 00                               | 44 23                             |
| 213          | Brammer.....          | .....                    | 203 55                         | 173 55                               | 30 00                             |
| 214          | St. Isadore .....     | .....                    | 252 05                         | 217 23                               | 34 82                             |
| 215          | Dr. McQueeney .....   | .....                    | 363 85                         | 363 85                               | .....                             |
| 216          | St. Mark.....         | .....                    | 128 30                         | 128 30                               | .....                             |
| 217          | Clinton.....          | .....                    | 95 70                          | 95 70                                | .....                             |
| Totals ..... |                       | \$50,031 28              | \$357,194 22                   | \$349,424 95                         | \$57,800 55                       |



## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1906. | Gain in 1906. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1906. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                      |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 1             | Cathedral.....       | 199                         | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 205    | 4               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 198                         | 46.2                     |
| 3             | Fenwick.....         | 114                         | 17            | 1                    | 1           | 133    | 2               | 5          | ..        | 8                   | 15               | 118                         | 38.2                     |
| 4             | St. Francis.....     | 218                         | 24            | 1                    | ..          | 243    | 3               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 239                         | 43.5                     |
| 5             | Leo.....             | 433                         | 46            | 5                    | 5           | 489    | 3               | 22         | ..        | 5                   | 30               | 459                         | 38                       |
| 6             | Cheverus.....        | 301                         | 18            | ....                 | ..          | 319    | 4               | 3          | ..        | 4                   | 11               | 308                         | 42.5                     |
| 7             | St. Patrick.....     | 61                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 65     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 64                          | 44.5                     |
| 8             | Sherwood.....        | 266                         | 12            | ....                 | ..          | 278    | 4               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 273                         | 45.5                     |
| 9             | Columbus.....        | 80                          | 25            | 7                    | ..          | 112    | 4               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 5                | 107                         | 37.5                     |
| 10            | Iona.....            | 322                         | 25            | ....                 | ..          | 347    | 1               | ....       | 1         | 1                   | 3                | 344                         | 42.7                     |
| 11            | St. Joseph.....      | 217                         | 18            | ....                 | ..          | 235    | 7               | 5          | ..        | ....                | 12               | 223                         | 44.5                     |
| 12            | Fulton.....          | 49                          | 5             | 2                    | 1           | 57     | 2               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 6                | 51                          | 43                       |
| 13            | Fitzpatrick.....     | 76                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 79     | 2               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 76                          | 49                       |
| 14            | Lafayette.....       | 137                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 141    | ....            | 2          | ..        | 3                   | 5                | 136                         | 46.4                     |
| 15            | S.S. Peter and Paul. | 198                         | 21            | 1                    | ..          | 220    | 5               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 214                         | 41.8                     |
| 16            | Essex.....           | 358                         | 16            | 1                    | ..          | 375    | 4               | 4          | 1         | ....                | 9                | 366                         | 39.8                     |
| 17            | Hamilton.....        | 235                         | 12            | ....                 | ..          | 247    | 3               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 3                | 244                         | 44                       |
| 18            | St. Peter.....       | 271                         | 9             | 3                    | 2           | 285    | 4               | 5          | ..        | 1                   | 10               | 275                         | 42.4                     |
| 19            | Williams.....        | 209                         | 35            | 1                    | ..          | 245    | ....            | 3          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 242                         | 40.9                     |
| 20            | Mt. Pleasant.....    | 241                         | 8             | 2                    | ..          | 251    | 3               | 7          | ..        | ....                | 10               | 241                         | 43.5                     |
| 21            | St. Alphonsus.....   | 123                         | 24            | 1                    | ..          | 148    | 2               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 143                         | 44                       |
| 23            | St. John.....        | 219                         | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 228    | 2               | 4          | ..        | 2                   | 8                | 220                         | 40.4                     |
| 24            | St. Gregory.....     | 178                         | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 187    | 1               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 183                         | 41.5                     |
| 25            | St. Francis.....     | 203                         | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 210    | 3               | 3          | ..        | 3                   | 9                | 201                         | 44.4                     |
| 26            | St. Raphael.....     | 154                         | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 158    | 1               | 4          | ..        | ....                | 5                | 153                         | 41.4                     |
| 28            | Erin.....            | 194                         | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 201    | 2               | 5          | ..        | 1                   | 8                | 193                         | 43.4                     |
| 29            | St. Thomas.....      | 427                         | 13            | 2                    | ..          | 442    | 3               | 6          | ..        | 6                   | 15               | 427                         | 40.5                     |
| 30            | Bass River.....      | 90                          | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 95     | ....            | ....       | 1         | ....                | 1                | 94                          | 44.3                     |
| 32            | Qualey.....          | 218                         | 28            | 10                   | ..          | 256    | 1               | ....       | ..        | 7                   | 8                | 248                         | 41.6                     |
| 33            | St. John.....        | 200                         | 47            | 2                    | ..          | 249    | 2               | 4          | 1         | 1                   | 8                | 241                         | 40.5                     |
| 34            | Americus.....        | 139                         | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 141    | 3               | 3          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 135                         | 44                       |
| 37            | Friendship.....      | 45                          | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 45     | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 44                          | 47.4                     |
| 38            | St. Joseph.....      | 70                          | 10            | ....                 | 1           | 81     | 3               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 5                | 76                          | 44.8                     |
| 39            | Benedict.....        | 138                         | 12            | 2                    | ..          | 152    | 4               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 147                         | 43.4                     |
| 43            | St. Mary.....        | 126                         | 3             | 2                    | ..          | 131    | 3               | ....       | ..        | 3                   | 6                | 125                         | 43                       |
| 44            | St. Bernard.....     | 127                         | 5             | 2                    | ..          | 134    | 3               | 1          | 1         | ....                | 5                | 129                         | 41                       |
| 45            | Unity.....           | 69                          | 13            | ....                 | ..          | 82     | 2               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 78                          | 45                       |
| 46            | St. Augustine.....   | 177                         | 81            | 1                    | ..          | 259    | 3               | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 8                | 251                         | 36.3                     |
| 47            | St. Anne.....        | 121                         | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 124    | 2               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 120                         | 43.4                     |
| 48            | Sarsfield.....       | 209                         | 13            | 2                    | ..          | 224    | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 224                         | 41.4                     |
| 49            | Constantine.....     | 100                         | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 106    | 2               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 103                         | 43.8                     |
| 51            | Holy Trinity.....    | 233                         | 14            | 2                    | ..          | 249    | ....            | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 245                         | 42.6                     |
| 52            | Highland.....        | 75                          | 11            | 1                    | ..          | 87     | ....            | 6          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 81                          | 40.4                     |
| 53            | Emerald.....         | 244                         | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 251    | 2               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 2                | 249                         | 45.3                     |
| 54            | St. James.....       | 109                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 113    | ....            | 4          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 109                         | 42.2                     |
| 55            | Charles River.....   | 168                         | 19            | 1                    | ..          | 188    | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 188                         | 41.6                     |
| 57            | Carroll.....         | 184                         | 9             | ....                 | 1           | 194    | ....            | 3          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 191                         | 42                       |
| 58            | Prospect.....        | 62                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 66     | 2               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 2                | 64                          | 49                       |
| 59            | Worcester.....       | 254                         | 27            | 3                    | ..          | 284    | 3               | 4          | ..        | ..                  | 7                | 277                         | 42.7                     |
| 60            | Middlesex.....       | 385                         | 38            | ....                 | ..          | 423    | 1               | 12         | ..        | 1                   | 14               | 409                         | 37                       |
| 61            | St. Lawrence.....    | 263                         | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 269    | 1               | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 263                         | 42                       |
| 62            | St. Catherine.....   | 184                         | 6             | 2                    | 1           | 193    | ....            | 2          | 1         | ....                | 3                | 190                         | 39.9                     |
| 63            | Shields.....         | 217                         | 63            | ....                 | ..          | 280    | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 278                         | 36.3                     |

## MEMBERSHIP.—Continued.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1 1906. | Gain in 1906. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1906. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                      |                            | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 64            | Gallagher.....       | 181                        | 23            | ....                 | 1           | 205    | 7               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 9                | 196                         | 43.5                     |
| 65            | St. Columbkille..... | 211                        | 17            | 2                    | ..          | 230    | 1               | 5          | ..        | 2                   | 8                | 222                         | 40.4                     |
| 66            | Griffin.....         | 233                        | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 237    | 3               | 4          | 3         | ....                | 10               | 227                         | 39.8                     |
| 67            | Canton.....          | 162                        | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 164    | 2               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 161                         | 40.9                     |
| 68            | St. Margaret.....    | 101                        | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 108    | ....            | 3          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 105                         | 39.9                     |
| 69            | Stoughton.....       | 194                        | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 198    | 2               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 194                         | 41.2                     |
| 70            | St. Michael.....     | 117                        | 2             | 2                    | ..          | 121    | 2               | 2          | ..        | 5                   | 9                | 112                         | 42.7                     |
| 71            | Phil. Sheridan.....  | 192                        | 29            | 1                    | ..          | 222    | 2               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 218                         | 40.9                     |
| 72            | Merrimac.....        | 273                        | 24            | ....                 | ..          | 297    | 1               | 3          | 1         | ....                | 5                | 292                         | 41                       |
| 73            | Taunton.....         | 240                        | 9             | 1                    | ..          | 250    | 6               | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 10               | 240                         | 41.6                     |
| 74            | Hendricken.....      | 109                        | 2             | 2                    | ..          | 113    | 1               | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 3                | 110                         | 39.7                     |
| 75            | St. Jarlath.....     | 87                         | 10            | ....                 | ..          | 97     | 2               | ....       | 1         | ....                | 3                | 94                          | 41.5                     |
| 76            | Quincy.....          | 82                         | 3             | 3                    | ..          | 88     | 1               | 2          | ..        | 3                   | 6                | 82                          | 40.4                     |
| 77            | Mystic.....          | 160                        | 27            | ....                 | ..          | 187    | 2               | ....       | 1         | ....                | 3                | 184                         | 42.9                     |
| 78            | St. Monica.....      | 72                         | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 75     | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 73                          | 41.2                     |
| 79            | John Boyle O'Reilly  | 104                        | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 108    | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 107                         | 44.6                     |
| 80            | Gen. Sherman.....    | 82                         | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 88     | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 84                          | 39                       |
| 81            | St. Malachi.....     | 60                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 64     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 64                          | 32.6                     |
| 82            | Brockton.....        | 154                        | 8             | 2                    | 1           | 165    | 1               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 162                         | 41.5                     |
| 83            | Jno. Henry Newman    | 147                        | 12            | 1                    | 1           | 161    | 1               | 2          | 1         | ....                | 4                | 157                         | 40.6                     |
| 84            | Danvers.....         | 123                        | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 126    | 1               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 123                         | 39.5                     |
| 85            | Geo. Washington...   | 304                        | 10            | 2                    | 1           | 317    | 4               | 10         | ..        | 2                   | 16               | 301                         | 41.4                     |
| 86            | Avon.....            | 86                         | 15            | 1                    | ..          | 102    | ....            | ....       | 1         | ....                | 1                | 101                         | 37.9                     |
| 87            | Robert Emmet.....    | 82                         | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 82     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 81                          | 40.8                     |
| 88            | Enterprise.....      | 12                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 16     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 15                          | 45.3                     |
| 89            | Union.....           | 128                        | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 129    | 1               | 1          | ..        | 5                   | 7                | 122                         | 40                       |
| 90            | Rockland.....        | 66                         | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 69     | ....            | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 64                          | 43.2                     |
| 91            | St. Vincent.....     | 42                         | 6             | ....                 | 1           | 49     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 47                          | 38.8                     |
| 92            | Harmony.....         | 88                         | 26            | ....                 | ..          | 114    | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 113                         | 37.4                     |
| 93            | Germania.....        | 129                        | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 136    | 4               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 131                         | 43                       |
| 95            | Columbia.....        | 151                        | 13            | 2                    | 6           | 172    | 1               | 14         | ..        | 1                   | 16               | 156                         | 39.6                     |
| 96            | Sacred Heart.....    | 69                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 73     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 72                          | 39.7                     |
| 97            | St. Anthony.....     | 114                        | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 119    | 2               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 6                | 113                         | 36.3                     |
| 98            | Onota.....           | 9                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 12     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 12                          | 41.8                     |
| 99            | Mt. Hope.....        | 36                         | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 41     | 2               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 37                          | 42.7                     |
| 100           | McCafferty.....      | 168                        | 23            | ....                 | ..          | 191    | 1               | 4          | ..        | 8                   | 13               | 178                         | 39                       |
| 101           | Greylock.....        | 15                         | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 15     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 14                          | 46                       |
| 102           | St. Rose.....        | 328                        | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 333    | 2               | 4          | 1         | 3                   | 10               | 323                         | 39                       |
| 103           | St. Elizabeth.....   | 182                        | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 185    | ....            | 1          | ..        | 3                   | 4                | 181                         | 41.8                     |
| 104           | Springfield.....     | 101                        | 10            | ....                 | ..          | 111    | 3               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 107                         | 41.8                     |
| 105           | St. Cecilia.....     | 127                        | 8             | ....                 | ..          | 135    | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 134                         | 43.7                     |
| 106           | St. Clare.....       | 155                        | 25            | 1                    | ..          | 181    | 1               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 4                | 177                         | 40.4                     |
| 107           | Notre Dame.....      | 59                         | 11            | 3                    | ..          | 73     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 2                | 71                          | 38.8                     |
| 108           | St. Agnes.....       | 143                        | 15            | ....                 | ..          | 158    | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 157                         | 39.8                     |
| 109           | St. Teresa.....      | 132                        | 9             | ....                 | ..          | 141    | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 138                         | 43                       |
| 110           | St. Veronica.....    | 51                         | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 53     | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 52                          | 41.9                     |
| 111           | St. Valerian.....    | 177                        | 11            | ....                 | ..          | 188    | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 186                         | 38.8                     |
| 112           | Isabella.....        | 180                        | 11            | 1                    | ..          | 192    | 2               | 4          | 2         | ....                | 8                | 184                         | 37.9                     |
| 113           | St. Jerome.....      | 101                        | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 106    | 2               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 103                         | 40.4                     |
| 114           | Alma Mater.....      | 180                        | 25            | ....                 | ..          | 205    | ....            | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 198                         | 37.2                     |
| 115           | Joan of Arc.....     | 69                         | 2             | 1                    | ..          | 72     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 72                          | 41.3                     |
| 116           | Martha Washington.   | 160                        | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 167    | 1               | 2          | 1         | 3                   | 7                | 160                         | 39.2                     |



## MEMBERSHIP.—Continued.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.      | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1906. | Gain in 1906. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1906. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                     |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 117           | St. Bridget.....    | 24                          | 2             |                      |             | 26     |                 | 1          |           | 1                   | 25               | 25                          | 45.6                     |
| 118           | St. Othelia.....    | 45                          | 8             |                      |             | 53     |                 |            |           | 1                   | 1                | 52                          | 42.4                     |
| 119           | St. Boniface.....   | 40                          | 20            |                      |             | 60     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 60                          | 37                       |
| 120           | University.....     | 76                          | 4             | 1                    | 2           | 83     |                 | 3          |           | 1                   | 4                | 79                          | 38.6                     |
| 121           | St. Beatrice.....   | 62                          | 6             |                      |             | 68     | 1               |            |           |                     | 1                | 67                          | 39.3                     |
| 122           | St. Matthew.....    | 118                         | 18            |                      | 1           | 137    | 1               | 3          |           |                     | 4                | 133                         | 38.6                     |
| 123           | St. Ursula.....     | 60                          | 3             | 1                    |             | 64     | 1               |            | 1         | 3                   | 5                | 59                          | 40.5                     |
| 124           | St. Loretta.....    | 154                         | 21            | 1                    |             | 176    | 1               | 2          | 2         |                     | 5                | 171                         | 41.6                     |
| 125           | St. Aloysius.....   | 51                          | 2             |                      |             | 53     |                 | 1          |           |                     | 1                | 52                          | 38.3                     |
| 126           | Bunker Hill.....    | 278                         | 33            | 1                    |             | 312    | 7               | 3          |           | 1                   | 11               | 301                         | 38.6                     |
| 127           | St. Paul.....       | 64                          | 1             |                      |             | 65     |                 | 1          |           |                     | 1                | 64                          | 35.3                     |
| 128           | Abraham Lincoln ..  | 91                          | 4             | 1                    |             | 96     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 96                          | 37                       |
| 129           | Bay State.....      | 102                         | 11            | 2                    |             | 115    | 2               | 2          |           | 1                   | 5                | 110                         | 41                       |
| 130           | Annunciation.....   | 65                          | 2             |                      |             | 67     | 1               |            | 2         | 1                   | 4                | 63                          | 41.1                     |
| 131           | St. Stephen.....    | 90                          | 3             |                      |             | 93     |                 | 1          |           |                     | 1                | 92                          | 39.8                     |
| 132           | St. Nicholas.....   | 39                          | 4             |                      |             | 43     | 1               |            |           |                     | 1                | 42                          | 39.6                     |
| 133           | Windhorst.....      | 30                          | 10            |                      |             | 40     |                 |            |           | 1                   | 1                | 39                          | 41.6                     |
| 134           | Hugh O' Brien.....  | 77                          | 7             |                      |             | 84     |                 | 1          |           | 1                   | 2                | 82                          | 40.3                     |
| 135           | St. Genevieve.....  | 135                         | 6             |                      |             | 141    |                 | 2          |           | 1                   | 3                | 138                         | 38.1                     |
| 136           | Father Conway.....  | 212                         | 10            | 3                    |             | 225    | 1               |            | 2         | 3                   | 6                | 219                         | 39.9                     |
| 137           | Commonwealth.....   | 56                          | 2             |                      |             | 58     |                 | 2          |           |                     | 2                | 56                          | 41.2                     |
| 138           | St. Josephine.....  | 102                         | 16            | 1                    |             | 119    | 2               | 1          |           | 1                   | 4                | 115                         | 38.8                     |
| 139           | Father Denvir.....  | 56                          | 5             | 1                    |             | 62     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 62                          | 41.6                     |
| 140           | Angelus.....        | 43                          | 2             | 1                    |             | 46     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 46                          | 36.6                     |
| 141           | St. Gertrude.....   | 152                         | 22            | 4                    |             | 178    | 2               |            |           |                     | 2                | 176                         | 38.2                     |
| 142           | Lepanto.....        | 195                         | 13            |                      |             | 208    | 1               | 13         |           | 1                   | 15               | 193                         | 37.8                     |
| 143           | Our Lady of Lourdes | 70                          | 4             |                      |             | 74     |                 | 1          |           | 4                   | 5                | 69                          | 37.6                     |
| 144           | Bethlehem.....      | 70                          | 13            |                      |             | 83     | 1               |            |           |                     | 1                | 82                          | 39                       |
| 145           | Norfolk.....        | 76                          | 3             | 2                    |             | 81     |                 | 4          |           | 1                   | 5                | 76                          | 41.2                     |
| 146           | St. Wilhelm.....    | 53                          | 6             | 1                    |             | 60     | 1               |            |           |                     | 1                | 59                          | 39.7                     |
| 147           | St. Helena.....     | 118                         | 10            |                      |             | 128    |                 | 2          |           |                     | 2                | 126                         | 37                       |
| 148           | Mt. Carmel.....     | 228                         | 6             |                      |             | 234    |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 234                         | 38.4                     |
| 149           | Gen. Montgomery ..  | 77                          | 8             |                      |             | 85     |                 | 1          | 1         | 8                   | 10               | 75                          | 37.5                     |
| 150           | St. Finbar.....     | 88                          | 23            |                      |             | 111    | 2               | 1          |           |                     | 3                | 108                         | 34.3                     |
| 151           | Perpetual Help..... | 105                         | 9             | 1                    |             | 115    | 3               |            |           | 5                   | 8                | 107                         | 39.7                     |
| 152           | Gen. F. A. Walker . | 26                          |               | 1                    |             | 27     | 1               |            |           |                     | 1                | 26                          | 42.9                     |
| 153           | Father Thayer.....  | 72                          | 8             |                      |             | 80     |                 | 1          |           | 1                   | 2                | 78                          | 41.4                     |
| 154           | Hughes.....         | 32                          | 1             |                      |             | 33     | 1               |            |           | 1                   | 2                | 31                          | 39.4                     |
| 155           | Magdalen.....       | 68                          | 6             |                      |             | 74     |                 | 2          |           |                     | 2                | 72                          | 36.5                     |
| 156           | Marquette.....      | 86                          | 10            | 1                    |             | 97     | 1               | 1          | 1         | 3                   | 6                | 91                          | 33.3                     |
| 157           | Assumption.....     | 61                          | 6             |                      |             | 67     | 1               |            |           |                     | 1                | 66                          | 35.8                     |
| 158           | St. Paula.....      | 52                          | 10            |                      |             | 62     |                 | 1          |           | 5                   | 6                | 56                          | 39.9                     |
| 159           | Immaculate Concep.  | 41                          | 23            | 1                    |             | 65     |                 | 1          |           | 2                   | 3                | 62                          | 40                       |
| 160           | Ave Maria.....      | 90                          | 4             |                      |             | 94     |                 | 1          | 4         |                     | 5                | 89                          | 38                       |
| 161           | Wakefield.....      | 47                          | 17            |                      |             | 64     |                 | 3          |           | 1                   | 4                | 60                          | 36.3                     |
| 162           | Father Stack.....   | 116                         | 12            |                      |             | 128    | 1               |            |           |                     | 1                | 127                         | 34.2                     |
| 163           | Sancta Maria.....   | 74                          | 12            | 2                    |             | 88     |                 | 1          | 2         | 1                   | 4                | 84                          | 36.9                     |
| 164           | St. Eulalia.....    | 75                          |               | 3                    |             | 78     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 78                          | 41                       |
| 165           | Lady of Victory.... | 81                          | 2             | 1                    |             | 84     |                 | 4          |           |                     | 4                | 80                          | 39.8                     |
| 166           | St. Agatha.....     | 17                          |               |                      |             | 17     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 17                          | 38.3                     |
| 167           | Pinehurst.....      | 35                          | 2             |                      | 1           | 38     |                 | 3          |           |                     | 3                | 35                          | 42.5                     |
| 168           | Wachusett.....      | 30                          | 6             |                      |             | 36     |                 |            |           |                     |                  | 36                          | 31.7                     |



MEMBERSHIP.—*Concluded.*

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1906. | Gain in 1906. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1906. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                       |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 169           | Charity.....          | 53                          | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 62     | ....            | 2          | 1         | 2                   | 5                | 57                          | 37.5                     |
| 170           | Westford.....         | 40                          | ....          | ....                 | ....        | 40     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 40                          | 35.2                     |
| 171           | Wannalancet.....      | 43                          | 14            | ....                 | ....        | 57     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 56                          | 35.8                     |
| 172           | St. Ambrose.....      | 48                          | 6             | ....                 | ....        | 54     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 54                          | 39.2                     |
| 173           | Owen A. Galvin....    | 71                          | 11            | 3                    | ..          | 85     | ....            | 4          | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 79                          | 35.4                     |
| 174           | St. Winnifred.....    | 59                          | 34            | 2                    | ..          | 95     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 94                          | 35.5                     |
| 175           | Star of the Sea....   | 30                          | 2             | ....                 | ....        | 32     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 32                          | 37.2                     |
| 177           | Father Police.....    | 11                          | 1             | ....                 | ....        | 12     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 11                          | 36.8                     |
| 178           | Fallon.....           | 62                          | 10            | ....                 | ....        | 72     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 71                          | 36.6                     |
| 179           | Father McNulty....    | 183                         | 8             | 4                    | ..          | 195    | ....            | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 192                         | 35.6                     |
| 180           | Neponset.....         | 145                         | 28            | 1                    | ..          | 174    | 2               | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 167                         | 35                       |
| 181           | St. Louise.....       | 73                          | 12            | ....                 | ....        | 85     | 1               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 82                          | 38.4                     |
| 182           | Hingham.....          | 45                          | 1             | ....                 | ....        | 46     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 46                          | 38.3                     |
| 183           | St. Miriam.....       | 40                          | 4             | 5                    | ..          | 49     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 2                | 47                          | 40.2                     |
| 184           | St. Philip.....       | 76                          | 9             | ....                 | ....        | 85     | ....            | 8          | ..        | ....                | 8                | 77                          | 35.6                     |
| 185           | St. Stanislaus Kostka | 11                          | 2             | ....                 | ....        | 13     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 13                          | 41                       |
| 186           | McDermott.....        | 131                         | 58            | 1                    | ..          | 190    | 1               | 10         | ..        | ....                | 11               | 179                         | 32.2                     |
| 187           | Blessed Sacrament .   | 48                          | 6             | ....                 | ....        | 54     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 53                          | 37.9                     |
| 188           | Howard.....           | 29                          | 1             | ....                 | ....        | 30     | ....            | ....       | 3         | ....                | 3                | 27                          | 28.4                     |
| 190           | St. Lea.....          | 99                          | 11            | ....                 | ....        | 110    | 1               | 3          | 1         | ....                | 5                | 105                         | 35.4                     |
| 191           | Father Roche.....     | 42                          | 2             | 1                    | ..          | 45     | ....            | ....       | 1         | ....                | 1                | 44                          | 38.5                     |
| 192           | Holy Cross.....       | 57                          | 4             | 6                    | ..          | 67     | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 65                          | 38                       |
| 193           | Father Keyes.....     | 46                          | 7             | ....                 | ....        | 53     | 2               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 50                          | 37.8                     |
| 194           | De La Salle.....      | 74                          | 7             | 2                    | ..          | 83     | ....            | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 79                          | 36.8                     |
| 195           | Mt. Auburn.....       | 34                          | 14            | ....                 | ....        | 48     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 46                          | 36.1                     |
| 196           | St. Rita.....         | 47                          | 7             | ....                 | ....        | 54     | ....            | 7          | ..        | ....                | 7                | 47                          | 34.9                     |
| 197           | Campello.....         | 76                          | 6             | 3                    | ..          | 85     | ....            | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 4                | 81                          | 34.8                     |
| 198           | Dorchester.....       | 37                          | 15            | ....                 | ....        | 52     | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 50                          | 35.8                     |
| 199           | Lowell.....           | 29                          | 2             | ....                 | ....        | 31     | ....            | 1          | 1         | ....                | 2                | 29                          | 33                       |
| 200           | Father Fitton.....    | 21                          | 2             | ....                 | ....        | 23     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 22                          | 38.4                     |
| 201           | Newton Centre.....    | 57                          | 12            | ....                 | ....        | 69     | ....            | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 66                          | 32.9                     |
| 202           | Father O'Connor. .    | 44                          | 12            | 3                    | ..          | 59     | ....            | 3          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 56                          | 33.7                     |
| 203           | Jubilee.....          | 28                          | 2             | 3                    | ..          | 33     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 33                          | 37.5                     |
| 204           | Fraternity.....       | 37                          | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 43     | ....            | 1          | 1         | ....                | 2                | 41                          | 31.6                     |
| 205           | Father Scully.....    | 30                          | 4             | ....                 | ....        | 34     | ....            | 2          | 1         | ....                | 3                | 31                          | 34.8                     |
| 206           | St. Victorian.....    | 36                          | 9             | 7                    | ..          | 52     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 3                | 49                          | 35.3                     |
| 207           | Stoneham.....         | 23                          | 8             | 2                    | 1           | 34     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 18                  | 19               | 15                          | 33.7                     |
| 208           | Brookline.....        | 20                          | 9             | 3                    | ..          | 32     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 32                          | 32.3                     |
| 209           | Our Lady of Mercy     | 15                          | 10            | ....                 | ....        | 25     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 24                          | 36.5                     |
| 210           | Father Strain.....    | 17                          | 2             | 10                   | ..          | 29     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 28                          | 33.4                     |
| 211           | St. Luke.....         | 19                          | 5             | ....                 | ....        | 24     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 23                          | 33.6                     |
| 212           | St. Aquinas.....      | ....                        | 20            | 1                    | ..          | 21     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 21                          | 35.4                     |
| 213           | Brammer.....          | ....                        | 17            | 1                    | ..          | 18     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 18                          | 32.3                     |
| 214           | St. Isadore.....      | ....                        | 20            | 17                   | ..          | 37     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 37                          | 34.2                     |
| 215           | Dr. F. J. McQueeney   | ....                        | 54            | ....                 | ....        | 54     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 54                          | 29                       |
| 216           | St. Mark.....         | ....                        | 22            | ....                 | ....        | 22     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 22                          | 30.5                     |
| 217           | Clinton.....          | ....                        | 14            | ....                 | ....        | 14     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 14                          | 31.3                     |
| Total.....    |                       | 22,812                      | 2,234         | 198                  | 28          | 25,272 | 218             | 376        | 42        | 198                 | 834              | 24,439                      |                          |

Average Age of Order 40.36

# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1906.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                   | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.          | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.                                     | Cause of Death.             |
|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------------|------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|           |                         |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEAR.                   | MONTHS. | DAYS. |                  | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                                                   |                             |
| 1726      | Thomas J. Boyle         | 131       | 31   | 11         | 6    | 1895  | 7              | 31   | 1901  | 5                       | 8       | 25    | \$1,000 00       | 3                | 26   | 1906  | Sister<br>Clerk of Superior<br>Court, Norfolk Co. | Pulmon. Tuberculosis        |
| 2148      | James Shea              | 68        | 35   | 7          | 7    | 1897  | 5              | 24   | 1905  | 7                       | 10      | 17    | 1,000 00         | 4                | 16   | 1906  | Sisters and Brother<br>Attorney                   | Railroad Accident           |
| 2154      | James McCarey           | 21        | 60   | 11         | 11   | 1887  | 5              | 31   | 1905  | 17                      | 6       | 20    | 333 33<br>111 11 | 1                | 8    | 1906  | Guardian<br>Parents                               | Pneumonia                   |
| 2199      | Mrs. Mary Scannell      | 39        | 49   | 4          | 26   | 1899  | 8              | 19   | 1905  | 6                       | 3       | 23    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 5    | 1906  | Widow                                             | Tuberculosis Pulmon.        |
| 2240      | Francis C. Pollard      | 55        | 24   | 8          | 7    | 1905  | 10             | 16   | 1905  | ..                      | 2       | 9     | 1,000 00         | 2                | 14   | 1906  | Mother                                            | Appendicitis                |
| 2244      | Charles E. Dever, M. D. | 85        | 43   | 7          | 8    | 1897  | 10             | 24   | 1905  | 8                       | 3       | 16    | 500 00           | 2                | 10   | 1906  | Guardian                                          | Cerebral Hemorrhage         |
| 2265      | John McKeon             | 68        | 52   | 10         | 6    | 1887  | 11             | 23   | 1905  | 18                      | 1       | 17    | 333 32           | 5                | 17   | 1906  | Guardian                                          | Coronary Thrombosis         |
| 2271      | John J. Wholly          | 49        | 37   | 9          | 16   | 1894  | 12             | 12   | 1905  | 11                      | 2       | 26    | 1,000 00         | 2                | 15   | 1906  | Guardian                                          | Acute Phthisis              |
| 2278      | Mrs. Agnes McCullough   | 109       | 47   | 12         | 6    | 1894  | 12             | 24   | 1905  | 11                      | ..      | 18    | 500 00           | 4                | 9    | 1906  | Widow                                             | Bright's Disease of Kidneys |
| 2282      | Peter Jansen            | 51        | 32   | 3          | 8    | 1893  | 12             | 28   | 1905  | 12                      | 9       | 20    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 2    | 1906  | Sister                                            | Pneumonia                   |
| 2283      | John A. Ritchie         | 161       | 21   | 10         | 10   | 1905  | 12             | 31   | 1905  | ..                      | 2       | 21    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 2    | 1906  | Widow                                             | Drowning Accident           |
| 2284      | Patrick Jansen          | 61        | 55   | 10         | 26   | 1886  | 12             | 29   | 1905  | 19                      | 2       | 3     | 1,000 00         | 1                | 2    | 1906  | Widow                                             | Epithelioma of Larynx       |
| 2285      | William Bennett         | 60        | 31   | 9          | 10   | 1903  | 12             | 9    | 1905  | 2                       | 2       | 29    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 11   | 1906  | Widow and Son                                     | Phthisis                    |
| 2286      | Michael J. Riley        | 12        | 51   | 5          | 3    | 1895  | 12             | 29   | 1905  | 10                      | 7       | 26    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 10   | 1906  | Widow                                             | Pneumonia                   |
| 2287      | Timothy Feeney          | 33        | 54   | 4          | 17   | 1894  | 12             | 30   | 1905  | 11                      | 8       | 13    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 6    | 1906  | Widow                                             | Carcinoma of Jaw            |
| 2288      | Michael J. Finn         | 13        | 57   | 7          | 9    | 1895  | 1              | 4    | 1906  | 10                      | 5       | 25    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 5    | 1906  | Daughter                                          | Heart Disease               |
| 2289      | Mrs. Teresa Murray      | 151       | 37   | 6          | 11   | 1903  | 1              | 8    | 1906  | 2                       | 6       | 27    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 12   | 1906  | Husband                                           | Bright's Disease            |
| 2290      | James F. Barry          | 59        | 39   | 5          | 16   | 1899  | 1              | 6    | 1906  | 6                       | 7       | 20    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 12   | 1906  | Widow                                             | Pneumonia                   |
| 2291      | James Glazier           | 17        | 29   | 12         | 11   | 1903  | 1              | 4    | 1906  | 2                       | ..      | 23    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 11   | 1906  | Sister                                            | Shock and Hemorrhage        |
| 2292      | Jeremiah C. O'Connor    | 6         | 65   | 3          | 9    | 1880  | 1              | 6    | 1906  | 25                      | 9       | 27    | 333 33<br>333 34 | 1                | 17   | 1906  | Daughter<br>Son                                   | Arteria Sclerosis           |
| 2293      | Frank C. Hohl           | 93        | 53   | 6          | 23   | 1895  | 1              | 16   | 1906  | 10                      | 6       | 23    | 333 33           | 5                | 4    | 1906  | Daughter                                          | Mitral Regurgitation        |
| 2294      | Charles C. Newell       | 11        | 65   | 3          | 22   | 1880  | 1              | 13   | 1906  | 25                      | 9       | 21    | 1,000 00         | 1                | 18   | 1906  | Widow<br>Daughter and Son                         | Septicaemia                 |



| 2295 | Mrs. Catherine Heffernan | 180 | 57 | 6  | 17 | 1896 | 1 | 17 | 1906 | 9  | 7  | 833 | 33    | 1  | 18 | 1906 | Daughters           | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |
|------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|----|-----|-------|----|----|------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2296 | John C. Sullivan         | 66  | 48 | 10 | 3  | 1893 | 1 | 17 | 1906 | 12 | 3  | 14  | 166   | 67 | 9  | 1906 | Daughter            | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |
| 2297 | William H. Warner        | 76  | 58 | 10 | 9  | 1888 | 1 | 20 | 1906 | 17 | 2  | 11  | 1,000 | 00 | 1  | 20   | Widow               | Acute Appendicitis            |
| 2298 | Patrick Grady            | 91  | 60 | 12 | 8  | 1892 | 1 | 21 | 1906 | 13 | 0  | 13  | 1,000 | 00 | 1  | 22   | Widow               | Pulmon. Tuberculosis          |
| 2299 | Patrick A. Reynolds      | 45  | 63 | 11 | 12 | 1882 | 1 | 14 | 1906 | 23 | 2  | 2   | 1,000 | 00 | 1  | 24   | Widow               | Locomotor Ataxia              |
| 2300 | Patrick J. Lillis        | 83  | 38 | 3  | 15 | 1902 | 1 | 25 | 1906 | 4  | .. | 10  | 1,000 | 00 | 1  | 26   | Sister              | Heart Disease                 |
| 2301 | Thomas Shannahan         | 126 | 43 | 3  | 16 | 1896 | 1 | 20 | 1906 | 9  | 10 | 4   | 1,000 | 00 | 1  | 27   | Widow               | Appendicitis                  |
| 2302 | Bernard B. Donovan       | 4   | 58 | 12 | 18 | 1879 | 1 | 27 | 1906 | 26 | 1  | 9   | 1,000 | 00 | 1  | 31   | Widow               | Tuberculosis Meningitis       |
| 2303 | Mrs. Ellen Ford          | 138 | 52 | 1  | 29 | 1897 | 1 | 28 | 1906 | 8  | 11 | 29  | 1,000 | 00 | 1  | 13   | Guardian            | Uraemia                       |
| 2314 | Mrs. Julia C. Murphy     | 106 | 38 | 3  | 10 | 1899 | 1 | 2  | 1906 | 6  | 10 | 21  | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 3    | 1906                | Pneumonia                     |
| 2305 | Jeremiah D. Griffin.     | 104 | 55 | 12 | 2  | 1894 | 2 | 3  | 1906 | 11 | 2  | 1   | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 3    | 1906                | Tuberculosis Pulmonary        |
| 2306 | Cornelius Spencer        | 67  | 28 | 9  | 20 | 1897 | 1 | 31 | 1906 | 8  | 4  | 11  | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 5    | Widow               | Chr. Valvular Heart Disease   |
| 2307 | Margaret A. Purcell      | 43  | 28 | 11 | 24 | 1902 | 2 | 1  | 1906 | 3  | 2  | 7   | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 21   | Mother              | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |
| 2308 | Franz Steininger         | 93  | 47 | 2  | 27 | 1893 | 2 | 2  | 1906 | 12 | 11 | 5   | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 5    | Sister              | Pulmonary Tuberculosis        |
| 2309 | Jerome P. Sullivan       | 85  | 37 | 12 | 30 | 1897 | 2 | 4  | 1906 | 8  | 1  | 4   | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 5    | Widow               | Pulmon. Tuberculosis          |
| 2310 | Joseph Mansfield         | 29  | 33 | 4  | 9  | 1903 | 2 | 5  | 1906 | 2  | 9  | 26  | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 6    | Brother and Sisters | Heart Disease                 |
| 2311 | Agnes T. Goodwin         | 154 | 22 | 2  | 14 | 1905 | 2 | 5  | 1906 | .. | 11 | 21  | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 7    | Widow               | Pulmon. Tuberculosis          |
| 2312 | Matthew Dolan            | 11  | 50 | 4  | 29 | 1880 | 2 | 10 | 1906 | 25 | 9  | 11  | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 28   | Mother              | Abscess of Lungs              |
| 2313 | John F. Kenney           | 150 | 35 | 2  | 17 | 1898 | 2 | 17 | 1906 | 8  | .. | ..  | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 19   | Widow               | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |
| 2314 | Patrick M. Higgins       | 75  | 65 | 6  | 13 | 1889 | 2 | 16 | 1906 | 16 | 8  | 3   | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 19   | Widow               | Pneumonia                     |
| 2315 | John McDougall           | 129 | 38 | 6  | 13 | 1902 | 2 | 18 | 1906 | 3  | 8  | 5   | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 19   | Widow               | Valvular Disease of Heart     |
| 2316 | William H. Fenton        | 12  | 54 | 10 | 1  | 1886 | 2 | 15 | 1906 | 19 | 12 | 14  | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 21   | Widow               | Pneumonia                     |
| 2317 | Joseph H. Kilfoil        | 195 | 34 | 7  | 5  | 1903 | 2 | 20 | 1906 | 2  | 7  | 15  | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 21   | Widow               | Phthisis Pulmonalis [hage     |
| 2318 | Margaret Ryan            | 102 | 37 | 6  | 15 | 1894 | 2 | 20 | 1906 | 11 | 7  | 5   | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 21   | Widow               | Ulcer of Stomach and Hemorr   |
| 2319 | Frank Hollis             | 34  | 54 | 2  | 14 | 1882 | 2 | 22 | 1906 | 24 | 0  | 8   | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 24   | Mother              | Tuberculosis                  |
| 2320 | Dennis Buckley           | 85  | 36 | 11 | 17 | 1904 | 2 | 24 | 1906 | 2  | 3  | 7   | 1,000 | 00 | 2  | 26   | Widow               | Toxaemia                      |
| 2321 | Lawrence Upton           | 13  | 53 | 11 | 14 | 1879 | 2 | 26 | 1906 | 26 | 3  | 12  | 1,000 | 00 | 3  | 1    | Widow               | Consumption                   |
| 2322 | James Lannen             | 100 | 39 | 10 | 12 | 1904 | 2 | 28 | 1906 | 1  | 4  | 16  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 5    | Widow               | Pneumonia                     |
| 2323 | Daniel Mahoney           | 17  | 37 | 10 | 28 | 1904 | 2 | 27 | 1906 | 1  | 3  | 29  | 1,000 | 00 | 3  | 1    | Attorney            | Accident                      |
| 2324 | Mrs. Mary A. May         | 93  | 53 | 6  | 30 | 1895 | 2 | 26 | 1906 | 10 | 7  | 26  | 1,000 | 00 | 3  | 2    | Widow               | Pneumonia                     |
| 2325 | Thomas Marley            | 73  | 55 | 11 | 9  | 1890 | 2 | 28 | 1906 | 15 | 3  | 19  | 1,000 | 00 | 3  | 2    | Husband             | Acute Dilatation of Heart     |
| 2326 | Mrs. Katherine Delaney   | 110 | 32 | 3  | 17 | 1899 | 3 | 2  | 1906 | 6  | 11 | 15  | 1,000 | 00 | 3  | 3    | Widow & Daughters   | Disease of Heart and Arteries |
|      |                          |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |     |       |    |    |      | Husband             | Premature Labor               |



# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1906.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                    | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.  | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.        | Cause of Death.               |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|----------|------------------|------|-------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
|           |                          |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEAR.                   | MONTHS. | DAYS. |          | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                      |                               |
| 2327      | William Henderson        | 39        | 74   | 3          | 31   | 1881  | 2              | 27   | 1906  | 24                      | 10      | 26    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 5    | 1906  | Daughter             | Cardiac Failure and Paralysis |
| 2328      | Arthur Brady             | 73        | 40   | 12         | 30   | 1901  | 3              | 3    | 1906  | 4                       | 2       | 3     | 1,000 00 | 3                | 5    | 1906  | Widow                | Heart Disease                 |
| 2329      | Michael Cronin           | 8         | 66   | 4          | 18   | 1880  | 3              | 3    | 1906  | 25                      | 10      | 15    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 6    | 1906  | Widow                | Valvular Heart Disease        |
| 2330      | Martin A. Leary          | 198       | 42   | 12         | 9    | 1903  | 3              | 8    | 1906  | 2                       | 2       | 29    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 9    | 1906  | Widow                | Acute Pulmon. Tuberculosis    |
| 2331      | Mrs. Margaret A. Stevens | 151       | 42   | 2          | 28   | 1898  | 3              | 8    | 1906  | 8                       | ..      | 10    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 10   | 1906  | Husband              | Pneumonia                     |
| 2332      | Cornelius O'Donovan      | 85        | 55   | 3          | 16   | 1893  | 3              | 8    | 1906  | 12                      | 11      | 22    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 13   | 1906  | Sister               | Organic Heart Disease         |
| 2333      | John F. McSherry         | 60        | 53   | 11         | 27   | 1894  | 3              | 10   | 1906  | 11                      | 3       | 13    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 12   | 1906  | Widow                | Pneumonia                     |
| 2334      | James Oswald             | 93        | 41   | 10         | 12   | 1896  | 3              | 11   | 1906  | 9                       | 4       | 29    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 14   | 1906  | Widow                | Phthisis Pulmonalis           |
| 2335      | Patrick Toland           | 99        | 58   | 11         | 15   | 1895  | 3              | 16   | 1906  | 10                      | 4       | 1     | 1,000 00 | 11               | 17   | 1906  | Brothers and Sisters | Accident                      |
| 2336      | William P. Wall          | 180       | 44   | 8          | 16   | 1900  | 3              | 12   | 1906  | 5                       | 6       | 16    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 19   | 1906  | Widow                | Pulmon. Tuberculosis          |
| 2337      | John C. Carson           | 12        | 58   | 4          | 26   | 1880  | 3              | 14   | 1906  | 25                      | 10      | 24    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 20   | 1906  | Widow                | Pernicious Anaemia            |
| 2338      | Patrick M. Holland       | 142       | 31   | 1          | 14   | 1898  | 3              | 19   | 1906  | 8                       | 2       | 5     | 1,000 00 | 3                | 21   | 1906  | Widow                | Cancer                        |
| 2339      | William H. Troy          | 126       | 34   | 11         | 7    | 1899  | 3              | 19   | 1906  | 6                       | 4       | 12    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 21   | 1906  | Widow                | Pulmon. Tuberculosis [Larynx  |
| 2340      | Robert S. Bowman         | 46        | 50   | 8          | 9    | 1882  | 3              | 17   | 1906  | 23                      | 6       | 8     | 1,000 00 | 3                | 23   | 1906  | Widow                | Strangulated by Food in       |
| 2341      | Philip Bureau            | 80        | 45   | 12         | 18   | 1900  | 3              | 24   | 1906  | 5                       | 3       | 6     | 1,000 00 | 3                | 26   | 1906  | Widow                | Consumption                   |
| 2342      | Timothy Cronin           | 69        | 63   | 4          | 2    | 1891  | 3              | 23   | 1906  | 14                      | 11      | 21    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 26   | 1906  | Widow                | Chr. Bronchitis               |
| 2343      | Felix H. McCaffrey       | 39        | 67   | 1          | 13   | 1888  | 3              | 27   | 1906  | 18                      | 2       | 14    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 29   | 1906  | Widow                | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |
| 2344      | Mrs. Mary Welsch         | 105       | 49   | 11         | 4    | 1903  | 3              | 29   | 1906  | 2                       | 4       | 25    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 30   | 1906  | Husband              | Tuberculosis                  |
| 2345      | James J. Mahoney         | 126       | 42   | 3          | 3    | 1896  | 3              | 31   | 1906  | 10                      | ..      | 28    | 1,000 00 | 4                | 2    | 1906  | Widow                | Phthisis                      |
| 2346      | James J. Killion         | 4         | 50   | 12         | 22   | 1881  | 4              | 3    | 1906  | 25                      | 3       | 11    | 1,000 00 | 4                | 4    | 1906  | Widow                | Acute Pulmon. Phthisis        |
| 2347      | Jeremiah Sheehan         | 71        | 58   | 2          | 5    | 1895  | 4              | 2    | 1906  | 11                      | 1       | 27    | 1,000 00 | 4                | 4    | 1906  | Widow                | Carcinoma of Intestines       |
| 2348      | Thomas F. Long           | 11        | 58   | 6          | 14   | 1880  | 4              | 8    | 1906  | 25                      | 9       | 24    | 1,000 00 | 4                | 10   | 1906  | Widow and Children   | Cirrhosis of Liver            |
| 2349      | John J. McCarthy         | 20        | 63   | 5          | 8    | 1881  | 4              | 10   | 1906  | 24                      | 11      | 2     | 1,000 00 | 4                | 12   | 1906  | Widow                | Cardiac Dilatation            |
| 2350      | James J. Thornton        | 126       | 37   | 9          | 15   | 1903  | 4              | 11   | 1906  | 2                       | 6       | 26    | 1,000 00 | 4                | 13   | 1906  | Widow                | Broncho Pneumonia             |
| 2351      | John Roche               | 38        | 73   | 10         | 25   | 1880  | 4              | 12   | 1906  | 25                      | 5       | 17    | 1,000 00 | 4                | 14   | 1906  | Sons                 | Pneumonia                     |
| 2352      | Michael Devine           | 11        | 65   | 10         | 25   | 1880  | 4              | 10   | 1906  | 25                      | 5       | 15    | 1,000 00 | 4                | 16   | 1906  | Widow                | Valvular Heart Disease        |
| 2353      | John A. Sullivan         | 73        | 55   | 8          | 26   | 1889  | 4              | 16   | 1906  | 16                      | 7       | 20    | 1,000 00 | 4                | 17   | 1906  | Widow                | Disease of Head and Lungs     |
| 2354      | Patrick McNamara         | 64        | 63   | 5          | 24   | 1888  | 3              | 24   | 1906  | 17                      | 10      | ..    | 1,000 00 | 3                | 24   | 1906  | Daughter             | Chr. Myocarditis              |





## MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1906.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                   | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.  | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid. | Cause of Death.             |
|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|----------|------------------|------|-------|---------------|-----------------------------|
|           |                         |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEAR.                   | MONTHS. | DAYS. |          | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |               |                             |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |          |                  |      |       |               |                             |
| 2389      | Maurice Sullivan        | 71        | 64   | 9          | 18   | 1888  | 5              | 22   | 1906  | 17                      | 8       | 4     | 1,000 00 | 5                | 28   | 1906  | Widow         | Paraplegia                  |
| 2390      | Daniel D. Moriarty      | 84        | 37   | 5          | 22   | 1899  | 5              | 27   | 1906  | 7                       | ..      | 5     | 1,000 00 | 5                | 28   | 1906  | Widow         | Pulmon. Tuberculosis        |
| 2391      | Frank W. Gormley        | 97        | 42   | 3          | 16   | 1892  | 5              | 24   | 1906  | 4                       | 1       | 8     | 1,000 00 | 5                | 24   | 1906  | Widow         | Tubercular Meningitis       |
| 2392      | Patrick Brickley        | 16        | 64   | 3          | 30   | 1881  | 5              | 22   | 1906  | 25                      | 1       | 22    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 7    | 1906  | Sister        | Cancer of Liver             |
| 2393      | Timothy McCarthy        | 53        | 40   | 3          | 9    | 1899  | 6              | 3    | 1906  | 7                       | 2       | 24    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 4    | 1906  | Widow         | Cancer                      |
| 2394      | George Ward             | 77        | 50   | 11         | 24   | 1898  | 6              | 2    | 1906  | 7                       | 6       | 8     | 1,000 00 | 6                | 4    | 1906  | Widow         | Tuberculosis                |
| 2395      | Mary E. McCabe          | 112       | 44   | 2          | 14   | 1895  | 6              | 1    | 1906  | 11                      | 3       | 17    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 4    | 1906  | Mother        | Pernicious Anaemia          |
| 2397      | Mrs. Helen H. O'Connell | 9         | 28   | 3          | 7    | 1905  | 6              | 6    | 1906  | 1                       | 2       | 29    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 8    | 1906  | Husband       | Pulmon. Embolism            |
| 2398      | John McLaughlin         | 1         | 92   | 9          | 3    | 1879  | 6              | 7    | 1906  | 26                      | 9       | 4     | 1,000 00 | 6                | 29   | 1906  | Daughter      | Oedema of Lungs             |
| 2399      | Patrick Murray          | 80        | 57   | 3          | 7    | 1891  | 6              | 9    | 1906  | 15                      | 3       | 2     | 1,000 00 | 6                | 11   | 1906  | Widow         | Chr. Interstitial Nephritis |
| 2400      | Peter Gillan            | 97        | 34   | 4          | 6    | 1899  | 6              | 10   | 1906  | 7                       | 2       | 4     | 1,000 00 | 6                | 13   | 1906  | Widow         | Drowning                    |
| 2401      | Michael J. Moriarity    | 64        | 29   | 1          | 11   | 1904  | 6              | 1    | 1906  | 2                       | 4       | 20    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 13   | 1906  | Father        | Pulmon. Tuberculosis        |
| 2402      | Richard Ennis           | 79        | 51   | 5          | 5    | 1899  | 6              | 15   | 1906  | 7                       | 1       | 10    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 16   | 1906  | Widow         | Pulmon. Tuberculosis        |
| 2403      | John F. Burns           | 43        | 30   | 10         | 26   | 1903  | 6              | 18   | 1906  | 3                       | 7       | 22    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 19   | 1906  | Widow         | Pulmon. Tuberculosis        |
| 2404      | Michael J. Mahoney      | 24        | 58   | 5          | 18   | 1897  | 6              | 18   | 1906  | 9                       | 1       | ..    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 19   | 1906  | Widow         | Cerebral Hemorrhage         |
| 2405      | John H. Barrett         | 3         | 55   | 6          | 9    | 1887  | 6              | 19   | 1906  | 19                      | ..      | 10    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 21   | 1906  | Widow         | Acute Nephritis             |
| 2406      | Jeremiah F. O'Brien     | 8         | 71   | 4          | 8    | 1880  | 6              | 19   | 1906  | 26                      | 2       | 11    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 21   | 1906  | Widow         | Carcinoma                   |
| 2407      | John P. Dore            | 8         | 73   | 3          | 4    | 1880  | 6              | 14   | 1906  | 26                      | 3       | 10    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 22   | 1906  | Widow         | Pneumonia                   |
| 2408      | Mrs. Cath. F. Denehy    | 181       | 49   | 9          | 9    | 1903  | 6              | 18   | 1906  | 2                       | 9       | 9     | 600 00   | 6                | 22   | 1906  | Husband       | Carcinoma of Breast         |
| 2409      | *Edward Carr            | 21        | ..   | ..         | ..   | ....  | ..             | ..   | ....  | ..                      | ..      | ..    | 400 00   | 6                | 29   | 1906  | Daughter      | Cause unknown               |
| 2410      | John J. McCormack       | 10        | 75   | 3          | 14   | 1880  | 6              | 23   | 1906  | 26                      | 3       | 9     | 1,000 00 | 6                | 13   | 1906  | Sisters       | Old Age and Heart Weakness  |
| 2411      | Richard Jewett          | 82        | 43   | 6          | 7    | 1894  | 6              | 27   | 1906  | 12                      | ..      | 20    | 1,000 00 | 6                | 26   | 1906  | Son           | Accident                    |
| 2412      | Charles P. Gillis       | 39        | 50   | 6          | 18   | 1891  | 7              | 4    | 1906  | 15                      | ..      | 16    | 1,000 00 | 7                | 29   | 1906  | Widow         | Tuberculosis Pulmon.        |
| 2413      | David J. O'Donnell      | 49        | 60   | 1          | 13   | 1893  | 7              | 7    | 1906  | 13                      | 5       | 24    | 1,000 00 | 7                | 6    | 1906  | Widow         | Cerebral Hemorrhage         |
| 2414      | Daniel J. Padula        | 59        | 42   | 5          | 5    | 1887  | 7              | 8    | 1906  | 19                      | 2       | 3     | 1,000 00 | 7                | 9    | 1906  | Widow         | Carcinoma of Neck           |
| 2415      | Mrs. Bridget Considine  | 44        | 45   | 4          | 13   | 1905  | 7              | 10   | 1906  | 1                       | 2       | 27    | 1,000 00 | 7                | 11   | 1906  | Widow         | Eclampsia                   |
| 2416      | James O'Leary           | 33        | 30   | 10         | 25   | 1905  | 6              | 17   | 1906  | ..                      | 7       | 22    | 1,000 00 | 10               | 12   | 1906  | Husband       | Pulmon. Tuberculosis        |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |          |                  |      |       | Attorney      |                             |

\* Disappeared. Paid by order of the Superior Court, Suffolk ss., April sitting, 1906.



|      |                      |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |      |                     |                           |
|------|----------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 2417 | Mrs. Mary A. Gilfoy  | 124 | 37 | 2  | 24 | 1903 | 7 | 17 | 1906 | 3  | 4  | 23 | 1,000 | 00 | 7  | 20 | 1906 | Husband             | Acute Phthisis            |
| 2418 | Mary A. Ayers        | 122 | 28 | 5  | 16 | 1904 | 7 | 19 | 1906 | 2  | 2  | 3  | 1,000 | 00 | 7  | 21 | 1906 | Mother              | Pulmon. Tuberculosis      |
| 2419 | William Coveney      | 9   | 65 | 3  | 9  | 1880 | 7 | 16 | 1906 | 26 | 4  | 7  | 1,000 | 00 | 7  | 23 | 1906 | Widow               | Myocarditis               |
| 2420 | Henry Lambert        | 72  | 28 | 4  | 10 | 1902 | 7 | 21 | 1906 | 4  | 3  | 11 | 1,000 | 00 | 7  | 24 | 1906 | Widow               | Pulmon. Tuberculosis      |
| 2421 | John J. Flaherty     | 47  | 48 | 12 | 22 | 1882 | 7 | 23 | 1906 | 23 | 7  | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 23 | 1906 | Guardian            | Heart Paralysis           |
| 2422 | John J. Toomey       | 64  | 61 | 4  | 17 | 1887 | 7 | 23 | 1906 | 19 | 3  | 6  | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 29 | 1906 | Guardian            | Myocarditis               |
| 2423 | William F. Healy     | 67  | 55 | 1  | 26 | 1888 | 7 | 23 | 1906 | 18 | 5  | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 7  | 26 | 1906 | Widow               | Cancer of Intestines      |
| 2424 | William H. Colliton  | 11  | 54 | 3  | 22 | 1899 | 7 | 24 | 1906 | 7  | 4  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 7  | 30 | 1906 | Widow               | Carcinoma of Stomach      |
| 2425 | Thomas Ryan          | 18  | 30 | 3  | 3  | 1904 | 7 | 26 | 1906 | 2  | 4  | 23 | 1,000 | 00 | 7  | 30 | 1906 | Widow               | R. R. Accident            |
| 2426 | John S. Buckley      | 34  | 51 | 12 | 9  | 1896 | 8 | 1  | 1906 | 9  | 7  | 22 | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 2  | 1906 | Sisters and Brother | Pneumonia                 |
| 2427 | Joseph G. Maglinchey | 44  | 23 | 9  | 22 | 1904 | 7 | 31 | 1906 | 1  | 10 | 9  | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 3  | 1906 | Mother              | Scarlatina                |
| 2428 | Mrs. Mary Moran      | 109 | 49 | 8  | 16 | 1904 | 8 | 9  | 1906 | 1  | 11 | 23 | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 11 | 1906 | Husband & Daugh'r   | Tuberculosis and General  |
| 2429 | James M. Walsh       | 15  | 44 | 7  | 7  | 1896 | 8 | 14 | 1906 | 10 | 1  | 7  | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 13 | 1906 | Widow               | Acute Uræmia              |
| 2430 | Mrs. Maria Ahearn    | 102 | 56 | 9  | 10 | 1895 | 8 | 14 | 1906 | 10 | 11 | 4  | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 15 | 1906 | Daughter and Son    | Valvular Heart Disease    |
| 2431 | Michael Dasey        | 1   | 50 | 5  | 19 | 1897 | 8 | 8  | 1906 | 9  | 2  | 19 | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 16 | 1906 | Widow               | Pulmon. Tuberculosis      |
| 2432 | Peter Quinn          | 18  | 72 | 8  | 18 | 1880 | 7 | 12 | 1906 | 25 | 10 | 24 | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 17 | 1906 | Son                 | Apoplexy                  |
| 2433 | Thomas J. Lane       | 5   | 52 | 2  | 13 | 1880 | 8 | 11 | 1906 | 26 | 5  | 29 | 375   | 00 | 8  | 28 | 1906 | Children            | Cancer of Liver and Lungs |
| 2434 | Martin F. Hanrahan   | 73  | 44 | 3  | 12 | 1889 | 8 | 17 | 1906 | 17 | 5  | 5  | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 23 | 1906 | Guardian            | General Paralysis         |
| 2435 | William J. Haley     | 193 | 31 | 1  | 26 | 1905 | 8 | 21 | 1906 | 1  | 6  | 26 | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 23 | 1906 | Widow               | Pneumonia and Peritonitis |
| 2436 | Annie Barrett        | 112 | 38 | 6  | 4  | 1901 | 8 | 23 | 1906 | 5  | 2  | 19 | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 25 | 1906 | Sister              | Valvular Disease of Heart |
| 2437 | Laurence A. Scanlon  | 73  | 59 | 3  | 12 | 1889 | 8 | 25 | 1906 | 17 | 5  | 13 | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 27 | 1906 | Widow               | Apoplexy                  |
| 2438 | Mary E. Lynch        | 144 | 29 | 5  | 21 | 1897 | 8 | 23 | 1906 | 9  | 3  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 27 | 1906 | Mother              | Tuberculosis              |
| 2440 | Timothy T. Crowley   | 150 | 19 | 3  | 10 | 1905 | 9 | 1  | 1906 | 1  | 5  | 21 | 1,000 | 00 | 9  | 4  | 1906 | Mother              | Phthisis Pulmonalis       |
| 2441 | Charles P. McNabb    | 58  | 42 | 8  | 16 | 1885 | 9 | 4  | 1906 | 21 | .  | 8  | 1,000 | 00 | 9  | 5  | 1906 | Widow               | Tuberculosis              |
| 2442 | Michael Murray       | 180 | 50 | 7  | 5  | 1894 | 9 | 7  | 1906 | 12 | 2  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 9  | 7  | 1906 | Widow               | Fracture of Skull         |
| 2443 | Thomas P. Cantwell   | 64  | 55 | 4  | 11 | 1889 | 8 | 31 | 1906 | 17 | 4  | 20 | 1,000 | 00 | 9  | 10 | 1906 | Widow               | Nephritis                 |
| 2444 | John Schafer         | 132 | 22 | 2  | 19 | 1905 | 9 | 3  | 1906 | 1  | 6  | 14 | 1,000 | 00 | 9  | 13 | 1906 | Mother              | Typhoid Fever             |
| 2445 | Thomas Gleavey       | 38  | 65 | 3  | 29 | 1881 | 8 | 8  | 1906 | 25 | 4  | 9  | 1,000 | 00 | 9  | 17 | 1906 | Daughter            | Pott's Disease            |
| 2446 | Timothy J. Geary     | 77  | 41 | 5  | 26 | 1892 | 9 | 12 | 1906 | 14 | 3  | 16 | 1,000 | 00 | 9  | 13 | 1906 | Widow               | Nephritis                 |
| 2447 | John Connolly        | 16  | 60 | 2  | 3  | 1886 | 9 | 22 | 1906 | 20 | 7  | 19 | 1,000 | 00 | 9  | 24 | 1906 | Widow               | Organic Disease of Heart  |
| 2448 | Edward Smith         | 69  | 64 | 6  | 5  | 1890 | 9 | 23 | 1906 | 16 | 3  | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 9  | 25 | 1906 | Son                 | Bright's Disease          |
| 2449 | Francis B. Kelly     | 4   | 62 | 4  | 22 | 1880 | 9 | 24 | 1906 | 26 | 5  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 9  | 28 | 1906 | Widow               | Arterio                   |

# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1906.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                      | COURT No. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT. | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid. | Cause of Death.    |                             |
|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|---------|------------------|------|-------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
|           |                            |           | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEAR.                   | MONTHS. | DAYS. |         | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |               |                    |                             |
|           |                            |           |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |         |                  |      |       |               |                    |                             |
| 2450      | Edward M. Laughlin         | 6         | 52         | 10   | 19    | 1892           | 10   | 1     | 1906                    | 13      | 11    | 12      | 1,000 00         | 10   | 2     | 1906          | Widow and Children | Cerebral Hemorrhage         |
| 2451      | William J. Sadlier         | 5         | 43         | 12   | 2     | 1890           | 10   | 1     | 1906                    | 15      | 9     | 29      | 1,000 00         | 10   | 3     | 1906          | Widow              | Toxaemia                    |
| 2452      | John J. Ahearn             | 29        | 50         | 12   | 26    | 1901           | 10   | 2     | 1906                    | 4       | 9     | 6       | 1,000 00         | 10   | 3     | 1906          | Son                | Heart Disease               |
| 2453      | Mrs. Margaret A. Harrigan  | 136       | 38         | 3    | 8     | 1903           | 10   | 4     | 1906                    | 3       | 6     | 26      | 1,000 00         | 10   | 6     | 1906          | Husband            | Appendicitis                |
| 2454      | Michael Drinan             | 15        | 45         | 7    | 3     | 1900           | 10   | 3     | 1906                    | 5       | 3     | ..      | 1,000 00         | 10   | 6     | 1906          | Widow              | Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis   |
| 2455      | John J. McCarthy           | 23        | 49         | 3    | 14    | 1892           | 10   | 4     | 1906                    | 14      | 6     | 20      | 1,000 00         | 10   | 10    | 1906          | Widow              | Hemorrhage                  |
| 2456      | Francis J. McQueeney, M.D. | 9         | 48         | 10   | 23    | 1882           | 10   | 1     | 1906                    | 23      | 11    | 8       | 1,000 00         | 10   | 10    | 1906          | Widow              | Acute Indigestion           |
| 2458      | James O'Neil               | 21        | 63         | 3    | 12    | 1885           | 10   | 18    | 1906                    | 21      | 7     | 6       | 1,000 00         | 10   | 19    | 1906          | Widow              | Phthisis                    |
| 2459      | Charles J. McCarthy        | 70        | 42         | 1    | 3     | 1899           | 10   | 19    | 1906                    | 7       | 9     | 16      | 1,000 00         | 10   | 23    | 1906          | Widow              | Cerebral Oedema             |
| 2460      | Cornelius Murphy           | 46        | 49         | 5    | 23    | 1905           | 10   | 20    | 1906                    | 1       | 4     | 17      | 1,000 00         | 10   | 24    | 1906          | Aunt               | Accidental Drowning         |
| 2461      | Michael J. McGuinness      | 20        | 32         | 4    | 13    | 1898           | 10   | 17    | 1906                    | 8       | 6     | 4       | 1,000 00         | 10   | 24    | 1906          | Uncle              | Compound Fracture of Leg    |
| 2462      | James Lyons                | 16        | 46         | 8    | 4     | 1889           | 10   | 22    | 1906                    | 17      | 2     | 18      | 1,000 00         | 10   | 26    | 1906          | Widow              | Lobar Pneumonia             |
| 2463      | Patrick J. Kelley          | 65        | 33         | 12   | 7     | 1897           | 10   | 27    | 1906                    | 8       | 10    | 20      | 1,000 00         | 10   | 29    | 1906          | Mother             | Abscess of Brain            |
| 2464      | Hugh Gormley               | 45        | 59         | 12   | 27    | 1892           | 10   | 25    | 1906                    | 13      | 9     | 28      | 666 64           | 11   | 5     | 1906          | Widow and Children | Cancer                      |
| 2465      | James Connors              | 66        | 63         | 3    | 21    | 1892           | 10   | 21    | 1906                    | 4       | 7     | ..      | 1,000 00         | 10   | 29    | 1906          | Children           | Cerebral Apoplexy           |
| 2466      | John A. Nugent             | 44        | 48         | 10   | 19    | 1887           | 10   | 24    | 1906                    | 19      | ..    | 5       | 1,000 00         | 11   | 1     | 1906          | Sister             | Carcinoma of Stomach        |
| 2467      | Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan      | 6         | 46         | 12   | 22    | 1904           | 10   | 28    | 1906                    | 1       | 10    | 6       | 1,000 00         | 12   | 7     | 1906          | Guardian           | Carcinoma of Uterus         |
| 2468      | James Sullivan             | 15        | 61         | 11   | 14    | 1882           | 10   | 31    | 1906                    | 23      | 10    | 17      | 1,000 00         | 11   | 5     | 1906          | Widow              | Gastro Hepatitis            |
| 2469      | Patrick Roach              | 85        | 59         | 3    | 31    | 1892           | 10   | 31    | 1906                    | 14      | 7     | ..      | 1,000 00         | 11   | 11    | 1906          | Son                | Cerebral Hemorrhage         |
| 2470      | John Myers                 | 1         | 57         | 3    | 21    | 1894           | 11   | 5     | 1906                    | 12      | 7     | 14      | 666 66           | 11   | 16    | 1906          | Widow and Son      | Phthisis Pulmonalis         |
| 2471      | David Griffin              | 104       | 60         | 7    | 16    | 1894           | 11   | 5     | 1906                    | 12      | 3     | 19      | 1,000 00         | 11   | 8     | 1906          | Widow              | Apoplexy                    |
| 2472      | Thomas F. McGee            | 64        | 51         | 5    | 23    | 1893           | 11   | 3     | 1906                    | 13      | 4     | 10      | 1,000 00         | 11   | 12    | 1906          | Widow              | Chr. Interstitial Nephritis |
| 2473      | John Sweeney               | 113       | 41         | 2    | 21    | 1895           | 11   | 10    | 1906                    | 11      | 8     | 19      | 1,000 00         | 11   | 12    | 1906          | Widow              | Carcinoma of Rectum         |
| 2474      | Daniel P. Murphy           | 15        | 61         | 5    | 16    | 1882           | 11   | 13    | 1906                    | 24      | 5     | 27      | 1,000 00         | 11   | 15    | 1906          | Widow              | General Paralysis           |
| 2475      | Thomas F. Gaffney          | 95        | 48         | 12   | 16    | 1903           | 11   | 12    | 1906                    | 2       | 10    | 26      | 1,000 00         | 11   | 16    | 1906          | Widow              | Fractured Pelvis            |
| 2476      | Daniel J. McElaney         | 38        | 39         | 7    | 5     | 1906           | 11   | 5     | 1906                    | ..      | 4     | ..      | 1,000 00         | 11   | 17    | 1906          | Widow              | Acute Phthisis              |
| 2477      | Thomas J. McDonald         | 11        | 32         | 5    | 8     | 1901           | 11   | 15    | 1906                    | 5       | 6     | 7       | 500 00           | 11   | 21    | 1906          | Widow              | Pulmon. Tuberculosis        |
|           |                            |           |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |         | 500 00           | 12   | 7     | 1906          | Guardian           |                             |



[illegible]





REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT  
OF THE  
**Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,**

Held in Faneuil Hall, Boston,  
Wednesday, May 22, 1907.

---

A solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated for deceased members of the Order, by the High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of East Boston, in St. Mary's Church, Boston, at 8 A.M.

---

ANNUAL SESSION.

After Mass, the representatives met in Faneuil Hall, for the Twenty-Eighth annual session of the High Court.

These officers were present: High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy, High Vice Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning, High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard, High Senior Conductor, John N. O'Brien, High Junior Conductor P. Sarsfield Cunniff, High Inside Sentinel Daniel H. Maguire, High Outside Sentinel John F. Harrigan, High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley, M.D., High Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.

The annual session of the High Court was called to order at 9.45 A.M. by High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy.

The opening prayer was offered by Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard to read the call for the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the High Court which was read as follows:

Office of the  
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE  
17 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

April 8, 1907.

*To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In accordance with the provisions of Article V., Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do this Eighth day of April, nineteen hundred and seven, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to

assemble in the Twenty-eighth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-second day of May, nineteen hundred and seven in Faneuil Hall, Faneuil Hall Square, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9:30 A.M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the  
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

DENNIS E. MURPHY,  
*High Chief Ranger.*

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

---

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following  
COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

|                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| James J. Lanigan.....      | Cathedral Court, No. 1    |
| Timothy J. Mahoney.....    | Iona Court, No. 10        |
| William P. Russell.....    | St. Thomas Court, No. 29  |
| George H. Clark, M. D..... | Shields Court, No. 63     |
| Joseph B. Callanan.....    | Gallagher Court, No. 64   |
| John McGrath.....          | St. Jarlath Court, No. 75 |
| Charles H. Wheeler.....    | McCafferty Court, No. 100 |

---

ADDRESS OF  
REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D.,  
HIGH CHAPLAIN.

BROTHER AND SISTER FORESTERS, FELLOW DELEGATES TO OUR  
TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION:

You have gathered here to-day, Christian Catholic men and women, in the name of God to perform a solemn obligation. That you will do your whole duty goes without saying. The history of past Sessions of this Great Order assures us, in no uncertain tones, that your deliberations, resolutions and amendments will redound to the greater honor of God and the good of your fellow men. To guard the interests of our great organization; to legislate for the orphan and widow; to protect our ever-increasing financial interest; to promote fraternal insurance; to advance Unity, Fraternity and Christian Charity.

Such are some of the subjects that shall occupy your attention to-day, and as I gaze on this assembly of honest men and women and as I look into their serious faces, I feel that you appreciate your responsibilities and that the welfare of twenty-five thousand individuals, whose interests you are here to conserve, will arise and bless you for this day's labor and that



the history of the deliberations of this Session shall take an honored place in our golden archives.

What an honor is yours! Chosen by your various Courts, you take your places in this honorable gathering of Catholic men and women of true worth. Yours is the privilege and glory of being leaders of the strongest, the best Catholic organization in this great State of Massachusetts.

Other organizations we have. But tell me where will be found one whose honesty of purpose, whose fidelity to principles, whose economy of administrations, whose practical Catholicity, and support of Priests, and Church Institutions and authority, whose zeal for charity are equal to our own beloved Order, the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. These are not idle boasts. Search and research; go into the State's reports, travel the highways and byways of our land, mark our work "and," says our Divine Master, "by their works you shall know them." The good tree has brought forth good fruit and thousands in our land proclaim her blessed. And all this with no loud blast of the trumpet in public places, but by the persistent and continued labor of honest Catholics extending over a history of twenty-eight years.

Well may you call it an honor to be a delegate of such an Order. But all honors bring responsibilities and beget conservatism. You are to conserve what has already been done; gradually have we grown to our now splendid proportions.

Socially, financially, numerically, have we advanced from babyhood, with giant strides to manhood and to the topmost place of influence and power. We will, with God's blessing, hold what we have.

Our past history is glorious in deeds well done for God, for man, for charity. Our past is made;—from it draw inspirations for the future. Your High Standing Committee of which I have the honor of being chaplain, during the past year, have given to you an administration of your affairs, second to none in our history. Individually and collectively they have labored in season and out of season, going up and down the State ever denying themselves for you, making sacrifices in our cause that individuals with fancy salaries would hesitate to perform. All honor to them as honest men and may God ever direct you in placing at our head men of such calibre.

I might be permitted at this moment to remind you again of your responsibilities.

Fellow delegates, go home to your Courts and emphasize this fact that you are a Catholic organization first, last and always. A part and parcel of that grand old God-founded institution that has blessed the world since the days when Christ said "Go ye forth and teach all nations." Our Order is founded on her rule, her laws and is under her immediate direction; we

flourish, we grow by her sanction and by the blessed approval of our great and beloved Archbishop.

In the selection of the candidates that you will call brothers and sisters, see to it that in their lives are exemplified the virtues of Christian men and women; that they be sober, modest and honest men and women. For how will they be faithful and good Foresters if they be faithless to the teachings of the Spouse of Christ, His Holy Church?

Unity of Faith, of Fraternity, of Charity binds us in golden chains of love, heart to heart, as brothers and sisters. Unity of practice of the teachings of our Faith bind us inseparably to the fount of all Charity and godliness, Christ our Lord.

Let me exhort you to look with forgiving eyes and loving hearts upon each other helping one another in days of trouble and sorrow, overlooking the shortcomings of your fellow members, living up to the good principles which will bring down upon you the good will of your fellow beings and the blessings of a loving God.

In conclusion let me ask God to aid us and the Holy Spirit to inspire us that no mean or selfish motive may animate our words or acts during this day and all that we do or say may redound to the welfare of our members, to the advancement of our eternal welfare and to the glory of God.

---

### ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER DENNIS E. MURPHY.

TO THE OFFICERS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWENTY-  
EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT.

REPRESENTATIVES:

In accordance with a time-honored custom, it is my pleasant duty at this time in the proceedings of the Annual Session of the High Court to address you with reference to such matters of detail regarding the accomplished work of the Order since the last Annual Session, as may be of interest to you, as well as to offer such suggestions as in my judgment may be timely for the future progress and advancement of our noble Order.

The report of the High Secretary-Treasurer will enable you to perceive that a most satisfactory progression has been made in both the membership and financial condition of the Order. The assets showing about \$50,000 more in the different funds than the amount reported in 1906.

Since the last Session of the High Court the Order has lost by death four members who, in their lifetime had much to do with its progress and history: Brother John McLaughlin, one of the original incorporators of the Order who, by his efforts and those of his colleagues, established the very foundation upon which the superstructure of the Order rests; Past



High Chief Ranger John P. Dore who, for years gave freely of his time and advice in the upbuilding of the Order; Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, who was an active and zealous Forester during his membership in the Order, and one who was always ready to stand back of the Order when it needed a friend to serve it. Last but not least of the four members referred to was our late High Medical Examiner Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, a gentleman who had the necessary qualifications of integrity and honesty to make a successful High Medical Examiner. His death was a severe shock to the Order and of much concern to his associates upon the High Standing Committee who esteemed and admired him for his sterling qualities.

After due deliberation and careful consideration, the High Standing Committee elected as the successor to Dr. McQueeney, Francis J. Hanley, M.D., a Past Chief Ranger of Union Court, No. 89, one of the oldest local Examiners of the Order and one who had the confidence and esteem of our late High Medical Examiner, as one of the very best of the corps.

Dr. Hanley has been in charge of the Medical Department of the Order nearly five months, and the High Standing Committee are of the opinion that a mistake was not made by entrusting to him the duties of High Medical Examiner.

He has been painstaking and careful in the selection of risks, which is of the utmost importance to the Organization, and the Order will be greatly indebted to him for the carefully prepared report of the Medical Department which he is to submit to this Session of the High Court for the year 1906, although he did not assume the duties of the office of High Medical Examiner until January 1, 1907.

This voluntary act on the part of Dr. Hanley merits the thanks of the Order, whose representatives you are, for the very able report which he is to present and for the successful manner in which he has continued the work Dr. McQueeney so ably performed for more than eight years.

### MEMBERSHIP.

The Order still maintains its prominence as the largest Catholic Fraternal Insurance Society in the Commonwealth. The membership at the close of the year was 24,439, a net increase of 1,627 members.

The membership at present is 25,085, showing a net gain since January 1, 1907, of 646. The indications are that the year 1907 will show the greatest growth in the history of the Order.

Fr. Police Court, No. 177, surrendered its charter in March, 1907, the members taking withdrawal cards and were admitted to other Courts of the Order.



The following Courts have been organized since the last Annual Session: St. Isadore Court, No. 214, of Stoneham; Dr. McQueeney Court, No. 215, of Brockton; St. Mark Court, No. 216, of Dorchester; Clinton Court, No. 217, of Clinton; Father Barry Court, No. 218, of Boston; St. Expidit Court, No. 219, of Swampscott; Father Shahan Court, No. 220, of Manchester; and Pentecost Court, No. 221, of Dorchester.

### KNIGHTS OF ST. ROSE.

The Knights of St. Rose, an organization composed of ladies and gentlemen-members of the Order, was instituted September 19, 1886, and meets at St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston, on the second and fourth Sunday afternoon of each month. They own and occupy the building known as St. Rose Hall. Its entertainments and lectures each season are of a first-class order. There is a recreation room, a reading room, supplied with the leading weekly and monthly periodicals, and reference library of several hundred selected volumes.

It enjoys the distinction of being the first Catholic organization in the city of Boston to own a building of its own. Within a few years, by the adoption of a system of co-operation, it has enabled those of its members who want to take advantage of the co-operative features, to purchase practically everything that is for sale in the way of clothing, furniture, shoes, coal and wood, groceries, etc., at a discount of from five to fifteen per cent. in the retail prices of the articles purchased.

The membership fee in the Knights of St. Rose is \$4 per annum for the Social Division. In conversation with many of the members of the Degree, I am told that they not only save the cost of their membership in the Knights of St. Rose, but also the cost of membership in the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, by taking advantage of the co-operative features.

The list of houses where purchases can be made by membership in the Knights of St. Rose exceed 125 in and about the city of Boston, some of them amongst the very largest retail stores.

Members of the Order residing in greater Boston ought to give consideration to the desirability of becoming members of the Knights of St. Rose, because of the co-operative plan referred to.

To the honor and integrity of the ladies and gentlemen composing the Knights of St. Rose it can be truthfully said that they have made many sacrifices in maintaining the ownership of the building which stands in the name of that organization.

You can very materially assist in the fondest hopes of those who were and are now interested in the Second Degree by the simple method of affiliation with it.

## MEETINGS.

The usual number of regular and special meetings of the High Standing Committee have been held during the year and were well attended.

I desire to express my appreciation of the effectual assistance rendered me during the past year by my associates upon the High Standing Committee, in the administration of the affairs of the Order. Very materially their advice and counsel lightened the labors and burdens that at times weigh heavily upon whoever may hold the office of High Chief Ranger of the Order, and to each one I am greatly indebted.

I do not mean to claim all the credit for the good showing presented of a successful and creditable year's work, but simply want to share in it with the willing and capable officials of your selection at the last Annual Session of the High Court. I believe that these Brothers are entitled to the thanks of the Order for the many sacrifices made by them in attending to the numerous calls upon their time from all sections of the State.

Spiritually the Order has received the careful attention of our beloved High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D., and that he may be spared to administer the affairs of the office to which he is so peculiarly fitted, should be the uppermost thought of each representative who desires a continuation of his tact and good judgment that often brought order out of chaos.

The last report submitted to the Insurance Department of the Commonwealth was so exacting, because of additional requirements, that it took nine weeks of constant labor, both day and evening to perfect it. From a careful estimate of figures submitted by different actuaries who wanted a chance to do the work involved in putting the results asked for in the Insurance Commissioner's report, together, the Order undoubtedly saved \$1,500 by having it done by the employees at headquarters under the direction of the High Standing Committee.

During the past few years a remarkable change has taken place in the system at headquarters, with particular reference to the books and the official records of the members and the Order for the general good, which is due in no small measure to the untiring energy of the courteous and efficient official who occupies the office of High Secretary-Treasurer, Major Leonard, whose services to the Order are invaluable. For his assistance to me I am under great obligations.

Nearly every fraternal organization of any magnitude whatever is able to present to its members a publication by which they are informed at all times of the condition and facts concerning their organization. It reaches all the members, instead of the comparatively few who attend the meetings, in



organizations who do not have this strong support of its principles.

Our Order, with its 25,000 members,—in my opinion ought to have a publication of its own, and upon the plan which gives so much satisfaction in other similar organizations.

It would seem to me as though there was some merit in this feature and I would recommend that the incoming High Standing Committee make a careful examination of the proposition as to cost, etc., which can be readily ascertained by inquiring from kindred organizations.

#### EMERGENCY FUND.

All of the Emergency Fund was invested in securities acceptable to the Insurance Commissioner of the Commonwealth and as is provided in the Constitution, April 1, 1907; except \$11.89 on deposit in the Old Colony Trust Company. An attested copy of the Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, dated April 4, 1907, certifies that the securities are in the possession of the State Department, as is provided in Chapter 119 of the revised laws.

The real estate owned by the Order, as appeared in the report of 1906, that was acquired by the Order by foreclosure proceedings, has been disposed of at an amount in excess of the mortgage loan, accrued interest, taxes, etc.

All of the parcels of real estate upon which mortgage loans have been made by the Trustees, were examined by the Trustees, High Chief Ranger and High Secretary-Treasurer during the past year. Generally speaking, all were found in good condition. Where there appeared to be a lack of interest in the condition of the buildings the owners were reminded of their obligations, which brought about the desired improvements and I am pleased to report that in my opinion all the investments of the Emergency Fund are amply protected.

#### EXPENSE OF MANAGEMENT.

By comparison with other Societies our Order may well lay claim to the first rank in the matter of minimum expense. The expenses of the High Court very naturally increase each year with the growth of the Order, and your Committee realize that competition between fraternal insurance organizations becomes more active each succeeding year.

Greater efforts are required in the securing of new members,—particularly desirable additions, and it is a condition which must be met with a good deal of thought for the future. To best meet these conditions must necessarily receive the careful action of those into whose keeping the responsibility will rest.

#### DEGREE STAFFS.

Never in the history of the Order has there been so great a demand for degree staffs at the installation of officers. Practi-



cally all of the installations where degree staffs were present the public were admitted, and they often took the form of a public meeting at which addresses were made, setting forth the purposes of the Order.

If the Subordinate Courts expect a continuation of the policy of public installations and the services of degree staffs, oftentimes at a considerable cost to the Order, it would only seem fair to expect from them some return in the way of increased membership; otherwise the display and energy of the ladies and gentlemen comprising the staffs who are and have been giving so freely of their time to the welfare of the Order will and must seem wasted.

I return my sincere thanks to the sisters and brothers comprising the various staffs for the valuable assistance rendered by them to the Order during the past year.

#### DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

I wish to return my sincere thanks and the thanks of the Committee to the able and efficient corps of Deputy High Chief Rangers for the many and varied duties performed by them in the interest of the Order, during the past year. Our labors have been lightened by their intelligent and earnest work in supervising the affairs of the Courts in their charge.

With harmony prevailing in all sections of the State we begin this Session of the High Court in a better condition numerically, financially and otherwise than ever before. These results have been achieved by the united co-operation of the members of the High Standing Committee, and officers and members of the Subordinate Courts, and for the assistance rendered, energy manifested and courtesy displayed at all times and places for the general good of the Order, there will be my pleasant recollection of the work of your High Chief Ranger.

Having given freely of my time for seven years as a member of the High Standing Committee—the last one as your High Chief Ranger—I wish to return my sincere thanks to you and through you to the officers and members of the Order, for the universal kindness and courtesy that has been accorded me during all these years. At this time I desire to state that I am not a candidate for re-election.

I trust that the deliberations of this Session of the High Court will be carried forward for the simple purpose of improving the Order in every department, and that at the conclusion we may meet the approval of the thousands of our membership who do not participate with us in this Session.

DENNIS E. MURPHY,  
*High Chief Ranger.*

On motion of Brother Roderick D. McNeil of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, it was voted that the address of the High Chief Ranger be referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

Governor Guild having arrived, he was escorted to the platform by Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, and Joseph A. Sheehan, Corporation Counsel, and was accorded a generous welcome.

Prior to the introduction of the Governor, the representatives and members of the Order present, stood up and sang the national anthem, "America."

The High Chief Ranger then presented His Excellency, Governor Guild, who spoke in part as follows:

### GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS.

"It is a great pleasure for me to come here to-day and bid you welcome and God-speed in your deliberations for the good of an Order which exists for the uplifting of the people of Massachusetts.

It was a pleasure to join with you in singing the national anthem; and I notice that you are particularly patriotic in this Order, for you not only have the flag of the United States displayed in every corner of the hall, but I understand that the colors of this Order are blue and gold; you also have the hall decorated with these colors. Blue and gold are the official colors of Massachusetts.

Massachusetts from its beginning at Lexington and Concord, has tried to be first in nearly everything; first in the Revolution, first in the Civil War, and first in the Spanish-American War.

The Legislature of Massachusetts in insurance is also another department of work where Massachusetts has taken first place. Her insurance laws for many years have been the model for which the insurance laws of other states have been moulded.

We have this year passed the first law ever passed in any state for "over the counter insurance," to make it possible for those whose income is small to reap the benefit of insurance at cost and without any danger of large corporations interfering with the savings of the poor. I believe that this is a policy that should commend itself to all of us.

You stand well ladies and gentlemen, in the Insurance Department of the Commonwealth, and I am glad to come here—not merely as a friend and fellow citizen—and we are all citizens of this Commonwealth—but that you have let me come here to say to you that the Commonwealth respects the business in which you are engaged, and the books of the Insurance Department show your Order to be in a most excellent condition."

Governor Guild paid a tribute to the work of the High Chief Ranger and to his dear old friend the High Chaplain, Rev. Doctor O'Neil.



The Committee on Credentials, through its Chairman, Brother James J. Lannigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, reported for the Committee as follows: The High Court is entitled to 509 representatives representing 206 Subordinate Courts. The Committee find that there are 425 representatives present representing 185 Courts.

Voted that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive.

The subsequent report of the Committee on Credentials was that 485 representatives were present, representing 197 Courts.

---

## REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D.

AT THE TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT  
OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS,  
WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1907.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

Before presenting for your consideration the annual report of your Medical Department we may well pause for a moment and consider the loss which the Order, and especially this department has sustained during the past year by the death of our late lamented High Medical Examiner Dr. Francis J. McQueeney.

Others will tell you of the noble traits of mind and heart, of the sterling qualities of the man which caused him to be esteemed by all with whom he came in contact,—to be beloved by those whose privilege it was to call him friend.

Here it seems to me but fitting that we should say a word in praise of that ability, that zeal, that devotion he so abundantly possessed and as generously gave to this department of the Order.

Dr. McQueeney had a high conception of the importance of the duties of his office. Conscientiously and fearlessly did he fulfil them. During the eight years as the official head of the Medical Department, by his intelligent direction and wise discretion in dealing with the complex problems ever arising, he has established a strict, yet absolutely fair system of examination that has placed our Order in the very front rank of fraternal insurance organizations. His work in the Medical Department of the Order must ever stand as a lasting monument to his ability as a physician, his efficiency as a director and to his devotion and self-sacrifice as a Forester.

The future welfare and success of our Order demand that the policy so wisely established and admirably executed by him should be continued, save for such slight modifications as



the exigencies and changed conditions of the future may demand.

When Dr. McQueeney was called to his eternal reward, October 1, 1906, the duties of High Medical Examiner were at once temporarily assigned to Surgeon-General William H. Devine by the High Standing Committee. With that splendid ability so characteristic of the man, Dr. Devine conducted the work of the office until the close of the year. During this time he gave freely of his time and ability, and to him the Order is deeply indebted.

At the beginning of the current year I was elected by the High Standing Committee to carry on the work of High Medical Examiner. I take this opportunity to express my grateful appreciation for the honor conferred; also for the courtesy, consideration and assistance extended to me by every member of the Committee during my term of office. Since receiving my appointment I have established an office at headquarters on Monday of each week when I met all who desired personal conference or consultation.

The report herein subjoined covers the period from January 1, 1906, to January 1, 1907, a time previous to my appointment, and is taken from the records at the office.

### REPORT.

During the past year we have had 218 deaths; nine less than in 1905. Forty-three deaths were in men sixty years of age and upwards; ten more than in 1905. Of these 218 deaths thirty-eight were women, 180 were men; 104 were due to acute diseases, and 114 were due to chronic diseases.

Of acute diseases there were sixteen women and eighty-eight men. As usual Pneumonia heads the list, with twenty deaths,—three women and seventeen men. Diseases of the Heart caused the death of four women and thirteen men.

Apoplexy follows with the loss of one woman and fourteen men. Deaths from accidental causes were limited to men,—fourteen in number.

Acute Tuberculosis or Galloping Consumption caused the death of three women and seven men. Diseases of the Stomach five men.

Complications of Maternity caused the death of three women. Appendicitis of three men. Toxemia, Pulmonary Oedema and Embolism, Kidney disease, Abscess of Lung and Cerebro Spinal Meningitis were each the cause of two deaths, a total of ten, two of which were women.

Typhoid fever, Scarlet fever, Erysipelas, Blood poisoning and Strangulated Hernia each caused the loss of one man, and two deaths from unclassified causes—both men, completes the list.

Of the 114 deaths due to Chronic Diseases, Consumption in the various forms leads the list, causing us the loss of forty-three members,—ten women and thirty-three men.

Heart disease is second highest, causing the deaths of five women and seventeen men, a total of twenty-two. Cancer of the various organs was the cause of death of twenty-one members,—four women and seventeen men.

Diseases of the Kidneys, one woman and eight men, a total of nine. Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord caused nine deaths which were all men.

Diseases of the Liver caused the death of three men. Arterio Sclerosis, two men. Blood diseases one woman and one man. Diseases of the Spleen one man. Stricture of Oesophagus one woman; and unclassified one man, making a total of deaths due to Chronic Diseases of twenty-two women and ninety-two men.

In this large list of deaths from Chronic Diseases, Consumption, Heart Disease, Cancer and Kidney Disease have a total of ninety-seven out of the 114.

#### REJECTIONS.

During the year 1906, 2,751 men and women applied for admission to the Order. Of this number 465 were rejected and postponed; the number and causes of rejection are given in the following table:

|                                                 | Men       | Women     | Total.    |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Age above the limit.....                        | 48        | 38        | 86        |
| Diseases of the heart.....                      | 53        | 29        | 82        |
| Poor personal condition.....                    | 16        | 28        | 44        |
| Diseases of the lungs.....                      | 32        | 11        | 43        |
| Under and over weight.....                      | 13        | 27        | 40        |
| Diseases of the kidneys.....                    | 21        | 12        | 33        |
| Alcoholic habits.....                           | 27        | 1         | 28        |
| Poor family history and personal condition      | 8         | 11        | 19        |
| Refused to become vaccinated.....               | 3         | 6         | 9         |
| Refused to complete examination.....            | 1         | 5         | 6         |
| Hernia.....                                     | 16        | 4         | 20        |
| Alcoholic habits and hazardous occupations..... | 1         | 0         | 1         |
| Postponed until thirty years of age.....        | 5         | 2         | 7         |
| Poor family history.....                        | 13        | 7         | 20        |
| Diseases of the liver.....                      | 0         | 2         | 2         |
| Defects, hearing, eyesight, etc.....            | 10        | 2         | 12        |
| Hazardous occupations.....                      | 9         | 0         | 9         |
| Unclassified.....                               | 1         | 2         | 3         |
| Investigating Committee.....                    | 1         | 0         | 1         |
|                                                 | <hr/> 278 | <hr/> 187 | <hr/> 465 |

As in past years, there are far too many cases of rejection on account of age. Members of our Order should understand that we have a system of investigation which is applied to all cases where there is a doubt, and should so inform applicants. During the past year eighty-six applicants have lost their examination fee on this account. You will note there has been but one rejection by investigating committees, yet owing to the good work of your Medical Examiners we had twenty-eight rejections on account of Alcoholic Habits. The one thing lacking in our Medical Department is the co-operation of the proposers and investigating committees with the local examiners and this office.

Habits, age, occupation and previous illness should be thoroughly looked into by investigating committees and honestly reported either to the local examiners or to this office. If this is done there is no doubt in my mind that we will see a material reduction in the number of unnecessary rejections and what is more important, a marked reduction in the death rate among members but a short time in our society.

#### EARLY DEATHS.

During the year 1906 there were sixteen deaths in members who were less than two years in the Order; two less than in 1905.

|                            | Men      | Women   | Total.   |
|----------------------------|----------|---------|----------|
| Acute Tuberculosis.....    | 4        | 1       | 5        |
| Diseases of the Heart..... | 1        | 1       | 2        |
| Accidental (Drowning)..... | 1        | 0       | 1        |
| Gastritis.....             | 1        | 0       | 1        |
| Meningitis.....            | 1        | 0       | 1        |
| Pulmonary Embolism.....    | 0        | 1       | 1        |
| Eclampsia.....             | 0        | 1       | 1        |
| Scarlet Fever.....         | 1        | 0       | 1        |
| Typhoid Fever.....         | 1        | 0       | 1        |
| Cancer.....                | 0        | 1       | 1        |
| Pneumonia.....             | 1        | 0       | 1        |
|                            | <hr/> 11 | <hr/> 5 | <hr/> 16 |

Of these sixteen deaths, five were due to acute Tuberculosis of only a few weeks duration.

Of these five, one man was a member of the Order only four months. Investigation shows that he was a good risk when admitted and was taken sick two weeks forward. He was treated by several physicians and at our leading hospitals, but a diagnosis was not made until a few days before his death.



Another—a strong, healthy man who had never been ill was taken suddenly with a severe hemorrhage, which was the first symptom of his disease, and died in less than a week.

Of the five cases referred to, two were members less than one year. The remaining three were members one year, three months; one year, six months; and one year and eleven months, respectively.

All the cases of early deaths have been investigated, and it is a pleasure to report that in no instance could there be any blame attached to the Examining Physician.

All things considered this report shows your Medical Department to be in excellent condition.

Your corps of Medical Examiners are a credit to the organization; that they take more than an ordinary interest in their work is clearly shown by the table of rejections as well as by the many special reports sent by them to this office. If as previously stated the individual members and officers of the local Courts will realize their responsibility and render the proper assistance to this Department, the death rate from preventable causes will be reduced. We should bear in mind that we are a Fraternal Insurance Organization, and whatever effects the organization effectually each individual member of it. We cannot afford to relax our vigilance and care in the selection of risks; but should use every available means to prevent the admission of undesirable persons to our ranks. To quote our late High Medical Examiner—"In the hands of every individual of this body lies a duty that requires courage, decency and devotion to the highest ideals that ever animated a Catholic heart." We are absolutely an insurance company, guaranteeing to every one in our ranks that we shall direct our greatest, our grandest, and our united Catholic efforts in maintaining among our people in this historic old Commonwealth, one of its best and most beneficent corporations, the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY.

The following committees were appointed by the High Chief Ranger:

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

|                            |                                  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| James B. Carbrey.....      | Emerald Court, No. 53            |
| James D. Grant.....        | St. John Court, No. 23           |
| John F. Wagner.....        | Holy Trinity Court, No. 51       |
| John J. Crockwell.....     | Mystic Court, No. 77             |
| Mrs. Ellen L. Power.....   | Alma Mater Court, No. 114        |
| Miss Annie J. Kennedy....  | Martha Washington Court, No. 116 |
| Miss Honora L. Murphy..... | St. Loretta Court, No. 124       |

#### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

|                            |                                        |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Dennis E. Murphy..         | High Chief Ranger, Chairman ex-officio |
| Hon. William P. Hayes..... | Gallagher Court, No. 64                |
| Jeremiah G. Fennessey..... | St. James Court, No. 54                |
| James J. Muldoon.....      | Benedict Court, No. 39                 |
| Daniel A. Cronin.....      | St. Joseph Court, No. 11               |
| Timothy B. Reardon....     | George Washington Court, No. 85        |
| Patrick A. Murray.....     | Middlesex Court, No. 60                |

#### COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Henry Wessling.....       | Germania Court, No. 93     |
| James J. Fennelly.....    | Leo Court, No. 5           |
| Frank Epple.....          | Germania Court, No. 93     |
| Miss Margaret Ruth.....   | Isabella Court, No. 112    |
| John J. Lynch.....        | Bunker Hill Court, No. 126 |
| Mrs. Nora Lehan.....      | Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148  |
| Miss Mary E. O'Brien..... | Fr. Stack Court, No. 162   |

#### COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

|                                |                                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| James Dignam.....              | John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79 |
| George T. Daly.....            | Erin Court, No. 28                |
| Cornelius F. Buckley.....      | St. Augustine Court, No. 46       |
| James J. McGowan.....          | Sarsfield Court, No. 48           |
| James H. Stafford.....         | Griffin Court, No. 66             |
| Miss Catherine T. Leonard..... | St. Valerian Court, No. 111       |
| Mrs. Nora Crowley.....         | St. Finbar Court, No. 150         |

#### COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

|                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Matthew Cummings.....         | Neponset Court, No. 180     |
| James T. Burns.....           | Essex Court, No. 16         |
| William T. Shea.....          | St. Francis Court, No. 25   |
| James T. Riley.....           | Constantine Court, No. 49   |
| George E. Stuart.....         | Middlesex Court, No. 60     |
| Mrs. Mary A. Carney.....      | St. Rose Court, No. 102     |
| Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan..... | St. Valerian Court, No. 111 |

## COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS.

|                           |                                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Timothy B. Reardon.....   | George Washington Court, No. 85 |
| Thomas F. Haley.....      | St. Francis Court, No. 4        |
| William F. O'Donnell..... | Leo Court, No. 5                |
| Edward A. Dever.....      | Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20      |
| Roderick D. McNeil.....   | St. Thomas Court, No. 29        |
| Joseph J. Forrester.....  | Americus Court, No. 34          |
| William H. Thomas.....    | Middlesex Court, No. 60         |
| David F. Roche.....       | Merrimac Court, No. 72          |
| George F. Anderson.....   | Gen. Sherman Court, No. 80      |
| Peter Hastings.....       | Lepanto Court, No. 142          |
| Timothy J. Collins.....   | McDermott Court, No. 186        |
| John F. McDermott.....    | Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200       |

## COMMITTEE ON PRESS.

|                                 |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Edward E. Lynch.....            | Qualey Court, No. 32         |
| Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggerty..... | Columbus Court, No. 9        |
| James J. Byrne.....             | St. Peter Court, No. 18      |
| James Douglass.....             | Williams Court, No. 19       |
| Michael C. Layden.....          | St. Alphonsus Court, No. 21  |
| James A. Gorman.....            | St. John Court, No. 33       |
| Daniel O'Connell.....           | St. Bernard Court, No. 44    |
| John J. McEntee.....            | Shields Court, No. 63        |
| Daniel J. Bresnahan.....        | Stoughton Court, No. 69      |
| Thomas Laughlin.....            | Taunton Court, No. 73        |
| Charles J. Vanderstreet.....    | Brockton Court, No. 82       |
| Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll.....     | St. Clare Court, No. 106     |
| Mrs. Joanna Doyle.....          | St. Valerian Court, No. 111  |
| Miss Katherine Keefe.....       | Isabella Court, No. 112      |
| Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney.....      | St. Gertrude Court, No. 141  |
| Miss Margaret R. Murphy.....    | Ave Maria Court, No. 160     |
| Miss Elizabeth F. Coyne.....    | St. Winnifred Court, No. 174 |

## TELLERS.

## FIRST DIVISION.

|                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Cornelius M. Duggan.....    | Neponset Court, No. 180     |
| Lawrence E. Murphy.....     | Sherwood Court, No. 8       |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan..... | Fr. Conway Court, No. 136   |
| Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor.....  | Fr. O'Connor Court, No. 202 |
| Patrick J. Brophy.....      | St. Mark Court, No. 216     |
| Patrick Foley.....          | Fr. Barry Court, No. 218    |

## SECOND DIVISION.

|                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Patrick F. Cannon.....     | Clinton Court, No. 217      |
| Michael J. Cunningham..... | Leo Court, No. 5            |
| Alexander Gillis.....      | St. Thomas Court, No. 29    |
| James T. Barnes.....       | Charles River Court, No. 55 |
| Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.....    | Alma Mater Court, No. 114   |
| Miss Nora E. Dorgan.....   | St. Helena Court, No. 147   |



## THIRD DIVISION.

|                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| John J. Boyle.....            | St. Joseph Court, No. 11    |
| Timothy J. Good.....          | Friendship Court, No. 37    |
| Joseph J. Dobby.....          | Harmony Court, No. 92       |
| Miss Mary A. Riley.....       | St. Agnes Court, No. 108    |
| Leo Schroth.....              | St. Boniface Court, No. 119 |
| Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty..... | St. Lea Court, No. 190      |

## FOURTH DIVISION.

|                           |                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Samuel J. Cochran.....    | Hamilton Court, No. 17        |
| Edward Canny.....         | Cheverus Court, No. 6         |
| William W. Fagan.....     | St. Columbkille Court, No. 65 |
| Miss Mary E. Meade.....   | St. Genevieve Court, No. 135  |
| Mrs. Margaret Gilday..... | Campello Court, No. 197       |
| Daniel F. O'Brien.....    | Dorchester Court, No. 198     |

## PETITIONS REFERRED.

The following petition was read:

*To the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

Respectfully represents Clinton Court, No. 217, of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, that in its judgment a great injustice has been done by the withholding of the payment of the death benefit due on account of the death of Martin J. Costello who died while a member of Clinton Court, No. 56, on the tenth day of November, 1885, wherefore Clinton Court respectfully petitions that the case of Martin J. Costello be reopened by this convention and that the High Standing Committee be directed to pay to the proper beneficiary of the said Martin J. Costello, the sum of ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS which is the amount of the death benefit due on account of the death of said Martin J. Costello.

PATRICK F. CANNON,  
Clinton Court, No. 217.

Referred to Committee on Petitions.

The report of the Trustees of the High Court was presented by the Chairman, Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

|                                                    |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance in hands of Trustees, January 1, 1906....  | \$153,969 72       |
| From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund..... | 25,269 12          |
| Receipts Twenty-fifth Anniversary.....             | 132 00             |
| Total earnings on investments for 1906.....        | 6,926 01           |
|                                                    | <hr/> \$186,296 85 |

Invested as follows:

|                                                                                         |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| First Mortgage loans.....                                                               | \$108,750 00        |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value.....                                                        | 75,652 80           |
| Old Colony Trust Company, on deposit.....                                               | 1,381 40            |
| Union Institution for Savings, on deposit.....                                          | 475 70              |
| In office.....                                                                          | 36 95               |
| Balance to the credit of Emergency Fund in hands<br>of Trustees, December 31, 1906..... | <u>\$186,296 85</u> |

Of the total amount in the Emergency Fund  $22\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. or \$41,731.75 have been the earnings, and the balance of \$144,565.10 has been paid into the Emergency Fund by members of the Order.

The notes on the thirty-two mortgages call for \$108,750; the assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1906, was \$191,900; and the insurance on the buildings amounted to \$135,450.

The Municipal Bonds owned by the Order are divided amongst the cities of Boston, Brockton, Fall River, Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lynn, New Bedford, Springfield and Taunton.

The cost value of these several bonds was \$75,652.80.

The receipts from January 1 to April 1 were \$2,293.54, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund April 1, 1907, \$188,590.39, invested as follows:

|                                         |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Real Estate Mortgages, first liens..... | \$112,450 00        |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value.....        | 75,652 80           |
| Union Institution for Savings.....      | 475 70              |
| Old Colony Trust Company.....           | 11 89               |
| Total.....                              | <u>\$188,590 39</u> |

Since April 1, there has been received the sum of \$2,182.36, making the total amount in the Emergency Fund \$190,772.75, all of which is invested, except a balance in the Old Colony Trust Company of \$194.25, \$2,000 being invested within a few days in City of Gloucester, 4 per cent. bonds.

A certified copy of the securities owned by the Order and held in trust by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, dated April 4, 1907, certifies that all securities are in his possession as provided by law, except the balance of \$11.89 which is deposited in the Old Colony Trust Company.

The Trustees have been to the State House, within a few days, and have looked over the securities held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The increase in the Emergency Fund means additional responsibilities to your Trustees, but the detail work has been

considerably lightened since the change in the Constitution which made the High Secretary-Treasurer Secretary to the Trustees, and we wish to acknowledge our obligations to him for the valuable services rendered.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE, St. Gregory Court, No. 24,  
FRANCIS P. CONATY, Taunton Court, No. 73,  
GEORGE WIRTH, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51

*Trustees.*

Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved that the report of the Trustees of the High Court be accepted. Seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11. After being discussed by Brothers Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Chairman Patrick F. Burke, and Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, the motion was put and carried.



The report of the Committee on Finance was presented by Chairman Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, as follows:

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Representatives of the Twenty-eighth Annual Session of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1906.

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                                          |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1906          | - | - | - | - | - | \$13,108 31  |
| Received for assessments during the year | - | - | - | - | - | 237,459 25   |
| Interest on same                         | - | - | - | - | - | 458 64       |
| Total                                    | - | - | - | - | - | \$251,026 20 |
| Paid out during the year                 | - | - | - | - | - | 221,111 06   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1906        | - | - | - | - | - | \$29,915 14  |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1906   | - | - | - | - | - | \$43 00     |
| Received during the year          | - | - | - | - | - | 25,240 80   |
| Total                             | - | - | - | - | - | \$25,283 80 |
| Paid to Trustees during the year  | - | - | - | - | - | 25,269 12   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1906 | - | - | - | - | - | \$14 68     |

### GENERAL FUND.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1906   | - | - | - | - | - | \$9,934 38  |
| Received during the year          | - | - | - | - | - | 20,750 73   |
| Interest on same                  | - | - | - | - | - | 150 02      |
| Total                             | - | - | - | - | - | \$30,835 13 |
| Paid out during the year          | - | - | - | - | - | 20,510 98   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1906 | - | - | - | - | - | \$10,324 15 |

Your Committee, after a careful examination of the books, receipts and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file and having compared them with the books of the Order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

|                                                |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| Total amount in Emergency Fund January 1, 1906 | - | - | \$153,969 72 |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer         | - | - | 25,269 12    |
| Net Income from Investments                    | - | - | 6,597 20     |
| Interest on deposits in banks                  | - | - | 54 34        |
| Net Income from Real Estate                    | - | - | 274 47       |
| Receipts from Twenty-fifth Anniversary         | - | - | 132 00       |
| Total                                          | - | - | \$186,296 85 |

## INVESTMENTS.

|                                           |   |   |   |   |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| Twenty-nine (29) mortgages, real estate - | - | - | - | - | \$108,750 00        |
| Bonds (market price) -                    | - | - | - | - | 75,652 80           |
| Money in banks and office -               | - | - | - | - | 1,894 05            |
| Total -                                   | - | - | - | - | <u>\$186,296 85</u> |

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee, in connection with this report, desire to make the following recommendations:

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for 1907.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1907--08 be \$3,000.
3. That the sum of \$3,000 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
JAMES A. DESMOND,  
*Finance Committee.*

## Supplementary Report of Finance Committee.

Your Committee, in accordance with the provisions of Article XII., Section 8, of the Constitution, have examined the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 30, 1907, and beg leave to report as follows:

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                          |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| Balance January 1, 1907 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$29,915 14              |
| Receipts                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 57,292 60                |
| Total                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <u>\$87,207 74</u>       |
| Paid out                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 79,050 00                |
| Balance March 30, 1907  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <u><u>\$8,157 74</u></u> |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                                    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| Balance January 1, 1907                            | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$14 68              |
| Receipts                                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 543 00               |
| Total                                              | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <u>\$557 68</u>      |
| Paid to Trustees                                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 555 66               |
| Balance in hands of High Sec-Treas., Mar. 30, 1907 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <u><u>\$2 02</u></u> |

### GENERAL FUND.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                          |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| Balance January 1, 1907 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$10,324 15              |
| Receipts                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 927 30                   |
| Total                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <u>\$11,251 45</u>       |
| Paid out                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,086 15                 |
| Balance March 30, 1907  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | <u><u>\$5,165 30</u></u> |

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

|                                           |   |   |   |                            |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------|
| Balance in Emergency Fund January 1, 1907 | - | - | - | \$186,296 85               |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer    | - | - | - | 555 66                     |
| Received from interest on mortgages       | - | - | - | 1,196 63                   |
| Received from interest on bonds           | - | - | - | 541 25                     |
| Total in Emergency Fund March 30, 1907    | - | - | - | <u><u>\$188,590 39</u></u> |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
JAMES A. DESMOND,  
*Finance Committee.*



On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, seconded by C. A. Ahearne, M.D., of Lafayette Court, No. 14, the report was received.

Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, moved that the order of business be transcended and that we take up the report of the Committee on Constitution. Seconded by Brother James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28. The motion was discussed by Brothers Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, James D. Grant of St John Court, No. 23, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court, No. 57, John J. McEntee of Shields Court, No. 63, and Sister Mary J. Finnegan of Father Conway Court, No. 136. The motion was put and declared lost. Vote doubted and Tellers reported 199 in favor of the motion and 287 against. The motion was again declared lost.

His Honor Mayor John F. Fitzgerald of Boston arrived and was escorted by High Inside Sentinel Daniel H. Maguire and High Outside Sentinel John F. Harrigan to the platform, being received with great enthusiasm.

#### MAYOR'S ADDRESS.

The Mayor being introduced by the High Chief Ranger spoke as follows:—

In common with every other member of the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, I am proud of the magnificent record that has been made by our Order in the twenty-eight years that have passed since its birth here in the City of Boston. To none among us belongs a greater share in the individual honor of the work already done, nor can any claim to have had a greater part in the upbuilding of the Order, than Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan, the venerable Dean of our honored Past High Chief Rangers.

It is to the devoted zeal and untiring efforts of Captain O'Sullivan, Florence A. Lawler, James J. Lanigan, Michael Edmonds, Jeremiah J. Sullivan, Joseph Stewart, Thomas Ray, William Cook, John McLaughlin, and Humphrey H. Sullivan that we owe the birth and early development of the superb organization represented here to-day. From humble beginnings and in the face of difficulties which at times seemed almost insurmountable, with but little experience in the problems with which they were to be confronted, that little group of far-seeing Catholic men, who formed the original body of incorporators, have wrought so wisely and well that they have bequeathed to us a heritage full of honor and material value. The continued growth of the Order under the wise guidance of the men who have filled the office of High Chief Ranger, from Captain

O'Sullivan to Dennis E. Murphy, speaks volumes for the careful supervision everywhere manifest in its administration, and has resulted in placing the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters in the foremost rank among benevolent organizations throughout the country. Each succeeding executive leaves behind him on retiring an inspiring record. Each has endeavored to set the goal a trifle higher, and in this respect none are more deserving of honor than the present retiring High Chief Ranger, Dennis E. Murphy, who leaves to his successor the example of a most prosperous and progressive administration.

The entire movement which has as its result the magnificent membership represented here by the five hundred assembled delegates, grew out of a recognition on the part of progressive Catholic men of the need for some form of Fraternal Insurance for the benefit of our people. The success attendant upon their efforts to supply that need is to be found in the glorious record made by the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters since its organization.

To-day we are confronted with another problem equally grave and equally pressing, which may be voiced in the query, "What are we going to do for the aid and advancement of our young men?"

It is a matter calling for the serious consideration of every Catholic who has the interest of our young men at heart. It is a cause for regret, if not for shame, that up to the present time we have allowed this great question to go unanswered, nor made a single effort to promote their welfare by any of the methods adopted by other organizations or societies.

In these days of high specialization in every trade and industry, it is constantly being borne in upon us that it is only the man fully equipped for his work who can ever hope to succeed. What then is to be the future of the thousands of our young men who are forced by necessity to begin their career as wage-earners with absolutely no equipment? If they are ever to rise above the ranks of unskilled labor, something must be done to aid them; some means must be provided for supplying them with the training they lack to-day.

How serious the whole question really is, can be seen from the report of the Massachusetts Industrial Commission, which states that 98 per cent of the children of Massachusetts enter unskilled or low-skilled trades or callings. How many of them, imperfectly educated, as they are, will ever rise from that rank by their own efforts? The establishment of Industrial Schools by the State will never wholly solve the problem. It calls for vigorous and united efforts on the part of the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters and kindred Catholic societies if we would really accomplish the task before us. That the situation is serious every thinking man must admit, when he looks round



on the numberless young men who are absolutely helpless by reason of their entire lack of any industrial or technical training. The most helpless among them being that youth who on leaving school seeks only some form of employment which will permit of his having clean hands and clothes, to which end he almost invariably enters some clerical position and remains there until the best years of his life have been wasted. Even were he ambitious to go into some higher calling he is handicapped by the lack of training requisite.

Of the 2,000 boys who were graduated from elementary schools in this city last year but 1,175 of them entered High or Latin schools, while 428 entered the Mechanic Arts High, and the High School of Commerce. Of this latter class, the majority of them belong to a portion of society amply able to provide for their future, many of them entering these schools as a preparation for higher education. Of the 1,175 who enter the High Schools, more than one-half the number leave without completing the three-year course, and only about 250 complete the full four-year course. These figures, therefore, can only mean that 1,000 boys at an average age of fifteen years, were turned into the industrial world here in Boston with practically no equipment, and 580 others but little better off as to education, while hardly one of them was even aware of the value of a well trained pair of hands, much less possessing them. Now it must be plain to every one that the greatest proportion, by far, of these boys belong to Catholic families, and it is the duty of every Catholic organization to see it that they are not left to drift hopelessly about on the industrial sea.

As the matter stands these boys will enter minor clerkships, or into some trade calling for little or no skill. There they will remain, shifting about from time to time but never advancing, and with no brighter prospect ahead of them than is to be found in a weekly wage of from ten to twelve dollars. Even in the case of the youth who aspires to the desk of a clerk, he is not one whit better off. He is destined to become in time a sort of automaton doing his work mechanically, and with the least possible mental effort, and in most cases absolutely no interest. Should he, at last, rise to the dignity of bookkeeper he is content. His continued employment in that capacity is rarely certain, however, in these days of merges and the consequent reduction of office forces. When by reason of that, or any other cause, his employment ceases, he is confronted with a condition that must be to him appalling. His work has not been of a character to promote independence of thought or action on his part, and once he finds himself in the swirling flood of untrained men who constitute the bulk of our unemployed he becomes positively helpless. His scant experience applies solely to business in which he may have been engaged, and to enter a new field he is



forced to begin all over again, and to compete with boys or young men just leaving school, and who are blindly anxious to repeat the story of his mistaken career.

Among the entire army of our unemployed the fate of the clerk is pitiful. Without the manual training that enables the mechanic to turn his dexterity of hand to the acquiring of some new trade; without the technical training necessary to compete in the higher callings; and without the physical strength, necessary to the man who would do rough work, he is brought face to face with a desperate proposition. To his appeal for work, comes the answering question, "What can you do?" and he is forced to say in reply, "Nothing." This is not an exaggeration, but an actual representation of the conditions confronting hundreds of bright, clean, young men who walk the streets of our city to-day vainly asking and as vainly answering the question that has resulted from their lack of equipment to make the battle of life a success.

The case of the clerk is repeated in each of the lower industrial lines, and it is full time that something be done to remedy these conditions. In solving the problem we must look to organizations such as the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters for the necessary support and assistance. That they are to some extent alive to this growing need, is manifest when we recall their efforts which resulted in the founding of the Owen A. Galvin Scholarship at the Seminary in Brighton. In this new field they will find a full reward in the improvement of conditions, which they can, by a united effort, accomplish. The first requisite, a well organized working force, they have in the membership of their order, and they will find our young men eagerly awaiting their coming.

That the young men are themselves beginning to realize their own needs is apparent from the fact that the correspondence schools of the country have over 50,000 pupils in Massachusetts.

The experience of the Wells Memorial Institute and of similar bodies who are to-day doing something in this direction is that it can be made a self-supporting movement in a very large degree. They have found the young men so alive to the situation, that they are willing and eager to pay for the training or education they desire every penny their scanty earnings will allow. Thus there should be no hesitation because of the financial difficulties in connection with the question.

The birth of the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters was in response to a need among our people thirty years ago; there is a more urgent need among their sons to-day. Will the Catholic societies of this State fill that need? Of this we may be certain, success in this work can be theirs if they but will it so.

[Applause.]

## NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, it was voted that all nominating speeches be limited to five minutes. For High Chief Ranger, Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142. Seconded by Brother Thomas H. Doherty of Wachusett Court, No. 168, who also moved that the nominations now close. Motion carried.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, presented the name of Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79; seconded by Brother Michael J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5, who also moved that the nominations now close. Motion carried.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, presented the name of Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64; seconded by Brother John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14. Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court, No. 60 presented the name of Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60; seconded by Brother Richard M. Lyons of Middlesex Court, No. 60. Brother John Flood of Charles River Court, No. 55, moved that the nominations close. Motion carried.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Richard Dwyer of Merrimac Court, No. 72, presented the name of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72. Seconded by Sister Ellen A. Power of Alma Mater Court, No. 114. Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

High Chief Ranger left the chair and High Vice Chief Ranger Bonning took charge of the session.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother John F. McDermott of Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200, presented the name of Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100. Seconded by Brother Patrick J. Quinn of Worcester Court, No. 59. Brother Thomas H. Doherty of Wachusett Court, No. 168, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

For High Outside Sentinel, Sister Susan B. Mahony of St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, presented the name of Dr. Helen I. Doherty of St. Clare Court, No. 106; seconded by Brothers James T. Barrett of St. Finbar Court, No. 150 and John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, and Sister Mary A. O'Keeffe



of St. Clare Court, No. 106. Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, presented the name of Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180; seconded by Brother William T. Shea of St. Francis Court, No. 25. Brother Thomas Neville of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, presented the name of Brother William Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65. Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Brother Charles J. Hurley of St. Raphael Court, No. 26, was permitted to address the session upon the election of High Outside Sentinel. Brother Charles J. Hurley then addressed the Session.

For High Medical Examiner, Brother Thomas A. Kelly of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, presented the name of Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17; seconded by Brothers Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, and Bernard A. Maraghy of Hamilton Court, No. 17. Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, presented the name of Dr. William D. Madden of Americus Court, No. 34; seconded by Brothers Thomas Mulcahy of St. John Court, No. 23, and John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34. Brother J. Henry Hemp-hill of Mystic Court, No. 77, presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court, No. 89; seconded by Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102. Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, presented the name of Dr. Reynold J. McCormack of St. Philip Court, No. 184. Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

For High Chaplain, Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court, No. 5; seconded by Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54. Brother Michael J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5, moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1; seconded by Brother Patrick F. Cannon of Clinton Court, No. 217, and upon his motion the nominations were closed.

Finance Committee, the names of the present Finance Committee—Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelly of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, were presented by Brother Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51; seconded by Brother John E. Heslan of St. Francis Court, No. 4, and on his motion nominations were closed.



For Trustee—Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24; seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, who also moved that nominations close. Motion carried.

On motion of Brother Joseph F. Callanan of Gallagher Court, No. 64, it was voted at 1.30 P.M., to take a recess for dinner.

### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 2.45 o'clock, with High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy in the chair.

The High Chief Ranger announced that the next business in order was the election of officers.

The roll was called and the representatives deposited their ballots with the committee appointed to receive, sort and count ballots. All who cared to vote having voted, the polls were ordered closed.

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, in the temporary absence of Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, to report for the Committee on Constitution, upon the amendments proposed for action at the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the High Court.

Brother Fennessey suggested that, in order to save time, amendments that were likely to be discussed be passed upon the completion of the reading of the same, and it was so ordered.

### AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

1. Amend Article III., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 8, by adding the words "the High Medical Examiner and" after the word "except" in the seventh line of said section, so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 2. The above officers shall constitute the High Standing Committee, and shall be elected by Australian ballot system at the annual session of the High Court, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election. All the above officers, except the High Medical Examiner and High Chaplain, shall be Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by the High Standing Committee."

Presented by St. Francis Court, No. 4, St. John Court, No. 23, and Erin Court, No. 28.

Given leave to withdraw Brother Daniel A. Cronin dissents.

Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, suggested that the Amendment be passed for the present.

2. Amend Article III., High Court Constitution, page 8, by making "Section 3" read "Section 4," and by adding a new section to be known as Section 3, to read as follows:

"Section 3. The office of High Medical Examiner shall be open only to those candidates who have been graduated from some reputable medical college, and who have been medical examiners of the Order for at least five years. All other candidates shall be declared ineligible."

Presented by St. Francis Court, No. 4.

Given leave to withdraw.

3. Amend Article XII., Section 8, High Court Constitution, page 27, by striking out, in the fourth line, the words, "for the term of one year," and inserting in the place thereof the following words: "in the year 1908, one member for the term of one year, one member for the term of two years and one member for the term of three years. Every year thereafter one member shall be elected at the Annual Session to serve for the term of three years or until a successor is qualified;" so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 8. The Committee on Finance shall consist of three members and shall be elected at the Annual Session of the High Court in the year 1908, one member for the term of one year, one member for the term of two years and one member for the term of three years. Every year thereafter one member shall be elected at the Annual Session to serve for the term of three years or until a successor is qualified. It shall examine and audit all accounts, books and documents of the High Secretary-Treasurer, and of all Officers and Committees charged with the care or expenditure of money, once in every three months, or oftener if a majority deem it necessary. It shall determine the amount required for the expenses of the High Court and the High Standing Committee for the ensuing year, shall recommend such measures of finance as may be deemed necessary or advisable, and render a full report to the High Court in Annual Session.

Presented by Americus Court, No. 34.

Given leave to withdraw.

4. Amend Article XII., High Court Constitution, page 27, by adding a new section to be known as Section 9, as follows:

"Section 9. No Treasurer of any Subordinate Court, duly elected to said office and transacting the business of said Court,



shall be eligible to an election on the Committee on Finance of the High Court, until said term of office in such Subordinate Court expires."

Presented by Brother Patrick Higgins of Fenwick Court, No. 3.

Approved by Fenwick Court, No. 3.

Given leave to withdraw.

4. The report of the Committee, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, was accepted on motion of Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95.

5. Amend Article VIII., Section 6, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 52, by striking out all the words in said section after the word "reinstated" in the fourth line and inserting in place thereof the words: "on condition that he or she shall be re-examined by the District Medical Examiner and obtain a certificate of good and sound health, and shall present the same and pay all financial arrears to the Financial Secretary, including one dollar for such re-examination, within thirty days from the date of such suspension. The certificate shall be transmitted immediately to the High Secretary-Treasurer;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 6. Any member suspended for non-payment of Court Dues, Fines, Per Capita Tax or Emergency Fund Assessments, may be reinstated on condition that he or she shall be re-examined by the District Medical Examiner and obtain a certificate of good and sound health, and shall present the same and pay all financial arrears to the Financial Secretary, including one dollar for such re-examination, within thirty days from the date of such suspension. The certificate shall be transmitted immediately to the High Secretary-Treasurer."

Presented by Americus Court, No. 34.

Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, was accepted on motion of Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11. Seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

Brother Garrett. H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, moved that the report of the Committee, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, on first amendment, be adopted. Seconded by Brother John T. Finn of St. Gregory Court, No. 24. Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, asked for information from the Chairman of the committee as to why the committee re-



ported on this amendment "Leave to Withdraw." In reply to him Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, who had just returned, explained the position of the Committee on Constitution with reference to the duties provided in the Constitution for the work of said committee, and stated that they were simply exercising their duties as they saw them, and by so doing it did not take away the right of the Representatives to the High Court to vote as their judgments dictated and what would seem to them to be for the welfare of the Order in any proposed amendments, even though the committee reported adversely. The amendment was then discussed by Brothers James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, James T. Barrett of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, and John Finn of Canton Court, No. 67. Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, moved that the minority report be substituted for the majority, which motion was lost. Vote being doubted the Tellers reported, yeas, 178; nays, 252. The motion of Brother Garrett H. Keefe was then put and carried.

*Voted*, that the report of the Committee, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, be accepted, upon the second amendment, after being discussed by Brother Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6.

A motion was offered that the report of the Committee, GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, upon the third amendment, be accepted. Discussed by Brothers James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, and Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54. The question being put there seemed to be some doubt as to the result. The Tellers reported, yeas, 168; nays, 180. The question then came upon the adoption of the proposed amendment and the Tellers reported, yeas, 194; nays, 142. The amendment was declared lost as it did not receive the necessary two-thirds vote.

---

#### ARCHBISHOP O'CONNELL.

Coadjutor Archbishop William H. O'Connell, D.D., having arrived was escorted to the platform by Brother Joseph A. Sheehan, Corporation Counsel, and was presented to the High Court by the High Chief Ranger. Archbishop O'Connell received a very warm welcome and addressed the Representatives as follows:—

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

It gives me great pleasure to come here to this Session, and it was a source of great anxiety to me all day lest my occupa-

tions should prevent my coming to this meeting, since I was engaged in Lowell on visitations and in conferring Confirmation. But I had firmly set my heart on assisting at this Session and signifying by my presence my desire to co-operate in the great work that is being done by this organization through the unity which is characterizing its endeavors, and through the faith which animates them. Your work is sanctified by your Faith, and the unity of your efforts gives them force. Why is it that the vast public is losing confidence in the insurance companies and other such powerful corporations? It is because men are finding out that their motives are lacking in the directing influence of faith, and that their unity of effort is turned away from their true end. In your work remember the words of Leo XIII, "Unite for the common good," and set aside all petty rancors.

This morning I took up a paper, for I was interested in this Session, and I saw in large head-lines — "Meeting of Foresters and Lack of Harmony," but, as I read on, it relieved me to find that they were not our Foresters.

Several years ago, while I was a curate at St. Joseph's Church in the West End, I became a member of this Organization and I have kept up my interest in it ever since. Nor can I say more to show you my deep interest than by reminding you to be ever united. One of the great weaknesses of all such organizations as yours is the lack of unity, which may creep in if you put personal honor and privilege before the common good of the organization. For, mark my words, the man who in any organization whatsoever has for a principle that he must either rule or ruin is a germ of mortal disease to the organization and is unfit to be a member of it. Keep clear in your minds, therefore, that you must strive always for the good of your organization.

For my part, I wish you God's blessing. I could wish you nothing better, nothing richer, and that you have from my heart.

---

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

The Committee on Petitions, through its Chairman, Brother Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93, submitted the following report:

The petition of Clinton Court, No. 217, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in regard to the Mortuary Benefit claim of the late Brother Martin J. Costello, who died in 1885, the claim never having been paid, was referred to your committee on Petitions. With the evidence before them of said case carefully considered, the committee is of the opinion that it would only be justice on the part of the Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters to pay the death claim of Martin J. Costello to his



mother, and we recommend that the High Standing Committee be directed to pay the same.

Respectfully,  
 HENRY WESSLING,  
 Germania Court, No. 93.  
 JOHN J. LYNCH,  
 Bunker Hill Court, No. 126.  
 MISS MARY E. O'BRIEN,  
 Fr. Stack Court, No. 162.  
 FRANK EPPLE,  
 Germania Court, No. 93.  
 JAMES J. FENNELLY,  
 Leo Court, No. 5.  
 MISS MARGARET RUTH,  
 Isabella Court, No. 112  
 MRS. NORA LEHAN,  
 Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148.  
*Committee on Petitions.*

Brother Patrick F. Cannon of Clinton Court, No. 217, presented the facts in relation to the death of Brother Costello, in a clear and concise manner and concluded by moving that the report of the committee be accepted and adopted. Seconded by C. A. Ahearne, M. D., of Lafayette Court, No. 14.

The opinion of the Corporation Counsel Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, was asked for in relation to the claim. Brother Sheehan stated that while the Order was not legally obliged to pay this claim because of the lapse of years, there was a moral obligation resting upon the Order to do justice to the mother of the late Brother Costello. Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, who was a member of the High Standing Committee at the time of the death of Brother Costello, believed at that time that the claim should be paid and certainly was in favor of it now. Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, who was also a member of the High Standing Committee at the time of the death of Brother Costello, and who opposed payment at the time in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution as it then existed, wanted to be recorded now as being in favor of the payment of the claim. Mrs. Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, was in favor of the payment of the claim.

The motion was put and carried unanimously.



## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

The Committee on State of the Order, through its Chairman, Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, reported that the Committee had considered the recommendations of the High Chief Ranger with reference to a monthly paper, and that a proposition had been placed before the committee which would enable the Order to procure for each member, a paper that would cost twenty-five cents per annum. By the adoption of the paper it would be the official notice of all assessments levied upon the members of the Order and would take the place of the postal cards that are now in use, which at present (with printing) would average about fifteen cents per member. The paper would also contain very many of the official circulars that are being sent out from the office of the High Standing Committee, and would save considerable in the way of printing.

Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved the report of the committee and the proposition, be referred to the High Standing Committee for investigation and that they report back to the next Annual Session of the High Court. Seconded by Brother Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court, No. 57. Discussed by Brothers James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Joseph F. Callanan of Gallagher Court, No. 64, Thomas F. Reagan of Hamilton Court, No. 17 and Peter J. Webb of St. Victorian Court, No. 206.

Motion carried.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS.

Brother Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, reported upon the election of officers as follows:

Whole number of ballots cast, 464.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, received 437 votes; blanks, 27.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, received 440 votes; blanks, 24.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, received 446 votes; blanks, 18.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, received 445 votes; blanks, 19.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, received 443 votes; blanks, 21.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, received 441 votes; blanks, 23.

For High Outside Sentinel, Dr. Helen I. Doherty of St. Clare Court, No. 106, received 208 votes; Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, received 228 votes; Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, received 16 votes; blanks, 12.

For High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M. D., of Union Court, No. 89, received 310 votes; William D. Madden, M. D., of Americus Court, No. 34, received 108 votes; Reynold J. McCormack, M. D., of St. Philip Court, No. 184, received 22 votes; Francis P. Silva, M. D., of Hamilton Court, No. 17, received 16 votes; blanks, 8.

For High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D. of Leo Court, No. 5, received 422 votes; blanks, 42.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, received 426 votes; blanks, 38.

For Committee on Finance, Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, received 424 votes; Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, received 424 votes; Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, received 420 votes; blanks, 124.

For Trustee of the High Court for three years, Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, received 419 votes; blanks, 45.

According to the foregoing the following officers were elected:

Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, High Chief Ranger. Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, High Vice Chief Ranger.

Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, High Secretary-Treasurer.

Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, High Senior Conductor.

Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, High Junior Conductor.

Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, High Inside Sentinel.

Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, High Outside Sentinel.

Francis J. Hanley, M. D. of Union Court, No. 89, High Medical Examiner.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D. of Leo Court, No. 5, High Chaplain.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Corporation Counsel.

Committee on Finance, Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95.

Trustee of the High Court for three years, Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24.

Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, moved that the report of the committee be accepted.

Motion carried.

Dr. Helen I. Doherty of St. Clare Court, No. 106, moved that the election of Brother Cornelius M. Duggan as High Outside Sentinel be made unanimous. Motion carried.

Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, for William D. Madden, M. D., of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the election of Francis J. Hanley, M. D., as High Medical examiner be made unanimous. Motion carried.

High Chief Ranger left the chair and High Vice Chief Ranger Bonning took charge of the Session.

---

### NEW BUSINESS.

Brother Thomas F. Griffin of SS. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15, Chairman of the Ways and Means Committee from the general committee of arrangements of the Courts of greater Boston, for the entertainment of the representatives to the High Court and their friends, asked permission to make known the program for the evening and the day following the session, which was granted.

Brother Griffin stated that an entertainment had been provided in St. Rose Hall for the evening, and that on Thursday at 12 o'clock, trolley cars would leave Park Square, taking in the principal points of interest through the city and suburbs, and for those who did not care to take the trolley ride, a trip down the harbor had been arranged and the steamer would leave at 2 o'clock, stopping at Long Island, and a lunch would be served.

Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the expenses of the Deputy High Chief Rangers for the past and in future years, be printed in the annual report. Seconded by Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5. Discussed by High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy and Brothers



Joseph D. Irvine of Sarsfield Court, No. 48 and James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23. Motion carried.

The report of the Finance Committee was then taken up and on motion of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, it was voted that the recommendations of the Finance Committee be taken up by numbers.

On motion of Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, it was voted that the first recommendation of the committee that the Per Capita Tax Assessment for 1907 be seventy-five (75) cents.

The second recommendation, that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the year 1907-08 be \$3,000, was then taken up and was discussed by Brothers James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24, Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, and James J. Fennelly of Leo Court, No. 5, who favored the proposition, and James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, and Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10, who were opposed to the recommendation.

On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, the previous question was ordered. The recommendation of the Finance Committee was then adopted.

On motion of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, recommendation No. 3, that the sum of \$3,000 be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer under the supervision of the High Standing Committee, and No. 4, that the Finance Committee have the power, if they deem necessary, to employ an expert under their supervision, was adopted.

Brother Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93, addressed the High Court in regard to the American Federation of Catholic Societies, and referred to the address of Coadjutor Archbishop O'Connell at the recent convention of Federated Societies of Suffolk County. On motion of Brother James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, it was voted that the Order affiliate itself with the American Federation of Catholic Societies.

On motion of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, seconded by Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, it was voted that it be the sense of the High Court, that the next Annual Session be held in the City of Boston.

Brother Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, addressed the High Court upon the Home for Aged Foresters.

Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, moved that the High Chief Ranger elect, be given full power to appoint a committee of five to investigate as to what is being done in regard to the Home for Aged Foresters. Motion carried.

---

### RESOLUTIONS.

On motion of Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, the Chair appointed the following Committee on Resolutions on the death of our late High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney: Past High Chief Ranger, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain, Dennis E. Murphy, High Chief Ranger, and Past High Chief Rangers John H. Watson, Col. Thomas F. Doherty, Daniel A. Cronin and Timothy B. Reardon.

Committee on Resolutions on the death of Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay: Dennis E. Murphy, High Chief Ranger, and the following Past High Chief Rangers, Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan, John H. Watson, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Stephen Murphy, Col. Thomas F. Doherty, Daniel A. Cronin and Timothy B. Reardon.

Committee on Resolutions on the death of Past High Chief Ranger John P. Dore: Dennis E. Murphy, High Chief Ranger, and the following Past High Chief Rangers, Capt. Dennis F. O'Sullivan, John H. Watson, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Stephen Murphy, Col. Thomas F. Doherty, Daniel A. Cronin and Timothy B. Reardon.

The Committee on Resolutions on the death of Dr. Francis J. McQueeney reported, through Past High Chief Ranger Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, as follows:

---

THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER  
OF FORESTERS.

DESIRE TO EXPRESS THE LOSS THAT HAS COME TO IT BY THE  
DEATH OF A LOYAL MEMBER AND FAITHFUL OFFICER, ITS

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,  
FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D.,

WHO PASSED AWAY AT HIS HOME IN BOSTON, THE CITY OF HIS  
BIRTH,

October 1, 1906.

---

Gifted with endearing qualities of head and heart;  
Generous in speech and manner;  
Strong alike in thought and action;  
He has left a name rich in achievement and distinction.

Fortified by his high purpose and lofty principle;  
Favored in his chosen profession of which he was an ornament;  
Fortunate in the honors and triumphs of that profession;  
His was a career to win esteem, confidence, commendation and  
worthy of emulation.

As a friend he was genial, loyal, amiable and captivating;  
As a physician he was able, diligent and cheerful;  
As an officer he was fearless, faithful and faultless;  
And the loving husband of a devoted wife.

The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters has lost a  
faithful officer whose motto was "Loyalty to Duty" and that  
duty was always well performed by him and—each member  
of the Order that he so long and faithfully served—a friend.

The community has lost a citizen, who felt a natural pride  
in the City and State of his birth, and one who was a benefit  
to each.

The Medical Profession has lost one of its best exemplars—  
kind, gentle and sympathetic; his wife a true and attentive,  
husband.

We mourn for him with them and accept with resignation  
the judgment of our Father, who does all things for the best,  
realizing as we do that the separation is only for a short time  
Our Faith has taught us to believe and know—"that we shall  
meet again."

---



---

On motion of Brother Fennessey, the resolutions were accepted and adopted.

The Committee on Resolutions on the death of Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, reported through High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy as follows:

Resolutions upon the death of Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, who died January 6, 1907.

---

*Whereas*, In His wisdom our heavenly Father, who watches over all, has called from our midst our much beloved and esteemed Past High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, to final rest and happiness; and

*Whereas*, Our Brother had by a long series of years, served our Order with signal fidelity and eminent success, always subordinating his personal interests to the needs of his fellow members

*Resolved*, That the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters by his death has lost a leader, who in sunshine and shadow labored zealously and constantly for its advancement and progress.

*Resolved*, That while we sincerely deplore his loss, as Foresters, we are not forgetful of the greater grief his death has brought to those he loved most on earth, and we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his widow and children, and join them in cherishing the memory of one who was a loving husband, a kind father, and a Christian gentleman.

---

On motion of High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy the, resolutions were accepted and adopted.

The Committee on Resolutions on the death of Past High Chief Ranger John P. Dore, reported through High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy, as follows:

Resolutions upon the death of Past High Chief Ranger John P. Dore.

*Whereas*, In wisdom and in love, God has taken to himself the soul of one whose life, in its vigor and its strength, was devoted to a work of love in the world of man, and

*Whereas*, We shall look no more upon our old friend and Brother,

---

---

JOHN P. DORE.

*Therefore,* Be it resolved by the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters through its representatives in Annual Session that we realize the deep loss which our Order has suffered in the death of an old and valued member.

*Resolved,* That while we feel no longer his cheerful presence; though we hear no more his voice uplifted in the cause of honor and justice; though we look in vain for the guiding light of his wisdom and counsel; nevertheless the spirit of his high and noble resolve still lives in our midst, and urges us forward along the path of progress he would have us follow.

*Resolved,* That his death has deprived our ranks of an able leader, a true friend and a noble Brother; His widow and children, a devoted husband and father, and to whom, in the hour of sorrow, our hearts go out in lasting sympathy.

---

On motion of High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy, the resolutions were accepted and adopted.

---

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS.

High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy called upon Brother Peter J. Webb of St. Victorian Court, No. 206, and Sister Jane H. Murphy of St. Josephine Court, No. 138, to serve as High Conductors. The following officers were impressively obligated and installed into their respective stations by High Chief Ranger Dennis E. Murphy.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER

Charles E. Bonning . . . . Lepanto Court, No. 142

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

John N. O'Brien . . . John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

John J. Leonard . . . . Gallagher Court, No. 64

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR

P. Sarsfield Cunniff . . . . Middlesex Court, No. 60

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR

Daniel H. Maguire . . . . Merrimac Court, No. 72

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL

John F. Harrigan . . . . McCafferty Court, No. 100

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL

Cornelius M. Duggan . . . . Neponset Court, No. 180

## HIGH CHAPLAIN.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D. . . . . Leo Court, No. 5

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER

Francis J. Hanley, M. D. . . . . Union Court, No. 89

Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, moved that a vote of thanks be extended to Brother Dennis E. Murphy, the retiring High Chief Ranger, for his valuable services as the Executive of the Order for the past year and as a member of the High Standing Committee for the past seven years, and as a slight token of our esteem, that he be presented with the gavel used by him in presiding over the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the High Court. Motion carried.

The gavel was presented by High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning to Brother Murphy, who expressed his appreciation of the thanks of the Order and the gift bestowed.

On motion of Brother Peter J. Webb of St. Victorian Court, No. 206, it was voted that the thanks of the High Court be extended to Coadjutor Archbishop O'Connell, His Excellency, Governor Guild, Jr., and Mayor John F. Fitzgerald for their presence at the Annual Session, and also for their words of encouragement; the members of the Order, the people and the press of greater Boston, for the many courtesies extended by them to the representatives attending the Annual Session of the High Court.

There being no further business the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the session and on motion of Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, it was voted to adopt the records of the session and that the further reading of them be dispensed with.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:  
SUFFOLK, SS. BOSTON, MASS., May 22, 1907.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of For-



esters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,

*Justice of the Peace.*

Adjourned at 8.15 P. M.

JOHN J. LEONARD,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

|    | REPRESENTATIVE.             | COURT.                | No. | ALTERNATE.           |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 1  | James J. Lanigan.....       | Cathedral.....        | 1   | Joseph A. Sheehan    |
|    | Thomas A. O'Neil.....       | .....                 |     | Michael McBarron     |
|    | Thomas Uniacke.....         | .....                 |     | John J. Sheehan      |
|    | John D. Kelly.....          | .....                 |     | Michael Edmonds      |
|    | Michael Gallagher.....      | Fenwick.....          | 3   | Peter F. Finnigan    |
|    | Conlon.....                 | .....                 |     | Patrick Hartigan     |
|    | James J. Manning.....       | St. Francis.....      | 4   | Thomas F. Connell    |
| 8  | Edward Murphy.....          | .....                 |     | John F. Murphy       |
| 9  | Thomas F. Haley.....        | .....                 |     | John Hagerty         |
| 10 | John E. Mennig.....         | .....                 |     | Michael J. Stone     |
| 11 | William A. Farrell.....     | .....                 |     | William F. Finneran  |
| 12 | John Brant.....             | Leo.....              | 5   | Thomas F. Doherty    |
| 13 | John T. Callan.....         | .....                 |     | James H. Donovan     |
| 14 | Michael J. Cunningham.....  | .....                 |     | Daniel T. McCallion  |
| 15 | John F. Elder.....          | .....                 |     | Joseph H. Bonner     |
| 16 | James Fennelly.....         | .....                 |     | William E. Burke     |
| 17 | Matthew J. Leary.....       | .....                 |     | Joseph F. Carter     |
| 18 | William F. O'Donnell.....   | .....                 |     | William G. Donovan   |
| 19 | Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D. | .....                 |     | Andrew J. Riley      |
| 20 | Michael J. Torpey.....      | .....                 |     | John J. Sullivan     |
| 21 | Michael J. McLaughlin.....  | Cheverus.....         | 6   | John J. McGaffigan   |
| 22 | Edward Canney.....          | .....                 |     | John Mahan           |
| 23 | Stephen P. Galvin.....      | .....                 |     | William T. Rich      |
| 24 | Hugh J. Maraghy.....        | .....                 |     | William A. Duffy     |
| 25 | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick..... | .....                 |     | Dominick J. Harkins  |
| 26 | Charles F. Smith.....       | .....                 |     | Patrick J. O'Brien   |
| 27 | William E. Reardon.....     | St. Patrick.....      | 7   | Thomas F. Twomey     |
| 28 | Hugh Montague.....          | Sherwood.....         | 8   | Alfred J. Lill       |
| 29 | Lawrence E. Murphy.....     | .....                 |     | Rudolph Farrenkopf   |
| 30 | Patrick J. Colbert.....     | .....                 |     | Thomas J. Waggett    |
| 31 | Patrick J. Cronin.....      | .....                 |     | Daniel F. Sullivan   |
| 32 | Charles E. Colbert.....     | .....                 |     | Michael Mooney       |
| 33 | John A. Cunnabel.....       | Columbus.....         | 9   | Isabella M. Spencer  |
| 34 | Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggerty  | .....                 |     | Michael T. Gleeson   |
| 35 | Patrick H. Desmond.....     | Iona.....             | 10  | William J. Cullinane |
| 36 | Thomas F. Powell.....       | .....                 |     | John D. Welsh        |
| 37 | Paul J. McMahon.....        | .....                 |     | Dennis Kelleher      |
| 38 | Thomas Tracy.....           | .....                 |     | Edmond J. Flavin     |
| 39 | John J. Doyle.....          | .....                 |     | Richard J. Marnell   |
| 40 | Michael Kelleher.....       | .....                 |     | Thomas Connors       |
| 41 | Timothy J. Mahoney.....     | .....                 |     | Michael C. Desmond   |
| 42 | Daniel A. Cronin.....       | St. Joseph.....       | 11  | George F. Wentworth  |
| 43 | James B. McKenna.....       | .....                 |     | John E. Lynch        |
| 44 | Dominick J. McDonough.....  | .....                 |     | Otho T. O'Leary      |
| 45 | John J. Boyle.....          | .....                 |     | David Miller         |
| 46 | Patrick Fitzpatrick.....    | Fulton.....           | 12  | Jeremiah B. Cronin   |
| 47 | Thomas McCullough.....      | Fitzpatrick.....      | 13  | Joseph H. McIntire   |
| 48 | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.....     | .....                 |     | Patrick Reynolds     |
| 49 | C. A. Ahearne, M. D.....    | Lafayette.....        | 14  | Frank McHugh         |
| 50 | John Driscoll.....          | .....                 |     | James T. Cusick      |
| 51 | Patrick H. McCarthy.....    | .....                 |     | James J. O'Neil      |
| 52 | Thomas F. Murphy.....       | SS. Peter & Paul..... | 15  | Martin T. Folan      |
| 53 | John S. McGann.....         | .....                 |     | Patrick A. Donovan   |
| 54 | Thomas F. Griffin.....      | .....                 |     | John B. White        |
| 55 | James F. Grady.....         | .....                 |     |                      |
| 56 | Patrick F. Collins.....     | Essex.....            | 16  | John B. Harding      |

## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

|    | REPRESENTATIVE.             | COURT.             | No. | ALTERNATE             |
|----|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 57 | Michael A. Dodd.....        |                    |     | Thomas J. Gorman      |
| 58 | Joseph H. Tivnan.....       |                    |     | John L. Hayes         |
| 59 | James J. Murphy.....        |                    |     | Peter J. Keiran       |
| 60 | James F. Burns.....         |                    |     | Charles D. McGlew     |
| 61 | Michael A. Finnegan.....    |                    |     | John B. Tivnan        |
| 62 | Cornelius F. McGee.....     |                    |     | Peter F. J. Carney    |
| 63 | Thomas J. Reagan.....       | Hamilton.....      | 17  | Timothy F. Leona      |
| 64 | Bernard A. Maraghy.....     |                    |     | James A. McGee        |
| 65 | Malachi J. Flynn.....       |                    |     | Jeremiah J. Drisco    |
| 66 | Samuel J. Cochran.....      |                    |     | John A. Finnegan      |
| 67 | Francis P. Silva, M. D..... |                    |     | Albert F. Stuby       |
| 68 | John F. Brooks.....         | St. Peter.....     | 18  | John J. Curran        |
| 69 | James H. Dixon.....         |                    |     | Thomas J. Lane        |
| 70 | James J. Byrne.....         |                    |     | Christopher Skelly    |
| 71 | Bartholomew Cullen.....     |                    |     | John H. Donovan       |
| 72 | Joseph T. O'Callaghan.....  |                    |     | Edward F. Kirby       |
| 73 | Michael J. Burke.....       | Williams.....      | 19  | John A. Hickey, M. D. |
| 74 | Francis N. Kievenaar.....   |                    |     | John J. McLaughlin    |
| 75 | James Douglas.....          |                    |     | Daniel D. O'Flaherty  |
| 76 | Michael F. McLaughlin.....  |                    |     |                       |
| 77 | Dennis J. O'Regan.....      |                    |     | M. J. Kelly           |
| 78 | Edward A. Dever.....        | Mt. Pleasant.....  | 20  | William W. Morrow     |
| 79 | Thomas J. Dunn.....         |                    |     | Michael O'Riorden     |
| 80 | Garrett H. Keefe.....       |                    |     | Harry C. Byrne        |
| 81 | Michael W. Kelley.....      |                    |     | James B. Graham       |
| 82 | Stephen Kiley.....          |                    |     | John F. Dever         |
| 83 | Michael C. Layden.....      | St. Alphonsus..... | 21  | Francis A. Mahan      |
| 84 | Owen J. Phinn.....          |                    |     | Patrick Hurley        |
| 85 | William F. Daley.....       |                    |     | John Killian          |
| 86 | John H. Cullen.....         | St. John.....      | 23  | Joseph B. McDonald    |
| 87 | James D. Grant.....         |                    |     | Timothy Murray        |
| 88 | John P. Norton.....         |                    |     | James F. Ryan         |
| 89 | Thomas Mulcahy.....         |                    |     | P. Frank Dolan        |
| 90 | Patrick F. Burke.....       | St. Gregory.....   | 24  | Frank A. Duffy        |
| 91 | Matthew A. Divver.....      |                    |     | Thomas P. Lockney     |
| 92 | Wm. A. Chamberlain.....     |                    |     | Patrick J. Moore      |
| 93 | John T. Finn.....           |                    |     | Edward G. Walsh       |
| 94 | William T. Shea.....        | St. Francis.....   | 25  |                       |
| 95 | William P. Hughes.....      |                    |     |                       |
| 96 | James H. Elcock.....        |                    |     |                       |
| 97 | Arthur B. Murphy.....       |                    |     |                       |
| 98 | Charles J. Hurley.....      | St. Raphael.....   | 26  | Frank J. Finn         |
| 99 | Michael McGowan.....        |                    |     | Thomas F. Maloney     |
| 00 | Lawrence W. Feeney.....     |                    |     | William Bagely        |
| 01 | Daniel F. Cotter.....       | Erin.....          | 28  | Charles L. Shea       |
| 02 | James J. Conway.....        |                    |     | William F. Meade      |
| 03 | John Canning.....           |                    |     | Stephen Murphy        |
| 04 | George T. Daly.....         |                    |     | James J. Hickman      |
| 05 | Dennis E. Murphy.....       | St. Thomas.....    | 29  | Fred L. Smith         |
| 06 | Joseph Greenwood.....       |                    |     | Thomas O'Rourke       |
| 07 | Roderick D. McNeil.....     |                    |     | Thomas F. Kane        |
| 08 | William P. Russell.....     |                    |     | John E. Saxton        |
| 09 | Timothy F. Linehan.....     |                    |     | Timothy F. Roach      |
| 10 | James P. Conley.....        |                    |     | Michael F. Roach      |
| 11 | Alexander Gillis.....       |                    |     | John J. Morton        |
| 12 | Angus McDonald.....         |                    |     | Patrick McCarthy      |



## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.            | COURT.             | No. | ALTERNATE.           |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 113 | Eugene E. McCarty.....     |                    |     | Daniel Connolly      |
| 114 | William M. Duane.....      | Bass River.....    | 30  | David Lynch          |
| 115 | Richard S. Heaphy.....     |                    |     | John J. Harrigan     |
| 116 | Edward E. Lynch.....       | Qualey.....        | 32  | John Maguire         |
| 117 | Levi J. Armstrong.....     |                    |     | James McKenna        |
| 118 | Frank E. Tracy.....        |                    |     | Lawrence Reade       |
| 119 | John T. Martin.....        |                    |     | James Dolan          |
| 120 | John Bowler.....           |                    |     |                      |
| 121 | James A. Gorman.....       | St. John.....      | 33  | Richard Barry        |
| 122 | William A. Edmonds.....    |                    |     | Daniel J. Donovan    |
| 123 | John S. Kenney.....        |                    |     | Thomas Cauley        |
| 124 | William J. Finn.....       |                    |     | Timothy I. Quinn     |
| 125 | James P. McCabe.....       |                    |     |                      |
| 126 | John W. Brown.....         | Americus.....      | 34  | Patrick J. Gorman    |
| 127 | Dennis D. Driscoll.....    |                    |     | Edward J. Stanton    |
| 128 | Joseph J. Forrester.....   |                    |     | Thomas F. Tremble    |
| 129 | Timothy J. Good.....       | Friendship.....    | 37  | Martin Milmore       |
| 130 | Michael J. Reardon.....    | St. Joseph.....    | 38  | Martin J. Padden     |
| 131 | John P. Ego.....           |                    |     | Peter Morris         |
| 132 | James J. Muldoon.....      | Benedict.....      | 39  | Frank W. Kodad       |
| 133 | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch.....   |                    |     | Francis P. Cooper    |
| 134 | William G. Moore.....      |                    |     | John J. McGonagle    |
| 135 | Joseph J. Dench.....       | St. Mary.....      | 43  | John B. Wren         |
| 136 | Joseph H. Foster.....      |                    |     | William W. Hurley    |
| 137 | Daniel O'Connell.....      | St. Bernard.....   | 44  | John W. Gaw          |
| 138 | Bernard D. Farrell.....    |                    |     | John M. Barry        |
| 139 | William H. Mague.....      |                    |     | John Hargedon        |
| 140 | Bartholomew Flynn.....     | Unity.....         | 45  | David Cashan         |
| 141 | Thomas E. Cagney.....      |                    |     | James Flynn          |
| 142 | Maurice J. Angland.....    | St. Augustine..... | 46  | James J. Hughes      |
| 143 | Cornelius F. Buckley.....  |                    |     | Henry W. Walters     |
| 144 | William M. Hartnett.....   |                    |     | John F. McNulty      |
| 145 | Frank M. McCarthy.....     |                    |     | Charles S. O'Connor  |
| 146 | John M. Rigby.....         |                    |     | Daniel P. O'Sullivan |
| 147 | Austin F. Coombs.....      | St. Ann.....       | 47  | Foster Bruce         |
| 148 | Wm. J. Crawley.....        |                    |     | Simeon White         |
| 149 | Patrick Ryan.....          | Sarsfield.....     | 48  | Martin J. Hamberry   |
| 150 | James J. McGowan.....      |                    |     | Cornelius Ryan       |
| 151 | John P. Zilch.....         |                    |     | John Keefe           |
| 152 | Joseph D. Irvine.....      |                    |     | John McGinn          |
| 153 | William J. Goslin.....     | Constantine.....   | 49  | Joseph H. Doherty    |
| 154 | James T. Riley.....        |                    |     | Thomas D. Powers     |
| 155 | Louis P. Pfau.....         | Holy Trinity.....  | 51  | August Gohr          |
| 156 | John F. Wagner.....        |                    |     | John M. Seiberlich   |
| 157 | George Wirth.....          |                    |     | F. Leo Mentz         |
| 158 | Joseph Mathis.....         |                    |     | John J. Korman       |
| 159 | Frank J. Holderried.....   |                    |     | John Koelsch         |
| 160 | John T. Hassey.....        | Highland.....      | 52  | Hugh H. Collins      |
| 161 | John H. Sullivan.....      |                    |     | Mark Cuniff          |
| 162 | James O'Donahue.....       | Emerald.....       | 53  | James J. McCann      |
| 163 | John F. Carbrey.....       |                    |     | John Shanahan, M. D. |
| 164 | Frank Bowen.....           |                    |     | David J. Horrigan    |
| 165 | Patrick Greeny.....        |                    |     | John L. McManus      |
| 166 | James B. Carbrey.....      |                    |     | Thomas T. Lyons      |
| 167 | Jeremiah G. Fennessey..... | St. James.....     | 54  | John J. Desmond      |
| 168 | John J. Walsh.....         |                    |     | Thomas W. O'Rourke   |

## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.             | COURT.               | No.   | ALTERNATE.           |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 169 | Joseph P. Sullivan.....     | Charles River.....   | 55    | Michael Hamrock      |
| 170 | James T. Barnes.....        | .....                | ..... | John J. Herlihy      |
| 171 | John Flood.....             | .....                | ..... | Edward J. Burke      |
| 172 | Michael J. Kelly, M. D..... | .....                | ..... | Joseph A. Burns      |
| 173 | John H. O'Brien.....        | Carroll.....         | 57    | John E. Cook         |
| 174 | Thomas F. Lally.....        | .....                | ..... | Daniel E. Shaw       |
| 175 | John H. Cronin.....         | .....                | ..... | Edward P. Doody      |
| 176 | William Rooney.....         | .....                | ..... | Thomas Condry        |
| 177 | William F. Rooney.....      | Prospect.....        | 58    | James L. Hannify     |
| 178 | Walter T. Beesting.....     | Worcester.....       | 59    | Timothy H. Murphy    |
| 179 | Patrick J. Quinn.....       | .....                | ..... | John F. Tierney      |
| 180 | Owen F. Burns.....          | .....                | ..... | James H. Fitzgerald  |
| 181 | William S. O'Brien.....     | .....                | ..... | James E. O'Leary     |
| 182 | John J. Boland.....         | .....                | ..... | Charles H. O'Hara    |
| 183 | Timothy J. Cronin.....      | .....                | ..... | .....                |
| 184 | George E. Stuart.....       | Middlesex.....       | 60    | Myles J. Joyce       |
| 185 | P. Sarsfield Cunniff.....   | .....                | ..... | Patrick A. Mulligan  |
| 186 | Patrick A. Murray.....      | .....                | ..... | William J. Kent      |
| 187 | William H. Thomas.....      | .....                | ..... | A. Henry Boyd        |
| 188 | Richard M. Lyons.....       | .....                | ..... | John J. Foley        |
| 189 | William E. McDonald.....    | .....                | ..... | Mary E. Farrell      |
| 190 | Thomas F. Delaney.....      | .....                | ..... | Timothy J. Hartnett  |
| 191 | James M. Cannon.....        | .....                | ..... | Edward J. Crowley    |
| 192 | William H. McManus.....     | St. Lawrence.....    | 61    | James Driscoll       |
| 193 | Michael J. O'Day.....       | .....                | ..... | John J. Horgan       |
| 194 | Michael Driscoll.....       | .....                | ..... | Francis F. Muldowney |
| 195 | George S. Nyhen.....        | .....                | ..... | John J. Sullivan     |
| 196 | Henry A. Lacey.....         | .....                | ..... | Michael J. Kelly     |
| 197 | William H. Murphy.....      | St. Catherine.....   | 62    | Thomas E. Norton     |
| 198 | .....                       | .....                | ..... | .....                |
| 199 | .....                       | .....                | ..... | .....                |
| 200 | George W. O. Brien.....     | .....                | ..... | Richard E. Oldham    |
| 201 | John J. McIntee.....        | Shields.....         | 63    | Francis F. O'Neill   |
| 202 | George H. Clark, M. D.....  | .....                | ..... | John F. Stapleton    |
| 203 | Michael L. Dowd.....        | .....                | ..... | Joseph O'Neil        |
| 204 | James Bartley.....          | .....                | ..... | Patrick E. Smith     |
| 205 | Henry J. Bogue.....         | .....                | ..... | Thomas E. Sullivan   |
| 206 | James Clark.....            | .....                | ..... | Lawrence A. O'Neill  |
| 207 | Joseph B. Callanan.....     | Gallagher.....       | 64    | Patrick J. McCarty   |
| 208 | William P. Hayes.....       | .....                | ..... | James Smyth          |
| 209 | Joseph F. Callanan.....     | .....                | ..... | Charles A. Allis     |
| 210 | John J. Leonard.....        | .....                | ..... | Edward A. Hall       |
| 211 | William W. Fagan.....       | St. Columbkille..... | 65    | Jeremiah J. Crowley  |
| 212 | Thomas Neville.....         | .....                | ..... | Patrick J. Kelly     |
| 213 | John H. Moran.....          | .....                | ..... | Robert J. Naughton   |
| 214 | William J. Van Ettan.....   | .....                | ..... | Joseph Murphy        |
| 215 | Dennis F. O'Sullivan.....   | Griffin.....         | 66    | James E. Kelley      |
| 216 | James H. Stafford.....      | .....                | ..... | Michael F. Kearns    |
| 217 | Matthew F. Conroy.....      | .....                | ..... | John P. Costello     |
| 218 | William G. Cody.....        | .....                | ..... | James B. McKinnon    |
| 219 | James H. Riordan.....       | .....                | ..... | .....                |
| 220 | Edward Galligan.....        | Canton.....          | 67    | Robert E. Lloyd      |
| 221 | John Finn.....              | .....                | ..... | Edward C. Murphy     |
| 222 | Dennis Buckley.....         | .....                | ..... | Michael F. Ward      |
| 223 | Cornelius Murray.....       | St. Margaret.....    | 68    | John I. Bresnahan    |
| 224 | John C. McCarthy.....       | .....                | ..... | Michael J. Caddigan  |



## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.              | COURT.               | No.   | ALTERNATE.               |
|-----|------------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 225 | Daniel J. Bresnahan.....     | Stoughton.....       | 69    | Michael F. Powers        |
| 226 | Archibald H. McDonald.....   | .....                | ..... | Thomas J. Farley         |
| 227 | John S. Madden.....          | .....                | ..... | Cornelius Murphy         |
| 228 | J. Frank Smith.....          | .....                | ..... | Donald McEchron          |
| 229 | Robert Dwyer.....            | St. Michael.....     | 70    | Joseph C. Gallivan       |
| 230 | John J. Rielly.....          | .....                | ..... | Denis J. Sullivan        |
| 231 | George W. Hussey.....        | Phil Sheridan.....   | 71    | Timothy O'Connell        |
| 232 | John J. Dunn.....            | .....                | ..... | James F. Carens          |
| 233 | John J. Collins.....         | .....                | ..... | Jeremiah W. Buckley      |
| 234 | John M. Holland.....         | .....                | ..... | Dr. Harry E. Hewitt      |
| 235 | Daniel H. Maguire.....       | Merrimack.....       | 72    | John T. Desmond          |
| 236 | Richard Dwyer.....           | .....                | ..... | John P. O'Brien          |
| 237 | Thomas F. Bough.....         | .....                | ..... | Michael E. Roche         |
| 238 | David F. Roche.....          | .....                | ..... | Denis Murphy             |
| 239 | John E. Murphy.....          | .....                | ..... | Catherine Mulhearn       |
| 240 | John A. Burns.....           | .....                | ..... | Mrs. Mary J. Roche       |
| 241 | Thomas A. Laughlin.....      | Taunton.....         | 73    | James H. McGrath         |
| 242 | James F. Kenely.....         | .....                | ..... | John E. Shea             |
| 243 | Francis P. Conaty.....       | .....                | ..... | Lawrence O'Donnell       |
| 244 | Martin B. Hayes.....         | .....                | ..... | William P. Crowley       |
| 245 | Michael O'Keefe.....         | .....                | ..... | Jeremiah C. Dorgan       |
| 246 | James H. Sheehan.....        | Hendricken.....      | 74    | George G. Hayes          |
| 247 | William J. Heelan.....       | .....                | ..... | P. Fred Maliff           |
| 248 | John McGrath.....            | St. Jarlath.....     | 75    | Bernard Manning          |
| 249 | Henry Burke.....             | .....                | ..... | James E. Condon          |
| 250 | John Heffernan.....          | Quincy.....          | 76    | Conrad Mischler          |
| 251 | Michael Burns.....           | .....                | ..... | John H. Duiegan          |
| 252 | John J. Crockwell.....       | Mystic.....          | 77    | John C. Gillis           |
| 253 | J. Henry Hemphill.....       | .....                | ..... | John Crowley             |
| 254 | Patrick J. Condon.....       | .....                | ..... | Thomas O'Brien           |
| 255 | William F. McNeill.....      | .....                | ..... | Patrick Phelan           |
| 256 | Patrick J. McDonnell.....    | St. Monica.....      | 78    | John J. Doody            |
| 257 | James G. Meade.....          | J. B. O'Reilly.....  | 79    | Maurice C. Dahill        |
| 258 | James Dignam.....            | .....                | ..... | John F. Marley           |
| 259 | James S. Swanton.....        | Gen. Sherman.....    | 80    | Louis P. Mullaney        |
| 260 | George F. Anderson.....      | .....                | ..... | James Murray             |
| 261 | Daniel N. Grannan.....       | St. Malachi.....     | 81    | Edmond Reardon           |
| 262 | Charles J. Vanderstreet..... | Brockton.....        | 82    | Anthony E. Mayo          |
| 263 | John F. Deane.....           | .....                | ..... | Charles M. Hickey        |
| 264 | Thomas F. Lee.....           | .....                | ..... | Dennis F. McCarthy       |
| 265 | F. Fred Driscoll.....        | J. Henry Newman..... | 83    | Patrick T. Shea          |
| 266 | Stephen J. O'Brien.....      | .....                | ..... | William H. Kavanaugh     |
| 267 | John A. Hickey.....          | .....                | ..... | Edward J. Mulligan       |
| 268 | John J. O'Callaghan.....     | Danvers.....         | 84    | Patrick H. Gallivan      |
| 269 | David F. McCarthy.....       | .....                | ..... | John F. Kirby            |
| 270 | Michael Casey.....           | Geo. Washington..... | 85    | James S. Barry           |
| 271 | Timothy B. Reardon.....      | .....                | ..... | Charles E. Cotter        |
| 272 | John B. McCarthy.....        | .....                | ..... | James Cotter             |
| 273 | John F. Mahoney.....         | .....                | ..... | William A. Kelley        |
| 274 | Michael J. Regan.....        | .....                | ..... | John J. McGuiggan, M. D. |
| 275 | John H. Welch.....           | .....                | ..... | Edward Shannahan         |
| 276 | John F. Doherty.....         | Avon.....            | 86    | James J. Doherty         |
| 277 | Robert H. Sheehan.....       | .....                | ..... | John Connery             |
| 278 | Thomas Smith.....            | Robert Emmet.....    | 87    | William Moore            |
| 279 | Daniel Gaffney.....          | .....                | ..... | John Smith               |
| 280 | Daniel Cooney.....           | Enterprise.....      | 88    | William A. Carroll       |



## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.                 | COURT.             | No. | ALTERNATE.              |
|-----|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 281 | Francis J. Hanley, M. D.....    | Union.....         | 89  | Richard T. Barry        |
| 282 | Thomas J. McGrath.....          |                    |     | William H. Geogan       |
| 283 | James O'Donovan.....            | Rockland.....      | 90  | Henry S. Healy          |
| 284 | John T. Driscoll.....           | St. Vincent.....   | 91  | Stephen S. Supple       |
| 285 | Joseph J. Dobby.....            | Harmony.....       | 92  | Matthew Meade           |
| 286 | William H. Campbell.....        |                    |     | Michael Dorey           |
| 287 | Henry Wessling.....             | Germania.....      | 93  | Valentine Baier         |
| 288 | Leo Maurer.....                 |                    |     | Frank Protz             |
| 289 | Frank Epple.....                |                    |     | John M. Schell          |
| 290 | James A. Desmond.....           | Columbia.....      | 95  | Valentine M. Edmonds    |
| 291 | Walter Curley.....              |                    |     | Patrick McManus         |
| 292 | Patrick F. Manning.....         |                    |     | John J. Shea, Jr.       |
| 293 | Michael J. Baker.....           | Sacred Heart.....  | 96  | Luke F. Callan          |
| 294 | Michael E. Small.....           | St. Anthony.....   | 97  | Thomas F. Malloy        |
| 295 | Robert M. O'Donnell.....        |                    |     | John J. Mahoney         |
| 296 | William Nugent.....             | Onota.....         | 98  | Edmund W. Harkins       |
| 297 | Robert G. Walsh.....            | Mt. Hope.....      | 99  | Richard Donnelly        |
| 298 | John F. Harrigan.....           | McCafferty.....    | 100 | Nathaniel J. Chandley   |
| 299 | Philip Drake.....               |                    |     | Patrick Pettitt         |
| 300 | Charles H. Wheeler.....         |                    |     | Edward J. McDonald      |
| 301 | Joseph E. Callahan.....         |                    |     | Patrick J. Houlihan     |
| 302 | Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin.....  | Greylock.....      | 101 | Mrs. Ellen M. M. Somers |
| 303 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney.....        | St. Rose.....      | 102 | Mrs. Johanna Therrieu   |
| 304 | Mrs. Mary E. McGowan.....       |                    |     | Julia A. Keating        |
| 305 | Mary L. Smith.....              |                    |     | Mrs. Alice Mullins      |
| 306 | Mary A. Conley.....             |                    |     | Ellen Danahy            |
| 307 | Mrs. Margaret McCann.....       |                    |     | Abbie Grady             |
| 308 | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo.....          |                    |     | Annie J. Smith          |
| 309 | Mary O'Keefe.....               | St. Elizabeth..... | 103 | Ellen Deveraux          |
| 310 | Ellen V. Galligan.....          |                    |     | Sarah Dowd              |
| 311 | Elizabeth Galvin.....           |                    |     | Mary Luddy              |
| 312 | Mary Walsh.....                 |                    |     | Ellen G. Walsh          |
| 313 | Michael F. Connolly.....        | Springfield.....   | 104 | John J. Deely           |
| 314 | Michael E. Mahoney.....         |                    |     | Maurice F. Kirby        |
| 315 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo.....       | St. Cecilia.....   | 105 | Mrs. Barbara Vincent    |
| 316 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth.....       |                    |     | Mrs. Rosa Fandel        |
| 317 | Mrs. Barbara Stuper.....        |                    |     | Josephine Christen      |
| 318 | Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll.....     | St. Clare.....     | 106 | Annie F. Sullivan       |
| 319 | Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson..... |                    |     | Katherine M. McCarthy   |
| 320 | Helen I. Doherty, M. D.....     |                    |     | Catherine A. McNally    |
| 321 | Mary A. O'Keefe.....            |                    |     | Annie Leahy             |
| 322 | Mrs. Mary A. Costello.....      | Notre Dame.....    | 107 | Katherine E. Sullivan   |
| 323 | Mrs. Rose A. Rooney.....        | St. Agnes.....     | 108 | Mrs. Margaret L. Fahey  |
| 324 | Mary A. Riley.....              |                    |     | Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan |
| 325 | Mrs. Mary A. McKenna.....       |                    |     | Mrs. Rose McDonough     |
| 326 | Nellie T. Donovan.....          | St. Teresa.....    | 109 | Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney    |
| 327 | Hannah Lane.....                |                    |     | Mary Murphy             |
| 328 | Julia Donovan.....              |                    |     |                         |
| 329 | Annie T. Volk.....              | St. Veronica.....  | 110 | Mrs. Mary E. McArdle    |
| 330 | Margaret I. Brehney.....        | St. Valerian.....  | 111 | Mrs. Mary Traver        |
| 331 | Mrs. Mary J. Flannery.....      |                    |     | Annie Collins           |
| 332 | Catherine T. Leonard.....       |                    |     | Mrs. Charlotte Gleason  |
| 333 | Mrs. Johanna Doyle.....         |                    |     | Katherine Doolan        |
| 334 | Margaret Ruth.....              | Isabella.....      | 112 | Mrs. Mary Hawkins       |
| 335 | Margaret Barrett.....           |                    |     | Mrs. Bridget Donoghue   |
| 336 | Katherine Keefe.....            |                    |     | Mrs. Margaret Clark     |

## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.               | COURT.                | No. | ALTERNATE.                |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 337 | Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell.....   |                       |     | Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie      |
| 338 | Thomas F. Kelley.....         | St. Jerome.....       | 113 | Robert Curran             |
| 339 | Peter S. Kelley.....          |                       |     | Timothy Moriarty          |
| 340 | Mrs. Ellen L. Power.....      | Alma Mater.....       | 114 | Mrs. Cecelia C. Finney    |
| 341 | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.....       |                       |     | Mrs. Mary J. Torpey       |
| 342 | Mary E. F. Digan.....         |                       |     | Mrs. Nora Fenton          |
| 343 | Mrs. Ellen A. Brant.....      |                       |     | Mrs. Julia Walsh          |
| 344 | Mrs. Alice Corley.....        | Joan of Arc.....      | 115 | Mary Lannin               |
| 345 | Mrs. Margaret Casey.....      | Martha Washington.... | 116 | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan |
| 346 | Annie Kennedy.....            |                       |     | Catherine Fitzgerald      |
| 347 | Mrs. Juliette Sheehan.....    |                       |     | Mrs. Eliza Mahoney        |
| 348 | George S. Scott.....          | St. Bridget.....      | 117 | Felix Noel                |
| 349 | Mrs. Maria Wangler.....       | St. Othilia.....      | 118 | Mrs. Monica Schroth       |
| 350 | Leo Schroth.....              | St. Boniface.....     | 119 | Christian Letzing         |
| 351 | Daniel Donnelly.....          | University.....       | 120 | Michael Hannigan          |
| 352 | William Lynch.....            |                       |     | William J. Barry          |
| 353 | Annie J. Devine.....          | St. Beatrice.....     | 121 | Mary Neville              |
| 354 | Thomas Brennan.....           | St. Matthew.....      | 122 | John R. Fair              |
| 355 | Matthew Brannigan.....        |                       |     | Lawrence Brannigan        |
| 356 | Bernard J. Carroll.....       |                       |     | Michael F. McGrath        |
| 357 | Mrs. Katherine A. Porter..... | St. Ursula.....       | 123 | Nellie A. McNulty         |
| 358 | Mrs. Annie Kenney.....        | St. Loretta.....      | 124 | Mrs. Caroline E. Riley    |
| 359 | Honora L. Murphy.....         |                       |     | Mrs. Mary V. Fay          |
| 360 | Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley.....   |                       |     | Mrs. Margaret Fitzpatrick |
| 361 | Carl Muller.....              | St. Aloysius.....     | 125 | Jacob Hauck               |
| 362 | George Barnes.....            | Bunker Hill.....      | 126 | Benjamin J. A. Green      |
| 363 | Joseph L. Daisy.....          |                       |     | Thomas Jacobs             |
| 364 | Charles E. Herlihy.....       |                       |     | Patrick H. McCormack      |
| 365 | Edmund P. Kelly.....          |                       |     | Gerald J. McDonald        |
| 366 | Thomas A. Kelly.....          |                       |     | James J. Mockler          |
| 367 | John J. Lynch.....            |                       |     | John J. O'Hare            |
| 368 | James H. Daggett.....         | St. Paul.....         | 127 | George E. Kern            |
| 369 | Mrs. Mary J. Galvin.....      | Abraham Lincoln.....  | 128 | Mrs. Annie Silva          |
| 370 | Mrs. Alice G. Kelley.....     |                       |     | Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh   |
| 371 | Michael J. Phair.....         | Bay State.....        | 129 | George F. Phair           |
| 372 | John E. Casey.....            |                       |     | Thomas J. Ball, M. D.     |
| 373 | Ellen McAuliffe.....          | Annunciation.....     | 130 | Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald |
| 374 | Edward Graham.....            | St. Stephen.....      | 131 | John T. Mahoney           |
| 375 | James Westwater.....          |                       |     | John M. Keane             |
| 376 | Nicholas Stephan.....         | St. Nicholas.....     | 132 | John Muthig               |
| 377 | Andrew Lang.....              | Windhorst.....        | 133 | Joseph Hettinger          |
| 378 | Timothy A. Donahue.....       | Hugh O'Brien.....     | 134 | Andrew Redmond            |
| 379 | Michael Donovan.....          |                       |     | Edmond J. Mullaney        |
| 380 | Catherine Donigan.....        | St. Genevieve.....    | 135 | Mrs. Bridget Benson       |
| 381 | Mary E. Mead.....             |                       |     | Mrs. Mary E. Moran        |
| 382 | Mrs. Winnifred Sullivan.....  |                       |     | Mrs. Mary Lynch           |
| 383 | Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan.....   | Father Conway.....    | 136 | Mrs. Susan Roche          |
| 384 | Margaret M. Claffey.....      |                       |     | Mrs. Mary E. Duignan      |
| 385 | Mrs. Mary J. Finnegan.....    |                       |     | Mrs. Delia C. Lalor       |
| 386 | Mrs. Mary McGreggor.....      |                       |     |                           |
| 387 | Ellen F. Danahy.....          | Commonwealth.....     | 137 | Ellen G. Gallivan         |
| 388 | Mrs. Jane H. Murphy.....      | St. Josephine.....    | 138 | M. Louise Graham, M. D.   |
| 389 | Mary Harrington.....          |                       |     | Nellie J. Barnett         |
| 390 | Margaret E. O'Brien.....      | Fr. Denvir.....       | 139 | Annie Campbell            |
| 391 | Margaret T. Finn.....         | Angelus.....          | 140 | Nora F. Malley            |
| 392 | Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney.....    | St. Gertrude.....     | 141 | Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy      |
| 393 | Mrs. Etta A. Welch.....       |                       |     | Annie Callahan            |



## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.               | COURT                  | No.   | ALTERNATE.                 |
|-----|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| 394 | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch.....   | .....                  | ..... | Mary A. Mullen             |
| 395 | Mrs. Marcella A. Coyle.....   | .....                  | ..... | Katherine Ahern            |
| 396 | Charles E. Bonning.....       | Lepanto.....           | 142   | Maurice Dinneen            |
| 397 | John O'Shea.....              | .....                  | ..... | William Mulready           |
| 398 | Peter Hastings.....           | .....                  | ..... | Catherine Halpin           |
| 399 | Thomas M. Cleary.....         | .....                  | ..... | Michael Healy              |
| 400 | Annie F. Lee.....             | Our Lady of Lourdes .. | 143   | Mrs. Frances V. Hinderlang |
| 401 | Mary F. Corliss.....          | Bethlehem.....         | 144   | Mrs. Bridget McNulty       |
| 402 | Bessie McCugh.....            | .....                  | ..... | Bridget J. Kelly           |
| 403 | Thomas Desmond.....           | Norfolk.....           | 145   | Humphrey J. Sullivan       |
| 404 | William Johnston, M. D.....   | .....                  | ..... | William J. O'Brien         |
| 405 | Joseph Kraemer.....           | St. Wilhelm.....       | 146   | Louis Guenther             |
| 406 | Nora E. Dorgan.....           | St. Helena.....        | 147   | Mary A. Golden             |
| 407 | Mrs. Maria McCarty.....       | .....                  | ..... | Theresa A. Quigley         |
| 408 | Katherine F. Brogan.....      | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Ellen Maguire         |
| 409 | Mrs. Nora Lehan.....          | Mt. Carmel.....        | 148   | Grace M. Reardon           |
| 410 | Mrs. Susan Ryan.....          | .....                  | ..... | Nora Sweeney               |
| 411 | Isabelle Wilde.....           | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Mary E. Ducey         |
| 412 | Mrs. Margaret Menton.....     | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Ellen Crowley         |
| 413 | Nellie Gilgan.....            | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Margaret Lynch        |
| 414 | John J. Purcell.....          | Gen. Montgomery.....   | 149   | Daniel G. McSweeney        |
| 415 | James T. Barrett.....         | St. Finbar.....        | 150   | John O'Connell             |
| 416 | Mrs. Nora Crowley.....        | .....                  | ..... | Michael J. Maraghy         |
| 417 | Delia T. Killion.....         | Perpetual Help.....    | 151   | Mrs. Mary Sheerin          |
| 418 | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan.....      | .....                  | ..... | Rose M. Weidman            |
| 419 | Edward Donnelly.....          | Gen. Francis Walker .. | 152   | Patrick H. O'Sullivan      |
| 420 | Mrs. Mary A. Foley.....       | Fr. Thayer.....        | 153   | Mrs. Mary A. Moore         |
| 421 | Mrs. Susan C. Backus.....     | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Hannah E. Boyle       |
| 422 | Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert..... | Hughes.....            | 154   | Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll     |
| 423 | Mrs. Mary C. Becker.....      | Magdalen.....          | 155   | Hanora Sullivan            |
| 424 | George F. Shine.....          | Marquette.....         | 156   | James J. Eagan             |
| 425 | John J. Collins.....          | .....                  | ..... | Edward F. Carey            |
| 426 | Mrs. Annie L. Powell.....     | Assumption.....        | 157   | Emma Lapointe              |
| 427 | Hannah M. Penny.....          | St. Paula.....         | 158   | Mary M. Glynn              |
| 428 | John F. Good.....             | Immaculate Conception  | 159   | John J. Cassidy            |
| 429 | Margaret R. Murphy.....       | Ave Maria.....         | 160   | Mrs. Susie McSweeney       |
| 430 | Mary Splaine.....             | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Minnie Finneran       |
| 431 | James H. Cotter.....          | Wakefield.....         | 161   | Jeffrey Robbins            |
| 432 | Mary E. Fisher.....           | Father Stack.....      | 162   | Mrs. Nora Daley            |
| 433 | Catherine A. McSherry.....    | .....                  | ..... | Mary E. Hayes              |
| 434 | Mary E. O'Brien.....          | .....                  | ..... | Nellie F. Lyons            |
| 435 | Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanaugh..... | Sancta Maria.....      | 163   | Mrs. Catherine F. Hurley   |
| 436 | Mrs. Mary A. Anderson.....    | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Adelia A. Irwin       |
| 437 | Margaret J. Splaine.....      | St. Eulalia.....       | 164   | Mrs. Alice A. Riley        |
| 438 | Mary A. Riley.....            | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Mary A. Sadler        |
| 439 | Daniel J. Sullivan.....       | Lady of Victory.....   | 165   | Mrs. Ella Bagley           |
| 440 | Mary A. Sweeney.....          | .....                  | ..... | William Lowe               |
| 441 | Mrs. Margaret Kelleher.....   | St. Agatha.....        | 166   | Mrs. Rosetta Liberty       |
| 442 | Daniel F. Mannix.....         | Pinehurst.....         | 167   | Peter F. Ward              |
| 443 | Thomas H. Doherty.....        | Wachusett.....         | 168   | Andrew H. McCarthy         |
| 444 | William C. Condry.....        | Charity.....           | 169   | John T. Kirby              |
| 445 | Albert Wall.....              | Westford.....          | 170   | Joseph Wall                |
| 446 | Owen F. McNally.....          | Wannalancet.....       | 171   | John E. Hogan              |
| 447 | Catherine M. Shea.....        | St. Ambrose.....       | 172   | .....                      |
| 448 | Joseph M. Walsh.....          | Owen A. Galvin.....    | 173   | Robert E. Raeke            |
| 449 | Frederick W. Keyo.....        | .....                  | ..... | James Mahar                |
| 450 | Elizabeth Coyne.....          | St. Winnifred .....    | 174   | Mary O'Malley              |
| 451 | Mary E. Cannon.....           | .....                  | ..... | Nellie Donohue             |



## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1907.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.               | COURT.                     | No.   | ALTERNATE.             |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 452 | John E. Keily.....            | Star of the Sea.....       | 175   | Edward J. Brady        |
| 453 | William H. King.....          | Father Police.....         | 177   | George H. Jones        |
| 454 | Patrick O'Keefe.....          | Fallon.....                | 178   | Richard Bresnahan      |
| 455 | Thomas W. Johnson.....        | Fr. McNulty.....           | 179   | Nora O'Connor          |
| 456 | W. Charles Foley.....         | .....                      | ..... | Hannah Murphy          |
| 457 | John T. Sullivan.....         | .....                      | ..... | James F. Lawton        |
| 458 | John J. Welch.....            | .....                      | ..... | John T. Smith          |
| 459 | Patrick A. O'Brien.....       | Neponset.....              | 180   | Michael J. Mahoney     |
| 460 | Cornelius M. Duggan.....      | .....                      | ..... | Peter McManus          |
| 461 | Matthew Cummings.....         | .....                      | ..... | Thomas A. Horan        |
| 462 | Catherine O'Brien.....        | St. Louise.....            | 181   | Mrs. Mary Brooks       |
| 463 | Mrs. Catherine Brady.....     | .....                      | ..... | Mrs. Annie Mahoney     |
| 464 | William Daley.....            | Hingham.....               | 182   | Peter T. McDonald      |
| 465 | Susan F. McPharlin.....       | St. Mariam.....            | 183   | Mrs. Kate McHannon     |
| 466 | Reynold J. McCormack, M.D.    | St. Philip.....            | 184   | William F. Henderson   |
| 467 | James W. Scanlon.....         | .....                      | ..... | John J. Hickey         |
| 468 | Leo Fandrey.....              | St. Stanislaus Kostka..... | 185   | Joseph Tomasrewski     |
| 469 | Timothy J. Collins.....       | McDermott.....             | 186   | Wm. F. Cullinan        |
| 470 | Thomas P. Quinlivan.....      | .....                      | ..... | Fred W. Otto           |
| 471 | John F. Collins.....          | .....                      | ..... | Patrick J. O'Brien     |
| 472 | Thomas H. Lovett.....         | .....                      | ..... | Patrick J. O'Hare      |
| 473 | Mrs. Clara M. Manning.....    | Blessed Sacrament.....     | 187   | Mary E. Roome          |
| 474 | Mrs. Mary McGregor.....       | Howard.....                | 188   | Mrs. Maria Beauchemin  |
| 475 | Mary J. Shea.....             | St. Lea.....               | 190   | Mary A. Crowley        |
| 476 | Mrs. Margaret A. McCarty..... | .....                      | ..... | Nonie Looney           |
| 477 | Elizabeth McCabe.....         | Fr. Roche.....             | 191   | Jeremiah C. Kelliher   |
| 478 | Edmund Curran.....            | Holy Cross.....            | 192   | Charles J. Foley       |
| 479 | Ulysses T. Sullivan.....      | Fr. Keyes.....             | 193   | John T. Donovan        |
| 480 | Frank L. Burns.....           | De La Salle.....           | 194   | Walter G. Howard       |
| 481 | James Waters.....             | .....                      | ..... | .....                  |
| 482 | Patrick C. Diegnan.....       | Mt. Auburn.....            | 195   | William S. Andrews     |
| 483 | Mrs. Cathryn F. Lyons.....    | St. Rita.....              | 196   | Eleanor M. Marshall    |
| 484 | Ellen B. Horrigan.....        | Campello.....              | 197   | Thomas F. Maguire      |
| 485 | Mrs. Margaret Gilday.....     | .....                      | ..... | Annie E. Diamond       |
| 486 | Daniel F. O'Brien.....        | Dorchester.....            | 198   | .....                  |
| 487 | Frank J. McCarty.....         | Lowell.....                | 199   | John J. Sullivan       |
| 488 | John F. McDermott.....        | Fr. Fitton.....            | 200   | John J. Hughes         |
| 489 | Richard T. Taffe.....         | Newton Centre.....         | 201   | Joseph F. O'Connor     |
| 490 | Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor.....    | Fr. O'Connor.....          | 202   | Mrs. Ellen J. Sullivan |
| 491 | James J. Barry.....           | Jubilee.....               | 203   | Rev. J. F. Heffernan   |
| 492 | Francis L. Daly.....          | Fraternity.....            | 204   | Thomas McCluskey       |
| 493 | Nellie McCarthy.....          | Fr. Scully.....            | 205   | Katherine Nagle        |
| 494 | Peter J. Webb.....            | St. Victorian.....         | 206   | Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter   |
| 495 | James J. McHale.....          | Stoneham.....              | 207   | Mary McHugh            |
| 496 | Dennis Meehan.....            | Brookline.....             | 208   | John J. Conroy         |
| 497 | Rev. M. T. O'Brien.....       | Our Lady of Mercy.....     | 209   | James F. Sexton        |
| 498 | Joseph M. Schiller.....       | Father Strain.....         | 210   | Charles F. Leavitt     |
| 499 | Patrick F. Mahoney.....       | St. Luke.....              | 211   | James H. O'Brien       |
| 500 | Mrs. Elizabeth Cary.....      | St. Aquinas.....           | 212   | Elizabeth M. Lyons     |
| 501 | Edward F. McDonald.....       | Brammer.....               | 213   | John H. Manning        |
| 502 | Edward F. Bourgeau.....       | St. Isadore.....           | 214   | Peter A. White         |
| 503 | Joseph L. Mara, M. D.....     | Dr. F. J. McQueeney.....   | 215   | Mary Moreau            |
| 504 | Patrick J. Brophy.....        | St. Mark.....              | 216   | Timothy F. Bradley     |
| 505 | Patrick F. Cannon.....        | Clinton.....               | 217   | Edward F. Riley        |
| 506 | Patrick Foley.....            | Fr. Barry.....             | 218   | Annie F. Boyle         |
| 507 | Patrick Cryan.....            | St. Exposit.....           | 219   | William H. Carroll     |
| 508 | Austin Morley.....            | Fr. Shahan.....            | 220   | John L. Sylvia         |
| 509 | Mrs. Margaret M. Mullen.....  | Pentecost.....             | 221   | .....                  |

# MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING JULY 1, 1908.

- 
- BARNES, FRANCIS H., M. D. . . . . 656 Tremont St., Boston  
 Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34, Fr. O'Connor 202,  
 St. Victorian 206, Fr. Barry 218.
- BROIDRICK, JAMES P., M. D. . . . . 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain  
 Carroll 57.
- BROWN, M. LOUISE, M. D. . . . . 1322 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester  
 St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181.
- CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D. . . . . 109 Warren Street, Roxbury  
 Cathedral, 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.
- COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D. Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston  
 Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.
- DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D. . . . . 599 Broadway, South Boston  
 SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70,  
 Notre Dame 107, St. Aloysius 125.
- DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D. . . . . 1690 Washington Street, Boston  
 St. Cecilia 105, St. Clare 106, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144,  
 Perpetual Help 151, Hughes 154, Blessed Sacrament 187.
- FENNESSEY, JOHN F., M. D. . . . . 19 Adams Street, Dorchester  
 Pentecost 221.
- FORD, J. FRANCIS, M. D. . . . . Roslindale  
 Mt. Hope 99.
- GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D. . . . . 752 Broadway, South Boston  
 St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
- HARKINS, DANIEL S., M. D. . . . . Dorchester Way, Dorchester  
 St. Augustine 46, Dorchester 198.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D. . . . . 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston  
 Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, Fr. Police 177, St. Philip 184.
- MCDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D. . . . . 385 Main Street, Charlestown  
 Fenwick 3, Hamilton 17, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141,  
 Owen A. Galvin 173.
- McLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D. . . . . 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury  
 Fitzpatrick 13, Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D. . . . . 15 Adams Street, Dorchester  
 St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D. . . . . 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury  
 Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38.
- NOLAN, JAMES P. A., M. D. . . . . 19 Paul Gore St., Jamaica Plain  
 Columbia 95.
- O'BRIEN, JOS. J., M. D. . . . . 2209 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester  
 St. Mark 216.
- O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D. . . . . 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston  
 Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

- ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D. . . . . Brighton  
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.
- SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D. . . . . 88 Warren Street, Roxbury  
Columbus 9, Erin 28, St. Jerome 113.
- SPROULES, JOSEPH A., M. D. . . . . 1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Othilia 118.
- WALTON, WILLIAM J., M. D. . . . . 12 Bullard Street, Dorchester  
St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.
- WINN, CHARLES H., M. D. . . . . 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, St. Stephen 131.
- CURTIN, J. FRANK, M. D. . . . . Abington  
Union 89, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 195.
- MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D. . . . . Adams  
Greylock 101.
- MULLEN, P. J., M. D. . . . . 12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury  
St. Jarlath 75.
- KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D. . . . . 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington  
St. Malachi 81.
- SHEA, JOHN J., M. D. . . . . Beverly  
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.
- WARREN, F. L., M. D. . . . . Bridgewater  
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
- BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D. . . . . Brockton  
Brockton 82, Avon 86.
- MCMNAMARA, J. J., M. D. . . . . Brockton  
Campello 197.
- MCCARTHY, THOMAS H., M. D. . . . . Brockton  
St. Thomas 29, St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179,  
McQueeney 215.
- SHANAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D. . . . . 13 Harvard Street, Brookline  
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.
- FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D. . . . . Cambridge  
St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205, Cambridge 222.
- TRAINOR, JOS. A., M. D. . . . . Cambridge  
Mt. Auburn 195.
- MURPHY, P. W., M. D. . . . . Canton  
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.
- O'TOOLE, MICHAEL J., M. D. . . . . 17 Highland Street, Clinton  
Clinton 217.
- MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D. . . . . Danvers  
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.
- FINN, EDWARD W., M. D. . . . . Dedham  
St Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.



MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

|                              |                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D.     | East Bridgewater<br>Harmony 92.                                                                                       |
| MORRIS, RICHARD S., M. D.    | 91 School Street, Everett<br>John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.                                                  |
| TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D.      | 1515 South Main Street, Fall River<br>Lady of Victory 165.                                                            |
| LYONS, HERBERT H., M. D.     | Fitchburg<br>Pinehurst 167.                                                                                           |
| CROWLEY, JOHN M., M. D.      | Franklin<br>Griffin 66.                                                                                               |
| MOONEY, PHILIP, M. D.        | Gloucester<br>St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.                                                                       |
| SHERMAN, WARREN H.           | Graniteville<br>Westford 170.                                                                                         |
| CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D.      | Haverhill<br>Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.                                                                              |
| SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, M. D.  | Hingham<br>Hingham 182.                                                                                               |
| ATKINS, FRANCIS G., M. D.    | Holliston<br>St. Vincent 91.                                                                                          |
| CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D.      | 441 High Street, Holyoke<br>Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.                                                     |
| HANLON, DANIEL J., M. D.     | Hyde Park<br>St. John 23, St. Agnes 108, St. Luke 211.                                                                |
| O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL J., M. D. | Broadway, Lawrence<br>St. Monica 78.                                                                                  |
| COHAN, FRANCIS H., M. D.     | Leominster<br>Wachusett 168.                                                                                          |
| O'HEARN, DANIEL A., M. D.    | Lowell<br>Wannalancet 171, Lowell 199.                                                                                |
| MANIX, EDWARD T., M. D.      | Lynn<br>George Washington 85, De La Salle, 194, St. Rita 196.                                                         |
| O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D.     | Lynn<br>Lafayette 14, Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147,<br>Gen. Montgomery 149, Fr. Strain 210, St. Expedit 219. |
| McBAIN, WILLIAM H., M. D.    | 456 Pleasant Street, Malden<br>Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.                                                  |
| GLENDENNING, ROBT. T., M. D. | Manchester<br>Fr. Shahan 220.                                                                                         |
| McCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D.   | Marlboro<br>Immaculate Conception, 159.                                                                               |
| BURKE, WALTER F., M. D.      | Medford<br>Mystic 77.                                                                                                 |

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Continued.*

|                                                      |                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D.                             | Medway                           |
| St. Anthony 97.                                      |                                  |
| SMITH, A. VINCENT, M. D.                             | Middleboro                       |
| Sacred Heart 96.                                     |                                  |
| SULLIVAN, DANIEL T., M. D.                           | Milford                          |
| Charity 169.                                         |                                  |
| BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D.                             | Natick                           |
| St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.                    |                                  |
| CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D.                              | 981 Purchase Street, New Bedford |
| St. Eulalia 164.                                     |                                  |
| CAVANAUGH, LORETTA K., M. D.                         | 89 Bedford Street, New Bedford   |
| St. Ursula 123.                                      |                                  |
| DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D.                               | New Bedford                      |
| John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.               |                                  |
| TIGH, FREDERICK, M. D.                               | Newburyport                      |
| Phil. Sheridan 71.                                   |                                  |
| O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D.                         | Newton                           |
| St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.                        |                                  |
| STANTON, JOSEPH, M. D.                               | Newton                           |
| Newton Centre 201.                                   |                                  |
| VANCE, MICHAEL E., M. D.                             | North Attleboro                  |
| Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.                            |                                  |
| LUDDEN, E. A., M. D.                                 | North Brookfield                 |
| Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.                          |                                  |
| SEXTON, FRANCIS J., M. D.                            | North Easton                     |
| Hendricken 74.                                       |                                  |
| HURLEY, DANIEL, M. D.                                | Norwood                          |
| St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.                  |                                  |
| TEN BROECK, S. J., M. D.                             | Orange                           |
| Our Lady of Mercy 209.                               |                                  |
| DOWNEY, W. H., M. D.                                 | Peabody                          |
| Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.                          |                                  |
| HOWARD, E. H., M. D.                                 | Pittsfield                       |
| Onota 98.                                            |                                  |
| HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D.                              | Plymouth                         |
| Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132. |                                  |
| MCGUIRKE, WILLIAM P., M. D.                          | Providence, R. I.                |
| St. Wilhelm 146.                                     |                                  |
| REARDON, DANIEL, B., M. D.                           | Quincy                           |
| St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.          |                                  |
| HIGGINS, GEORGE V., M. D.                            | Pearl Street, Randolph           |
| St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.                        |                                  |

MEDICAL EXAMINERS — *Concluded.*

|                                                                |                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| WALSH, JOHN E., M. D.                                          | Revere                            |
| Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.                              |                                   |
| McINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D.                                       | Rockland                          |
| Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.                                  |                                   |
| McDERMOTT, WILLIAM V., M. D.                                   | 17 Charter Street, Salem          |
| Essex 16, Father Conway 136, Star of the Sea 175.              |                                   |
| FAUNCE, ROBERT, M. D.                                          | Sandwich                          |
| St. Agatha 166.                                                |                                   |
| MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D.                                      | Central Street, Somerville        |
| Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.                  |                                   |
| HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D.                                       | South Framingham                  |
| Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.                                    |                                   |
| LEONARD, WILLIAM J., M. D.                                     | Springfield                       |
| Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.                 |                                   |
| PARK, FRANCIS E., M. D.                                        | Stoneham                          |
| Stoneham 207, St. Isadore 214.                                 |                                   |
| TRACY, JOHN M., M. D.                                          | Springfield                       |
| Springfield 104, St. Lea 190.                                  |                                   |
| GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D.                                        | Stoughton                         |
| Stoughton 69.                                                  |                                   |
| MEHEGAN, DANIEL J., M. D.                                      | Taunton                           |
| Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103, Brammer 213.                    |                                   |
| O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D.                                      | Wakefield                         |
| Wakefield 161.                                                 |                                   |
| McCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D.                                 | Waltham                           |
| Prospect 58.                                                   |                                   |
| KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D.                                      | Watertown                         |
| Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.                               |                                   |
| CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D.                                        | Woburn                            |
| Qualey 32.                                                     |                                   |
| DUGGAN, JOHN T., M. D.                                         | 226 Southbridge Street, Worcester |
| Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192. |                                   |
| Fr. Fitton 200.                                                |                                   |
| O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.                                    | 42 Trumbull Street, Worcester     |
| Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.                      |                                   |



## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1907-1908.

|    |                              |                                                    |
|----|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Cathedral, Boston.....       | Dominick McDonough, 111 Draper St., Dorchester.    |
| 3  | Fenwick, Boston.....         | James H. Dixon, 4 Davidson Ave., Dorchester.       |
| 4  | St. Francis, Roxbury.....    | Samuel J. Cochran, 35 Winthrope St., Charlestown.  |
| 5  | Leo, East Boston.....        | Otho T. O'Leary, 19 Brent St., Dorchester.         |
| 6  | Cheverus, Charlestown.....   | Joseph H. Tivnan, 28 Hancock St., Salem.           |
| 7  | St. Patrick, So. Boston..... | Paul J. McMahan, 288 Main St., Malden.             |
| 8  | Sherwood, Boston.....        | Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed Ave., Everett.         |
| 9  | Columbus, Boston.....        | William P. Russell, 46 Sylvester St., Brockton.    |
| 10 | Iona, Malden.....            | James P. McCabe, 93 Winthrop St., Medford.         |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston.....      | J. Henry Hemphill, 411 Salem St., Medford.         |
| 12 | Fulton, Boston.....          | William F. McNeill, 184 Winthrop St., Medford.     |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick, Charlestown.... | George T. Daly, 468 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.    |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn.....         | James T. Riley, 9 Pearl Pl., Somerville.           |
| 15 | SS. Peter & Paul S. Boston   | Matthew Cummings, 140 Walnut St., Neponset.        |
| 16 | Essex, Salem.....            | John McGrath, 1 Essex St., Amesbury.               |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown.....   | Timothy J. Mahoney, 238 Charles St., Malden.       |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester.....   | Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windemere Rd., Bor.         |
| 19 | Williams, E. Boston.....     | Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont St., Boston.     |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.....   | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine St., Roxbury.         |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.....  | Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Cherry St., Brighton.      |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park.....     | Garrett H. Keefe, 23 Palmer St., Roxbury.          |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton.....     | John Finn, Box 277, Canton.                        |
| 25 | St. Francis, Quincy.....     | Thomas Desmond, 101 Wheatland Ave., Dor.           |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham.....     | John J. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.            |
| 28 | Erin, Boston.....            | Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 W. Broadway, So. Boston.   |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton.....    | Joseph A. Sheehan, 53 State St., Boston.           |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly.....     | Michael A. Finnegan, 26 Hardy St., Salem.          |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn.....          | John J. Crockwell, 11 Manning St., Medford.        |
| 33 | St. John, Cambridge.....     | John O'Shea, 456 Pleasant St., Malden.             |
| 34 | Americus Boston.....         | James D. Grant, 50 Prescott St., Readville.        |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury.....     | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney St., Boston.            |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury.....     | Michael C. Layden, 91 Lawn St., Roxbury.           |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville.....    | Joseph J. Forrester, 75 McLellan St., Dor. Centre. |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph.....      | Thomas F. Haley, 108 Phillips St., Rox. Crossing.  |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton.....  | John Flood, 371 Washington St., Newton.            |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater.....      | Thomas M. White, Bridgewater.                      |
| 46 | St. Augustine, So. Boston..  | Peter Hastings, 211 Highland Ave., Malden.         |
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester.....    | James F. Burns, 19 Clifton Ave., Salem.            |

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.*

|    |                               |                                                    |
|----|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 48 | Sarsfield, No. Attleboro..... | Patrick O'Keefe, 162 County St., Attleboro.        |
| 49 | Constantine, Boston.....      | John F. Elder, 79 Fowler St., Dorchester.          |
| 51 | Holy Trinity, Boston.....     | Henry Wessling, 20 Hawthorne St., Roxbury.         |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury.....        | Maurice J. Angland, 239 Fifth St., So. Boston.     |
| 53 | Emerald, Roxbury.....         | John L. Hayes, 9 Burnside St., Salem.              |
| 54 | St. James, Boston.....        | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport St., Dorchester.         |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown...   | William H. Thomas, 51 Green St., Newton.           |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain.....   | Patrick M. Keating, Pemberton Building, Boston.    |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham.....        | Thomas F. Delaney, 55 Jackson Rd., Newton.         |
| 59 | Worcester, Worcester.....     | Geo. F. Shine, 68 Grant St., So. Framingham.       |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton.....        | Dennis E. Murphy, 27 Hunt St., Brockton.           |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline.....  | John Brant, 315 Paris St., E. Boston.              |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood.....   | Lawrence W. Feeney, 479 High St., Dedham.          |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke.....         | Joseph B. Callanan, 70 Massasoit St., Springfield. |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield.....   | Timothy J. Collins, 60 Vinton St., Springfield.    |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton..   | James Ryan, 29 School St., Newton.                 |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin.....        | James J. McGowan, 73 Smith St., No. Attleboro.     |
| 67 | Canton, Canton.....           | Robert E. Roche, 8 Kempton St., Roxbury.           |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Beverly Farms   | Richard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber Ave., Beverly.        |
| 69 | Stoughton, Stoughton.....     | Matthew A. Divver, 12 Stockton St., Dor. Centre.   |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston.....  | Michael H. McLaughlin, 3 Princeton St., Charlest'n |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, Newburyp't ..  | Richard Dwyer, 16 Blossom St., Haverhill.          |
| 72 | Merrimack, Haverhill.....     | John J. Dunn, 19 Barton St., Newburyport.          |
| 73 | Taunton, Taunton. ....        | John A. Murphy, 49 Malvern Rd., Brockton           |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton.....   | Miss Mary A. Conley, 97 Otis St., Brockton.        |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury.....    | John E. Murphy, 47 Primrose St., Haverhill.        |
| 76 | Quincy, Quincy.....           | Timothy F. Linnehan, 11 Kimball Ct., Brockton.     |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford.....          | Joseph L. Daisy, 97 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown.  |
| 78 | Monica, Lawrence.....         | Daniel Cooney, P. O. Sq., W. Newbury.              |
| 79 | John B. O'Reilly, N. Bedford  | Thomas A. Laughlin, 5 Dartmouth St., Taunton       |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth....    | Daniel C. Donovan, Box 20, Whitman.                |
| 81 | St. Malchi, Arlington.....    | John S. Kenney, 110 Otis St., Cambridge.           |
| 82 | Brockton, Brockton.....       | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 2 Chessman Pl., Boston.    |
| 83 | J. H. Newman, Everett.....    | Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley St., Boston.       |
| 84 | Danvers, Danvers.....         | James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber St., Peabody.       |
| 85 | Geo. Washington, Lynn....     | Patrick Greeley, 118 Tremont St., Peabody.         |
| 86 | Avon, Avon.....               | John T. Sullivan, 71 E. Ashland St., Brockton.     |
| 87 | Robert Emmett, Walpole....    | Thomas J. Waggett, 157 Lauriat Ave., Dorchester    |
| 88 | Enterprise, W. Newbury.....   | George W. Hussey, 43 Kent St., Newburyport.        |

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.*

|     |                               |                                                       |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 89  | Union, Whitman.....           | Angus D. McDonald, 14 Roan Ct., Brockton.             |
| 90  | Rockland, Rockland.....       | Thomas F. Maguire, 148 Florence St., Brockton.        |
| 91  | St. Vincent, Holliston.....   | William S. O'Brien, 37 King St., Worcester.           |
| 92  | Harmony, E. Bridgewater...    | Annie J. Devine, Box 280, Bridgewater.                |
| 93  | Germania, Roxbury.....        | John F. Wagner, 34 Linden Pk. St., Roxbury.           |
| 95  | Columbia, Roxbury.....        | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer St., Roxbury.             |
| 96  | Sacred Heart, Middleboro ...  | Joseph J. Dobby, 32 Division St., Brockton.           |
| 97  | St. Anthony, Medway.....      | William E. Condry, 143 W. Spruce St., Milford.        |
| 98  | Onota, Pittsfield.....        | Patrick J. McCarty, 95 Everett St., Springfield.      |
| 99  | Mt. Hope, Roslindale.....     | John H. Cronin, 72 Wachusetts St., Forest Hills.      |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester.....    | Walter T. Beestings, 35 Barclay St., Worcester.       |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams.....          | William Nugent, 76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield.         |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton.....       | Mrs. Ellen L. Power, 441 Meridian St., E. Boston.     |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton.....   | Isabella L. Wilde, 47 Spring St., Brockton.           |
| 104 | Springfield, Springfield..... | Joseph O'Neil, 31 Brown Ave., Holyoke.                |
| 105 | St. Cecilia, Brockton.....    | George Wirth, 20 Fulda St., Roxbury.                  |
| 106 | St. Clare, Boston.....        | Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage St., Lynn.              |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston.....   | Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson, 45 Sharon St., Boston.    |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park.....     | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.      |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody.....      | Mrs. Maria F. McCarty, 47 Collins St. Ter., Lynn.     |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth....    | Mrs. Mary E. McGowan, 104 Clinton St., Brockton.      |
| 111 | St. Valerian, Springfield.... | Mrs. Margaret E. Clark, 233 Elm St., Holyoke.         |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke.....        | Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan, 81 Mechanic St., Westfield. |
| 113 | St. Jerome, Boston.....       | Patrick A. O'Brien, 40 Tolman St., Neponset.          |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston.....    | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light St., Lynn.        |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland.....    | Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, 138 Forest Ave., Brockton.        |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn.....    | John W. Brown, 3 Holborn Ter., Roxbury.               |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland.....     | James M. Cannon, 58 Clinton St., Newton.              |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury.....     | Frank J. Holderried, 157 Harold St., Roxbury.         |
| 119 | St. Boniface, Roxbury.....    | George E. Mennig, 125 Linden Pk., St., Roxbury.       |
| 120 | University, Cambridge. ....   | William S. Andrews, 32 Cottage St., Watertown.        |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.... | Miss Mary L. Smith, 12 Bryant St., Brockton.          |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick.....      | John H. Moran, 79 Parsons St., Brighton.              |
| 123 | St. Ursula, New Bedford. ...  | James Dignan, 45 Parker St., New Bedford.             |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester. ....  | John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate St., Worcester.         |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston..... | Frank Epple, 11 Arcola St., Roxbury.                  |
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlestown ...  | James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge St., Cambridge.       |
| 127 | St. Paul, W. Roxbury.....     | Joseph H. Foster, Box 155, Randolph.                  |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester   | Annie Campbell, 55 Cabot St., Beverly.                |



DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.*

|     |                               |                                                                         |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea.....       | Bernard A. Maraghy, 23 Prescott St., Charlestown.                       |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers.....    | Margaret M. Claffey, 204 Lafayette St., Salem.                          |
| 131 | St. Stephen, Boston.....      | Thomas F. Kelley, 174 Norfolk St., Dorchester.                          |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth.....   | Philip Brenner, 14 Thurman St., Everett.                                |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford....    | George Christoph, 1240 Park Ave., Cranston, R. I.                       |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. .   | Frank W. Kodad, 66 Banks St., Cambridge.                                |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton.....  | James T. Barnes, 75 Main St., Watertown.                                |
| 136 | Fr. Conway, Salem.....        | John Driscoll, 24 Cottage St., W. Lynn.                                 |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton.....     | Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor, 10 Chamblett, St., Uphams<br>Corner, Dorchester. |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester.... | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 46 Ash St., Brockton.                              |
| 139 | Fr. Denvir, Beverly.....      | Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan, Hathorne.                                        |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester.....      | Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy, 97 Bunker Hill St., Charlest'n.                |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charlestown. .  | Mrs. Elizabeth N. Haggerty, 27 Worcester Sq., Boston.                   |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden.....          | Thomas Kirwan, 88 Irving St., Everett.                                  |
| 143 | Lady of Lourdes, J. P.....    | Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney, 111 Baldwin St., Charlestown.                    |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale.....    | John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy St., Dorchester.                            |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester.....      | Charles E. Herlihy, 34 Pinckney St., Somerville.                        |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence.....  | Joseph Hittinger, 29 Viall St., New Bedford.                            |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn.....         | Jeremiah G. Fennessey, 25 Decatur St., Bqston.                          |
| 148 | Mt. Carmel, Brockton.....     | Helen I. Doherty, M. D., 1690 Washington St., Boston.                   |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. . .    | Thomas M. Cleary, 28 West St., Malden.                                  |
| 150 | St. Finbar, E. Cambridge....  | John J. Boyle, 64 Hartford St., Dorchester.                             |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury....   | Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello St., Brockton.                       |
| 152 | F. A. Walker, No. Brookfield. | John J. Boland, Grand View Ave., Worcester.                             |
| 153 | Fr. Thayer, Boston.....       | Mrs. Juliette Sheehan, 18 Hood St., Lynn.                               |
| 154 | Hughes, Boston.....           | Mrs. Nora Crowley, 82 Dana St., Cambridge.                              |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham.....         | Bessie McCugh, 20 Jewett St., Roslindale.                               |
| 156 | Marquette, S. Framingham. .   | John F. Good, 9 Estabrook Ave., Marlboro.                               |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden.....       | Mrs. Catherine Berlo, 472 Fourth St., So. Boston.                       |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury.....       | Edward A. Dever, 118 Eustis St., Roxbury.                               |
| 159 | Im. Conception, Marlboro. . . | Bartholomew J. Carroll, Sheridan St., Natick.                           |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline .....    | Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh, 111 Walnut St., Everett.                       |
| 161 | Wakefield, Wakefield.....     | Timothy F. Leonard, 27 Albion Pl., Charlestown.                         |
| 162 | Fr. Stack, Watertown.....     | Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello St., Brockton.                           |
| 163 | Saneta Maria, Everett.....    | Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter Ave., Brookline.                          |
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford....  | Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher, Sandwich.                                    |
| 165 | Lady of Victory.....          | James Dignam, 45 Parker St., New Bedford.                               |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich.....     | Mrs. Katherine A. Porter, 129 Acushnet Av., N. Bedf'd.                  |

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Continued.*

|     |                                 |                                                      |
|-----|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg.....       | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney, 8 Gold St., Worcester.         |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster.....      | Charles H. Wheeler, 106 Millbury St., Worcester.     |
| 169 | Charity Milford.....            | Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bradley, 30 Ward St., Worcester.   |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville.....     | Owen F. McNally, Church St., No. Chelmsford.         |
| 171 | Wannalancet, No. Chelms. . .    | Mary M. Dwyer, 76 Chestnut St., Lawrence.            |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, W. Quincy . . .    | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 4 Henchman St., Boston.          |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Charlest'n..    | Stephen P. Galvin, 190 Hamilton St., Dor.            |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea.....     | Teresa A. Quigley, 31 Union Ct., Lynn.               |
| 175 | Star of the Sea, Marblehead..   | James Cotter, 39 Linden St., W. Lynn.                |
| 178 | Fallon, Attleboro.....          | Patrick Ryan, 10 River St. No. Attleboro.            |
| 179 | Fr. McNulty, Brockton.....      | John Heffernan, 148 Washington St., Quincy.          |
| 180 | Neponset, Neponset.....         | Cornelius F. Buckley, 29 Newport St., Dorchester.    |
| 181 | St. Louise, Neponset.....       | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 179 Paris St., E. Boston.        |
| 182 | Hingham, Hingham.....           | James H. Elcock, 160 Copeland St., W. Quincy.        |
| 183 | St. Mariam, Whitman.....        | Mrs. Margaret Menton, 386 Warren Ave., Brockton.     |
| 184 | St. Philip, Boston.....         | Owen J. Phinn, 6 Gore St., Roxbury.                  |
| 185 | St. Stanislaus, So. Boston. . . | Leo Fandry, 279 Bolton St., So. Boston.              |
| 186 | McDermott, Springfield.....     | Hon. William P. Hayes, 437 Main St., Springfield.    |
| 187 | B. Sacrament, J. P.....         | Mary E. F. Digan, 137 Webster St., E. Boston.        |
| 189 | Howard, Holyoke.....            | Mary J. Shea, 143 North St., Springfield.            |
| 190 | St. Lea, Springfield.....       | Margaret T. Barrett, 936 Dwight St., Springfield.    |
| 191 | Fr. Roche, Abington.....        | Mrs. Margaret Gilday, 410 Belmont St., Brockton.     |
| 192 | Holy Cross, Worcester.....      | Owen F. Burns, 43 Columbia St., Worcester.           |
| 193 | Fr. Keyes, Somerville.....      | James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden St., E. Boston.        |
| 194 | De. LaSalle, Lynn.....          | James J. Manning, 76 Calumet St., Roxbury.           |
| 195 | Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn . . .    | John J. Herlihy, 26 Quimby St., Watertown.           |
| 196 | St. Rita, Lynn.....             | Elizabeth F. Coyne, 55 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea.     |
| 197 | Campello, Brockton.....         | William J. Heelan, No. Easton.                       |
| 198 | Dorchester, Dorchester.....     | Patrick A. Donovan, 6 Paisley Pk., Dor. Centre.      |
| 199 | Lowell, Lowell.....             | Thomas F. Bough, 58 Charles St., Haverhill.          |
| 200 | Fr. Fitton, Worcester.....      | Stephen J. Horgan, 475 Cambridge St., Worcester.     |
| 201 | Newton, Centre, N. C.....       | Edward N. Clancy, 66 Waltham St., Watertown.         |
| 202 | Fr. O'Connor, Boston.....       | Catherine M. Shea, W. Quincy.                        |
| 203 | Jubilee, S. Framingham.....     | Daniel O'Connell, 27 Wildwood Ave., W. Newton.       |
| 204 | Fraternity, Boston.....         | Daniel F. Cotter, Box 1180, Boston.                  |
| 205 | Fr. Scully.....                 | Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll, 110 Wayland St., Dorchester. |
| 206 | St. Victorian, Roxbury.....     | Mrs. Susan C. Bachus, 43 So. Russell St., Boston.    |
| 207 | Stoneham, Stoneham.....         | William H. King, 6 Acorn St., Cambridge.             |

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS — *Concluded.*


---

|     |                             |                                                     |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 208 | Brookline, Brookline.....   | Michael J. O'Day, 36 Davis Ave., Brookline.         |
| 209 | Lady of Mercy, Orange.....  | Timothy J. Cronin, 66 Belmont St., Worcester.       |
| 210 | Fr. Strain, Nahant.....     | John F. Brennan, 395 Essex St., Swampscott.         |
| 211 | St. Luke, Mattapan.....     | John T. Finn, 30 Avondale Pl., Dorchester.          |
| 212 | St. Aquinas, Holbrook.....  | Thomas F. Lee, 40 Sprague St., Brockton.            |
| 213 | Brammer, Weir.....          | Maurice C. Dahill, 28 Richmond St., New Bedford.    |
| 214 | St. Isadore, Stoneham.....  | William J. Barry, 350 Washington St., Cambridgep't. |
| 215 | McQueeney, Brockton.....    | Alexander Gillis, 13 Linden St., Brockton.          |
| 216 | St. Mark, Dorchester.....   | Frank A. Duffy, 15 Rockville St., Mattapan.         |
| 217 | Clinton, Clinton.....       | Edmund Curran, 71 Mill St., Worcester.              |
| 218 | Fr. Barry, Boston.....      | James B. McKenna, 127 Charles St., Boston.          |
| 219 | St. Expedit, Swampscott.... | Patrick H. McCarty, 47 Collins St. Ter., Lynn.      |
| 220 | Fr. Shahan, Manchester..... | John F. Riley, 61 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester        |
| 221 | Pentecost, Dorchester.....  | Thomas F. Griffin, 63 Crescent Ave, Dor.            |
| 222 | Cambridge, Cambridge.....   | John F. Cunnabel, 60 Bristol St., Cambridge.        |

---

## Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box, 736, Franklin. BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton.  
 JOHN H. WATSON, Beverly Farms. THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard St., Dor.  
 JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Ct. House, Bn. DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale St., Rox.  
 STEPHEN MURPHY, Hyde Park. TIMOTHY B. REARDON, Lynn.  
 DENNIS E. MURPHY, Brockton.



## D I R E C T O R Y .

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                        | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                    | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Cathedral, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.            | C. R. James F. Brady, M. D...<br>R. S. John J. Murphy.....<br>F. S. John J. Sheehan.....<br>T. John D. Kelley .....          | 36 Union Pk., Boston<br>41 Malden St., Boston<br>485 Quincy St., Dorchester<br>57 Charlotte St., Dorchester              |
| 3. Fenwick, Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1879.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Independence Hall, 2a Low-<br>ell St.         | C. R. John S. Crowley.....<br>R. S. Frank J. Chester. ....<br>F. S. Frank H. Wilson.....<br>T. Peter F. Finnegan.....        | 401 Charles St., Boston<br>47 Allen St., Boston<br>12 Kennard St., Boston<br>538 East 2d St., So. Boston                 |
| 4. St. Francis, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont<br>St.       | C. R. Charles H. Winn, M. D..<br>R. S. Thomas F. Connell ....<br>F. S. Robert T. Keefe.....<br>T. Joseph R. Yendley.....     | 1474 Tremont St., Roxbury<br>4 Bringdon Road, Brookline<br>52 Round Hill St., Roxbury<br>13 Sachem St., Roxbury          |
| 5. Leo, East Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Sq.                   | C. R. Joseph H. Bonner. ....<br>R. S. John J. Sullivan.....<br>F. S. John F. Elder.....<br>T. John Brant.....                | 245 Saratoga St., E. Boston<br>207 E. Eagle St., E. Boston<br>79 Fowler St., Dorchester<br>315 Paris St., E. Boston      |
| 6. Cheverus, Charlestown.<br>Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Mishawum Hall, City Sq.,<br>Charlestown. | C. R. Joseph A. McIntire. ....<br>R. S. Thos. A. Gorman.....<br>F. S. Harry Humphrey.....<br>T. Stephen J. Fitzpatrick ..    | 53 Nashua St., Boston<br>60 Nashua St., Boston<br>48 Cottage St., Charlestown<br>2 Chessman Pl., Boston                  |
| 7. St. Patrick, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Lower Tonti Hall, 327 E. St.           | C. R. John J. Brennan.....<br>R. S. John H. Pentoney.....<br>F. S. M. V. Geoghan .....                                       | 81 Old Harbor St., So. Boston<br>202 Athens St., So. Boston<br>174 Eighth St., So. Boston<br>637 Seventh St., So. Boston |
| 8. Sherwood, Boston.<br>Inst. March 4, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                | C. R. B. F. Farrell.....<br>R. S. Laurence E. Murphy ...<br>F. S. Fred G. Cook.....<br>T. Michael W. Hurley.....             | 3 Southwood St., Roxbury<br>4 Nassau St., Boston<br>39 Harvard St., Boston<br>22 Harvard St., Boston                     |
| 9. Columbus, Boston.<br>Inst. March 9, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                | C. R. Isabella M. Spencer.....<br>R. S. M. T. Milliken.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Nellie Gavin.....<br>T. T. W. Gleeson.....         | 27 Worcester Sq., Boston<br>28 Elmton St., Dorchester Cen'l<br>6 Glenway St., Dorchester<br>28 Milton Av., N. Dorchester |
| 10. Iona, Malden.<br>Inst. March 15, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Mar-<br>cus Hall, Pleasant St.                    | C. R. Wm. J. Cullinan.....<br>R. S. Dennis Kelleher.....<br>F. S. Edmund J. Flavin.....<br>T. Richard J. Marnell.....        | 116 Madison St., Malden<br>15 Charles St., Malden<br>130 Commercial St., Malden<br>33 Pleasant St., Malden               |
| 11. St. Joseph, Boston.<br>Inst. March 22, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.            | C. R. John B. Fitzpatrick, Jr.<br>R. S. James B. McKenna.....<br>F. S. Wm. D. Lynch.....<br>T. Daniel J. Carney.....         | 89 Chauncy St., Boston<br>127 Charles St., Boston<br>10 Pinckney St., Boston<br>98 Howard Av., Dorchester                |
| 12. Fulton, Boston.<br>Inst. March 18, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.               | C. R. Annie E. F. Hopkins....<br>R. S. Margaret Hassett.....<br>F. S. Anna B. Malley.....<br>T. Jeremiah B. Cronin.....      | 15 Taber St., Roxbury<br>30 Batchelder St., Roxbury<br>439 Dudley St., Roxbury<br>2 Springer St., So. Boston             |
| 13. Fitzpatrick, Charlestown.<br>Inst. May 5, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Union St.              | C. R. Thomas McCullough. ...<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.....<br>F. S. Joseph F. Sullivan.....<br>T. James W. Cullinane..... | 57 Monument St., Charlestown<br>4 Hinchman St., Boston<br>65 Havre St., E. Boston<br>34 Lexington St., E. Boston         |
| 14. Lafayette, Lynn<br>Inst. June 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Carpenters' Union Hall, 62<br>Monroe St.      | C. R. Patrick H. McCarthy. ...<br>R. S. John G. Dorgan .....                                                                 | 47 Collins St. Terrace, Lynn<br>47 Glenwood St., Lynn<br>53 Cottage St., Lynn<br>47 Collins St., Terrace, Lynn           |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                          | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15. S.S. Peter and Paul, S. Boston.<br>Inst. June 25, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E St.                            | C. R. Patrick J. Flynn.....<br>R. S. Daniel F. Cavanaugh ...<br>F. S. John A. Curran .....<br>T. William Jeffers.....      | 564 Seventh St., So. Boston<br>301 Broadway, So. Boston<br>501 East 5th St., So. Boston<br>77 Joy St., Boston         |
| 16. Essex, Salem.<br>Inst. June 23, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St.                                   | C. R. David A. Roach.....<br>R. S. Joseph H. Tivnan.....<br>F. S. Patrick F. Collins.....<br>T. Michael A. Dodd.....       | 10 Bristol St., Salem<br>28 Hancock St., Salem<br>79½ Summer St., Salem<br>5 Flint St., Salem                         |
| 17. Hamilton, Charlestown.<br>Inst. July 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Hibernian Bldg., Union St.                               | C. R. Francis E. Fletcher.....<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney.....<br>F. S. John J. Linnehan.....<br>T. James Crowley.....       | 67 Tremont St., Charlestown<br>43 Barry St., Dorchester<br>71 Lawrence St., Charlestown<br>70 Ferrin St., Charlestown |
| 18. St. Peter, Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 22, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Elli-<br>son Encampment Hall, Adams<br>St., Field's Corner. | C. R. Henry C. Towle, M. D...<br>R. S. Edward H. Murphy.....<br>F. S. Wm. P. Lyons. ....<br>T. John F. Brooks.....         | 1428 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester<br>6 Gordon Pl., Dorchester<br>25 Romsey St., Dorchester<br>Norwood St., Neponset    |
| 19. Williams, E. Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sunday,<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.                        | C. R. Michael Shannon. ....<br>R. S. John W. Welch. ....<br>F. S. Maurice M. Fitzgerald ..<br>T. Thomas Arthur .....       | 28 Maverick St., E. Boston<br>253 Saratoga St., E. Boston<br>80 Havre St., E. Boston<br>201 Webster St., E. Boston    |
| 20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St.                            | C. R. T. J. Murphy, M. D.....<br>R. S. William W. Morrow ....<br>F. S. Edward A. Dever .....<br>T. David O'Brien. ....     | 372 Dudley St., Roxbury<br>103 Chestnut St., Boston<br>118 Eustis St., Roxbury<br>30 Mall St., Roxbury                |
| 21. St. Alphonsus, Rox.<br>Inst. Oct. 13, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Tre-<br>mont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.                              | C. R. Michael C. Layden.....<br>R. S. Francis A. Mahan .....<br>F. S. Owen J. Phinn.....<br>T. Luke Kilduff.....           | 91 Lawn St., Roxbury<br>41 St. Alphonsus St., Roxbury<br>6 Gore St., Roxbury<br>34 Kent St., Roxbury                  |
| 23. St. John, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Cen-<br>tral Hall, Everett Sq.                                  | C. R. Joseph T. McDonald....<br>R. S. John E. Sweeney.....<br>F. S. Michael Fahey. ....<br>T. John Brady.....              | 27 Business St., Hyde Park<br>26 Harvard Ave., Hyde Park<br>19 Davison St., Hyde Park<br>43 Bridge St., Hyde Park     |
| 24. St. Gregory, Milton.<br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Fra-<br>ternity Hall, Associates Build-<br>ing, Adams St.      | C. R. John J. Mahoney.....<br>R. S. Thomas M. Lennon.....<br>F. S. Frank A. Duffy .....<br>T. Wm. A. Chamberlain ...       | 83 Mercer St., So. Boston<br>Kahler Av., Mattapan<br>15 Rockville St., Mattapan<br>127 River St., Mattapan            |
| 25. St. Francis, W. Quincy.<br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Copeland St.                             | C. R. Arthur B. Murphy.....<br>R. S. Wm. R. Burke.....<br>F. S. Michael F. Riley.....<br>T. James A. White.....            | 143 Copeland St., W. Quincy<br>35 Rogers St., W. Quincy<br>167 Willard St., W. Quincy<br>Miller St., W. Quincy        |
| 26. St. Raphael, Dedham.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Me-<br>chanics' Hall, High St., East<br>Dedham.                 | C. R. Edward A. Becker.....<br>R. S. Michael McGowan, ....<br>F. S. John F. Reilly .....<br>T. Chas. J. Hurley .....       | High St., E. Dedham<br>276 Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>1872 Washington St., Boston<br>Border St., Dedham                 |
| 28. Erin, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                    | C. R. Thomas P. McNamara ..<br>R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch.....<br>F. S. Peter D. O'Mealley. ....<br>T. William A. Moore..... | 655 Mass Ave., Boston<br>17 Worcester St., Boston<br>378 Shawmut Ave., Boston<br>38 Atherton St., Roxbury             |
| 29. St. Thomas, Brockton.<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main St.                               | C. R. Daniel W. Long.....<br>R. S. Charles M. Stetson.....<br>F. S. James F. Sullivan .....<br>T. Charles J. Fielding..... | 264 Main St., Brockton<br>11 Brook St., Brockton<br>28 Charles St., Brockton<br>36 Hervey St., Brockton               |
| 30. Bass River, Beverly.<br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Y. M. C. T. Society Hall, 77<br>Cabot St.                  | C. R. Wm. M. Duane.....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Ganley.....<br>F. S. William M. Shay.....<br>T. Peter M. Riordan.....           | 15 School St., Beverly<br>6 Jasper St., Beverly<br>4 Front St., Beverly<br>16 Rantoul St., Beverly                    |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                            | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 32. Qualey, Woburn.<br>Inst. March 2, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K.<br>of C. Hall, Main St.                             | C. R. John N. Turner .....<br>R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan .....<br>F. S. Frank E. Tracey .....<br>T. William O'Brien.....      | 14 Porter St., Woburn<br>2 Buck Court, Woburn<br>7 Glenwood St., Woburn<br>20 Church Ave., Woburn                            |
| 33. St. John, E. Cambridge.<br>Inst. March 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall, 249 Camb. St.             | C. R. Wm. J. Coveney.....<br>R. S. Patrick Feeney.....<br>F. S. Margaret M. Murphy....<br>T. Michael F. Murphy.....        | 529 Cambridge St., E. Camb.<br>17 Houghton St., Somerville<br>106 Berkshire St., Cambridge<br>17 Wyatt St., Somerville       |
| 34. Americus, Boston.<br>Inst. March 15, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St                 | C. R. Joseph T. Brennan .....<br>R. S. Timothy J. Hurley.....<br>F. S. Edward Doherty. ....<br>T. Michael J. Leonard. .... | Hotel Eliot, Eliot Sq., Rox.<br>4 Buttonwood St., Dor.<br>8 Sharon St., Boston<br>98 East Canton St., Boston                 |
| 37. Friendship, Roxbury.<br>Inst. March 25, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Brooks Hall, 1171 Tremont St.              | C. R. J. J. Hurley.....<br>R. S. Patrick H. Mooney. ....<br>F. S. James J. Milmore.....<br>T. J. F. Dempsey. ....          | 384 Northampton St., Boston<br>29 Lawrence St., Boston<br>998 Tremont St., Roxbury<br>9 Burke St., Roxbury                   |
| 38. St. Joseph, Boston.<br>Inst. March 29, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thurs., Fenwick<br>Hall, 17 Worcester St., Boston.        | C. R. James H. Casey. ....<br>R. S. Wm. B. Reardon.....<br>F. S. Thomas F. Reardon....<br>T. Malachi Lennon.....           | Rear 39 Dacia St., Roxbury<br>156 Bellow Ave., Dorchester<br>1 Burney St., Roxbury<br>836 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester         |
| 39. Benedict, Somerville.<br>Inst. March, 31, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Society Hall, Union Sq.                  | C. R. Frank W. Kodad.....<br>R. S. Wm. G. Moore.....<br>F. S. Laucis S. J. Crocker ....<br>T. John J. McGonagle .....      | 66 Banks St., Cambridge<br>301 Washington St., Somerville<br>19 Church St., Somerville<br>14 Linden St., Somerville          |
| 43. St. Mary, Randolph.<br>Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.<br>Meets last Monday, A. O. H.<br>Hall, North St.                              | C. R. Frank D. Mahoney .....<br>R. S. Mary M. Hoyer. ....<br>F. S. John B. Wren.....<br>T. Patrick Brady .....             | Maple St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph                                     |
| 44. St. Bernard, W. Newton.<br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Mague Hall, Washington St.              | C. R. Wm. Cahill. ....<br>R. S. Margaret T. Caine. ....<br>F. S. Bernard D. Farrell.....<br>T. Daniel J. Kneeland. ....    | 31 Lexington St., W. Newton<br>59 River St., W. Newton<br>14 Mague Pl., W. Newton<br>245 Webster St., W. Newton              |
| 45. Unity, Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C.<br>O. F. Hall, P. O. Block, Central<br>Sq. | C. R. Daniel J. McNeil .....<br>R. S. Thomas E. Tensley. ....<br>F. S. David A. Garvey.....<br>T. James F. Charnock. ....  | Main St., Bridgewater<br>Spring St., Bridgewater<br>Oak St., Bridgewater<br>Spring St., Bridgewater                          |
| 46. St. Augustine, S. Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Dal-<br>gren Hall, E St.                     | C. R. C. F. Buckley.....<br>R. S. M. J. Angland .....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Walsh. ....<br>T. John F. McNulty.....            | 29 Newport St., Dorchester<br>239 Fifth St., So. Boston<br>867 E. Fourth St., So. Boston<br>51 Woodward St., So. Boston      |
| 47. St. Anne, Gloucester.<br>Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Sons<br>of Veterans' Hall, Main St.             | C. R. Simeon White.....<br>R. S. John F. Riley.....<br>F. S. Maurice F. Foley.....<br>T. Edward H. Quigley.....            | 112 Pleasant St., Gloucester<br>61 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester<br>16 Harvard St., Gloucester<br>29 Washington St., Gloucester |
| 48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.<br>Inst. March 6, 1883.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Lafay-<br>ette Hall, Washington St.               | C. R. Patrick Ryan. ....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murray...<br>F. S. Mary E. Carley .....<br>T. John P. Zilch. ....           | 10 River St., N. Attleboro<br>58 Broad St., No. Attleboro<br>22 West St., No. Attleboro<br>Bugbee St., Plainville            |
| 49. Constantine, Boston.<br>Inst. April 5, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Knights of St. Rose Hall, 17<br>Worcester St. | C. R. Wm. T. Bulger .....<br>R. S. Wm. J. Goslin.....<br>F. S. Thos. D. Powers .....<br>T. James T. Riley.....             | 174 Third St., So. Boston<br>7 Sullivan Pl., Dorchester<br>109 Union Pk., St., Boston<br>9 Pearl-st. Pl., Somerville         |
| 51. Holy Trinity, Boston.<br>Inst. April 13, 1883.<br>Meets 2d Thursday and 4th Sun-<br>day, Casino Hall, 133 Shaw-<br>mut Ave | C. R. Frank J. Holderried ....<br>R. S. Joseph F. Ripp .....<br>F. S. John F. Wagner.....<br>T. Joseph Vey.....            | 157 Harold St., Roxbury<br>238 E St., So. Boston<br>34 Linden Park St., Roxbury<br>95 Baxter St., Boston                     |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                    | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 52. Highland, Roxbury.<br>Inst. April 16, 1883.<br>Meets 2d Sunday, Schyler Hall,<br>1095 Tremont St.                                 | C. R. John T. Hassey .....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Mahoney ...<br>F. S. Mark E. Gallagher.....<br>T. Hugh H. Collins.....        | 8 Sarsfield St., Roxbury<br>99 W. Sixth St., So. Boston<br>15 Kent St., Roxbury<br>23 Guild Row, Roxbury                    |
| 53. Emerald, Peabody.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets Thursdays, O'Shea Build-<br>ing, Main St.                                       | C. R. James T. Sullivan .....<br>R. S. James J. McCann.....<br>F. S. James B. Carbrey .....<br>T. Michael Powers .....        | 17 Franklin St., Peabody<br>18 Park St., Peabody<br>10 Shillaber St., Peabody<br>5 Swampscott Ave., Peabody                 |
| 54. St. James, Boston.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Rus-<br>sell Hall, Deacon Building,<br>1651 Washington St. | C. R. T. J. Cadogan.....<br>R. S. Joseph E. Hayes .....<br>F. S. Philip H. Shanley .....<br>T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey..        | 3 Sharon St., Boston<br>808 Parker St., Roxbury<br>35 Flagg St., Boston<br>25 Decatur St., Boston                           |
| 55. Charles River, Watertown.<br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, Main St.                           | C. R. John J. Gleason. ....<br>R. S. Fred J. Colligan.....<br>F. S. Daniel Clifford. ....<br>T. Michael Hamrock.....          | 94 Main St., Watertown<br>3 Hill St., Watertown<br>32 Cuba St., Watertown<br>19 Arsenal St., Watertown                      |
| 57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.<br>Inst. June 30, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Jamaica Hall, Centre St.                        | C. R. Charles H. Cronin. ....<br>R. S. Thomas Norton. ....<br>F. S. John P. Kelley.....<br>T. Daniel E. Shaw .....            | 72 Wachusett St., Forest Hills<br>55 Bourne St., Roslindale<br>27 Neponset St. Roslindale<br>Jamaica St., Jamaica Plain     |
| 58. Prospect, Waltham.<br>Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian<br>Hall, 655 Main St.                                 | C. R. Patrick F. Hennelly ....<br>R. S. John H. Boland.....<br>F. S. James L. Hannify. ....<br>T. William F. Rooney. ....     | 40 School St., Waltham<br>40 Oak St., Waltham<br>46 Fiske St., Waltham<br>20 Pond St., Waltham                              |
| 59. Worcester, Worcester.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.                       | C. R. Frank E. O'Donoghue...<br>R. S. Michael J. Madden .....<br>F. S. Henry F. Fox.....<br>T. Patrick J. Quinn.....          | 9 Earle St., Worcester<br>55 Eastern Ave., Worcester<br>6 Coral St., Worcester<br>26 Spruce St., Worcester                  |
| 60. Middlesex, Newton.<br>Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Masonic Hall, Newtonville Sq.                         | C. R. Myles J. Joyce. ....<br>R. S. Margaret J. Lane.....<br>F. S. P. A. Mulligan. ....<br>T. Mary E. Blake. ....             | 14 Green St., Newton<br>28 Court St., Newtonville<br>235 Adams St., Newton<br>287 Walnut St., Newtonville                   |
| 61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.<br>Inst. Oct. 26, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, God-<br>dard Hall, 146 Washington St.                | C. R. Peter Grace.....<br>R. S. Daniel Frawley.....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Daley .....<br>T. Michael J. Kelly.....                | 175 High St., Brookline<br>28 State St., Boston<br>10 Pearl St., Brookline<br>128 Chestnut St., Brookline                   |
| 62. St. Catherine, Norwood.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Odd<br>Fellows Hall, Washington St.                   | C. R. James Flaherty .....<br>R. S. James Horgan .....<br>F. S. John R. Parker .....<br>T. Robert B. Oldham.....              | 17 Pine St., Norwood<br>52 Prospect Ave., Norwood<br>462 Nahattan St., Norwood<br>7 Munroe St., Norwood                     |
| 63. Shields, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Caledonia Hall, 437 High St.                          | C. R. James F. Bartley.....<br>R. S. Patrick F. Dempsey ....<br>F. S. Mederic H. Beloin. ....<br>T. Arthur J. Brouillet.....  | 43 View St., Holyoke<br>370 Maple St., Holyoke<br>409 Maple St., Holyoke<br>57 Adams St., Holyoke                           |
| 64. Gallagher, Springfield.<br>Inst. April 17, 1887.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, C. L.<br>U. Hall, cor. Sanford and Mar-<br>ket Sts.  | C. R. James E. Craig.....<br>R. S. John J. Bannon. ....<br>F. S. John J. Gleason. ....<br>T. John Bush.....                   | 44 Manhattan St., Springfield<br>137 Lowell St., Springfield<br>175 Dwight St., Springfield<br>111 Everett St., Springfield |
| 65. St. Columbkille, Brighton.<br>Inst. May 26, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Par-<br>nell Hall, Chestnut Hill Ave.              | C. R. Wm. W. Fagan .....<br>R. S. Thomas Neville .....<br>F. S. Michael H. Meade. ....<br>T. John J. Noonan. ....             | 28 Etna St., Brighton<br>Harriett St., Brighton<br>7 La Rose Pl., Brighton<br>94 No. Beacon St., Brighton                   |
| 66. Griffin, Franklin.<br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St.<br>Mary's Hall, Beaver St.                         | C. R. Philip P. Doherty .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Morris. ...<br>F. S. Dennis J. Feeley .....<br>T. William F. Buckley..... | 19 Thayer St., Franklin<br>13 McCarthy St., Franklin<br>13 Alpine Pl., Franklin<br>Pond St., Unionville                     |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                             | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                    | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 67. Canton, Canton.<br>Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.                         | C. R. John A. Collins.....<br>R. S. Robert E. Lloyd .....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Carroll.....<br>T. James E. Grimes. ....        | Norfolk St., Canton<br>Travers St., Canton<br>Endicott St., Canton                                                         |
| 68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.<br>Inst. April 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Sts. | C. R. Charles A. Hilyard . . .<br>R. S. John C. McCarthy. ....<br>F. S. Jeremiah Collins.....<br>T. Mrs. Rosalie J. Sweeney. | 738 Hale St., Beverly Farms<br>232 Greenwood Ave., Bev. Fms.<br>21 Haskell St., Beverly Farms<br>43 Railroad Ave., Beverly |
| 69. Stoughton, Stoughton.<br>Inst. June 7, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.                  | C. R. Katherine Ring .....<br>R. S. Mary Lynch.....<br>F. S. John S. Madden.....<br>T. Margaret F. Leary.....                | Canton St., Stoughton<br>Monk St., Stoughton<br>School St. Ave., Stoughton<br>Canton St., Stoughton                        |
| 70. St. Michael, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Upper Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway.  | C. R. N. Louis Schuver.....<br>R. S. Robert Elliot .....<br>F. S. John J. Reilly.....<br>T. Peter S. Robinson. ....          | 185 I St., So. Boston<br>26 Middle St., So. Boston<br>869 Fourth St., So. Boston<br>625 East 8th St., So. Boston           |
| 71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport.<br>Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Charter St                | C. R. George W. Hussey.....<br>R. S. John M. Holland. ....<br>F. S. John J. Dunn.....<br>T. John J. Collins. ....            | 43 Kent St., Newburyport<br>47 Forester St., Newburyport<br>19 Barton St., Newburyport<br>16 Johnston St., Newburyport     |
| 72. Merrimac, Haverhill.<br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1888.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday G. A. R. Hall, Court St.                          | C. R. John J. Murphy.....<br>R. S. Michael E. Roche .....<br>F. S. Denis Murphy.....<br>T. John E. Murphy .....              | 275 River St., Haverhill<br>25 New St., Haverhill<br>21 Pine St., Bradford Dist.<br>47 Primrose St., Haverhill             |
| 73. Taunton, Taunton.<br>Inst. March 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Broadway.                           | C. R. James H. McGrath .....<br>R. S. Chas. A. McCormick....<br>F. S. John E. McKenna. ....<br>T. Fred H. Driscoll.....      | 145 Washington St., Taunton<br>26 Benefit St., Taunton<br>165 Broadway, Taunton<br>43 Grant St., Taunton                   |
| 74. Hendricken, N. Easton.<br>Inst. March 29, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.                     | C. R. Mary A. Ryan .....<br>R. S. Mary H. Sweeney .....<br>F. S. William J. Heelon. ....<br>T. Timothy Cotter.....           | Williams St., No. Easton<br>Day St., North Easton<br>Elm St., No. Easton<br>Bridge St., No. Easton                         |
| 75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury.<br>Inst. June 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Pythias Hall, Market Sq.                        | C. R. Patrick Gagan.....<br>R. S. James R. Burke .....<br>F. S. Albert A. Gallagher....<br>T. John McGrath.....              | 16 Sparhawk St., Amesbury<br>31 Highland St., Amesbury<br>61 School St., Amesbury<br>1 Essex St., Amesbury                 |
| 76. Quincy, Quincy.<br>Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, G. A. G.A.R. Hall, 1602 Hancock St.                     | C. R. Patrick K. Ward, .....<br>R. S. Ellen Collins.....<br>F. S. Helen M. Sweeney .....<br>T. Mrs. Lucy G. Howard..         | Payne St., Quincy<br>Brackets St., Quincy<br>72 Phipps St., Quincy<br>Sumner St., Quincy                                   |
| 77. Mystic, Medford.<br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1889<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Odd Fellows' Hall, High St.                            | C. R. John F. McCarthy.....<br>R. S. William F. McNeil.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Maher.....<br>T. John J. Crockwell. ....     | 28 Tufts St., Medford<br>184 Winthrop Medford<br>23 Logan Ave., Medford<br>11 Manning St., Medford                         |
| 78. St. Monica Lawrence.<br>Inst. March 26, 1890.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesdays, Black Prince Hall, 290 Essex St.              | C. R. Mary A. Doyle.....<br>R. S. Mary Dwyer.....<br>F. S. Mrs. H. E. Harkins ....<br>T. Mrs. H. E. Harkins.....             | 76 Lexington St., Lawrence<br>76 Chestnut St., Lawrence<br>15 Bennington St., Lawrence<br>15 Bennington St., Lawrence      |
| 79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford<br>Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Castle Hall, Fourth St.              | C. R. Patrick D. Shields.....<br>R. S. Peter F. Mulkerne.....<br>F. S. Maurice C. Dahill.....<br>T. James Dignam, .....      | 228 Arnold St., N. Bedford<br>181 David St., N. Bedford<br>28 Richmond St., N. Bedford<br>45 Parker St., N. Bedford        |
| 80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.<br>Inst. March 7, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 12 Main St.                   | C. R. Michael Comisky .....<br>R. S. Timothy A. Reagan ....<br>F. S. Geo. F. Anderson.....<br>T. Thomas F. Manion.....       | Chilton St., Plymouth<br>Clifton St., Plymouth<br>7 Sawyer Pl., Plymouth<br>24 Lotarop St., Plymouth                       |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 81. St. Malachi, Arlington.<br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.<br>Meets 2d and last Thursday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Mystic St.                   | C. R. Edmond Reardon.....<br>R. S. John F. Quinn. ....<br>F. S. Daniel Barry.....<br>T. Patrick Quinn.....                | 895 Mass. Ave., Arlington<br>913 Mass. Ave., Arlington<br>57 Beacon St., Arlington<br>138 Warren St., Arlington |
| 82. Brockton, Brockton.<br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main St.                       | C. R. Wm. Dennehey.....<br>R. S. Warren H. Hatch.....<br>F. S. John J. Sullivan.....<br>T. John F. Grant. ....            | 64 Ford St., Brockton<br>93 Division St., Brockton<br>85 Ford St., Brockton<br>87 Ford St., Brockton            |
| 83. John Henry Newman, Everett.<br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 459 Broadway            | C. R. Thomas Kirwin.....<br>R. S. Francis J. Gough.....<br>F. S. Stephen J. O'Brien ....<br>T. Edward J. Mulligan.....    | 88 Irving St., Everett<br>74 Cleveland Ave., Everett<br>62 Reed Ave., Everett<br>152 Chestnut St., Everett      |
| 84. Danvers, Danvers.<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Maple St.                                | C. R. P. Henry Kirby.....<br>R. S. Frank P. Hennessey. .<br>F. S. John E. Cane.....<br>T. James D. Sullivan.....          | Maple St., Danvers<br>73 High St., Danvers<br>14 Washington St., Danvers<br>Maple St., Hathorne                 |
| 85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn.<br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.<br>Meets every Thursday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Ave.                | C. R. Thos. J. Murphy.....<br>R. S. John F. Denahy.....<br>F. S. John W. Lally.....<br>T. Joseph N. Driscoll.....         | 602 Boston St., Lynn<br>26 Hood St., W. Lynn<br>53 Ashland St., W. Lynn<br>18 Ames St., W. Lynn                 |
| 86. Avon, Avon.<br>Inst. March 16, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Forest-<br>ers' Hall, Main St.                                | C. R. John Bowen.....<br>R. S. James J. Doherty.....<br>F. S. Michael F. Clark.....<br>T. John J. Collins.....            | High St., Avon<br>E. Main St., Avon<br>High St., Avon<br>Reservoir St., Avon                                    |
| 87. Robert Emmet, Walpole.<br>Inst. April 1, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Odd Fellows Hall, Main St.                    | C. R. James Haslett.....<br>R. S. Margaret E. Lavine....<br>F. S. Mrs. Johanna Smith....<br>T. Thomas F. Maguire.....     | Riverside Pl., Walpole<br>Walpole<br>E. Walpole<br>E. Walpole                                                   |
| 88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.<br>Inst. June 2, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, G. A.<br>R. Hall, Post Office Sq.                 | C. R. William A. Carroll.....<br>R. S. Patrick Curley.....<br>F. S. Frederick E. Condon....<br>T. Patrick J. Curley.....  | Mechanic St., W. Newbury<br>Prospect St., W. Newbury<br>21 Chapel St., Newburyport<br>Prospect St., W. Newbury  |
| 89. Union, Whitman.<br>Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 4th Tuesday, F.<br>of A. Hall, Washington St.                         | C. R. John J. Hurley.....<br>R. S. John J. Bagley.....<br>F. S. Richard T. Barry.....<br>T. Michael P. O'Connor....       | 82 Linden St., Whitman<br>Beulah St., Whitman<br>42 Gold St., Whitman<br>33 South Ave. Whitman                  |
| 90. Rockland, Rockland.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Union St.                        | C. R. Jas. O'Donovan.....<br>R. S. Henry S. Healy.....<br>F. S. John J. McCarthy.....<br>T. James Burke.....              | Bigelow Ave., Rockland<br>25 Belmont St., Rockland<br>495 Union St., Rockland<br>18 Bigelow St., Rockland       |
| 91. St. Vincent, Holliston.<br>Inst. Dec. 8, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central St.                  | C. R. Stephen S. Supple.....<br>R. S. John Dodd.....<br>F. S. Leo. J. Swifell.....<br>T. John P. Kelly.....               | Mechanic St., Holliston<br>Mechanic St., Holliston<br>Union St., Holliston<br>Union St., Holliston              |
| 92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, cor. Central and<br>Union Sts. | C. R. Arthur L. Kingston.....<br>R. S. Elizabeth A. Campbell. .<br>F. S. James Pendergast.....<br>T. Wm. Campbell.....    | Box 188, Bridgewater<br>E. Bridgewater<br>E. Bridgewater<br>Box 188, E. Bridgewater                             |
| 93. Germania, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                               | C. R. Robert Kirchgassnor....<br>R. S. Christian Lambrecht....<br>F. S. Geo. B. Weckesser.....<br>T. William Vollmar..... | 55 Mozart St., Jamaica Plain<br>12 Walden St., Roxbury<br>95 Ruthven St., Roxbury<br>316 Park St., W. Roxbury   |
| 95. Columbia, Roxbury.<br>Inst. March 28, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Col-<br>umbia Hall, 361 Centre St.                   | C. R. Matthew Cody.....<br>R. S. Frank B. Bean.....<br>F. S. Bartholomew W. Kiley..<br>T. Thos. J. Ganley.....            | 4 Bucknam St., Roxbury<br>28 Walden St., Roxbury<br>50 Old Heath St., Roxbury<br>65 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Pl.  |
| 96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.<br>Inst. May 10, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K.<br>of C. Hall, Main St.                       | C. R. Mrs. Alice J. Baker.....<br>R. S. Mary F. Sheehan.....<br>F. S. Eliza McTaggart.....<br>T. Michael J. Baker.....    | Cambridge St., Middleboro<br>16 E. Main St., Middleboro<br>62 Forest St., Middleboro<br>Middleboro              |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 97. St. Anthony, Medway.<br>Inst. May 23, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.                 | C. R. Martin F. Clancy.....<br>R. S. Jennie A. Gannon.....<br>F. S. Thomas J. Hannaberry.<br>T. John J. Mahoney.....          | Canal St.,<br>Millis<br>Medway<br>Medway                                                                                                  |
| 98. Onota, Pittsfield.<br>Inst. July 31, 1893.<br>Meets 1st Monday, Goodrich Hall, North St.                            | C. R. Edmund W. Harkins...<br>R. S. Annie F. Dillon.....<br>F. S. William Nugent.....<br>T. Edward Cain.....                  | 106 Daniels Ave.,<br>76 So. Church St.,<br>76 Elizabeth St.,<br>134 Second St.,<br>Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield<br>Pittsfield   |
| 99. Mt. Hope, Roslindale.<br>Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, Fairview Hall, 43 Poplar St.                    | C. R. Daniel Mahoney.....<br>R. S. James E. Phelan.....<br>F. S. Edw. F. Doyle.....<br>T. Richard J. Donnelly...              | 800 Canterbury St.,<br>St. Rose St.,<br>14 Neponset Ct.,<br>16 Hyde Pk Ave.,<br>Roslindale<br>Jamaica Plain<br>Roslindale<br>Forest Hills |
| 100. McCafferty, Worcester.<br>Inst. March 28, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St.         | C. R. Patrick J. Houlihan...<br>R. S. Michael Dwyer.....<br>F. S. Nathaniel J. Chandley..<br>T. Jerome R. Murphy.....         | 24 Jefferson St.,<br>30 Vernon St.,<br>24 Downing St.,<br>501 Shrewsbury St.,<br>Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester<br>Worcester         |
| 101. Greylock, Adams.<br>Inst. April 16, 1894.<br>Meets 4th Friday, 25 Pleasant St.                                     | C. R. Rev. T. H. McLaughlin..<br>R. S. John H. Moran.....<br>F. S. Ellen M. M. Somers.....<br>T. Patrick Tumpane.....         | 1 Columbia St.,<br>21 Miller St.,<br>86 Park St.,<br>25 Pleasant St.,<br>Adams<br>Adams<br>Adams<br>Adams                                 |
| 102. St. Rose, Brockton.<br>Inst. June 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St                  | C. R. Julia A. Keating.....<br>R. S. Ellen T. O'Brien.....<br>F. S. Abbie Grady.....<br>T. Mrs. Jessie E. McCabe..            | 264 Grove St.,<br>40 Perkins St.,<br>255 Main St.,<br>19 Grand St.,<br>Brockton<br>Brockton<br>Brockton<br>Brockton                       |
| 103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.<br>Inst. June 22, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Broadway            | C. R. Ellen V. Galligan.....<br>R. S. Ellen O'Neil.....<br>F. S. Ellen G. Walsh.....<br>T. Alice C. Walsh.....                | 18 Pleasant St.,<br>11 Bryant St.,<br>88 Tremont St.,<br>88 Tremont St.,<br>Taunton<br>Taunton<br>Taunton<br>Taunton                      |
| 104. Springfield, Springfield.<br>Inst. July 23, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, St. Jean Baptiste Hall, 577 Main St. | C. R. Michael E. Mahoney...<br>R. S. George F. Brehm.....<br>F. S. Martin J. Hoar.....<br>T. Patrick J. Murphy.....           | 46 Armory St.,<br>42 Union St.,<br>374 Armory St.,<br>30 Lebanon St.,<br>Springfield<br>Springfield<br>Springfield<br>Springfield         |
| 105. St. Cecilia, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shamwut Ave.                   | C. R. Mrs. Barbara Stuper...<br>R. S. M. Lillian Berlo.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Wirth...<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fein.....        | 160 F. St.,<br>472 Fourth St.,<br>20 Fulda St.,<br>481 Sixth St.,<br>So. Boston<br>So. Boston<br>Roxbury<br>So. Boston                    |
| 106. St. Clare, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.          | C. R. Catherine A. McNally...<br>R. S. Mrs. M. J. Patterson...<br>F. S. Annie F. Sullivan.....<br>T. Mary A. O'Keeffe.....    | 33 Sharon St.,<br>45 Sharon St.,<br>7 Bradford St.,<br>38 Troy St.,<br>Boston<br>Boston<br>Boston<br>Boston                               |
| 107. Notre Dame, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.<br>Meets 2d Thursday, Hobah Hall, National, cor. Dorchester St.   | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Costello...<br>R. S. Mrs. Nora A. Sullivan...<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath'e F. Finnegan.<br>T. Mrs. Mary Drury..... | 98 G St.,<br>13 Ellery St.,<br>512 E. Sixth St.,<br>503 E. Fifth St.,<br>So. Boston<br>So. Boston<br>So. Boston<br>So. Boston             |
| 108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Central Hall, Everett Sq.             | C. R. Katherine E. McCarthy..<br>R. S. Sadie T. Riley.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Riley.....<br>T. Mrs. Jose G. Dolan.....          | 9 Wilton St.,<br>49 Milton St.,<br>49 Milton St.,<br>74 West St.,<br>Hyde Park<br>Hyde Park<br>Hyde Park<br>Hyde Park                     |
| 109. St. Teresa, Peabody.<br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, O'Shea Building.              | C. R. Hannah Lane.....<br>R. S. Kath. Murray.....<br>F. S. Julia A. Donovan.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney..                 | 29 Union St.,<br>4 Park St.,<br>10 Harris St.,<br>25 Tremont St.,<br>Peabody<br>Peabody<br>Peabody<br>Peabody                             |
| 110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.           | C. R. Katherine Kenney.....<br>R. S. Mary E. McArdle.....<br>F. S. Annie McGarry.....<br>T. Julia Murray.....                 | 154 Summer St.,<br>22 Davis St.,<br>72 Oak St.,<br>64 Pleasant St.,<br>Plymouth<br>Plymouth<br>Plymouth<br>Plymouth                       |

## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                    | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 111. St. Valerian, Springfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, K. of<br>C. Hall, 425 Main St.                     | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Grady. . .<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Ford. . . . .<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Travers. . .<br>T. Mrs. Mary Burke. . . . .         | 57 Oak St., Springfield<br>42 Ft. Pleasant Av., Springfield<br>86 Marion St., Springfield<br>49 Sherman St., Springfield |
| 112. Isabella, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.                         | C. R. Katherine Griffin. . . . .<br>R. S. Mrs. B. McConville . . . .<br>F. S. Nellie Wrinkle . . . . .<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth .       | 26 Linden St., Holyoke<br>102 Sargent St., Holyoke<br>23 Suffolk St., Holyoke<br>48 Bond St., Holyoke                    |
| 113. St. Jerome, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                       | C. R. W. J. Cassidy. . . . .<br>R. S. Bridget L. Barrett. . . . .<br>F. S. Thos. F. Kelley . . . . .<br>T. Jeremiah J. Keane. . . . .      | 381a Broadway, So. Boston<br>19 Sturbridge St., Mattapan<br>174 Norfolk St., Dorchester<br>1008 Boylston St., Boston     |
| 114. Alma Mater, E. Boston.<br>Inst. March 22, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Cen-<br>tral Hall, Central Sq.                       | C. R. Mrs. Julia Walsh. . . . .<br>R. S. Elizabeth Neville. . . . .<br>F. S. Mary E. F. Digan . . . . .<br>T. Mrs. Ellen A. Brant . . . .  | 37 W. Eagle St., E. Boston<br>12 Neptune Ave., E. Boston<br>137 Webster St., E. Boston<br>315 Paris St., E. Boston       |
| 115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.<br>Inst. March 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Lin-<br>coln Hall, Union St.                          | C. R. Catherine F. Leahy. . . . .<br>R. S. Mary Lannin . . . . .<br>F. S. Joanna O'Brien . . . . .<br>T. Catherine Reagan . . . . .        | 299 North Ave., No. Abington<br>Bigelow Ave., Rockland<br>25 Bigelow Ave., Rockland<br>Williams St., Rockland            |
| 116. Martha Washington, Lynn.<br>Inst. April 7, 1895.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Ave.                     | C. R. Mrs. Margaret Casey. . . .<br>R. S. Mrs. Cecilia N. Quinn. . .<br>F. S. Mabel L. Buckley . . . . .<br>T. Mrs. Cath. A. Snell . . . . | 15 Morris St., W. Lynn<br>430 Chestnut St., W. Lynn<br>20 Spencer St., W. Lynn<br>34 Court St., W. Lynn                  |
| 117. St. Bridget, Wayland.<br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, Base-<br>ment of Wayland Catholic<br>Church, State Rd.  | C. R. Felix Noel. . . . .<br>R. S. Michael W. Hynes. . . . .<br>F. S. Peter S. Zimmerman. . . .<br>T. Patrick Nolan. . . . .               | German Hill St., Cohituate<br>North Ave., Wayland<br>Pelham St., Wayland<br>Framingham Rd., Wayland                      |
| 118. St. Othilia, Boston.<br>Inst. June 30, 1895<br>Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                                 | C. R. Mrs. Maria Wangler . . . .<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Hampe . . . . .<br>F. S. Mrs. Maria Wolter. . . . .<br>T. Mrs. Marg. Ufaring . . . .   | 204 Heath St., Roxbury<br>28 Glenwood St., Roxbury<br>208 Highland St., Roxbury<br>5 Douglass St., So. Boston            |
| 119. St. Boniface, Boston.<br>Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                               | C. R. Leo Schroth . . . . .<br>R. S. Joseph Alois. Krim. . . . .<br>F. S. Henry Hansen. . . . .<br>T. J. A. H. M. Hampe. . . . .           | 135 Marcella St., Roxbury<br>6 Thwing St., Roxbury<br>1203 Tremont St., Roxbury<br>28 Glenwood St., Roxbury              |
| 120. University, Cambridgeport.<br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of<br>C. Hall, 591 Mass. Ave.                    | C. R. Daniel Donnelly. . . . .<br>R. S. Ernest W. Crozier. . . . .<br>F. S. Patrick Eagan . . . . .<br>T. Timothy M. Donovan. . . .        | 306 Western Ave., Cambridge<br>80 Magee St., Cambridge<br>149 Putnam Ave., Cambridge<br>350 Wash. St., Cambridgeport     |
| 121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central Sq.,<br>Bridgewater. | C. R. Annie J. Devine. . . . .<br>R. S. Katherine Flynn . . . . .<br>F. S. Nellie M. Devine . . . . .<br>T. Sarah M. Devine . . . . .      | Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater                 |
| 122. St. Matthew, Natick.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Clark's Block,<br>Main St.         | C. R. Thomas H. Brennan. . . .<br>R. S. Mrs. Hannah Burke . . . .<br>F. S. Michael F. McGrath . . . .<br>T. B. J. Carroll . . . . .        | Church St., Natick<br>E. Central St., Natick<br>E. Central St., Natick<br>Sheridan St., Natick                           |
| 123. St. Ursula, N. Bedford.<br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.<br>Meets 3d Wednesday, Odd Fel-<br>lows Hall, Pleasant St.                        | C. R. Mrs. Cath. A. Porter. . . .<br>R. S. Mary F. Keane. . . . .<br>F. S. Mrs. Anna F. Lynch. . . .<br>T. Mrs. Alice I. Sweeney. . . .    | 129 Acushnet Ave., N. Bedford<br>41 Wing St., N. Bedford<br>234 Austin St., N. Bedford<br>129 Acushnet Ave., N. Bedford  |
| 124. St. Loretta, Worcester.<br>Inst. Dec. 27, 1895<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K.<br>of C. Hall, 34 Front St.                       | C. R. Mary Fox . . . . .<br>R. S. Mary A. Morrissey. . . . .<br>F. S. Minnie A. Mulligan. . . .<br>T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay . . . . .           | Cutler St., Worcester<br>13 Blossom St., Worcester<br>33 Jacques Ave., Worcester<br>19 Temple St., Worcester             |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                           | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 125. St. Aloysius, Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.<br>Meets last Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                                     | C. R. John N. Berlo .....<br>R. S. Jacob P. Walter.....<br>F. S. Fred Koelsch.....<br>T. Jacob Hauck. ....                 | 160 F. St., So. Boston<br>25 Silver St., So. Boston<br>8 Dixfield St., So. Boston<br>25 Whitney St., Roxbury           |
| 126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.<br>Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mis-<br>hawum Hall, City Sq.                               | C. R. Patrick H. McCormack..<br>R. S. Henry M. Lesage.....<br>F. S. Geo. A. McIntire....<br>T. Daniel L. Bannon....        | 24 Autumn St., Somerville<br>4 Gibbs Ct., Charlestown<br>14 Fellsway St., W. Som.<br>8 Mystic Ave., Somerville         |
| 127. St. Paul, W. Roxbury.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.<br>Meets 2d Sunday and 4th Wed-<br>nesday, Saunders Hall.                                  | C. R. Andrew J. Kern.....<br>R. S. Joseph Gallivan.....<br>F. S. Alois Jacobs.....<br>T. George E. Kern.....               | Grove St., West Roxbury<br>Washington St., W Roxbury<br>Greenhood St., E. Dedham<br>Rockland St., Dedham               |
| 128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester<br>Inst. March 29, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, New<br>New Pythian Hall, Main St.                      | C. R. Margaret Casey.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Francis Hogan ....<br>F. S. Mary Guthrie.....<br>T. Mrs. Delia E. Whalen...        | 54 Fort Sq., Gloucester<br>5 Derby St., Gloucester<br>2 Hampden St., Gloucester<br>23 Addison St., Gloucester          |
| 129. Bay State, Chelsea.<br>Inst. April 17, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, K. of<br>C. Hall, 220 Broadway                                  | C. R. Eugene M. Cashman....<br>R. S. John J. Madden.....<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan.....<br>T. Francis L. Golden.....       | 53 Maverick St., Chelsea<br>39 Spencer Ave., Chelsea<br>46 Fifth St., Chelsea<br>50 Watts St., Chelsea                 |
| 130. Annunciation, Danvers.<br>Inst. May 15, 1896.<br>Meets every Wednesday, Forest-<br>ers' Hall, Danvers Sq.                                | C. R. Nellie F. Kirby.....<br>R. S. M. Elizabeth Small ....<br>F. S. Mary J. Fennessey.....<br>T. Mrs. Kath. Finnegan....  | Oak St., Danvers<br>Hobart St., Danvers<br>47 Hobart St., Danvers<br>16 School St., Danvers                            |
| 131. St. Stephens, Boston.<br>Inst. May 27, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                             | C. R. Edward Graham.....<br>R. S. J. J. Crowley.....<br>F. S. Edward T. Barry.....<br>T. James Westwater.....              | 25 W. Dedham St., Boston<br>24 Mansur St., Roxbury<br>128 Eliot St., Boston<br>1463 Washington St., Boston             |
| 132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.<br>Inst. May 31, 1896.<br>Meets 3d Sunday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Main St.                                          | C. R. Nicholas Stephan.....<br>R. S. John G. Kuhn.....<br>F. S. Daniel Kaiser.....<br>T. Nick Fryermuth, Jr ....           | 18 Hamilton St., Plymouth<br>20 Atlantic St., Plymouth<br>25 Spooner St., No. Plymouth<br>25 Spooner St., No. Plymouth |
| 133. Windhorst, New Bedford.<br>Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, Red Men's<br>Hall, 69 Elm St.                                       | C. R. Mrs. Johanna Hettinger.<br>R. S. Chas. Zellhuber.....<br>F. S. Alois Lutz.....<br>T. Emil J. Hirth.....              | 29 Vial St., N. Bedford<br>12 Bonney St., N. Bedford<br>123 Ruth Ave., N. Bedford<br>183 Park St., N. Bedford          |
| 134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.<br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Independent Hall, Union Sq.                         | C. R. Patrick Coffey.....<br>R. S. Timothy A. Donohue ...<br>F. S. Richard Walsh.....<br>T. Andrew Redmond.....            | 26 Rogers Ave., Somerville<br>33 Avon St., Somerville<br>27 Avon St., Somerville<br>23 Tuttle St., Cambridge           |
| 135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.<br>Inst. Nov. 5th, 1896<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Red<br>Men's Hall, cor. Wash. St. and<br>Chestnut Hill Ave. | C. R. Josephine Neville.....<br>R. S. Helen V. Curley.....<br>F. S. Catherine Donegan....<br>T. Mary E. Welch.....         | 50a Winship St., Brighton<br>67 Nonantum St., Brighton<br>6 Chestnut Pl., Brighton<br>8 Bennett St., Brighton          |
| 136. Fr. Conway, Salem.<br>Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Kimball Block,<br>219 Essex St.            | C. R. Margaret Brooks.....<br>R. S. Sarah Lundgren.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice A. Kiernan...<br>T. Margaret M. Claffy .....   | 52 Harbor St., Salem<br>12½ Charter St., Salem<br>21 Briggs St., Salem<br>204 Lafayette St., Salem                     |
| 137. Commonwealth, Canton.<br>Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Wash. St.                               | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Drislain..<br>R. S. Catherine A. Danahy...<br>F. S. Mary Sullivan.....<br>T. Helena A. Galligan ..... | Rockland St., Canton<br>Wash. St., Canton Cor.<br>Pleasant St., Canton<br>Rockland St., Canton                         |
| 138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.<br>Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Ellison<br>Encampment Hall, Fields Cor.                     | C. R. Della K. McGeever.....<br>R. S. Nellie J. Barnett.....<br>F. S. Mary Harrington.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Noble.....   | 7 Roach St., Dorchester<br>20½ Exchange St., Dorchester<br>22 Josephine St., Dorchester<br>1322 Dorchester Ave., Dor.  |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                                  | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                   | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly.<br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Y. M.<br>C. T. Hall, 77 Cabot St.                                     | C. R. Mrs. Alice Gorman.....<br>R. S. Mrs. M. F. Sweeney.....<br>F. S. Margaret E. O'Brien....<br>T. Mrs. Minnie Lynch..... | 27 Charnock St., Beverly<br>Lathrop St., Beverly<br>6 Washington St. Beverly<br>19 River St., Beverly                                  |
| 140. Angelus, Milton.<br>Inst. March 11, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Fra-<br>ternity Hall, Milton.                                             | C. R. Nellie E. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Mary A. Barrett.....<br>F. S. Nellie Fallon.....<br>T. Edna McGrath.....             | 7 Freeland St., Mattapan<br>19 Sturbridge St., Mattapan<br>4 Tucker St., Mattapan<br>1150 Adams St., Dorchester                        |
| 141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.<br>Inst. March 21, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mis-<br>hawum Hall, City Sq.                                   | C. R. Annie Callahan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Etta A. Welch....<br>F. S. Mrs. Hannah F. Burns..<br>T. Loretta V. Golding....      | 23 Eden St., Charlestown<br>395 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown<br>339 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown<br>32 Oak St., Charlestown            |
| 142. Lepanto, Malden.<br>Inst. April 14, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Charles St.                                         | C. R. John O'Shea.....<br>R. S. Margaret M. Connell...<br>F. S. Thos. M. Cleary.....<br>T. Peter Hastings.....              | Pleasant St., Malden<br>97 Malden St., Malden<br>28 West St., Malden<br>Highland Ave., Malden                                          |
| 143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica<br>Plain.<br>Inst. May 13, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Arcanum Hall, 658 Centre St.                    | C. R. Mrs. F. V. Hinderlang..<br>R. S. Mary L. Kelly.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Ellen F. Bridges..<br>T. Mrs. Annie Pulsifer....    | 47 Walkhill St., Jamaica Plain<br>37 Goldsmith St., Jamaica Plain<br>34 St. Rose St., Jamaica Plain<br>55 Bourne St., Forest Hills     |
| 144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.<br>Inst. May 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Fair-<br>view Hall, 43 Poplar St.                                     | C. R. Katherine Travers.....<br>R. S. Bessie McHugh.....<br>F. S. Edith L. Lally.....<br>T. Rose C. Brooks.....             | 3841 Washington St., Forest Hills<br>20 Jewett St., Roslindale<br>73 Fletcher St., Roslindale<br>Florence St., Roslindale              |
| 145. Norfolk, Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 29, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Nor-<br>folk Hall, 326 Washington St.                                  | C. R. Philip A. Carroll.....<br>R. S. Elizabeth G. Leonard..<br>F. S. Humphrey J. Sullivan..<br>T. Wm. Johnston, M. D....   | 38 Maxwell St., Dorchester<br>85 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester<br>348 Washington St., Dorchester<br>206 Norfolk St., Dorchester             |
| 146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.<br>Inst. August 8, 1897.<br>Meets 2d Sunday, K. of C. Hall,<br>Westminster St.                                         | C. R. Berthold Sieweck.....<br>R. S. Alois Melzer.....<br>F. S. Kilian Stahl.....<br>T. John Stahl.....                     | 43 No. Main St., Prov., R. I.<br>153 Whitehall St., Prov., R. I.<br>342 Weybosset St., Prov., R. I.<br>342 Weybosset St., Prov., R. I. |
| 147. St. Helena, Lynn.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.                                       | C. R. Mrs. Lulu Tolan.....<br>R. S. Agnes Dervin.....<br>F. S. Theresa A. Quigley....<br>T. Mary A. Burns.....              | 15 Pacific St., Lynn<br>51 Sheridan St., Lynn<br>31 Union Ct., Lynn<br>81 Eutaw Ave., Lynn                                             |
| 148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton.<br>Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Hiber-<br>nian Hall, Ward St.,                                       | C. R. Mrs. Nora Lehan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Ducey..<br>F. S. Nora F. Russell.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret Menton..         | 96 Riverview St., Campello<br>151 N. Warren Ave., Campello<br>24 Water St., Brockton<br>386 Warren Ave., Brockton                      |
| 149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.<br>Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.<br>Meets 2st and 3d Friday, St.<br>Joseph's Temperance Hall,<br>Chestnut St.                      | C. R. Dennis W. Meade.....<br>R. S. Richard M. Tobin, Jr..<br>F. S. Patrick Montague.....<br>T. James E. Jackson.....       | 65 Adams St., Lynn<br>5 High Rock St., Lynn<br>67 Collins St., Lynn<br>132 Timson St., Lynn                                            |
| 150. St. Finbar, E. Cambridge.<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of<br>H. Hall, cor. Cambridge and<br>Third St., E. Cambridge. | C. R. Michael J. Maraghy.....<br>R. S. Henry F. McCourt.....<br>F. S. M. J. McNiff.....<br>T. Thomas A. Hughes.....         | 271 Vine St., Cambridge<br>602 Cambridge St. Cambridge<br>98 Willow St., Cambridge<br>46 Market St. Cambridge                          |
| 151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Tre-<br>mont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.                              | C. R. Mrs. Sarah J. Enright...<br>R. S. Emma C. Blaine.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Lohan.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw..       | 76 Hillside St., Roxbury<br>10 Cedar Park, Roxbury<br>7 Harrison St., Roslindale<br>47 Smith St. Roxbury                               |
| 152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No.<br>Brookfield.<br>Inst. March 15, 1898.<br>Meets last Sunday, Castle Hall,<br>Main St.                              | C. R. Edward Donnelly.....<br>R. S. Thomas Hayes.....<br>F. S. Thomas Hayes.....<br>T. John F. Coughlin.....                | Mt. Pleasant St., N. Brookf'd<br>Willow St., N. Brookfield<br>Willow St., N. Brookfield<br>Box 193, N. Brookfield                      |

## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                      | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 153. Father Thayer, Boston.<br>Inst. March 16, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.                      | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Foley....<br>R. S. Mrs. Frances M. Fay....<br>F. S. Eliz. L. Plunkett.....<br>T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan ....   | 5 Grove St., Boston<br>61 W. Cedar St., Boston<br>289 Fifth St., So. Boston<br>66 Hopedale St., Allston                        |
| 154. Hughes, Boston.<br>Inst. March 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                           | C. R. Mrs. Marg. T. Colbert...<br>R. S. Mary T. Carney .....<br>F. S. Annie E. McQuillan.....<br>T. Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll .. | 34 Union St., Charlestown<br>6 Bucknam St., Roxbury<br>11 Telroc St., Dorchester<br>8 Cobden St., Roxbury                      |
| 155. Magdalen, Dedham.<br>Inst. April 26, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Mechanics Hall, High St.                               | C. R. Mrs. Mary C. Becker....<br>R. S. Mary V. Dailey... ..<br>F. S. Mary E. Mahoney .....<br>T. Margaret L. Flanagan...      | 217 High St., E. Dedham<br>Hillside Ave., E. Dedham<br>Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>7 Milton Pl., E. Dedham                        |
| 156. Marquette, So. Framingham.<br>Inst. July 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall.                                | C. R. John J. Collins .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Ida S. Russell .....<br>F. S. Henry J. Shine.....<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Shine .....   | 11 Pratt St., So. Framingham<br>44 Arlington St., So. Framing.<br>68 Grant St., So. Framingham<br>68 Grant St., So. Framingham |
| 157. Assumption, Malden.<br>Inst. August 25, 1898.<br>Meets 3d Monday, Louise Hall,<br>Brown Bldg., Pleasant St.                         | C. R. Emma Lepointe.....<br>R. S. Annie O'Loughlin... ..<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell....<br>T. Katherine Twomey .....       | 54 Adams St., Malden<br>326 Medford St., Malden<br>113 Middlesex St., Malden<br>39 Sherman St., Malden                         |
| 158. St. Paula, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, In-<br>ter Colonial Bldg., Dudley St.                     | C. R. Mary M. Glynn.....<br>R. S. C. Lillian Dever.....<br>F. S. Hannah M. Penney.....<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe. ....        | 108 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury<br>118 Eustis St., Roxbury<br>136 Moreland St., Roxbury<br>63 Palmer St., Roxbury                  |
| 159. Immaculate Conception,<br>Marlboro.<br>Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, First<br>National Bank Hall, 200 Main<br>St. | C. R. John Good.....<br>R. S. Theresa C. O'Brien .....<br>F. S. James P. Murphy.....<br>T. John J. Cassidy.....               | 9 Estabrook St., Marlboro<br>25 West St., Marlboro<br>48 Rice St., Marlboro<br>220 Lincoln St., Marlboro                       |
| 160. Ave. Maria, Brookline.<br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Ly-<br>ceum Hall, Washington St.                         | C. R. Margaret R. Murphy....<br>R. S. Mary Hickey.....<br>F. S. Mary Driscoll .....<br>T. Mary Ryan.....                      | 63 Walter Ave., Brookline<br>24 Pearl St., Brookline<br>10 Wait St., Roxbury<br>95 Pearl St., Brookline                        |
| 161. Wakefield, Wakefield.<br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C.<br>O. F. Hall, cor. Foster and<br>Albion Sts.      | C. R. Michael Hallissey.....<br>R. S. Mary T. O'Connell.....<br>F. S. Julia Murray.....<br>T. Geo. F. Hanright, .....         | 15 Emerald St., Wakefield<br>47 Lake St., Wakefield<br>14 Spaulding St., Wakefield<br>38 Emerson St., Wakefield                |
| 162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.<br>Inst. April 23, 1899.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, Main St.                              | C. R. Nellie F. Lyons.....<br>R. S. Annie E. Gallagher .....<br>F. S. Harriet A. Kelley.....<br>T. Mary E. Glynn.....         | Chestnut St., Watertown<br>Bacon St., Watertown<br>15 Waverly Ave., Watertown<br>47 Pleasant St., Watertown                    |
| 163. Sancta Maria, Everett.<br>Inst. July 27, 1899.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 459 Broadway.                    | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Kavanagh....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary C. Howard...<br>F. S. Nellie T. Morrill.....<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Kirwin.....    | 111 Walnut St., Everett<br>205 Vine St., Everett<br>85 Central Ave., Everett<br>88 Irving St., Everett                         |
| 164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.<br>Inst. August 9, 1899.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, Odd Fel-<br>lows Hall.                                   | C. R. Margaret J. Splaine ....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Moore ....<br>F. S. Mrs. M. A. Saddler.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Kenney... | 863 County St., New Bedford<br>427 Pleasant St., New Bedford<br>50 Thompson St., New Bedford<br>38 Robeson St., New Bedford    |
| 165. Lady of Victory, Fall River.<br>Inst. Nov. 28, 1899.<br>Meets 2d Wednesday, Campbell<br>Hall, S. Main St.                           | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh ..<br>R. S. Sarah Cuneen.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Sarah A. Curran ..<br>T. Teresa A. Connolly .....      | No. Main St., cor Cory, Fall R.<br>32 Freedom St., Fall River<br>180 Rockland St., Fall River<br>82 Snell St., Fall River      |
| 166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.<br>Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of<br>H. Hall.                                          | C. R. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher....<br>R. S. Josephine T. Dalton ....<br>F. S. Mary R. Dalton .....<br>T. Theresa E. McLaughlin ..  | Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich                                                                                   |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                        | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 67. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.<br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 2d Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall,<br>Main St.                           | C. R. Daniel F. Mannix.....<br>R. S. Patrick Reilly.....<br>F. S. Catherine Driscoll .....<br>T. John R. Smith. ....          | 27 Lunumburg St., Fitchburg<br>202 Summer St., Fitchburg<br>32 Monroe St., Fitchburg<br>179 Water St., Fitchburg  |
| 68. Wachusett, Leominster.<br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Mon., Fraternity<br>Hall, Nickerson Block, Main St.  | C. R. Michael J. McDonnell...<br>R. S. James P. Boyle.....<br>F. S. Thos. H. Doherty .....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Gaffney...      | 242 West St., Leominster<br>60 Elm St., Leominster<br>32 Cedar St., Leominster<br>37 Boyle Ct., Leominster        |
| 69. Charity, Milford.<br>Inst. Feb. 9, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Tase-<br>naria Block, Main St.                   | C. R. William E. Condrey.....<br>R. S. Daniel T. Sullivan, M. D.<br>F. S. Daniel J. Broderick....<br>T. Daniel J. Hogan.....  | 143 West Spruce St., Milford<br>Pine St., Milford<br>45 Sumner St., Milford<br>5 Purchase St., Milford            |
| 70. Westford, Graniteville.<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Healey Hall.                          | C. R. Thomas Hughes.....<br>R. S. Albert R. Wall.....<br>F. S. Robert J. McCarty.....<br>T. John A. Healey .....              | Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>P. O. Box 101, Graniteville<br>Graniteville                                       |
| 71. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford.<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St.<br>John's T. A. S. Hall, Mill St. | C. R. Jas. B. McQuaid.....<br>R. S. Owen F. McNally.....<br>F. S. Perley J. Constantine...<br>T. John F. McMonomin....        | Box 119, No. Chelmsford<br>Box 236, No. Chelmsford<br>Box 137, No. Chelmsford<br>No. Chelmsford                   |
| 72. St. Ambrose, West Quincy.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, Copeland St.           | C. R. Mrs. Agnes Reardon. ...<br>R. S. Mrs. Annie G. Watson ..<br>F. S. Mary Pickering.....<br>T. Mrs. M. D. Mahoney....      | School St., Quincy<br>24 Cross St., W. Quincy<br>Common St., W. Quincy<br>8 Barry St., W. Quincy                  |
| 73. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown.<br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Hibernia Hall, Union St.       | C. R. John D. O'Leary .....<br>R. S. Jos. M. Walsh.....<br>F. S. James A. Ryan.....<br>T. John H. Murphy.....                 | 8 Mystic St., Charlestown<br>22 Marion St., Charlestown<br>143 Summer St., Medford<br>39 Allston St., Charlestown |
| 74. St. Winifred, Chelsea.<br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday<br>K. of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.          | C. R. Elizabeth F. Coyne.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Catherine Mundy. .<br>F. S. Mrs. Eliz. McGlinchey ..<br>T. Mrs. Eliz. Murphy..... | 55 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea<br>135 Chestnut St., Chelsea<br>571 Broadway, Chelsea<br>43 Clinton St., Chelsea      |
| 75. Star of the Sea, Marblehead.<br>Inst. April 22, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, Prospect St.      | C. R. John E. Kiely .....<br>R. S. Daniel M. Barry.....<br>F. S. Wm. Ward.....<br>T. Patrick H. Hickey.....                   | Hawks St., Marblehead<br>12 Walnut St., Marblehead<br>Atlantic Ave., Marblehead<br>Commercial St., Marblehead     |
| 77. Fr. Police, Cambridge.<br>Inst. June 4, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday.                                            | C. R. William H. King.....<br>R. S. Geo. H. Jones.....<br>F. S. Thomas Young.....<br>T. William H. King.....                  | 580 Putnam Ave., Cambridge<br>4 Bolton St., Somerville<br>Wharf Ave., Milton<br>580 Putnam Ave., Cambridge        |
| 78. Fallon, Attleboro.<br>Inst. June 8, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and last Thursday,<br>Emmet Hall, Park St.                       | C. R. Richard Bresnahan.....<br>R. S. John L. Brennan.....<br>F. S. Timothy J. Lyons .....<br>T. Patrick F. Daly.....         | 12 1-2 Holman St., Attleboro<br>22 East St., Attleboro<br>11 Foley St., Attleboro<br>12 1-2 Holman St., Attleboro |
| 79. Father McNulty, Montello.<br>Inst. June 11, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Edwards Hall, Montello.           | C. R. John T. Smith.....<br>R. S. W. Charles Foley.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Susie McGill.....<br>T. Edward Lawton.....              | 54 Winter St., Brockton<br>9 Harrison Ave., Brockton<br>542 N. Montello St., Brockton<br>230 Winter St., Brockton |
| 80. Neponset, Neponset.<br>Inst. August 16, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Kel-<br>leher's Hall, 217 Neponset St.      | C. R. John J. Galvin.....<br>R. S. M. J. Meleedy.....<br>F. S. Timothy S. Carroll.....<br>T. Charles McCarthy.....            | 41 Newhall St., Neponset<br>38 Pierce Ave., Neponset<br>4 Howe St., Neponset<br>98 Tenean St., Neponset           |
| 81. St. Louise, Neponset.<br>Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Wal-<br>nut Hall, Walnut St., Neponset     | C. R. Catherine O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Mary Roche.....<br>F. S. Mary Lordon.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret Maloney..                 | 11 Water St., Neponset<br>116 Minot St., Neponset<br>7 Walnut-street Ct., Neponset<br>Tenean St., Neponset        |
| 82. Hingham, Hingham.<br>Inst. April 3, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C.<br>O. F. Hall, North St.                  | C. R. John J. Buckley.....<br>R. S. James F. Burke.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty ..<br>T. F. L. Murphy.....             | Green St., Hingham<br>Hobart St., Hingham<br>North St., Hingham<br>Burdett Ave., Hingham                          |



## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                      | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 183. St. Mariam, Whitman.<br>Inst. Jun 4, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, M.<br>C. O. F. Hall, Washington St.,<br>South Ave.   | C. R. Susie McPharlin.....<br>R. S. Margaret A. Spellman...<br>F. S. Mrs. Rosanna Reilly....<br>T. Mrs. Catherine Lewis....    | 617 Washington St., Whitman<br>Glen St., Whitman<br>101 Star St., Whitman<br>School St., Whitman                           |
| 184. St. Phillip, Boston.<br>Inst. August 2, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Fen-<br>wick Hall, 17 Worcester St.               | C. R. P. Edward Murray, Jr..<br>R. S. Robert Mulvee.....<br>F. S. Miles C. Qualters.....<br>T. Alfred Madeno.....              | 234 Cabot St., Roxbury<br>10 Madison St., Roxbury<br>39 Island St., Roxbury<br>21 Union Ave., Jamaica Plain                |
| 185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South<br>Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 17, 1901<br>Meets 4th Sunday, 6 Story St.                               | C. R. Leo Fandrey.....<br>R. S. Jos. Thomasrewski.....<br>F. S. Joseph Wesner.....<br>T. Stephen Wolyneic.....                 | 279 Bolton St., So. Boston<br>3 Douglas St., So. Boston<br>6 Storey St., So. Boston<br>278 Eighth St., So. Boston          |
| 186. McDermott, Springfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Cen-<br>tral Labor Union Hall, San-<br>ford St. | C. R. Patrick J. O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Thomas H. Lovett.....<br>F. S. Patrick J. O'Hare.....<br>T. Eugene Broderick.....       | 66 Everett St., Springfield<br>26 Vinton St., Springfield<br>182 Summer St., Springfield<br>3 Hillside Pl., Springfield    |
| 187. Blessed Sacrament, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Jan. 27, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Columbia Hall, 361 Centre St.           | C. R. Annie O'Neil.....<br>R. S. Margaret M. Glennon...<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. Mahoney....<br>T. Barbara Kelley.....              | 26 Thorndike St., Brookline<br>23 Centre St., Jamaica Plain<br>150 Heath St., Roxbury<br>127 Longwood Ave., Roxbury        |
| 188. Howard, Holyoke.<br>Inst. March 16, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Cale-<br>donian Hall, 437 High St.                      | C. R. Sarah V. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Mary C. Shea.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret Beloin...<br>T. Frances J. Cummings...          | 32 Suffolk St., Holyoke<br>27 Commercial St., Holyoke<br>409 Maple St., Holyoke<br>362 Maple St., Holyoke                  |
| 190. St. Lea, Springfield.<br>Inst. April 20, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>C. L. U. Hall, Sanford St.                     | C. R. Winifred A. Walsh.....<br>R. S. Mary J. Hannifin.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. H. Sweeney..<br>T. Annie M. Crowley.....       | 81 Alexander St., Springfield<br>408 Chestnut St., Springfield<br>13 Butler St., Springfield<br>13 Kibbe Ave., Springfield |
| 191. Father Roche, No. Abington.<br>Inst. Sept. 19, 1902.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Lyceum<br>Hall.                              | C. R. Jeremiah C. Kelleher...<br>R. S. Beatrice F. Gallagher..<br>F. S. Sarah A. Fitzgerald.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Corkery... | Summer St., Abington<br>Bedford St., Abington<br>Bedford St., Abington<br>Platt St., No. Abington                          |
| 192. Holy Cross, Worcester.<br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, I. C.<br>B. Hall, 98 Front St.                     | C. R. Stephen A. Bergin, M.D..<br>R. S. Lewis J. Lapiere.....<br>F. S. Geo. F. Dorman.....<br>T. John T. Madden.....           | 33 Trumbull St., Worcester<br>5 New Sutton Lane, Worcester<br>Post Office, Worcester<br>55 Eastern Ave., Worcester         |
| 193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville.<br>Inst. April 16, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Citi-<br>zens Hall, Gilman Sq.                  | C. R. John T. Donovan.....<br>R. S. Patrick J. McLaughlin..<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Welch....<br>T. Kathryn M. McLaughlin..     | 49 Montrose Ave., Malden<br>76 Moreland St., Somerville<br>56 Otis St., Somerville<br>76 Moreland St., Somerville          |
| 194. De La Salle, West Lynn.<br>Inst. May 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Forester's<br>Hall, 591 Boston St.                      | C. R. Walter G. Howard.....<br>R. S. Frank L. Burns.....<br>F. S. George H. McCullough..<br>T. Thomas M. Lyons.....            | 102 Cottage St., W. Lynn<br>115 Cottage St., W. Lynn<br>127 Commercial St., W. Lynn<br>108 Cottage St., W. Lynn            |
| 195. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge.<br>Inst. July 5, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Eagle<br>Hall, 19 Brattle St., Cambridge.          | C. R. John P. Connelly.....<br>R. S. Arthur McGinty.....<br>F. S. Margaret Ward.....<br>T. Patrick Morley.....                 | 55 Elm St., Watertown<br>24 Prentiss St., E. Watertown<br>131 Melendy Ave., E. Watert'n<br>Elton Ave., E. Watertown        |
| 196. St. Rita, W. Lynn.<br>Inst. August 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Thursday, De La<br>Salle Hall, 591 Boston St.                      | C. R. Margaret Curran.....<br>R. S. Cathryn Lahey.....<br>F. S. Alice M. Collins.....<br>T. Rebecca A. Doherty....             | 104 Hathaway St., W. Lynn<br>39 Abbott St., W. Lynn<br>516 Boston St., W. Lynn<br>10 Shepard St., W. Lynn                  |
| 197. Campello, Campello.<br>Inst. Oct. 18, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Frank-<br>lin Hall Main and Perkins Av.               | C. R. Daniel J. Lyons.....<br>R. S. Daniel P. Lyons.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret M. Emily..<br>T. Thomas F. Maguire.....        | 21 Pine Ave., Brockton<br>21 Pine Ave., Brockton<br>76 Clinton St., Brockton<br>148 Florence St., Brockton                 |

## DIRECTORY — Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 98. Dorchester, Dorchester.<br>Inst. Dec. 9, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Hancock Hall, Upham's Corner.                          | C. R. Wm. C. Tirrell .....<br>R. S. Michael Dwyer.....<br>F. S. Patrick J. Kellard. ....<br>T. Thos. E. Maloney.....      | 55 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester<br>263 E. Cottage St., Dorchester<br>64 Tudor St., So. Boston<br>776 Dudley St., Roxbury          |
| 99. Lowell, Lowell.<br>Inst. Dec. 13, 1903.<br>Meets 3d Tuesday, Grafton Hall,<br>212 Merrimack St.                                   | C. R. Timothy F. Rohan... ..<br>R. S. Fred T. Maloney .....<br>F. S. Wm. A. Barry.....<br>T. Humphrey Coffey... ..        | 420 Adams St., Lowell<br>11 Mill St., Collinsville<br>685 Broadway, Lowell<br>23 Lombard St., Lowell                            |
| 100. Fr. Fitton, Worcester.<br>Inst. March 13, 1904<br>Meets 4th Friday, K. of C. Hall,<br>34 Front St.                               | C. R. John F. McDermott... ..<br>R. S. Patrick A. Mulcahy.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg't McCarthy...<br>T. John J. Hughes..... | 172 Austin St., Worcester<br>29 Myrtle St., Worcester<br>46 Orange St., Worcester<br>124 Endicott St., Worcester                |
| 101. Newton Centre, Newton Cen.<br>Inst. Oct. 18, 1904.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Circuit Hall, Langley Rd.                       | C. R. Joseph O' Connor.....<br>R. S. Mary J. Coleman.....<br>F. S. George King.....<br>T. Margaret M. Hoar. ....          | 875 Walnut St., Newton Centre<br>25 Ridge Ave., Newton Centre<br>941 Walnut St., Newton Hglds.<br>876 Beacon St., Newton Centre |
| 102. Fr. O'Connor, Boston.<br>Inst. Dec. 4, 1904.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Arcade Hall, 7 Park Sq.                              | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor .<br>R. S. Margaret E. Sullivan....<br>F. S. Patrick Begley.....<br>T. Mary O'Leary.....      | 10 Chamblett St., Dorchester<br>19 Winchester St., Boston<br>103 Calumet St., Roxbury<br>40 Dale St., Roxbury                   |
| 103. Jubilee, So. Framingham.<br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1904.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Irving Sq.                          | C. R. James J. Canning.....<br>R. S. Mary G. Tierney.....<br>F. S. Susie Kennedy.....<br>T. James J. Barry.....           | Clark St., So. Framingham<br>P. O. Box 168, Ashland<br>10 Milton St., So. Framingham<br>30 Freeman St., So. Framingham          |
| 104. Fraternity, Boston.<br>Inst. March 12, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Sherwood Hall, 9 Elm St.                                | C. R. Joseph Griffin.....<br>R. S. John A. Healy.....<br>F. S. Jere, Sullivan .....<br>T. Elizabeth G. Watson....         | 107 Winthrop St., Roxbury<br>75 Maywood St., Roxbury<br>2 Lamson St., E. Boston<br>818 Parker St., Roxbury                      |
| 105. Fr. Scully, Cambridge.<br>Inst. March 19, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesdays,<br>K. of H. Hall, 591 Mass. Ave.                 | C. R. Katherine Nagle.....<br>R. S. Mary Lane.....<br>F. S. Annie Mahoney.....<br>T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan ....              | 112 Amory St., Cambridge<br>10 Warland St., Cambridge<br>24 Underhill St., Winthrop<br>352 Washington St., Cambridge            |
| 106. St. Victorian, Roxbury.<br>Inst. March 23, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Odd Fellows' Hall, 8 Warren St.                  | C. R. C. J. McGillicuddy, M.D.<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Kinahan .<br>F. S. Mary E. Dowd.....<br>T. Annie E. McCarthy.....    | 1474 Washington St., Boston<br>29 Quincy St., Roxbury<br>32 Brook Ave., Roxbury<br>12 Magnolia St., Dorchester                  |
| 107. Stoneham, Stonenam.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1905<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Whittier Hall, Central Sq.                              | C. R. James J. McHale .....<br>R. S. Elizabeth Benson.....<br>F. S. Thomas J. McHale.....<br>T. Patrick McHale .....      | 11 Albion St., Stoneham<br>11 Albion St., Stoneham<br>6 Central St., Stoneham<br>35 Cedar St., Winchester                       |
| 108. Brookline, Brookline. .<br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Lawrence Church Hall, 774<br>Boylston St.        | C. R. Mary J. Finnerty.....<br>R. S. Josephine G. Carroll ....<br>F. S. Mary E. Carroll.....<br>T. Jos. H. Twohy .....    | 1198 Boylston St., Brookline<br>560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill<br>560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill<br>11 Houlihan Ave., Brookline     |
| 109. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Parish Hall, Orange.                             | C. R. Rev. Michael T. O' Brien<br>R. S. Mabel H. Kiley.....<br>F. S. Eugene F. Curley.....<br>T. Mrs. Marg't A. Coleman.  | 48 No. Main St., Orange<br>5 Hamilton Ave., Orange<br>554 E. Main St., Orange<br>44 Whitney St., Orange                         |
| 110. Fr. Strain, Nahant.<br>Inst. Dec. 29, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and last Monday, Town Hall, Nahant                                       | C. R. Edward Coakley.....<br>R. S. Martin H. O'Connor....<br>F. S. Peter Tierney, Jr.....<br>T. Fred J. Leavitt, Jr. .... | Nahant<br>Nahant<br>Nahant<br>Nahant                                                                                            |
| 111. St. Luke, Mattapan.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Olivet Hall, cor. Blue Hill Av. and Parkway, Mattapan. | C. R. Patrick F. Mahoney ....<br>R. S. Michael J. Tivnan.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Hannigan....<br>T. Henry McHugo.....    | Frothingham St., Milton<br>Clapp St., Milton<br>316 Blue Hill P'kw'y, Mattapan<br>Blue Hill Ave., Milton                        |



## DIRECTORY — Concluded.

| NO. AND COUNTRY                                                                                                                       | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 212. St. Agatha, Holbrook.<br>Inst. May 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Forest-<br>ers Hall, West Village.                          | C. R. Cornelius Sullivan .....<br>R. S. Mrs. Margaret Easton...<br>F. S. Mary A. McGauhey.....<br>T. Annie Hickey.....     | Garfield St., Holbrook<br>Weston St., Holbrook<br>No. Franklin St., Holbrook<br>Holbrook                                       |
| 213. St. Agatha, Holbrook.<br>Inst. May 20, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Forest-<br>ers Hall, West Village.                      | C. R. John H. Manning.....<br>R. S. Anna E. Carr .....<br>F. S. Helen P. Manning .....<br>T. Mary Marrs.....               | Knight St., Taunton<br>20 Bryant St., Taunton<br>Knight St., Taunton<br>116 Broadway, Taunton                                  |
| 214. St. Isidore, Stoneham.<br>Inst. April 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mc-<br>Donough Hall, Stoneham.                          | C. R. Thos. R. McNelly.....<br>R. S. Katherine F. Quinn.....<br>F. S. Julia M. White.....<br>T. Mark T. White.....         | 163 Main St., Stoneham<br>37 Elm St., Stoneham<br>25 Montvale Ave., Stoneham<br>16 Emerson St., Stoneham                       |
| 215. Francis J. McQueeney,<br>Brockton.<br>Inst. Nov. 30, 1906.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main St.            | C. R. Jos. L. Mara, M. D.....<br>R. S. Alice Morey.....<br>F. S. Annie L. Conefrey.....<br>T. Michael P. Dorgan.....       | 616 So. Main St., Brockton<br>213 Quincy St., Brockton<br>93 North Main St., Brockton<br>321 Crescent St., Brockton            |
| 216. St. Mark, Dorchester.<br>Inst. Dec. 2, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Centre St., Dor-<br>chester Centre. | C. R. Patrick J. Brophy.....<br>R. S. Nicholas A. Murray.....<br>F. S. T. J. McCarthy .....<br>T. John J. Crowley.....     | 12 Edwin St., Dorchester<br>32 Mallett St., Dorchester<br>128 Wrentham St., Dorchester<br>13 Wrentham St., Dorchester          |
| 217. Clinton, Clinton.<br>Inst. Dec. 16, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, 194 High St.                             | C. R. Patrick F. Cannon.....<br>R. S. James R. Kirby, M. D..<br>F. S. Mary O'Connell .....<br>T. Michael J. O'Toole, M. D. | 56 Union St., Clinton<br>28 High St., Clinton<br>Clinton<br>17 High St., Clinton                                               |
| 218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay.<br>Inst. March 12, 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, So-<br>ciety Hall, 168 Mass. Ave.                     | C. R. Patrick Foley.....<br>R. S. John W. McCormack....<br>F. S. Alice Cooney.....<br>T. Jos. Flynn .....                  | 911 Boylston St., Boston<br>24 Holbrook St., Jamaica Plain<br>22 Belvidere St., Boston<br>28 Belvidere St., Boston             |
| 219. St. Expedit, Swampscott.<br>Inst. March 24, 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Im-<br>provement Club Hall, Swampsc't           | C. R. Wm. H. Carroll .....<br>R. S. Louise A. Lynch .....<br>F. S. Margaret A. Noonan....<br>T. Thos. M. Noonan.....       | 159 Burrill St., Swampscott<br>39 Harrison Ave., Swampscott<br>28 Greenwood Ter., Swampscott<br>28 Greenwood Ter., Swampscott  |
| 220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester.<br>Inst. April 12, 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Town Hall.                                     | C. R. Wm. H. McEachern ....<br>R. S. Elizabeth A. Dillon ....<br>F. S. Edward F. Walsh .....<br>T. Henry O. Bohaker.....   | Craft's Ct., Manchester<br>Brook St., Manchester<br>Manchester<br>Manchester                                                   |
| 221. Pentecost, Dorchester.<br>Inst. May 19, 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Win-<br>throp Hall, Upham's Corner.                    | C. R. Mrs. Margaret M. Mullen<br>R. S. Mary J. Murphy .....<br>F. S. Agnes R. Reid.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret C. Tirrell..   | 263 E. Cottage St., Dorchester<br>5 Maryland St., Dorchester<br>72 East 2nd St., South Boston<br>55 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester |
| 222. Cambridge, Cambridge.<br>Inst. July 17, 1907.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, Malta Hall,<br>Prospect St.                                 | C. R. James J. Casey .....<br>R. S. James L. McCarthy .....<br>F. S. Francis F. Bowen.....<br>T. Bernard F. Doris .....    | 9 Leonard Ave., Cambridge<br>112 Amory St., Cambridge<br>19 Stone Ave., Somerville<br>75 Seventh St., Cambridge                |



TWENTY-NINTH  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
High Secretary-Treasurer  
OF THE  
Massachusetts Catholic Order  
of Foresters  
To the High Court



MAY 27, 1908

WITH REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE  
TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT AT  
BOSTON, AND A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL  
EXAMINERS, D. H. C. RS., AND  
COURT DIRECTORY

# HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1909.

---

## HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142  
68 Thatcher Street, Malden.

## HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72  
7 Summer Street, Bradford.

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64  
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

## HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

JOHN F. HARRIGAN - - - - McCafferty Court, No. 100  
48 Southbridge Street, Worcester.

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

CORNEILUS M. DUGGAN - - - - Neponset Court, No. 180  
15 Holmes Street, Atlantic.

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

JAMES DIGNAM - - - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79  
45 Parker Street, New Bedford.

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

EDWARD N. CLANCY - - - - Charles River Court, No. 55  
66 Waltham Street, Watertown.

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M. D. - - - - Union Court, No. 89  
Whitman.

## HIGH CHAPLAIN,

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL. D. - - - - Leo Court, No. 5  
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

## CORPORATION COUNSEL,

JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN - - - - Cathedral Court, No. 1  
Room 928, 53 State Street, Boston.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE,

JOHN BRANT - - - - Leo Court, No. 5  
315 Paris Street, East Boston.

THOMAS F. KELLEY - - - - St. Jerome Court, No. 113  
174 Norfolk Street, Dorchester.

JAMES A. DESMOND - - - - Columbia Court, No. 95  
22 Sheridan Street, Jamaica Plain.

## TRUSTEES,

PATRICK F. BURKE - - - - St. Gregory Court, No. 24  
Cor. D and Dorr Streets, South Boston.  
(Term expires May, 1910).

GEORGE WIRTH - - - - Holy Trinity Court, No. 51  
20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.  
(Term expires May, 1909).

SAMUEL J. COCHRAN - - - - Hamilton Court, No. 17  
35 Winthrop Street, Charlestown.  
(Term expires May, 1911).

# Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

## REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, it is with pleasure that I present for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1907.

## MEMBERSHIP.

|                                                                |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| The number of members in the Order December 31, 1906, was..... | 24,445       |
| The number of members initiated during the year 1907, was..... | 2,651        |
|                                                                | <hr/> 27,096 |

The losses in membership during the year were:

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Deaths.....                              | 277       |
| Suspensions, Withdrawals, etc.....       | 361       |
| Total losses.....                        | <hr/> 638 |
| Number of members December 31, 1907..... | 26,458    |

Insurance in force December 31, 1907, \$26,458,000.

The net increase in membership during the year amounted to 2,013 members (about 8.26 per cent.)

The number of applications received during the year was 3,214 and of this number 2,688 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1907 was 31.43 years.

The average age of applicants rejected in 1907 was 35.5 years.

The aggregate age of 26,458 members of the Order was 1,062,479 years, and their average age was 40.15 years.

|                                                               |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| The number of women admitted in 1907 was.....                 | 1,123        |
| The number of men admitted in 1907 was.....                   | 1,528        |
| Total.....                                                    | <hr/> 2,651  |
| The number of women in the Order, December 31, 1907, was..... | 8,872        |
| The number of men in the Order, December 31, 1907, was.....   | 17,586       |
| Total.....                                                    | <hr/> 26,458 |



St. Valerian Court, No. 111, of Springfield, had the largest net increase in membership, showing a net gain of 105. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of twenty or more are as follows: McDermott Court, No. 186, of Springfield, 97; Mystic Court, No. 77, of Medford, 67; St. Peter Court, No. 18, of Dorchester, 51; Worcester Court, No. 59, of Worcester, 49; Phil Sheridan Court, No. 71, of Newburyport, 42; St. Augustine Court, No. 46, of South Boston, 41; St. Bernard Court, No. 44, of West Newton, 34; St. Lea Court, No. 190, of Springfield, 32; St. Josephine Court, No. 138 of Dorchester, 31; Williams Court, No. 19, of East Boston, 29; Dorchester Court, No. 198, of Dorchester, 27; Sherwood Court, No. 8, of Boston, Alma Mater Court, No. 114, of East Boston and Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, of Charlestown, 26 each; Neponset Court, No. 180, of Neponset, 25; Iona Court, No. 10, of Malden, Essex Court, No. 16, of Salem and Newton Centre Court, No. 201 of Newton Centre, 23 each; Holy Cross Court, No. 192, of Worcester, 22; Merrimac Court, No. 72, of Haverhill, St. Genevieve Court, No. 135, of Brighton, Father Conway Court, No. 136, of Salem, St. Winnifred Court, No. 174, of Chelsea and St. Philip Court, No. 184, of Boston, 21 each; Father O'Connor Court, No. 202, of Boston, 20.

St. Agatha Court, No. 166, of Sandwich, had a net gain of 100 per cent. during the year; St. Aquinas Court, No. 212, of Holbrook, 76 per cent.; Father Fitton Court, No. 200, of Worcester, 63.6 per cent.; St. Valerian Court, No. 111, of Springfield, 56 per cent.; St. Mark Court, No. 216, of Dorchester, 55 per cent.; Dorchester Court, No. 198, of Dorchester, 54 per cent.; and Clinton Court, No. 217, of Clinton, 50 per cent.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the city of Springfield, with a net gain of 264. Other localities that had a net gain of 20 or more during the year were as follows: Dorchester 202, Boston 192, Worcester 119, Roxbury 93, South Boston 68, Medford and East Boston 67 each, Charlestown 65, Lynn 53, Cambridge 50, Newton and Salem 44 each, Newburyport 42, Chelsea 39, Brighton 38, Brockton 35, Malden 34, Plymouth 28, Somerville 27, Brookline and Quincy 25 each, Haverhill 21 and Taunton 20.

A notable class initiation of members during the year was the one held at Springfield, November 19th, when 194 new members were initiated.

#### NEW COURTS.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during the year:

Father Barry Court, No. 218, of Boston, instituted March 12th, with 35 charter members, the average age being 29 years, three months. St. Expedit Court, No. 219, of Swampscott, instituted March 24th, with 19 charter members, the average

age being 32 years, nine months. Father Shahan Court, No. 220, of Manchester, instituted April 12th, with 23 charter members, the average age being 32 years, seven months. Pentecost Court, No. 221, of Dorchester, instituted May 19th, with 18 charter members, the average age being 31 years three months. Cambridge Court, No. 222, of Cambridge, instituted July 17th, with 14 charter members, the average age being 35 years.

Father Police Court, No. 177, of Cambridge, surrendered its charter in March, the members receiving withdrawal cards and were admitted to other Courts of the Order.

#### FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1906..... \$226,550 82

Income during the year 1907:

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Mortuary Assessments.....       | \$254,710 35 |
| Emergency Fund Assessments..... | 28,556 10    |
| Per Capita Tax.....             | 19,148 25    |
| Medical Fees.....               | 866 00       |
| Interest Account.....           | 8,649 27     |
| All other sources.....          | 2,028 85     |

Total income during the year..... 313,958 82

Total..... \$540,509 64

Disbursements during the year 1907:

|                               |              |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Mortuary Benefits paid.....   | \$270,943 93 |
| Expenses of General Fund..... | 21,656 15    |

Total disbursements during the year..... 292,600 08

Balance December 31, 1907..... \$247,909 56

Ledger Assets:

|                                                    |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Mortgage Loans on Real Estate.....                 | \$124,650 00 |
| Municipal Bonds, Cost Value.....                   | 96,457 80    |
| Cash on Deposit in New England Trust Co.....       | 14,236 72    |
| Cash on Deposit in Federal Trust Co.....           | 10,849 89    |
| Cash on Deposit in Old Colony Trust Co.....        | 1,151 09     |
| Cash on Deposit in Union Institution for Savings.. | 494 90       |
| Cash in Office.....                                | 69 16        |

Total Ledger Assets..... \$247,909 56

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Emergency Fund..... | \$222,778 77 |
| Mortuary Fund.....  | 14,210 50    |
| General Fund.....   | 10,920 29    |
|                     | <hr/>        |
|                     | \$247,909 56 |

Non-Ledger Assets:

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Interest due on mortgages.....                        | \$160 00 |
| Interest accrued on mortgages.....                    | 1,193 80 |
| Interest accrued on bonds.....                        | 1,058 73 |
| Assessments collected but not yet<br>transmitted..... | 400 15   |
| Furniture and fixtures.....                           | 3,600 00 |
| Supplies.....                                         | 2,000 00 |
| Bills receivable.....                                 | 300 00   |
|                                                       | <hr/>    |

Total Non-Ledger Assets..... 8,712 68

Total..... \$256,622 24

Liabilities:

|                      |             |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Mortuary Claims..... | \$17,895 28 |
| Expense Account..... | 600 10      |
|                      | <hr/>       |

Total Liabilities..... 18,495 38

Balance..... \$238,126 86

The receipts for 1907 show the following increases over those of the preceding year:

|                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Per Capita Tax.....             | \$1,372 00         |
| Mortuary Assessments.....       | 17,251 10          |
| Emergency Fund Assessments..... | 3,315 30           |
| Interest.....                   | 1,389 07           |
|                                 | <hr/>              |
|                                 | <u>\$23,327 47</u> |

All other sources show a loss of \$486.10 in the receipts, making the net increase in receipts over those of the preceding year \$22,841.37.

In the disbursements we find that the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits in 1907, was \$49,832.87 more than was paid in the preceding year, while the General Fund Expense Account for 1907, was \$1,145.17 greater than in 1906.

Bank balances and cash on hand in the Subordinate Court treasuries of the Order, December 31, 1907, was \$63,798.82, which, if added to the Gross Assets of the Order of \$256,622.24, would make the total available assets of the Order \$320,421.06.



## MORTUARY FUND.

|                                                                              |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1907, was.....                  | \$29,915 14  |
| The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was nine.                 |              |
| The Assessments were No. 226 to No. 234, inclusive, yielding the sum of..... | 254,710 35   |
| The interest on the daily balances amounted to....                           | 528 94       |
| <hr/>                                                                        |              |
| The total Mortuary Receipts, including the balance on hand, amounted to..... | \$285,154 43 |
| The total Mortuary Payments were.....                                        | 270,943 93   |
| <hr/>                                                                        |              |
| The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1908, was.....                  | \$14,210 50  |
| <hr/>                                                                        |              |

The amount collected on each Mortuary Assessment for the year was as follows:

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Call No. 225..... | \$191 00  |
| Call No. 226..... | 27,384 10 |
| Call No. 227..... | 27,414 70 |
| Call No. 228..... | 27,740 50 |
| Call No. 229..... | 27,996 70 |
| Call No. 230..... | 28,364 25 |
| Call No. 231..... | 28,607 45 |
| Call No. 232..... | 28,685 25 |
| Call No. 233..... | 28,974 95 |
| Call No. 234..... | 29,351 45 |

|                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Total amount collected..... | \$254,710 35 |
|-----------------------------|--------------|

---

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1907, were ten and the parts of seven others (including the Martin J. Costello claim, in Court No. 56, which was ordered paid by vote of the 28th Annual Session of the High Court)..... | \$11,839 21  |
| The Mortuary Benefits becoming due during the year (resulting from 277 deaths) amounted to...                                                                                                                                 | 277,000 00   |
| <hr/>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |
| Total Mortuary Liabilities.....                                                                                                                                                                                               | \$288,839 21 |
| The Mortuary Payments during the year amounted to.....                                                                                                                                                                        | 270,943 93   |
| <hr/>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |
| The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1908, were seventeen and parts of four others.....                                                                                                                                       | \$17,895 28  |
| <hr/>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |

## UNPAID CLAIMS JANUARY 1, 1908.

| CLAIM NO. | NAME                 | COURT NO. | AMOUNT   | DATE OF DEATH |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|
| 1159      | James T. Fitzgerald  | 1         | \$140 74 | Feb. 8, 1899  |
| 1325      | Michael Driscoll     | 64        | 142 88   | Dec. 3, 1900  |
| 2000      | Patrick Kerwin       | 53        | 166 66   | Oct. 5, 1904  |
| 2396      | Maurice Powers       | 13        | 1,000 00 | May 29, 1906  |
| 2711      | Daniel Herlihy       | 73        | 1,000 00 | Apr. 18, 1907 |
| 2767      | John F. Dolan        | 37        | 1,000 00 | Oct. 23, 1907 |
| 2720      | Albert Von Suttner   | 51        | 445 00   | Oct. 25, 1907 |
| 2724      | Matilda T. Flynn     | 112       | 1,000 00 | Oct. 27, 1907 |
| 2730      | Katherine S. Dowling | 144       | 1,000 00 | Nov. 15, 1907 |
| 2742      | Margaret Reagan      | 109       | 1,000 00 | Dec. 2, 1907  |
| 2764      | William Doherty      | 6         | 1,000 00 | Dec. 20, 1907 |
| 2766      | Michael P. Good      | 76        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 25, 1907 |
| 2774      | John Turley          | 48        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 28, 1907 |
| 2775      | John Fleming         | 20        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 29, 1907 |
| 2776      | Nellie Cronin        | 111       | 1,000 00 | Dec. 31, 1907 |
| 2777      | James J. Barry       | 29        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 27, 1907 |
| 2778      | Patrick E. Comerford | 59        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 28, 1907 |
| 2779      | Patrick Ryan         | 53        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 29, 1907 |
| 2780      | Richard S. Curley    | 95        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 31, 1907 |
| 2781      | Michael Donohue      | 13        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 31, 1907 |
| 2783      | Charles E. Callahan  | 59        | 1,000 00 | Dec. 23, 1907 |

---

\$17,895 28

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1, except the balances due on claims Nos. 1159, 1325 and 2000, the whereabouts of beneficiaries being unknown.

In the claims of the late Brothers Maurice Powers of Fitzpatrick Court, No. 13, and Daniel Herlihy of Taunton Court, No. 73, payment is withheld awaiting the settlement of proper beneficiaries.

## DEATHS.

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 277, as against 218 in 1906 and 229 in 1905.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1907, was 10.88, as against 9.22 in 1906, 10.46 in 1905, 11.14 in 1904, 8.39 in 1903, 9.55 in 1902 and 11.54 in 1901.

Two hundred and eighteen men and fifty-nine women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1907, was ten days. Eleven Mortuary Benefits were

paid on the day of the death of the members; twenty-three were paid the next day after death; twenty-eight were paid the second day after death; thirty-three were paid the third day after death; twenty were paid four days after death; fourteen were paid five days after death and seventeen were paid six days after death.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1907 was thirteen years and four days, and the average age at death was 42 years.

Frequently we are called upon to furnish information relative to the Order's progress, in some specific year, and with a publication of these facts each year, a ready reference is obtained.

## STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1908.

| Year. | Membership<br>at Close of<br>Year. | Net Gain<br>During<br>Year. | Mortuary<br>Benefits Paid. | Increase in<br>Emergency<br>Fund. | Manage-<br>ment<br>Expenses. |
|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1887  | 3,180                              | 600                         | \$33,784 20                | .....                             | \$3,315 75                   |
| 1888  | 3,644                              | 464                         | 45,000 00                  | .....                             | 3,370 99                     |
| 1889  | 4,270                              | 626                         | 57,839 00                  | \$2,056 49                        | 4,673 52                     |
| 1890  | 4,556                              | 286                         | 54,000 00                  | 2,392 31                          | 4,166 87                     |
| 1891  | 4,777                              | 221                         | 52,000 00                  | 2,355 70                          | 5,257 44                     |
| 1892  | 5,572                              | 795                         | 59,000 00                  | 3,325 79                          | 5,677 21                     |
| 1893  | 6,548                              | 976                         | 76,000 00                  | 4,022 25                          | 6,338 06                     |
| 1894  | 7,186                              | 638                         | 48,000 00                  | 4,346 12                          | 7,120 47                     |
| 1895  | 8,504                              | 1,318                       | 99,000 00                  | 5,169 28                          | 8,765 21                     |
| 1896  | 10,067                             | 1,563                       | 93,250 70                  | 6,950 22                          | 11,988 05                    |
| 1897  | 11,476                             | 1,409                       | 98,000 00                  | 6,988 70                          | 12,375 03                    |
| 1898  | 12,876                             | 1,400                       | 131,000 00                 | 19,096 57                         | 11,786 38                    |
| 1899  | 13,839                             | 963                         | 125,859 26                 | 2,564 39                          | 13,295 23                    |
| 1900  | 14,943                             | 1,104                       | 151,732 12                 | 17,616 27                         | 14,288 52                    |
| 1901  | 16,296                             | 1,353                       | 173,250 00                 | 12,268 34                         | 14,123 28                    |
| 1902  | 17,789                             | 1,493                       | 160,708 34                 | 13,569 86                         | 15,394 53                    |
| 1903  | 19,634                             | 1,845                       | 160,866 66                 | 15,215 20                         | 18,837 52                    |
| 1904  | 20,938                             | 1,304                       | 220,716 68                 | 16,279 71                         | 16,436 57                    |
| 1905  | 22,812                             | 1,874                       | 225,916 67                 | 19,795 52                         | 18,467 86                    |
| 1906  | 24,445                             | 1,633                       | 221,111 06                 | 32,298 81                         | 20,510 98                    |
| 1907  | 26,458                             | 2,013                       | 270,943 93                 | 36,467 24                         | 21,656 15                    |

### ANNUAL REPORT TO THE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

In addition to the annual statement, exhibit of certificates, enumeration of mortgages, bonds, and death claims unpaid, the following exhibit is a part of the report to the Insurance Department of the Commonwealth and it can be readily seen by the figures presented that many hours of exacting labor was performed to complete the work within the time prescribed by law for the filing of the report.



SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, MORTUARY RECEIPTS,  
NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE.

| Attained Age. | Number of Members. | Amount of Insurance. | Mortuary Assessments Received During Year. | Deaths During Year. | Death Losses During Year. | Attained Age. |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 18            | 49                 | \$49,000 00          | \$138 40                                   | ....                | .....                     | 18            |
| 19            | 121                | 121,000 00           | 644 30                                     | 2                   | \$2,000 00                | 19            |
| 20            | 213                | 213,000 00           | 1,345 50                                   | ....                | .....                     | 20            |
| 21            | 240                | 240,000 00           | 1,574 20                                   | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 21            |
| 22            | 332                | 332,000 00           | 2,321 45                                   | ....                | .....                     | 22            |
| 23            | 397                | 397,000 00           | 2,718 70                                   | ....                | .....                     | 23            |
| 24            | 404                | 404,000 00           | 2,790 20                                   | ....                | .....                     | 24            |
| 25            | 462                | 462,000 00           | 3,427 90                                   | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 25            |
| 26            | 430                | 430,000 00           | 3,392 35                                   | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 26            |
| 27            | 502                | 502,000 00           | 3,807 50                                   | ....                | .....                     | 27            |
| 28            | 581                | 581,000 00           | 4,369 80                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 28            |
| 29            | 630                | 630,000 00           | 5,002 20                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 29            |
| 30            | 648                | 648,000 00           | 5,373 40                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 30            |
| 31            | 671                | 671,000 00           | 5,782 60                                   | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 31            |
| 32            | 788                | 788,000 00           | 6,774 40                                   | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 32            |
| 33            | 762                | 762,000 00           | 6,491 20                                   | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 33            |
| 34            | 836                | 836,000 00           | 7,083 30                                   | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 34            |
| 35            | 888                | 888,000 00           | 7,980 30                                   | 9                   | 9,000 00                  | 35            |
| 36            | 831                | 831,000 00           | 7,551 90                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 36            |
| 37            | 966                | 966,000 00           | 8,878 40                                   | 10                  | 10,000 00                 | 37            |
| 38            | 941                | 941,000 00           | 8,632 70                                   | 9                   | 9,000 00                  | 38            |
| 39            | 913                | 913,000 00           | 8,550 60                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 39            |
| 40            | 1,009              | 1,009,000 00         | 9,656 80                                   | 12                  | 12,000 00                 | 40            |
| 41            | 957                | 957,000 00           | 9,480 60                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 41            |
| 42            | 938                | 938,000 00           | 9,320 40                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 42            |
| 43            | 955                | 955,000 00           | 9,570 30                                   | 11                  | 11,000 00                 | 43            |
| 44            | 903                | 903,000 00           | 9,381 35                                   | 11                  | 11,000 00                 | 44            |
| 45            | 887                | 887,000 00           | 9,124 20                                   | 10                  | 10,000 00                 | 45            |
| 46            | 823                | 823,000 00           | 9,653 20                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 46            |
| 47            | 854                | 854,000 00           | 9,110 60                                   | 10                  | 10,000 00                 | 47            |
| 48            | 758                | 758,000 00           | 8,288 10                                   | 11                  | 11,000 00                 | 48            |
| 49            | 726                | 726,000 00           | 8,179 40                                   | 8                   | 8,000 00                  | 49            |
| 50            | 602                | 602,000 00           | 6,793 80                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 50            |
| 51            | 559                | 559,000 00           | 6,168 60                                   | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 51            |
| 52            | 491                | 491,000 00           | 5,511 30                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 52            |
| 53            | 446                | 446,000 00           | 5,023 40                                   | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 53            |
| 54            | 386                | 386,000 00           | 4,429 00                                   | 11                  | 11,000 00                 | 54            |
| 55            | 369                | 369,000 00           | 4,152 80                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 55            |
| 56            | 293                | 293,000 00           | 3,415 65                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 56            |
| 57            | 290                | 290,000 00           | 3,488 10                                   | 16                  | 16,000 00                 | 57            |

*Schedule of Membership, Etc. — Concluded.*

| Attained Age. | Number of Memb's. | Amount of Insurance. | Mortuary Assessments Received During Year. | Deaths During Year. | Death Losses During Year. | Attained Age. |
|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 58            | 238               | \$238,000 00         | \$2,810 10                                 | 9                   | \$9,000 00                | 58            |
| 59            | 255               | 255,000 00           | 2,987 90                                   | 9                   | 9,000 00                  | 59            |
| 60            | 202 <i>1278</i>   | 202,000 00           | 2,387 50                                   | 2 <i>41</i>         | 2,000 00                  | 60            |
| 61            | 196               | 196,000 00           | 2,408 80                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 61            |
| 62            | 142               | 142,000 00           | 1,892 40                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 62            |
| 63            | 110               | 110,000 00           | 1,515 15                                   | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 63            |
| 64            | 86                | 86,000 00            | 1,112 20                                   | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 64            |
| 65            | 78 <i>612</i>     | 78,000 00            | 1,029 80                                   | 1 <i>12</i>         | 1,000 00                  | 65            |
| 66            | 62                | 62,000 00            | 834 50                                     | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 66            |
| 67            | 45                | 45,000 00            | 666 40                                     | 9                   | 9,000 00                  | 67            |
| 68            | 54                | 54,000 00            | 740 40                                     | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 68            |
| 69            | 21                | 21,000 00            | 291 30                                     | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 69            |
| 70            | 23 <i>205</i>     | 23,000 00            | 319 80                                     | 1 <i>17</i>         | 1,000 00                  | 70            |
| 71            | 20                | 20,000 00            | 294 50                                     | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 71            |
| 72            | 21                | 21,000 00            | 286 70                                     | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 72            |
| 73            | 18                | 18,000 00            | 263 50                                     | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 73            |
| 74            | 18                | 18,000 00            | 252 00                                     | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 74            |
| 75            | 16 <i>93</i>      | 16,000 00            | 207 00                                     | 1 <i>10</i>         | 1,000 00                  | 75            |
| 76            | 2                 | 2,000 00             | 27 00                                      | .....               | .....                     | 76            |
| 78            | ..... <i>2</i>    | .....                | 4 50                                       | 1 <i>1</i>          | 1,000 00                  | 78            |
|               | 26,458            | \$26,458,000 00      | \$254,710 35                               | 277                 | \$277,000 00              |               |

The above will probably be required each year by the Insurance Department, and in order to facilitate the work a complete card system has been prepared and is now in operation. We hope to perfect it during the coming year.

## HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-four meetings during the year, with an average attendance of 85 per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee have, as a body and as individuals, made three hundred and thirty-nine visits to one hundred and fifty-three Courts of the Order.

The desire to give the Order the best service that it was theirs to give has been the laudable ambition of the High Standing Committee during the past year, and has resulted in a prudent and conservative administration consistent with progress.

The degree of unanimity and good fellowship displayed by the members of the Committee each one to the other, has made the arduous labor involved in directing the Massachusetts



Catholic Order of Foresters seemingly a pleasure, and their zeal and fidelity in the discharge of their many duties have done much to bring about the excellent results credited to the work of the Order for the year 1907.

High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, tendered his resignation from that office and as a member of the High Standing Committee late in the year, on account of business cares. For nearly seven years Brother O'Brien served the Order as a member of the High Standing Committee. Being a successful business man and one of experience and capacity, he brought to the directorship of the Order rare talent, marked ability and good judgment in matters of detail, so that with these and very many other qualifications it was with a great deal of reluctance on the part of the Committee that his resignation was accepted.

Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, was elected to the office of High Vice Chief Ranger, after having tendered his resignation as High Senior Conductor. Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, was elected to the office of High Senior Conductor, after having tendered his resignation as High Junior Conductor. Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, was elected to the office of High Junior Conductor, after having tendered his resignation as High Inside Sentinel. Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, was elected to the office of High Inside Sentinel after having tendered his resignation as High Outside Sentinel. Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, was elected to the office of High Outside Sentinel, because of the vacancy caused by the resignation of Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court.

The report of the Trustees of the Emergency Fund will be found on page 32. This report must be gratifying to every member of the Order.

On page 15 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Subordinate Court on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each Court scan them closely to determine their correctness.

On page 34 will be found the financial condition of the Subordinate Courts, as reported by the officers of the Courts January 1, 1908. Again the Courts are reminded that greater care should be exercised in making up the annual financial statement. In one form or another, no less than eighty-four of the annual reports submitted by the Courts were incorrect.

During the past year the Deputy High Chief Rangers' Manual was revised by a committee from the Deputy High Chief Rangers, consisting of Daniel A. Cronin, P. H. C. R., Joseph A.



Sheehan, Corporation Counsel, Edward J. Stanton of Americus Court, No. 34, Thomas W. O'Rourke of St. James Court, No. 54 and Henry Wessling of Germania Court, No. 93. Every effort was made by them to interpret the Constitution strictly within its meaning, and the Order is greatly indebted to these Brothers for the very able manner in which the duty assigned them was performed.

The co-operation of the Subordinate Courts to the various systems which are necessary for the proper regulation of the records in the Headquarters of the Order, is exceedingly satisfactory, and we want to return our sincere thanks to the Officers of the local Courts for their valuable assistance in this direction.

Care on the part of the officers and members of a Subordinate Court of the Order in the manner of conducting the affairs of a Court and the Order, should be carefully exercised and not lessened by any want of attention to a due observance of the provisions of the Constitution, particularly in the admission of members and the conducting of the finances.

With due appreciation for the many courtesies extended me by the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of Subordinate Courts in general, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

## MORTUARY ASSESSMENT RECORD SINCE

JUNE 1, 1884.

Number of Mortuary Assessment Calls issued each calendar year since the issuance of the first Assessment Call under the present graded plan of assessments, adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court in April, 1884, and which went into operation June 1, 1884, was as follows:—

| YEAR                        | NUMBER |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| 1884                        | 6      |
| 1885                        | 13     |
| 1886                        | 13     |
| 1887                        | 10     |
| 1888                        | 11     |
| 1889                        | 12     |
| 1890                        | 12     |
| 1891                        | 9      |
| 1892                        | 10     |
| 1893                        | 11     |
| 1894                        | 10     |
| 1895                        | 10     |
| 1896                        | 9      |
| 1897                        | 8      |
| 1898                        | 9      |
| 1899                        | 8      |
| 1900                        | 10     |
| 1901                        | 10     |
| 1902                        | 9      |
| 1903                        | 8      |
| 1904                        | 9      |
| 1905                        | 9      |
| 1906                        | 9      |
| 1907                        | 9      |
| Total number of assessments | 234    |

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average number each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1907, inclusive, the number of assessments was 107, covering a period of twelve years or an average number each year of  $(8\frac{11}{12})$  eight and eleven-twelfths.

The total amount paid in death claims from date of organization to January 1, 1908, was \$2,760,288.22.

## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1907.

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1907. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1907. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1907. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1907. | Received for<br>Fees 1907. | Total<br>in 1907. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1             | \$200 00                                   | \$2,009 90                                | \$147 75                                       | \$6 50                                   | \$1 75                     | \$2,365 90        |
| 3             | 133 00                                     | 1,176 50                                  | 85 50                                          | 4 75                                     | 5 25                       | 1,405 00          |
| 4             | 283 00                                     | 2,479 10                                  | 188 25                                         | 37 50                                    | 10 25                      | 2,998 10          |
| 5             | 487 00                                     | 4,653 20                                  | 350 25                                         | 9 50                                     | 8 50                       | 5,508 45          |
| 6             | 345 50                                     | 3,233 40                                  | 237 00                                         | 9 75                                     | 11 25                      | 3,836 90          |
| 7             | 75 50                                      | 645 50                                    | 48 00                                          | 2 50                                     | 1 50                       | 773 00            |
| 8             | 320 00                                     | 2,881 40                                  | 213 00                                         | 4 00                                     | 10 25                      | 3,428 65          |
| 9             | 118 00                                     | 1,097 20                                  | 85 50                                          | 28 00                                    | 3 00                       | 1,331 70          |
| 10            | 398 00                                     | 3,576 80                                  | 270 00                                         | 4 50                                     | 10 50                      | 4,259 80          |
| 11            | 226 00                                     | 2,238 20                                  | 167 25                                         | 2 50                                     | 2 25                       | 2,636 20          |
| 12            | 53 00                                      | 523 40                                    | 39 75                                          | 11 75                                    | 75                         | 628 65            |
| 13            | 82 00                                      | 766 90                                    | 54 00                                          | 13 00                                    | 3 25                       | 919 15            |
| 14            | 155 00                                     | 1,407 20                                  | 105 00                                         | 4 00                                     | 3 25                       | 1,674 45          |
| 15            | 226 00                                     | 2,153 80                                  | 160 50                                         | 25 50                                    | 3 00                       | 2,568 80          |
| 16            | 412 00                                     | 3,663 00                                  | 289 50                                         | 17 25                                    | 7 25                       | 4,389 00          |
| 17            | 251 00                                     | 2,484 50                                  | 178 50                                         | 5 50                                     | 2 75                       | 2,922 25          |
| 18            | 375 00                                     | 2,868 20                                  | 213 00                                         | 41 75                                    | 21 75                      | 3,519 70          |
| 19            | 302 00                                     | 2,558 90                                  | 198 00                                         | 4 50                                     | 10 50                      | 3,073 90          |
| 20            | 249 00                                     | 2,374 30                                  | 179 25                                         | 6 75                                     | 2 00                       | 2,811 30          |
| 21            | 162 00                                     | 1,538 60                                  | 110 25                                         | 9 25                                     | 5 25                       | 1,825 35          |
| 23            | 233 00                                     | 2,182 20                                  | 167 25                                         | 13 30                                    | 1 75                       | 2,597 50          |
| 24            | 196 00                                     | 1,800 90                                  | 140 25                                         | 1 00                                     | 6 75                       | 2,144 90          |
| 25            | 229 00                                     | 2,126 70                                  | 159 00                                         | 33 00                                    | 4 50                       | 2,552 20          |
| 26            | 150 00                                     | 1,455 20                                  | 111 00                                         | 15 75                                    | 50                         | 1,732 45          |
| 28            | 209 00                                     | 1,971 40                                  | 144 00                                         | 2 00                                     | 5 00                       | 2,331 40          |
| 29            | 445 00                                     | 4,137 20                                  | 319 50                                         | 3 25                                     | 4 25                       | 4,909 20          |
| 30            | 95 00                                      | 924 70                                    | 69 00                                          | 12 00                                    | 50                         | 1,101 20          |
| 32            | 289 00                                     | 2,692 40                                  | 198 75                                         | 20 50                                    | 6 50                       | 3,207 15          |
| 33            | 280 00                                     | 2,577 20                                  | 191 25                                         | 26 00                                    | 6 75                       | 3,081 20          |
| 34            | 160 00                                     | 1,407 90                                  | 108 75                                         | 10 75                                    | 4 25                       | 1,691 65          |
| 37            | 44 00                                      | 406 30                                    | 30 75                                          | 16 25                                    | 1 50                       | 498 80            |
| 38            | 94 50                                      | 832 60                                    | 61 50                                          | 14 00                                    | 4 50                       | 1,007 10          |
| 39            | 172 50                                     | 1,594 10                                  | 112 00                                         | 14 00                                    | 4 50                       | 1,897 10          |
| 43            | 141 00                                     | 1,336 70                                  | 98 25                                          | 3 00                                     | 2 50                       | 1,581 45          |
| 44            | 196 00                                     | 1,497 90                                  | 119 25                                         | 19 00                                    | 9 25                       | 1,841 40          |
| 45            | 92 00                                      | 819 20                                    | 60 75                                          | 17 50                                    | 2 50                       | 991 95            |
| 46            | 361 50                                     | 2,665 10                                  | 201 00                                         | 34 75                                    | 22 50                      | 3,284 85          |
| 47            | 124 00                                     | 1,157 20                                  | 90 00                                          | 5 00                                     | 2 50                       | 1,378 70          |
| 48            | 237 00                                     | 2,235 30                                  | 171 75                                         | 2 00                                     | 2 50                       | 2,648 55          |
| 49            | 124 00                                     | 1,089 10                                  | 81 75                                          | 5 75                                     | 3 75                       | 1,304 35          |
| 51            | 266 00                                     | 2,393 20                                  | 186 75                                         | 9 25                                     | 3 75                       | 2,858 95          |
| 52            | 105 00                                     | 844 00                                    | 65 25                                          | 23 25                                    | 5 75                       | 1,043 25          |
| 53            | 253 00                                     | 2,558 60                                  | 186 75                                         | 1 00                                     | 1 50                       | 3,000 85          |
| 54            | 110 00                                     | 1,038 10                                  | 81 00                                          | 13 00                                    | 2 00                       | 1,244 10          |
| 55            | 194 00                                     | 1,869 90                                  | 141 75                                         | 1 00                                     | 1 50                       | 2,208 15          |
| 57            | 211 00                                     | 1,943 90                                  | 147 00                                         | 2 75                                     | 8 25                       | 2,312 90          |
| 58            | 74 00                                      | 725 70                                    | 51 75                                          | 21 70                                    | 1 25                       | 874 40            |
| 59            | 375 00                                     | 3,123 10                                  | 231 00                                         | 5 05                                     | 18 25                      | 3,752 40          |
| 60            | 410 00                                     | 3,919 70                                  | 301 50                                         | 51 75                                    | 4 00                       | 4,686 95          |
| 61            | 285 00                                     | 2,720 50                                  | 203 25                                         | 5 00                                     | 5 50                       | 3,219 25          |
| 62            | 206 00                                     | 1,890 90                                  | 146 25                                         | 2 50                                     | 4 00                       | 2,249 65          |
| 63            | 316 00                                     | 2,800 60                                  | 209 25                                         | 2 00                                     | 21 00                      | 3,348 85          |



## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—Continued.

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1907. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1907. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1907. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1907. | Received for<br>Fees 1907. | Total<br>in 1907. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 64            | \$233 00                                   | \$2,112 50                                | \$153 75                                       | \$5 25                                   | \$8 25                     | \$2,512 75        |
| 65            | 258 00                                     | 2,259 40                                  | 172 50                                         | 2 00                                     | 6 00                       | 2,697 90          |
| 66            | 227 00                                     | 2,225 90                                  | 168 75                                         | 46 95                                    | 1 00                       | 2,669 60          |
| 67            | 159 00                                     | 1,530 80                                  | 117 75                                         | 1 00                                     | 50                         | 1,809 05          |
| 68            | 118 00                                     | 1,072 10                                  | 83 25                                          | 1 00                                     | 4 75                       | 1,279 10          |
| 69            | 213 00                                     | 1,919 80                                  | 152 25                                         | 2 25                                     | 3 25                       | 2,290 55          |
| 70            | 125 00                                     | 1,130 10                                  | 87 00                                          | 7 25                                     | 1 75                       | 1,351 10          |
| 71            | 299 00                                     | 2,412 20                                  | 178 50                                         | 31 25                                    | 12 00                      | 2,932 95          |
| 72            | 328 00                                     | 3,072 70                                  | 227 25                                         | 10 00                                    | 6 75                       | 3,644 70          |
| 73            | 256 50                                     | 2,364 10                                  | 180 75                                         | 2 25                                     | 5 50                       | 2,809 10          |
| 74            | 112 00                                     | 1,054 80                                  | 81 75                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 50                       | 1,251 05          |
| 75            | 101 00                                     | 964 40                                    | 70 50                                          | 21 75                                    | 1 25                       | 1,158 90          |
| 76            | 96 00                                      | 877 30                                    | 64 50                                          | 9 50                                     | 3 00                       | 1,050 30          |
| 77            | 298 00                                     | 2,267 20                                  | 165 75                                         | 6 00                                     | 19 75                      | 2,756 70          |
| 78            | 72 00                                      | 701 30                                    | 54 00                                          | 7 00                                     | 25                         | 834 55            |
| 79            | 111 00                                     | 1,161 80                                  | 81 00                                          | 2 00                                     | 1 50                       | 1,357 30          |
| 80            | 100 00                                     | 860 20                                    | 68 25                                          | 3 50                                     | 3 00                       | 1,034 95          |
| 81            | 70 00                                      | 675 20                                    | 47 25                                          | 12 00                                    | 2 25                       | 806 70            |
| 82            | 185 00                                     | 1,647 20                                  | 126 00                                         | 1 00                                     | 3 75                       | 1,962 95          |
| 83            | 173 00                                     | 1,614 60                                  | 120 75                                         | 1 00                                     | 2 50                       | 1,911 85          |
| 84            | 120 00                                     | 1,168 00                                  | 90 00                                          | .....                                    | .....                      | 1,378 00          |
| 85            | 326 00                                     | 3,101 10                                  | 231 75                                         | 6 25                                     | 5 00                       | 3,670 10          |
| 86            | 103 00                                     | 963 90                                    | 76 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 25                         | 1,144 65          |
| 87            | 88 00                                      | 809 90                                    | 63 75                                          | 21 70                                    | 1 25                       | 984 60            |
| 88            | 17 00                                      | 164 20                                    | 11 25                                          | 1 00                                     | 75                         | 194 20            |
| 89            | 134 50                                     | 1,225 50                                  | 92 25                                          | 2 00                                     | 2 00                       | 1,456 25          |
| 90            | 64 00                                      | 674 10                                    | 48 00                                          | 2 00                                     | .....                      | 788 10            |
| 91            | 53 00                                      | 469 80                                    | 38 25                                          | 2 50                                     | 1 25                       | 564 80            |
| 92            | 109 00                                     | 1,095 70                                  | 84 75                                          | 16 25                                    | 50                         | 1,306 20          |
| 93            | 140 00                                     | 1,329 40                                  | 100 50                                         | 4 50                                     | 1 50                       | 1,575 90          |
| 95            | 161 00                                     | 1,571 70                                  | 117 75                                         | 14 00                                    | 5 50                       | 1,869 95          |
| 96            | 78 00                                      | 729 40                                    | 56 25                                          | 1 00                                     | 25                         | 864 90            |
| 97            | 111 00                                     | 1,018 10                                  | 82 50                                          | 20 25                                    | 50                         | 1,232 35          |
| 98            | 20 00                                      | 148 00                                    | 10 50                                          | .....                                    | 25                         | 178 75            |
| 99            | 43 00                                      | 388 20                                    | 28 50                                          | 7 00                                     | 1 50                       | 468 20            |
| 100           | 217 00                                     | 1,878 90                                  | 132 75                                         | .....                                    | 4 75                       | 2,233 40          |
| 101           | 13 00                                      | 146 90                                    | 10 50                                          | .....                                    | .....                      | 170 40            |
| 102           | 329 00                                     | 3,241 70                                  | 242 25                                         | 4 00                                     | 1 25                       | 3,818 20          |
| 103           | 203 00                                     | 1,945 90                                  | 144 00                                         | 13 70                                    | 3 25                       | 2,309 85          |
| 104           | 118 00                                     | 1,153 30                                  | 78 00                                          | 1 00                                     | .....                      | 1,350 30          |
| 105           | 164 00                                     | 1,502 00                                  | 105 75                                         | 1 00                                     | 6 75                       | 1,779 50          |
| 106           | 206 00                                     | 1,876 90                                  | 135 75                                         | 27 50                                    | 5 75                       | 2,251 90          |
| 107           | 96 00                                      | 770 80                                    | 61 50                                          | 17 25                                    | 5 50                       | 951 05            |
| 108           | 160 00                                     | 1,628 70                                  | 118 50                                         | 20 25                                    | 1 75                       | 1,929 20          |
| 109           | 165 50                                     | 1,580 80                                  | 111 00                                         | 3 25                                     | 4 00                       | 1,864 55          |
| 110           | 67 00                                      | 591 70                                    | 42 75                                          | 17 05                                    | 2 50                       | 721 00            |
| 111           | 348 00                                     | 2,026 80                                  | 141 00                                         | 1 00                                     | 32 50                      | 2,549 30          |
| 112           | 201 00                                     | 1,912 00                                  | 141 00                                         | 1 00                                     | 3 75                       | 2,258 75          |
| 113           | 116 00                                     | 1,054 20                                  | 80 25                                          | 12 00                                    | 2 75                       | 1,265 20          |
| 114           | 237 00                                     | 2,103 50                                  | 156 75                                         | 13 70                                    | 9 75                       | 2,520 70          |
| 115           | 72 00                                      | 729 40                                    | 54 00                                          | 1 00                                     | .....                      | 856 40            |
| 116           | 180 00                                     | 1,630 85                                  | 123 75                                         | 3 25                                     | 4 25                       | 1,942 10          |
| 117           | 25 00                                      | 272 70                                    | 18 75                                          | 8 25                                     | .....                      | 324 70            |
| 118           | 65 00                                      | 575 70                                    | 41 25                                          | 1 75                                     | 2 00                       | 685 70            |

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Continued.*

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1907. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1907. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1907. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1907. | Received for<br>Fees 1907. | Total<br>in 1907. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| I19           | \$90 00                                    | \$647 90                                  | \$48 75                                        | \$8 50                                   | \$3 75                     | \$798 90          |
| I20           | 83 00                                      | 781 80                                    | 57 75                                          | 2 00                                     | 1 50                       | 926 05            |
| I21           | 69 00                                      | 673 50                                    | 51 00                                          | 14 75                                    | 25                         | 808 50            |
| I22           | 142 80                                     | 1,435 20                                  | 104 25                                         | 2 00                                     | 2 00                       | 1,686 25          |
| I23           | 67 00                                      | 629 30                                    | 47 25                                          | 9 20                                     | 1 25                       | 754 00            |
| I24           | 213 00                                     | 1,910 90                                  | 138 00                                         | 4 00                                     | 8 50                       | 2,274 40          |
| I25           | 70 50                                      | 551 00                                    | 44 25                                          | 25                                       | 4 00                       | 670 00            |
| I26           | 343 00                                     | 3,089 60                                  | 233 25                                         | 5 75                                     | 7 25                       | 3,678 85          |
| I27           | 89 00                                      | 701 40                                    | 54 00                                          | 3 25                                     | 5 00                       | 852 65            |
| I28           | 94 00                                      | 908 10                                    | 70 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 00                       | 1,074 60          |
| I29           | 140 00                                     | 1,263 90                                  | 92 25                                          | 5 70                                     | 6 50                       | 1,508 35          |
| I30           | 92 00                                      | 735 80                                    | 53 25                                          | 2 75                                     | 4 75                       | 888 55            |
| I31           | 98 00                                      | 877 30                                    | 66 75                                          | 13 50                                    | 4 50                       | 1,060 05          |
| I32           | 56 00                                      | 454 60                                    | 32 25                                          | .....                                    | 2 50                       | 545 35            |
| I33           | 43 00                                      | 427 50                                    | 30 00                                          | 2 00                                     | 50                         | 503 00            |
| I34           | 87 00                                      | 863 40                                    | 61 50                                          | 14 25                                    | 50                         | 1,026 65          |
| I35           | 171 00                                     | 1,449 60                                  | 110 25                                         | 19 00                                    | 7 25                       | 1,757 10          |
| I36           | 260 00                                     | 2,404 10                                  | 175 50                                         | 3 50                                     | 5 50                       | 2,848 60          |
| I37           | 61 00                                      | 581 90                                    | 42 00                                          | 8 00                                     | 1 00                       | 693 90            |
| I38           | 147 00                                     | 1,283 00                                  | 92 25                                          | 20 25                                    | 11 50                      | 1,554 00          |
| I39           | 66 00                                      | 663 60                                    | 48 00                                          | 14 00                                    | 1 00                       | 792 60            |
| I40           | 60 00                                      | 479 20                                    | 37 50                                          | 9 25                                     | 3 25                       | 589 20            |
| I41           | 207 00                                     | 1,875 10                                  | 138 75                                         | 4 75                                     | 5 75                       | 2,231 35          |
| I42           | 217 00                                     | 1,956 15                                  | 148 50                                         | 25                                       | 25                         | 2,322 15          |
| I43           | 80 00                                      | 715 50                                    | 52 50                                          | 10 00                                    | 1 50                       | 859 50            |
| I44           | 101 00                                     | 876 90                                    | 67 50                                          | 14 25                                    | 2 50                       | 1,062 15          |
| I45           | 80 50                                      | 793 75                                    | 57 00                                          | 13 00                                    | 1 50                       | 945 75            |
| I46           | 60 00                                      | 607 10                                    | 45 00                                          | 6 00                                     | 50                         | 718 60            |
| I47           | 152 00                                     | 1,281 70                                  | 99 75                                          | 1 50                                     | 4 50                       | 1,539 45          |
| I48           | 236 00                                     | 2,301 50                                  | 173 25                                         | 2 00                                     | 1 50                       | 2,714 25          |
| I49           | 80 00                                      | 761 20                                    | 57 75                                          | 1 00                                     | 75                         | 900 70            |
| I50           | 118 80                                     | 1,180 95                                  | 94 50                                          | 13 25                                    | 4 50                       | 1,412 00          |
| I51           | 136 00                                     | 1,168 00                                  | 90 00                                          | 19 00                                    | 5 00                       | 1,418 00          |
| I52           | 34 00                                      | 297 50                                    | 22 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 00                       | 356 00            |
| I53           | 91 00                                      | 878 80                                    | 61 50                                          | 16 50                                    | 2 25                       | 1,050 05          |
| I54           | 28 00                                      | 305 95                                    | 21 00                                          | 9 00                                     | 2 00                       | 365 95            |
| I55           | 82 00                                      | 709 10                                    | 53 25                                          | 2 50                                     | 2 00                       | 848 85            |
| I56           | 101 00                                     | 867 30                                    | 68 25                                          | 14 25                                    | 3 00                       | 1,053 80          |
| I57           | 77 00                                      | 660 80                                    | 51 75                                          | 2 75                                     | 2 00                       | 794 30            |
| I58           | 71 00                                      | 641 10                                    | 46 50                                          | 25                                       | 2 00                       | 760 85            |
| I59           | 73 00                                      | 777 10                                    | 50 25                                          | 14 50                                    | 1 25                       | 916 10            |
| I60           | 99 00                                      | 930 60                                    | 70 50                                          | 19 25                                    | 4 00                       | 1,123 35          |
| I61           | 61 00                                      | 588 80                                    | 45 75                                          | 3 25                                     | 25                         | 699 05            |
| I62           | 141 00                                     | 1,261 30                                  | 99 00                                          | 23 00                                    | 2 00                       | 1,526 30          |
| I63           | 89 00                                      | 847 10                                    | 61 50                                          | 3 25                                     | 2 25                       | 1,003 10          |
| I64           | 79 00                                      | 806 40                                    | 57 75                                          | 7 00                                     | 75                         | 950 90            |
| I65           | 82 00                                      | 835 10                                    | 60 00                                          | 1 25                                     | 50                         | 978 85            |
| I66           | 51 50                                      | 293 70                                    | 25 50                                          | 7 05                                     | 4 25                       | 382 00            |
| I67           | 34 00                                      | 366 80                                    | 25 50                                          | 1 00                                     | .....                      | 427 30            |
| I68           | 49 00                                      | 424 00                                    | 31 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 3 50                       | 509 00            |
| I69           | 68 00                                      | 600 00                                    | 45 75                                          | 6 25                                     | 2 00                       | 722 00            |
| I70           | 40 00                                      | 396 00                                    | 30 00                                          | 6 00                                     | .....                      | 472 00            |
| I71           | 66 00                                      | 572 20                                    | 45 00                                          | 8 00                                     | 3 75                       | 694 95            |
| I72           | 61 00                                      | 613 20                                    | 44 25                                          | 8 00                                     | 75                         | 727 20            |

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.—*Concluded.*

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1907. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1907. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1907. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1907. | Received for<br>Fees 1907. | Total<br>in 1907. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 173           | \$89 00                                    | \$770 10                                  | \$59 25                                        | \$4 50                                   | \$4 00                     | \$926 85          |
| 174           | 146 00                                     | 1,056 90                                  | 77 25                                          | 3 25                                     | 11 00                      | 1,294 40          |
| 175           | 32 00                                      | 316 20                                    | 23 25                                          | 7 00                                     | 50                         | 378 95            |
| 177           | .....                                      | 36 00                                     | .....                                          | 1 00                                     | .....                      | 37 00             |
| 178           | 78 00                                      | 744 40                                    | 55 50                                          | 14 00                                    | 1 25                       | 893 15            |
| 179           | 214 00                                     | 1,936 10                                  | 147 75                                         | 2 50                                     | 6 25                       | 2,306 60          |
| 180           | 204 00                                     | 1,686 60                                  | 134 25                                         | 21 00                                    | 6 75                       | 2,052 60          |
| 181           | 99 00                                      | 873 70                                    | 64 50                                          | 18 50                                    | 3 25                       | 1,058 95          |
| 182           | 49 00                                      | 487 00                                    | 34 50                                          | 6 00                                     | 50                         | 577 00            |
| 183           | 57 00                                      | 524 10                                    | 38 25                                          | 5 00                                     | 1 75                       | 626 10            |
| 184           | 106 00                                     | 835 60                                    | 65 25                                          | 3 00                                     | 5 25                       | 1,015 10          |
| 185           | 13 00                                      | 143 10                                    | 9 75                                           | 10 00                                    | 25                         | 176 10            |
| 186           | 329 00                                     | 1,980 30                                  | 163 50                                         | 12 15                                    | 32 50                      | 2,517 45          |
| 187           | 62 00                                      | 552 30                                    | 39 75                                          | 2 50                                     | 2 50                       | 659 05            |
| 188           | 30 00                                      | 235 50                                    | 20 25                                          | 1 00                                     | 75                         | 287 50            |
| 190           | 140 00                                     | 1,081 40                                  | 79 50                                          | 2 50                                     | 10 25                      | 1,313 65          |
| 191           | 59 00                                      | 498 10                                    | 38 25                                          | 1 00                                     | 2 75                       | 599 10            |
| 192           | 101 50                                     | 790 20                                    | 57 75                                          | 3 50                                     | 8 25                       | 961 20            |
| 193           | 86 00                                      | 614 30                                    | 48 75                                          | 50                                       | 4 25                       | 753 80            |
| 194           | 83 00                                      | 828 80                                    | 61 50                                          | 2 00                                     | 1 50                       | 976 80            |
| 195           | 50 00                                      | 451 70                                    | 34 50                                          | 7 80                                     | 2 75                       | 546 75            |
| 196           | 61 50                                      | 494 70                                    | 38 25                                          | 1 00                                     | 2 00                       | 597 45            |
| 197           | 79 00                                      | 775 50                                    | 58 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 25                         | 914 25            |
| 198           | 99 00                                      | 723 70                                    | 55 50                                          | 5 00                                     | 6 50                       | 889 70            |
| 199           | 28 00                                      | 267 50                                    | 21 75                                          | 6 00                                     | 25                         | 323 50            |
| 200           | 49 00                                      | 294 90                                    | 24 00                                          | 1 00                                     | 4 25                       | 373 15            |
| 201           | 114 00                                     | 822 60                                    | 68 25                                          | 13 50                                    | 6 25                       | 1,024 60          |
| 202           | 92 00                                      | 620 50                                    | 48 75                                          | 11 50                                    | 9 50                       | 782 25            |
| 203           | 43 00                                      | 358 30                                    | 27 00                                          | 32 25                                    | 1 50                       | 462 05            |
| 204           | 38 00                                      | 363 80                                    | 31 50                                          | 1 25                                     | .....                      | 434 55            |
| 205           | 44 00                                      | 351 50                                    | 27 00                                          | 1 50                                     | 3 50                       | 427 50            |
| 206           | 55 00                                      | 511 40                                    | 38 25                                          | 1 00                                     | 2 25                       | 607 90            |
| 207           | 25 00                                      | 183 00                                    | 14 25                                          | 10 50                                    | 1 75                       | 234 50            |
| 208           | 47 00                                      | 352 60                                    | 27 75                                          | 35 00                                    | 1 50                       | 463 85            |
| 209           | 34 00                                      | 275 30                                    | 18 75                                          | 31 00                                    | 2 25                       | 361 30            |
| 210           | 34 00                                      | 279 30                                    | 21 75                                          | 6 00                                     | 75                         | 341 80            |
| 211           | 25 00                                      | 236 70                                    | 17 25                                          | 2 00                                     | 75                         | 281 70            |
| 212           | 46 00                                      | 294 60                                    | 24 75                                          | 3 20                                     | 5 00                       | 373 55            |
| 213           | 29 00                                      | 207 20                                    | 15 75                                          | 4 00                                     | 1 50                       | 257 45            |
| 214           | 60 00                                      | 435 90                                    | 30 75                                          | 26 00                                    | 4 25                       | 556 90            |
| 215           | 73 00                                      | 571 00                                    | 46 50                                          | 2 00                                     | 3 75                       | 696 25            |
| 216           | 41 00                                      | 272 50                                    | 21 00                                          | 3 00                                     | 3 00                       | 340 50            |
| 217           | 27 00                                      | 191 60                                    | 14 25                                          | 8 00                                     | 1 75                       | 242 60            |
| 218           | 85 00                                      | 303 40                                    | 32 00                                          | 55 00                                    | 13 50                      | 488 90            |
| 219           | 49 00                                      | 190 10                                    | 19 50                                          | 45 00                                    | 8 50                       | 312 10            |
| 220           | 57 00                                      | 190 00                                    | 18 75                                          | 46 00                                    | 9 25                       | 321 00            |
| 221           | 56 00                                      | 145 20                                    | 20 25                                          | 18 00                                    | 8 00                       | 247 45            |
| 222           | 35 00                                      | 81 00                                     | .....                                          | 15 75                                    | 7 00                       | 138 75            |
| 223           | .....                                      | .....                                     | .....                                          | .....                                    | 2 25                       | 2 25              |
| Other Sources | .....                                      | .....                                     | .....                                          | 35 60                                    | 50                         | 36 10             |
| Interest      | .....                                      | 528 94                                    | .....                                          | 209 19                                   | .....                      | 738 13            |
|               | \$28,556 10                                | \$255,239 29                              | \$19,148 25                                    | \$2,238 04                               | \$866 00                   | \$306,047 68      |



## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

JANUARY 1, 1908.

|                     | EMERGENCY.  | MORTUARY.    | GENERAL.    | TOTAL.       |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Bals. Jan. 1, 1907. | \$14 68     | \$29,915 14  | \$10,324 15 | \$40,253 97  |
| RECEIPTS.           |             |              |             |              |
| January.....        | \$97 00     | \$3,320 90   | \$385 50    | \$3,803 40   |
| February.....       | 232 50      | 25,187 60    | 260 65      | 25,680 75    |
| March.....          | 213 50      | 28,784 10    | 281 15      | 29,278 75    |
| April.....          | 260 00      | 27,744 00    | 310 76      | 28,314 76    |
| May.....            | 309 00      | 27,462 30    | 277 50      | 28,048 80    |
| June.....           | 241 00      | 28,239 35    | 182 60      | 28,662 95    |
| July.....           | 264 50      | 26,936 65    | 2,311 90    | 29,513 05    |
| August.....         | 151 50      | 2,706 30     | 17,182 17   | 20,039 97    |
| September.....      | 130 00      | 28,214 20    | 262 20      | 28,606 40    |
| October.....        | 3,575 20    | 26,812 75    | 173 50      | 30,561 45    |
| November.....       | 22,565 40   | 1,661 90     | 167 21      | 24,394 51    |
| December.....       | 516 50      | 28,169 24    | 457 15      | 29,142 89    |
| Total repts. for yr | \$28,556 10 | \$255,239 29 | \$22,252 29 | \$306,047 68 |
| Repts. with bal..   | \$28,570 78 | \$285,154 43 | \$32,576 44 | \$346,301 65 |
| PAYMENTS.           |             |              |             |              |
| January.....        | .....       | \$27,666 68  | \$2,998 31  | \$30,664 99  |
| February.....       | \$331 71    | 20,250 00    | 1,718 04    | 22,299 75    |
| March.....          | 223 95      | 31,133 32    | 1,369 80    | 32,727 07    |
| April.....          | 250 00      | 28,666 68    | 1,552 98    | 30,469 66    |
| May.....            | 310 25      | 24,500 02    | 2,737 11    | 27,547 38    |
| June.....           | 240 00      | 17,750 00    | 1,414 93    | 19,404 93    |
| July.....           | .....       | 16,250 00    | 1,633 13    | 17,883 13    |
| August.....         | 350 77      | 20,475 00    | 1,883 54    | 22,709 31    |
| September.....      | 200 00      | 14,697 23    | 1,562 81    | 16,460 04    |
| October.....        | 2,842 70    | 21,404 77    | 1,024 27    | 25,271 74    |
| November.....       | 23,297 67   | 13,095 23    | 2,196 97    | 38,589 87    |
| December.....       | 498 75      | 35,055 00    | 1,564 26    | 37,118 01    |
| Total payments..    | \$28,545 80 | \$270,943 93 | \$21,656 15 | \$321,145 88 |
| Bal. Dec. 31, 1907. | 24 98       | 14,210 50    | 10,920 29   | 25,155 77    |
|                     | \$28,570 78 | \$285,154 43 | \$32,576 44 | \$346,301 65 |

## BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

|                                              |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| New England Trust Co.....                    | \$14,236 72 |
| Federal Trust Co.....                        | 10,849 89   |
| In office.....                               | 69 16       |
| Total Balance on hand December 31, 1907..... | \$25,155 77 |

APPROVED. John Brant, Leo Court, No. 5,  
 Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court, No. 113,  
 James A. Desmond, Columbia Court, No. 95.

*Finance Committee.*

## GENERAL FUND.

*Dr.*

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1907..... | \$10,324 15 |
|------------------------------|-------------|

## RECEIPTS.

|                                    |           |                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| Bonds.....                         | \$205 00  |                   |
| Charter Fees.....                  | 314 00    |                   |
| High Medical Fees.....             | 866 00    |                   |
| Interest.....                      | 209 19    |                   |
| Per Capita Tax, 1907.....          | 19,148 25 |                   |
| Supplies, Postals.....             | 985 60    |                   |
| Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc..... | 524 25    |                   |
|                                    | <hr/>     | 22,252 29         |
| Total receipts with balance.....   |           | <hr/> \$32,576 44 |

## GENERAL FUND.

*Cr.*

## EXPENDITURES.

|                                       |            |                   |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Annual Session of the High Court..... | \$1,065 17 |                   |
| Expenses of Deputies.....             | 1,982 75   |                   |
| Miscellaneous.....                    | 7,103 92   |                   |
| New Courts.....                       | 504 84     |                   |
| Printing and Binding.....             | 1,782 42   |                   |
| Public Meetings.....                  | 662 44     |                   |
| Salaries.....                         | 5,800 22   |                   |
| Stationery and Postage.....           | 1,456 06   |                   |
| Supplies.....                         | 1,298 33   |                   |
|                                       | <hr/>      | 21,656 15         |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1908.....  |            | <hr/> \$10,920 29 |
|                                       |            | <hr/> \$32,576 44 |

## EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

## ANNUAL CONVENTION.

|                                             |        |            |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Barry, M., Carriage.....                    | \$4 00 |            |
| Carey, Thomas E., Printing.....             | 41 00  |            |
| Checking, Doorkeeper and Sundries.....      | 55 20  |            |
| Convention Mass.....                        | 40 00  |            |
| Dinners and Suppers for Representatives.... | 727 50 |            |
| Hotel Bill of High Standing Committee.....  | 52 10  |            |
| Union Decorating Company.....               | 20 00  |            |
| Police Department.....                      | 8 00   |            |
| Reilly, John F., Printing.....              | 30 00  |            |
| Schell, John M., Printing.....              | 13 00  |            |
| St. Louis Button Company.....               | 43 87  |            |
| Walsh, John F., Printing.....               | 2 50   |            |
| Washington Press, Printing.....             | 28 00  |            |
|                                             |        | <hr/>      |
|                                             |        | \$1,065 17 |

## EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| Deputies' Dinner.....                    | \$162 00 |
| Rent of Deacon Hall, Annual Meeting..... | 15 00    |

## TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES.

|        |                                                                  |         |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Jan. 1 | Nellie J. Barnett, expenses for<br>1905 and 1906.....            | \$11 81 |
|        | James Ryan, expenses for 1906...                                 | 4 75    |
|        | Otho T. O'Leary, expenses.....                                   | 5 00    |
| 3      | Robert E. Raeke, expenses.....                                   | 4 70    |
| 4      | Grace M. Reardon, expenses and<br>staff for installation .....   | 18 00   |
|        | Margaret I. Brehney, expenses for<br>installation.....           | 7 00    |
|        | William P. Russell, expenses and<br>staff for installation ..... | 38 50   |
|        | Timothy J. Cronin, expenses .....                                | 3 00    |
|        | Thomas F. Maguire, expenses of<br>staff for installation.....    | 9 30    |
|        | Thomas F. Lee, expenses for in-<br>stallation.....               | 14 50   |
|        | James H. Dixon, expenses of staff<br>for installation.....       | 3 00    |
| 9      | Edward J. Stanton, expenses for<br>year.....                     | 15 00   |
| 10     | Thomas F. Connell, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....   | 6 50    |
|        | J. A. Murphy, expenses to date...                                | 5 60    |
|        | Timothy J. Good expenses of staff<br>for installation.....       | 3 00    |



|      |    |                                                                         |        |
|------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Jan. | 14 | Thomas F. Kelley, expenses of staff for installation.....               | \$3 50 |
|      |    | Frank Epple, expenses .....                                             | 4 00   |
|      | 16 | John Brant, expenses of staff for installation.....                     | 5 50   |
|      |    | Edward N. Clancy, expenses of staff for installation.....               | 7 50   |
|      |    | Susan F. Ryan, expenses for installation.....                           | 6 50   |
|      |    | Margaret McCann, expenses and staff for installation.....               | 16 00  |
|      |    | Honora L. Murphy, expenses.....                                         | 5 00   |
|      |    | James A. Desmond, expenses \$3, and staff for installation \$18.50..... | 21 50  |
|      |    | John F. McKernan, expenses and staff for installation.....              | 4 40   |
|      |    | James T. Barrett, expenses of staff for installation.....               | 3 00   |
|      |    | Maurice C. Dahill, expenses of staff for installation.....              | 9 90   |
|      |    | Joseph A. Sheehan, expenses of staff for installation.....              | 21 50  |
|      | 18 | Thomas W. O'Rourke, expenses of staff for installation....              | 4 00   |
|      |    | J. A. Murphy, expenses for installation.....                            | 7 80   |
|      |    | John F. Wagner, expenses for installation.....                          | 5 00   |
|      | 21 | Robert E. Raeke, expenses and installation.....                         | 10 25  |
|      | 22 | John McGrath, expenses and staff for installation.....                  | 26 25  |
|      |    | W. H. Geogan, expenses for year and installation.....                   | 6 80   |
|      |    | Patrick Greehy, expenses and installation.....                          | 3 00   |
|      |    | John J. Herlihy, expenses of staff for installation .....               | 5 00   |
|      |    | John J. Dunn, expenses of staff for installation.....                   | 26 25  |
|      |    | John J. Lynch, expenses for year..                                      | 4 85   |
|      |    | C. H. Wheeler, expenses.....                                            | 5 00   |
|      |    | S. J. O'Brien, expenses and staff for installation.....                 | 5 00   |
|      |    | James T. Riley, expenses and staff for installation.....                | 7 80   |
|      |    | D. F. McCarthy, expenses and installation.....                          | 8 35   |

|      |    |                                                                                       |        |
|------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Jan. | 22 | James T. Barnes, expenses of staff<br>for installation.....                           | \$3 40 |
|      |    | Philip Drake, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....                             | 6 00   |
|      |    | W. S. Andrews, expenses of staff<br>for installation.....                             | 4 00   |
|      |    | W. J. Heelon, expenses of staff for<br>installation.....                              | 12 56  |
|      |    | John Flood, expense of staff for in-<br>stallation.....                               | 5 00   |
|      |    | Charles L. Shea, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                            | 20 00  |
|      |    | Thomas M. White, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....                          | 7 30   |
|      |    | Mary E. F. Digan, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....                         | 4 70   |
|      |    | James Cotter, expenses.....                                                           | 4 60   |
|      |    | John F. Riley, expenses and in-<br>stallation.....                                    | 5 14   |
|      |    | Garrett H. Keefe, expenses of staff<br>for installation.....                          | 9 95   |
|      |    | Alice I. Corley, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....                          | 4 65   |
|      |    | P. M. Keating, expenses of staff<br>for installation.....                             | 8 30   |
|      |    | Theresa Quigley, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....                          | 7 50   |
|      |    | Mary L. Smith, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....                            | 7 95   |
|      |    | Mary A. Carney, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....                           | 36 20  |
|      |    | Elizabeth N. Haggerty, expenses<br>and staff for installation ..                      | 6 00   |
|      | 24 | John J. Crockwell, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....                        | 25 00  |
|      | 25 | James A. Desmond, expenses at-<br>tending installation of St.<br>Elizabeth Court..... | 4 25   |
|      |    | Margaret J. Patterson, expenses<br>and installation.....                              | 9 50   |
|      | 28 | Margaret Gilday, expense of staff<br>for installation.....                            | 21 00  |
|      |    | J. J. Crowley, expense of staff for<br>installation.....                              | 5 00   |
|      |    | C. E. Herlihy, expense of staff for<br>installation.....                              | 3 50   |
|      | 29 | J. J. Sullivan, expenses.....                                                         | 5 00   |
|      |    | John F. Marley, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....                           | 37 20  |

|      |    |                                                                       |        |
|------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Jan. | 29 | John T. Sullivan, expense of staff<br>for installation.....           | \$8 00 |
|      |    | Isabelle C. Wilde, expenses and in-<br>stallation.....                | 10 30  |
|      |    | Margaret R. Murphy, expense of<br>staff for installation.....         | 3 75   |
|      |    | Susan B. Mahoney, expenses.....                                       | 5 00   |
|      |    | O. J. Phinn, expense of staff for in-<br>stallation.....              | 4 25   |
|      |    | George Christoph, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....         | 7 00   |
|      |    | John A. Burns, expenses to date..                                     | 4 15   |
|      |    | Bessie McCugh, expenses for year<br>and staff for installation...     | 10 00  |
|      |    | Thomas Waggett, expense of staff<br>for installation.....             | 15 50  |
|      | 30 | Daniel A. Cronin, expenses, staff for<br>installation and initiation. | 15 50  |
|      |    | Mary H. Sullivan, expense of staff<br>for installation.....           | 16 50  |
|      |    | Elizabeth Kavanagh, expense of<br>staff for installation.....         | 3 50   |
| Feb. | 1  | M. H. Sullivan, expenses.....                                         | 8 00   |
|      |    | T. W. Kievenaar, expense of staff<br>for installation.....            | 3 00   |
|      | 5  | M. T. Gleason, expense of staff for<br>installation.....              | 3 00   |
|      |    | John F. Murray, expense of staff<br>for installation.....             | 3 50   |
|      |    | John J. Boland, expenses.....                                         | 5 00   |
|      |    | S. J. Fitzpatrick, expenses \$2.20,<br>staff for installation \$3.... | 5 20   |
|      |    | J. H. Hemphill, expenses to date..                                    | 19 70  |
|      |    | Joseph H. Foster, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....         | 28 40  |
|      |    | Timothy J. Mahoney, expense of<br>staff for installation.....         | 5 00   |
|      |    | John Finn, expense of staff for in-<br>stallation.....                | 4 50   |
|      |    | Timothy J. Cronin, expenses.....                                      | 1 30   |
|      |    | Maria F. McCarty, expenses of<br>staff for installation.....          | 31 15  |
|      |    | Hannah E. Boyle, expense of staff<br>for installation.....            | 18 00  |
|      |    | John E. Smith, expenses.....                                          | 3 00   |
|      |    | Catherine M. Shea, expenses and<br>installation.....                  | 30 00  |



|       |   |                                                                 |        |
|-------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Feb.  | 5 | Margaret T. Callahan, expenses<br>and staff for installation... | \$9 50 |
|       |   | John J. Sheehan, expense of staff<br>for installation.....      | 3 00   |
|       |   | Thomas F. McDonald, expenses<br>and staff for installation...   | 29 10  |
| 12    |   | James Fennelly, expenses.....                                   | 6 00   |
|       |   | Mary E. McGowan, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....    | 35 92  |
|       |   | Annie J. Devine, expenses and<br>staff for installation .....   | 5 75   |
|       |   | T. F. Linehan, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....      | 18 00  |
|       |   | James Dignam, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....       | 5 50   |
|       |   | Ellen L. Power, expense of staff for<br>installation.....       | 3 50   |
|       |   | R. D. McNeil, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....       | 9 50   |
|       |   | Paul J. McMahon, expenses to date                               | 8 00   |
|       |   | Myles J. Joyce, expenses and in-<br>stallation.....             | 6 91   |
|       |   | Joseph Hettinger, expenses and<br>installation.....             | 5 45   |
|       |   | J. F. Burns, expenses and instal-<br>lation.....                | 25 00  |
| 14    |   | R. H. Sheehan, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....      | 8 50   |
| 19    |   | Elizabeth A. Bradley, expenses...                               | 6 85   |
|       |   | James P. McCabe, expense of staff<br>for installation.....      | 5 00   |
|       |   | John J. Dunn, expenses.....                                     | 16 00  |
|       |   | Edward N. Clancy, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....   | 7 50   |
|       |   | T. F. Kane, expense of installation.                            | 8 50   |
| March | 5 | Margaret M. Claffey, expenses and<br>installation.....          | 11 60  |
|       |   | Daniel F. Cotter, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....   | 8 00   |
|       |   | Elizabeth A. Bradley, expense of<br>installation .....          | 4 50   |
|       |   | Elizabeth Daisy, expenses and<br>staff for installation.....    | 10 00  |
|       |   | B. J. Carroll, expenses and staff for<br>installation.....      | 14 32  |
|       |   | Margaret A. McCarthy, expenses<br>for year.....                 | 7 00   |

|       |    |                                                                                      |         |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| March | 5. | Joseph H. Tivnan, installation, expense of Deputies' meeting and sundry expenses.... | \$12 35 |
|       |    | J. M. Cannon, expenses and installation.....                                         | 7 15    |
|       |    | Bessie McCugh, expenses.....                                                         | 2 00    |
|       | 12 | Mary Neville, expenses and staff for installation.....                               | 6 70    |
|       |    | Margaret McCann, expenses.....                                                       | 5 00    |
|       |    | Timothy Leonard, expense of staff for installation.....                              | 5 76    |
|       | 21 | Margaret Barrett, expense of installation.....                                       | 7 00    |
| April | 1  | Jos. C. Gallivan, expense of staff for installation.....                             | 5 00    |
|       |    | Stephen P. Galvin, expense of staff for installation.....                            | 3 00    |
|       |    | John Driscoll, expense of staff for installation.....                                | 5 00    |
|       | 2  | Bridget Donoghue, installation expenses.....                                         | 15 00   |
|       |    | W. H. King, expenses of staff for installation.....                                  | 3 16    |
|       | 3  | Conrad Mischler, expenses for year 1906.....                                         | 17 60   |
|       | 9  | Honora L. Murphy, expenses.....                                                      | 2 00    |
|       |    | T. F. McDonald, expenses.....                                                        | 10 40   |
|       |    | Philip Drake, expenses.....                                                          | 4 00    |
|       | 17 | R. S. Heaphy, expenses.....                                                          | 5 00    |
|       |    | M. C. Dahill, expenses.....                                                          | 2 45    |
|       |    | B. A. Maraghy, expenses and staff for installation.....                              | 4 00    |
|       |    | Grace Reardon, expenses.....                                                         | 2 50    |
|       |    | Cornelius Murphy, expenses for 1905 and 1906 and staff for installation.....         | 17 00   |
|       | 21 | Francis P. Conaty, expenses of installation.....                                     | 3 50    |
| May   | 1  | Annie Campbell, expenses.....                                                        | 5 00    |
|       |    | A. D. McDonald, expenses and staff for installation.....                             | 15 25   |
|       |    | M. F. Clark, expenses of staff for installation.....                                 | 7 50    |
|       |    | Mary A. Carney, public meetings in Sandwich and Milford installation, and expenses.  | 19 85   |
|       |    | Richard Dwyer, expenses.....                                                         | 6 80    |

|       |    |                                                              |        |
|-------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| May   | 1  | John E. Murphy, expenses.....                                | \$5 90 |
|       |    | Joseph H. Foster, expenses to<br>date.....                   | 10 80  |
|       |    | Mary J. Galvin, expenses.....                                | 10 00  |
|       |    | Margaret Menton, expenses.....                               | 6 70   |
|       |    | Robert E. Raeke, expenses.....                               | 5 00   |
|       |    | Owen J. Phinn, expenses.....                                 | 2 10   |
|       |    | Mary A. Conley, expenses.....                                | 14 65  |
|       | 7  | M. E. Lynch, expenses.....                                   | 8 00   |
|       |    | Margaret A. Burns, expenses to<br>date.....                  | 26 00  |
|       | 8  | Mary E. McGowan, expenses.....                               | 5 92   |
|       | 20 | J. A. Murphy, expenses to date...                            | 5 70   |
|       |    | John F. McKernan, expenses.....                              | 1 60   |
|       |    | Timothy J. Cronin, expenses.....                             | 2 25   |
|       |    | Mary L. Smith, expenses.....                                 | 3 70   |
| June  | 4  | Timothy F. Leonard, expenses....                             | 2 00   |
|       |    | William P. Russell, expenses.....                            | 3 95   |
|       |    | Mary A. Carney, expenses.....                                | 6 90   |
|       |    | John J. Dunn, expenses.....                                  | 4 05   |
|       | 11 | M. A. Divver, expenses and staff<br>for installation.....    | 6 55   |
|       | 20 | James A. Desmond, expenses to<br>date.....                   | 3 00   |
|       | 21 | Robert E. Raeke, expenses.....                               | 5 00   |
| July  | 1  | Margaret McCann, expenses.....                               | 3 00   |
|       |    | Isabelle L. Wilde, expenses.....                             | 3 85   |
|       |    | John J. Collins, expenses.....                               | 1 27   |
|       |    | Robert H. Sheehan, expenses.....                             | 1 60   |
|       |    | Daniel Cooney, expenses for year.                            | 14 95  |
|       |    | James B. Carbrey, expenses for<br>year.....                  | 3 00   |
|       | 10 | Hannah E. Boyle, expenses as<br>Deputy for two years.....    | 5 00   |
|       | 18 | Mary E. McGowan, expenses.....                               | 2 96   |
|       |    | Alice I. Corley, expenses.....                               | 60     |
|       |    | C. H. Wheeler, expenses.....                                 | 2 00   |
|       | 30 | Maurice C. Dahill, expenses.....                             | 2 00   |
|       |    | Philip Brenner, expenses.....                                | 4 85   |
|       |    | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                              | 4 80   |
|       |    | Tobias S. Touhy, expenses and<br>staff for installation..... | 2 45   |
| Aug.  | 6  | T. J. Cronin, expenses.....                                  | 2 00   |
|       |    | Mary M. Dwyer, expenses and in-<br>stallation.....           | 5 19   |
|       | 7  | Daniel C. Donovan, expenses.....                             | 7 20   |
|       | 9  | Annie M. Kenney, expenses.....                               | 4 40   |
| Sept. | 3  | Nellie J. Barnett, expenses.....                             | 6 80   |



|       |    |                                                                   |        |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Sept. | 10 | Annie M. Kenney, expense Annual meeting, 1906 and 1907....        | \$4 00 |
|       |    | Elizabeth A. Bradley, expense Annual Meeting, 1906 and 1907.....  | 4 00   |
|       | 18 | Mary A. O'Connell, expense Annual Meeting.....                    | 10 00  |
|       |    | Margaret Clark, expense Annual Meeting.....                       | 10 00  |
|       |    | S. J. Horgan, expense Annual Meeting.....                         | 1 50   |
|       |    | Timothy J. Cronin, expense Annual Meeting.....                    | 1 50   |
|       |    | Owen F. Burns, expense Annual Meeting.....                        | 2 00   |
|       |    | Philip Brenner, expenses.....                                     | 4 45   |
|       |    | Walter T. Beestings, expense Annual Meeting.....                  | 1 80   |
|       |    | Margaret T. Barrett, expense Annual Meeting.....                  | 10 00  |
| Oct.  | 1  | Susan F. Ryan, expenses.....                                      | 3 25   |
|       | 9  | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                                   | 2 10   |
|       |    | James Dignam, expense Annual Meeting.....                         | 2 50   |
|       |    | Joseph O'Neil, expense Annual Meeting.....                        | 8 00   |
|       |    | Margaret J. Kelliher, expenses and Annual Meeting.....            | 7 50   |
|       |    | Maurice C. Dahill, expense .....                                  | 2 00   |
|       | 23 | Margaret McCann, expenses.....                                    | 4 50   |
| Nov.  | 4  | Daniel C. Donovan, expenses and Annual Meeting.....               | 3 80   |
|       |    | Timothy J. Cronin, expenses.....                                  | 2 00   |
|       | 12 | Mary A. Carney, expenses.....                                     | 13 60  |
|       | 18 | D. E. Murphy, expenses to date as Deputy and Deputy-at-Large..... | 12 15  |
|       | 26 | Grace M. Reardon, expenses.....                                   | 5 66   |
| Dec.  | 3  | Katherine A. Porter, expenses and Annual Meeting.....             | 8 75   |
|       |    | Mary E. McGowan, expenses.....                                    | 7 42   |
|       | 17 | Margaret McCann, expenses.....                                    | 3 00   |
|       | 19 | Maurice C. Dahill, expenses.....                                  | 3 00   |
|       | 24 | Mary A. Carney, Sundry Meetings.                                  | 17 80  |
|       | 31 | John A. Murphy, expenses.....                                     | 5 70   |
|       |    | Whitehead & Hoag Co., Badges ...                                  | 28 00  |

---

 1,982 75

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                                      |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| American Federation of Catholic Societies.....                       | \$25 00  |
| Beneficiary Union.....                                               | 20 00    |
| Boston City Directory.....                                           | 6 00     |
| Boston Consolidated Gas Company.....                                 | 35 00    |
| Boston Ice Company.....                                              | 18 58    |
| Boston Pocket Manual Company.....                                    | 9 00     |
| Cablegram to Pope.....                                               | 14 88    |
| Michael Cashman, Locks and Keys.....                                 | 2 00     |
| Car-fares for year.....                                              | 51 94    |
| Cleaning.....                                                        | 114 00   |
| Committee on Constitution.....                                       | 18 00    |
| Copies of Mortgages.....                                             | 6 70     |
| Corporation Tax, State of Massachusetts.....                         | 86 63    |
| Court No. 52, Per Capita Tax returned.....                           | 75       |
| Court No. 60, Per Capita Tax returned.....                           | 75       |
| Court No. 78, Per Capita Tax returned.....                           | 75       |
| Court No. 95, Treasurer's Book returned.....                         | 1 25     |
| Court No. 108, Per Capita Tax returned.....                          | 75       |
| Court No. 151, Badges returned.....                                  | 2 50     |
| Court No. 154, Statement Book returned.....                          | 75       |
| Court No. 210, Overpaid Charter returned....                         | 6 50     |
| Dixon, James H., repairing chairs.....                               | 55 38    |
| Drey, James F., Newspaper Work.....                                  | 50 00    |
| Driscoll, John H., Varnishing.....                                   | 30 00    |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company.....                            | 10 80    |
| Elder, John F., Bonds for Subordinate Courts.                        | 205 60   |
| Elder, John F., Bonds for High Secretary-Treasurer and Trustees..... | 50 00    |
| Expense, Old Home Week Celebration.....                              | 70 00    |
| Expressage for year.....                                             | 26 30    |
| Farrell, C. H. & Co., Cabinet Work and Repairing Desk and Table..... | 320 45   |
| Fay, Christopher J., Newspaper Work.....                             | 25 00    |
| Feeley, T. J., Gas Fixtures and Mantels.....                         | 3 90     |
| Finance Committee, Expenses.....                                     | 225 00   |
| Fleming, John F., Installation of Electricity. ..                    | 102 41   |
| Flowers and Expenses, Death of P.H.C.R. William E. Shay.....         | 49 80    |
| Flowers and Expenses, Death of P.H.C.R. John H. Watson.....          | 54 95    |
| Hallett & Co., Awnings.....                                          | 1 50     |
| High Medical Fees:                                                   |          |
| Hanley, Francis J., M. D.....                                        | 681 50   |
| Devine, William H., M. D.....                                        | 55 75    |
| High Standing Committee, Travelling Expenses.....                    | 2,264 94 |

|                                                                 |        |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Houghton & Dutton, Stationery and Office Cleaning Supplies..... | \$9 47 |          |
| Insurance Papers and Books:                                     |        |          |
| Fraternal Monitor.....                                          | 15 27  |          |
| F. H. Leavenworth.....                                          | 2 25   |          |
| The Spectator Company.....                                      | 4 37   |          |
| Jordan, Marsh & Co., Curtains and Mirror...                     | 10 20  |          |
| Kibbe, R. E., Making Charters and Engrossing Resolutions.....   | 45 58  |          |
| Kinnear, G. W., & Co. Cork Matting.....                         | 114 63 |          |
| Knight & Thomas, Fire Extinguishers.....                        | 25 00  |          |
| Knights of St. Rose, Clock, Carpet and Electric Fan.....        | 57 50  |          |
| Knights of St. Rose, Rent.....                                  | 920 00 |          |
| Leonard, Michael J., Whitewashing.....                          | 1 50   |          |
| Long, John & Son, Carpenter Work.....                           | 47 69  |          |
| McArnalin & Morgan, Moving Safe.....                            | 3 00   |          |
| Metropolitan Messenger Company.....                             | 4 00   |          |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Company                     | 203 82 |          |
| O'Brien, M. J., Newspaper Work.....                             | 75 00  |          |
| Rutland Steam Carpet Cleaning Company.....                      | 3 30   |          |
| Shay Brothers, Painting.....                                    | 97 08  |          |
| Shay Brothers, Lettering.....                                   | 6 00   |          |
| Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel.....                    | 300 00 |          |
| Special Work, account of Insurance Commissioner's Report.....   | 232 00 |          |
| Stearns & Henderson, Desk.....                                  | 58 00  |          |
| Sundries for year.....                                          | 111 00 |          |
| Trustees, Expenses.....                                         | 52 25  |          |
|                                                                 |        | 7,103 92 |

## NEW COURTS.

|                                 |         |        |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Clinton Court, No. 217.....     | \$21 50 |        |
| Fr. Barry Court, No. 218 .....  | 55 75   |        |
| St. Expedit Court, No. 219..... | 58 35   |        |
| Fr. Shahan Court, No. 220.....  | 77 50   |        |
| Pentecost Court, No. 221.....   | 85 00   |        |
| Cambridge Court, No. 222.....   | 82 00   |        |
| Northampton.....                | 39 00   |        |
| Ware.....                       | 40 74   |        |
| Winchester.....                 | 45 00   |        |
|                                 |         | 504 84 |

## PRINTING AND BINDING.

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Angel Guardian Press, Binding..... | \$28 75 |
| Robert Burlen, Binding.....        | 60 60   |
| Thomas E. Carey, Printing.....     | 126 75  |
| Harrigan Brothers, Printing.....   | 442 30  |
| John F. Reilly, Printing.....      | 195 60  |



|                                             |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| John M. Schell, Printing.....               | \$91 31 |          |
| Transcript Publishing Company, Printing.... | 3 00    |          |
| John F. Walsh, Printing.....                | 140 25  |          |
| Washington Press, Printing.....             | 693 86  |          |
|                                             | <hr/>   | 1,782 42 |

## PUBLIC MEETINGS.

|                       |         |        |
|-----------------------|---------|--------|
| Abington.....         | \$37 45 |        |
| Cambridge.....        | 35 00   |        |
| Clinton.....          | 46 45   |        |
| Dorchester.....       | 31 00   |        |
| Fitchburg.....        | 25 00   |        |
| Gloucester.....       | 10 00   |        |
| North Chelmsford..... | 25 10   |        |
| Peabody.....          | 6 00    |        |
| Pittsfield.....       | 64 35   |        |
| Plymouth.....         | 21 00   |        |
| Providence.....       | 29 25   |        |
| Quincy.....           | 33 25   |        |
| Sandwich.....         | 11 00   |        |
| Somerville.....       | 15 00   |        |
| Springfield.....      | 266 73  |        |
| Stoneham.....         | 5 86    |        |
|                       | <hr/>   | 662 44 |

## SALARIES.

|                               |            |          |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------|
| High Secretary-Treasurer..... | \$2,805 54 |          |
| Clerks.....                   | 2,994 68   |          |
|                               | <hr/>      | 5,800 22 |

## STATIONERY, FURNITURE AND POSTAGE.

|                                               |          |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| A. Storrs-Bement Co., Paper.....              | \$23 51  |          |
| Boston Post Office, Postage.....              | 1,038 71 |          |
| Neil Buckley, Stationery.....                 | 285 60   |          |
| Elliott Addressing Machine Co., Stencils..... | 8 88     |          |
| Library Bureau Co., Cards.....                | 16 76    |          |
| Neostyle Company, Paper.....                  | 7 00     |          |
| F. S. Webster Co., Stationery.....            | 75 60    |          |
|                                               | <hr/>    | 1,456 06 |

## SUPPLIES.

|                                               |          |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Boston Post Office, Postal Cards.....         | \$764 55 |                    |
| Boston Regalia Co., Regalia.....              | 49 16    |                    |
| Neil Buckley, Seals and Books.....            | 57 55    |                    |
| Eastburn Press, Printing, Postals and Books.. | 191 35   |                    |
| Samuel Leighton, Batons and Ballot Boxes...   | 24 72    |                    |
| John F. Reilly, Rituals.....                  | 90 00    |                    |
| F. E. Richards, Batons and Staffs.....        | 9 00     |                    |
| Joseph A. Williams, Badges and Buttons.....   | 112 00   |                    |
|                                               | <hr/>    | 1,298 33           |
|                                               |          | <hr/>              |
|                                               |          | <u>\$21,656 15</u> |

**FINANCIAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES,  
January 1, 1908.**

---

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Balance uninvested January 1, 1907..... | \$1,894 05 |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|

**RECEIPTS.**

|                                                   |             |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Interest on Mortgages.....                        | 5,031 13    |
| Interest on Bonds.....                            | 2,987 50    |
| Interest on Deposits.....                         | 63 07       |
| Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer..... | 28,545 80   |
| Mortgages paid.....                               | 400 00      |
|                                                   | \$38,921 55 |

**INVESTMENTS.**

|                                                        |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| First Mortgage loans.....                              | \$16,300 00 |
| City of Chelsea bonds, 4s, cost price.....             | 970 00      |
| City of Gloucester bonds, 4s, cost price.....          | 2,000 00    |
| City of Melrose bonds, 4s, cost price.....             | 4,975 00    |
| City of Newton bonds, 4s, cost price.....              | 11,890 00   |
| City of Quincy bonds, 4s, cost price.....              | 970 00      |
| Interest account due on bonds at time of purchase..... | 170 56      |
| Balance uninvested December 31, 1907.....              | 1,645 99    |
|                                                        | \$38,921 55 |

**REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1908.**

---

**RECEIPTS.**

|                                                    |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance Emergency Fund January 1, 1907.....        | \$186,296 85 |
| From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund..... | 28,545 80    |
| Interest on daily balances.....                    | 63 07        |
| Interest on investments.....                       | 7,848 07     |
|                                                    | \$222,753 79 |

**INVESTMENTS.**

|                                           |              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|
| First Mortgage loans.....                 | \$124,650 00 |
| Municipal Bonds.....                      | 96,457 80    |
| Old Colony Trust Company, on deposit..... | 1,151 09     |
| Union Institution for Savings.....        | 494 90       |
|                                           | \$222,753 79 |

We hold the receipt of the Treasurer of the Commonwealth for the securities at their face value, representing all of the above investments except the deposit in the Old Colony Trust Company of \$1,151.09.

The securities are deposited in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 119, of the Revised Laws, and are to be held and disposed of as provided in said laws.

#### MUNICIPAL BONDS OWNED BY THE CORPORATION.

|                                |                  |             |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1916,       | Book Value ..... | \$6,157 50  |
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1912,       | " .....          | 2,035 00    |
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1909,       | " .....          | 1,007 50    |
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1910,       | " .....          | 2,020 00    |
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1913,       | " .....          | 1,016 25    |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1914,     | " .....          | 2,037 50    |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917,     | " .....          | 2,034 40    |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917,     | " .....          | 1,017 20    |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917,     | " .....          | 1,017 20    |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918,     | " .....          | 1,018 50    |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918,     | " .....          | 1,018 50    |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918,     | " .....          | 2,037 00    |
| Chelsea, Mass., 4s, 1911,      | " .....          | 970 00      |
| Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1915,  | " .....          | 3,995 00    |
| Gloucester, Mass., 3½s, 1908,  | " .....          | 7,015 00    |
| Gloucester, Mass., 4s, 1908,   | " .....          | 2,000 00    |
| Haverhill, Mass., 4s, 1913,    | " .....          | 1,022 50    |
| Holyoke, Mass., 3½s, 1910,     | " .....          | 7,462 50    |
| Lawrence, Mass., 4s, 1910,     | " .....          | 6,165 00    |
| Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1911,         | " .....          | 17,510 00   |
| Melrose, Mass., 4s, 1912,      | " .....          | 4,975 00    |
| New Bedford, Mass., 4s, 1910,  | " .....          | 2,020 00    |
| Newton, Mass., 4s, 1915        | " .....          | 1,940 00    |
| Newton, Mass., 4s, 1912        | " .....          | 9,950 00    |
| Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1918,       | " .....          | 970 00      |
| Springfield, Mass., 3½s, 1916, | " .....          | 2,977 50    |
| Taunton, Mass., 3½s, 1935,     | " .....          | 5,068 75    |
|                                |                  | <hr/>       |
|                                |                  | \$96,457 80 |

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,  
FRANCIS P. CONATY, } Trustees.  
GEORGE WIRTH,

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
*Secretary of Trustees.*

Approved:

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY, } Finance Committee.  
JAMES A. DESMOND,



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1908.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.         | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1907. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1907. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1908. |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   | Cathedral.....         | \$530 87                 | \$2,942 35                     | \$3,024 15                           | \$449 07                          |
| 3   | Fenwick.....           | 211 04                   | 1,802 05                       | 1,755 13                             | 257 96                            |
| 4   | St. Francis.....       | 576 77                   | 4,167 20                       | 4,122 58                             | 621 39                            |
| 5   | Leo.....               | 429 76                   | 7,154 70                       | 6,783 88                             | 800 58                            |
| 6   | Cheverus.....          | 171 93                   | 4,477 43                       | 4,490 94                             | 158 42                            |
| 7   | St. Patrick.....       | 58 96                    | 1,006 40                       | 984 83                               | 80 53                             |
| 8   | Sherwood.....          | 776 98                   | 4,485 30                       | 4,435 95                             | 826 33                            |
| 9   | Columbus.....          | 166 61                   | 1,659 17                       | 1,649 59                             | 176 19                            |
| 10  | Iona.....              | 1,072 37                 | 6,308 63                       | 6,101 68                             | 1,279 32                          |
| 11  | St. Joseph.....        | .....                    | 3,501 25                       | 3,313 97                             | 187 28                            |
| 12  | Fulton.....            | 103 99                   | 761 40                         | 796 75                               | 68 64                             |
| 13  | Fitzpatrick.....       | 118 18                   | 1,121 85                       | 1,123 94                             | 116 09                            |
| 14  | Lafayette.....         | 375 78                   | 2,178 96                       | 2,084 07                             | 470 67                            |
| 15  | SS. Peter and Paul.... | 955 74                   | 3,131 65                       | 3,293 53                             | 793 86                            |
| 16  | Essex.....             | 1,099 43                 | 6,046 52                       | 6,007 89                             | 1,138 06                          |
| 17  | Hamilton.....          | 471 47                   | 3,645 79                       | 3,747 65                             | 369 61                            |
| 18  | St. Peter.....         | 100 55                   | 4,623 40                       | 4,204 78                             | 519 17                            |
| 19  | Williams.....          | 1,443 98                 | 4,763 70                       | 4,500 68                             | 1,707 00                          |
| 20  | Mt. Pleasant.....      | 369 97                   | 3,441 13                       | 3,592 77                             | 218 33                            |
| 21  | St. Alphonsus.....     | 176 31                   | 2,270 65                       | 2,211 35                             | 235 61                            |
| 23  | St. John.....          | 650 57                   | 3,353 29                       | 3,288 54                             | 715 32                            |
| 24  | St. Gregory.....       | 319 30                   | 2,789 20                       | 2,798 47                             | 310 03                            |
| 25  | St. Francis.....       | 163 83                   | 3,193 65                       | 3,050 86                             | 306 62                            |
| 26  | St. Raphael.....       | 431 55                   | 2,213 80                       | 1,970 58                             | 674 77                            |
| 28  | Erin.....              | 207 73                   | 3,008 16                       | 3,102 96                             | 112 93                            |
| 29  | St. Thomas.....        | 287 30                   | 7,026 72                       | 7,001 55                             | 361 97                            |
| 30  | Bass River.....        | 306 03                   | 1,367 65                       | 4,461 32                             | 212 36                            |
| 32  | Qualey.....            | 403 07                   | 3,730 30                       | 3,745 69                             | 387 68                            |
| 33  | St. John.....          | 592 88                   | 4,497 76                       | 4,838 03                             | 252 61                            |
| 34  | Americus.....          | 196 72                   | 2,193 20                       | 2,168 62                             | 221 30                            |
| 37  | Friendship.....        | 89 89                    | 715 24                         | 621 68                               | 183 45                            |
| 38  | St. Joseph.....        | 146 88                   | 1,281 65                       | 1,255 70                             | 162 83                            |
| 39  | St. Benedict.....      | 292 38                   | 2,349 50                       | 2,255 51                             | 386 37                            |
| 43  | St. Mary.....          | .....                    | 1,797 12                       | 1,786 67                             | 10 45                             |
| 44  | St. Bernard.....       | 192 79                   | 2,162 55                       | 2,158 22                             | 197 12                            |
| 45  | Unity.....             | 397 61                   | 1,276 76                       | 1,311 15                             | 363 22                            |
| 46  | St. Augustine.....     | 249 08                   | 3,934 25                       | 4,150 78                             | 32 55                             |
| 47  | St. Anne.....          | 945 63                   | 1,918 00                       | 2,049 64                             | 813 99                            |
| 48  | Sarsfield.....         | 764 23                   | 3,497 30                       | 3,639 55                             | 621 98                            |
| 49  | Constantine.....       | 270 49                   | 1,693 75                       | 1,720 51                             | 243 73                            |
| 51  | Holy Trinity.....      | 403 43                   | 3,212 15                       | 3,438 25                             | 177 33                            |
| 52  | Highland.....          | 567 50                   | 1,416 88                       | 1,333 79                             | 650 59                            |
| 53  | Emerald.....           | 341 51                   | 3,646 29                       | 3,731 81                             | 255 99                            |
| 54  | St. James.....         | 307 70                   | 1,564 70                       | 1,479 88                             | 392 52                            |
| 55  | Charles River.....     | 293 02                   | 2,485 20                       | 2,529 34                             | 248 88                            |
| 57  | Carroll.....           | 13 82                    | 2,960 35                       | 2,739 17                             | 235 00                            |
| 58  | Prospect.....          | 203 36                   | 928 95                         | 938 30                               | 194 01                            |
| 59  | Worcester.....         | 2,276 56                 | 5,568 43                       | 5,795 59                             | 2,049 40                          |
| 60  | Middlesex.....         | 924 40                   | 5,410 34                       | 5,346 27                             | 988 47                            |
| 61  | St. Lawrence.....      | 476 50                   | 4,200 55                       | 4,005 05                             | 672 00                            |
| 62  | St. Catherine.....     | 1,095 90                 | 2,944 15                       | 2,656 15                             | 1,383 90                          |
| 63  | Shields.....           | 877 57                   | 4,616 20                       | 5,064 04                             | 429 73                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1908.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.        | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1907. | Total ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1907. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1908. |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 64  | Gallagher.....        | \$331 99                 | \$2,955 90                     | \$3,134 00                           | \$153 89                          |
| 65  | St. Columbkille.....  | 673 54                   | 4,242 41                       | 3,759 26                             | 1,156 69                          |
| 66  | Griffin.....          | 706 18                   | 2,952 20                       | 2,903 43                             | 754 95                            |
| 67  | Canton.....           | 685 96                   | 2,569 60                       | 2,518 40                             | 737 16                            |
| 68  | St. Margaret.....     | 150 70                   | 1,687 03                       | 1,604 92                             | 232 81                            |
| 69  | Stoughton.....        | 1,733 49                 | 3,302 24                       | 3,294 76                             | 1,740 97                          |
| 70  | St. Michael.....      | .....                    | 1,665 40                       | 1,506 10                             | 159 30                            |
| 71  | Phil. Sheridan.....   | 232 33                   | 3,610 40                       | 3,623 34                             | 219 39                            |
| 72  | Merrimac.....         | 2,415 80                 | 4,860 34                       | 4,522 45                             | 2,753 69                          |
| 73  | Taunton.....          | 402 00                   | 3,584 99                       | 3,592 61                             | 394 38                            |
| 74  | Hendricken.....       | 326 95                   | 1,774 69                       | 1,768 70                             | 332 94                            |
| 75  | St. Jarlath.....      | 612 07                   | 1,493 73                       | 1,402 56                             | 703 24                            |
| 76  | Quincy.....           | 134 52                   | 1,421 26                       | 1,257 48                             | 298 30                            |
| 77  | Mystic.....           | 808 51                   | 3,889 55                       | 3,775 20                             | 922 86                            |
| 78  | St. Monica.....       | 236 83                   | 1,016 05                       | 1,025 60                             | 227 28                            |
| 79  | John Boyle O'Reilly.. | 114 62                   | 1,562 80                       | 1,527 90                             | 149 52                            |
| 80  | Gen. Sherman.....     | 472 03                   | 1,739 35                       | 1,764 55                             | 446 83                            |
| 81  | St. Malachi.....      | 109 59                   | 1,004 55                       | 961 91                               | 152 23                            |
| 82  | Brockton.....         | 119 92                   | 2,634 00                       | 2,559 94                             | 193 98                            |
| 83  | John Henry Newman..   | 140 33                   | 3,208 91                       | 2,961 06                             | 388 18                            |
| 84  | Danvers.....          | 220 33                   | 1,861 05                       | 1,790 09                             | 291 29                            |
| 85  | George Washington...  | 407 37                   | 5,185 96                       | 5,288 56                             | 304 77                            |
| 86  | Avon.....             | 163 84                   | 1,473 75                       | 1,475 74                             | 161 85                            |
| 87  | Robert Emmet.....     | 285 79                   | 1,339 05                       | 1,293 11                             | 331 73                            |
| 88  | Enterprise.....       | 68 35                    | 244 60                         | 223 77                               | 89 18                             |
| 89  | Union.....            | 199 27                   | 1,914 43                       | 1,945 43                             | 168 27                            |
| 90  | Rockland.....         | 161 58                   | 1,000 99                       | 1,006 44                             | 156 13                            |
| 91  | St. Vincent.....      | 56 21                    | 742 26                         | 737 07                               | 61 40                             |
| 92  | Harmony.....          | 49 08                    | 1,701 00                       | 1,584 61                             | 165 47                            |
| 93  | Germania.....         | 215 73                   | 1,919 30                       | 1,872 79                             | 262 24                            |
| 95  | Columbia.....         | 211 16                   | 2,358 50                       | 2,245 66                             | 324 00                            |
| 96  | Sacred Heart.....     | 117 57                   | 1,009 50                       | 969 65                               | 157 42                            |
| 97  | St. Anthony.....      | 24 71                    | 1,595 75                       | 1,618 81                             | 1 65                              |
| 98  | Onota.....            | .....                    | 221 75                         | 218 75                               | 3 00                              |
| 99  | St. Ignatius.....     | 56 80                    | 545 10                         | 580 88                               | 21 02                             |
| 100 | McCafferty.....       | 597 86                   | 3,157 17                       | 3,310 86                             | 444 17                            |
| 101 | Greylock.....         | 135 90                   | 238 05                         | 214 15                               | 159 80                            |
| 102 | St. Rose.....         | 356 40                   | 4,771 26                       | 4,696 16                             | 431 50                            |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth.....    | 212 65                   | 2,902 70                       | 2,626 10                             | 489 25                            |
| 104 | Springfield.....      | 308 36                   | 1,754 15                       | 1,660 61                             | 401 90                            |
| 105 | St. Cecilia.....      | 289 63                   | 2,194 50                       | 2,209 38                             | 274 75                            |
| 106 | St. Clare.....        | 279 65                   | 2,875 30                       | 2,800 74                             | 354 21                            |
| 107 | Notre Dame.....       | 267 38                   | 1,162 60                       | 1,233 36                             | 196 62                            |
| 108 | St. Agnes.....        | 412 55                   | 2,415 75                       | 2,374 21                             | 454 09                            |
| 109 | St. Teresa.....       | 180 60                   | 2,316 73                       | 2,253 02                             | 244 31                            |
| 110 | St. Veronica.....     | 93 11                    | 1,041 23                       | 878 94                               | 255 40                            |
| 111 | St. Valerian.....     | 107 55                   | 3,374 26                       | 3,330 63                             | 151 18                            |
| 112 | Isabella.....         | 319 15                   | 2,957 60                       | 2,886 40                             | 390 35                            |
| 113 | St. Jerome.....       | 182 17                   | 1,556 35                       | 1,626 29                             | 112 23                            |
| 114 | Alma Mater.....       | 550 83                   | 3,300 48                       | 3,368 13                             | 483 18                            |
| 115 | Joan of Arc.....      | 126 87                   | 1,037 86                       | 995 69                               | 169 04                            |
| 116 | Martha Washington...  | 414 25                   | 2,531 54                       | 2,476 60                             | 469 19                            |



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1908.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.        | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1907. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1907. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1908. |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 117 | St. Bridget.....      | \$35 76                  | \$331 25                       | \$326 92                             | \$40 09                           |
| 118 | St. Othilia.....      | 98 11                    | 814 00                         | 825 20                               | 86 91                             |
| 119 | St. Boniface.....     | 7 10                     | 1,050 65                       | 1,030 12                             | 27 63                             |
| 120 | University.....       | 67 95                    | 1,127 25                       | 1,102 65                             | 92 55                             |
| 121 | St. Beatrice.....     | 75 17                    | 1,025 00                       | 990 78                               | 109 39                            |
| 122 | St. Matthew.....      | 352 66                   | 2,231 53                       | 2,334 17                             | 250 02                            |
| 123 | St. Ursula.....       | 29 17                    | 925 45                         | 893 49                               | 61 13                             |
| 124 | St. Loretta.....      | 539 82                   | 2,816 00                       | 2,870 34                             | 485 48                            |
| 125 | St. Aloysius.....     | 50 12                    | 782 95                         | 759 13                               | 73 94                             |
| 126 | Bunker Hill.....      | 368 66                   | 4,867 28                       | 4,733 44                             | 502 50                            |
| 127 | St. Paul.....         | 142 59                   | 1,114 30                       | 1,094 64                             | 162 25                            |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln.....  | 1,284 09                 | 1,541 31                       | 1,688 47                             | 1,136 93                          |
| 129 | Bay State.....        | 193 22                   | 2,024 18                       | 1,962 24                             | 255 16                            |
| 130 | Annunciation.....     | 225 90                   | 1,109 45                       | 1,066 72                             | 268 63                            |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....      | 126 24                   | 1,407 60                       | 1,364 14                             | 169 70                            |
| 132 | St. Nicholas.....     | 111 59                   | 626 35                         | 612 25                               | 125 69                            |
| 133 | Windhorst.....        | 76 91                    | 618 00                         | 606 43                               | 88 48                             |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien.....     | 170 48                   | 1,227 70                       | 1,191 40                             | 206 78                            |
| 135 | St. Genevieve.....    | 536 03                   | 2,304 16                       | 2,231 53                             | 608 66                            |
| 136 | Fr. Conway.....       | 331 66                   | 3,320 19                       | 3,237 16                             | 414 69                            |
| 137 | Commonwealth.....     | 76 08                    | 831 15                         | 812 74                               | 94 49                             |
| 138 | St. Josephine.....    | 393 14                   | 2,098 34                       | 2,015 07                             | 476 41                            |
| 139 | Father Denvir.....    | 244 69                   | 923 50                         | 938 25                               | 229 94                            |
| 140 | Angelus.....          | 16 34                    | 764 55                         | 765 11                               | 15 78                             |
| 141 | St. Gertrude.....     | 253 57                   | 2,718 40                       | 2,680 67                             | 291 30                            |
| 142 | Lepanto.....          |                          | 3,257 60                       | 2,982 25                             | 275 35                            |
| 143 | Lady of Lourdes.....  | 264 13                   | 1,168 25                       | 1,144 71                             | 287 67                            |
| 144 | Bethlehem.....        | 135 70                   | 1,350 30                       | 1,390 77                             | 95 23                             |
| 145 | Norfolk.....          | 165 56                   | 1,245 05                       | 1,263 66                             | 146 95                            |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm.....      | 260 85                   | 956 95                         | 968 87                               | 248 93                            |
| 147 | St. Helena.....       | 914 32                   | 2,063 14                       | 2,000 86                             | 976 60                            |
| 148 | Mt. Carmel.....       | 286 87                   | 3,251 25                       | 3,396 94                             | 141 18                            |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery.....  | 388 78                   | 1,251 03                       | 1,126 15                             | 513 66                            |
| 150 | St. Finbar.....       | 196 82                   | 1,818 54                       | 1,949 00                             | 66 36                             |
| 151 | Perpetual Help.....   | 271 83                   | 1,807 37                       | 1,746 57                             | 332 63                            |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker.... | 355 79                   | 493 82                         | 527 71                               | 321 90                            |
| 153 | Father Thayer.....    | 265 16                   | 1,330 65                       | 1,406 45                             | 189 36                            |
| 154 | Hughes.....           | 39 89                    | 427 10                         | 437 25                               | 29 74                             |
| 155 | Magdalen.....         | 417 23                   | 1,018 94                       | 1,023 35                             | 412 82                            |
| 156 | Marquette.....        | 356 10                   | 1,409 02                       | 1,485 61                             | 279 51                            |
| 157 | Assumption.....       | 140 89                   | 986 64                         | 1,079 57                             | 47 96                             |
| 158 | St. Paula.....        | 62 34                    | 979 85                         | 985 50                               | 56 69                             |
| 159 | Immaculate Concept'n  | 88 69                    | 1,478 86                       | 1,440 21                             | 127 34                            |
| 160 | Ave Maria.....        | 176 50                   | 1,579 55                       | 1,510 28                             | 245 77                            |
| 161 | Wakefield.....        | 209 77                   | 927 60                         | 851 97                               | 285 40                            |
| 162 | Fr. Stack.....        | 354 42                   | 1,717 48                       | 1,834 37                             | 237 53                            |
| 163 | Sancta Maria.....     | 210 83                   | 1,426 62                       | 1,424 23                             | 213 22                            |
| 164 | St. Eulalia.....      | 70 57                    | 1,117 10                       | 1,068 22                             | 119 45                            |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory . | 155 34                   | 1,068 45                       | 1,149 68                             | 74 11                             |
| 166 | St. Agatha.....       | 84 00                    | 475 45                         | 485 25                               | 74 20                             |
| 167 | Pinehurst.....        | 10 00                    | 468 40                         | 455 65                               | 22 75                             |
| 168 | Wachusett.....        | 325 16                   | 668 14                         | 654 84                               | 338 46                            |



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1908.

| No.         | NAME OF COURT.        | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1907. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1907. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1908. |
|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 169         | Charity.....          | \$153 36                 | \$965 93                       | \$1,087 72                           | \$31 57                           |
| 170         | Westford.....         | 79 89                    | 530 55                         | 540 54                               | 69 90                             |
| 171         | Wannalancet.....      | 189 92                   | 942 73                         | 891 45                               | 241 20                            |
| 172         | St. Ambrose.....      | 129 87                   | 878 95                         | 883 55                               | 125 27                            |
| 173         | Owen A. Galvin.....   | 269 59                   | 1,414 21                       | 1,310 74                             | 373 06                            |
| 174         | St. Winnifred.....    | 254 43                   | 1,737 97                       | 1,684 38                             | 308 02                            |
| 175         | Star of the Sea.....  | 35 96                    | 466 45                         | 493 88                               | 8 53                              |
| 178         | Fallon.....           | 172 16                   | 1,185 91                       | 1,115 65                             | 242 42                            |
| 179         | Fr. McNulty.....      | 320 39                   | 2,783 66                       | 2,755 63                             | 348 42                            |
| 180         | Neponset.....         | 910 95                   | 2,835 95                       | 2,632 95                             | 1,113 95                          |
| 181         | St. Louise.....       | 285 25                   | 1,331 46                       | 1,296 81                             | 319 90                            |
| 182         | Hingham.....          | 105 06                   | 777 78                         | 849 25                               | 33 59                             |
| 183         | St. Mariam.....       | 134 38                   | 800 35                         | 781 49                               | 153 24                            |
| 184         | St. Philip.....       | 99 13                    | 1,254 40                       | 1,266 34                             | 87 19                             |
| 185         | St. Stanislaus Kostka | 7 00                     | 188 25                         | 190 85                               | 4 40                              |
| 186         | McDermott.....        | 347 73                   | 3,309 70                       | 3,379 51                             | 277 92                            |
| 187         | Blessed Sacrament.... | 110 88                   | 946 86                         | 887 60                               | 170 14                            |
| 188         | Howard.....           | 16 22                    | 385 25                         | 383 28                               | 18 19                             |
| 190         | St. Lea.....          | 154 47                   | 1,803 05                       | 1,802 65                             | 154 87                            |
| 191         | Fr. Roche.....        | 151 43                   | 744 75                         | 759 80                               | 136 38                            |
| 192         | Holy Cross.....       | 162 66                   | 1,468 80                       | 1,469 34                             | 162 12                            |
| 193         | Fr. Keyes.....        | 42 48                    | 988 97                         | 951 98                               | 79 47                             |
| 194         | De La Salle.....      | 182 85                   | 1,368 50                       | 1,370 58                             | 180 77                            |
| 195         | Mt. Auburn.....       | 40 56                    | 674 30                         | 677 60                               | 37 26                             |
| 196         | St. Rita.....         | 37 96                    | 885 56                         | 844 13                               | 79 39                             |
| 197         | Campello.....         | 49 69                    | 1,176 05                       | 1,159 87                             | 65 87                             |
| 198         | Dorchester.....       | 61 04                    | 1,346 31                       | 1,258 49                             | 148 86                            |
| 199         | Lowell.....           | 77 79                    | 415 00                         | 385 55                               | 107 24                            |
| 200         | Fr. Fitton.....       | 84 07                    | 519 81                         | 518 16                               | 85 72                             |
| 201         | Newton Centre.....    | 86 41                    | 1,343 90                       | 1,253 31                             | 177 00                            |
| 202         | Fr. O'Connor.....     | 78 50                    | 1,222 10                       | 1,076 47                             | 224 13                            |
| 203         | Jubilee.....          | 38 78                    | 634 45                         | 633 65                               | 39 58                             |
| 204         | Fraternity.....       | 43 40                    | 529 60                         | 567 10                               | 5 90                              |
| 205         | Fr. Scully.....       | 16 42                    | 555 40                         | 548 94                               | 22 88                             |
| 206         | St. Victorian.....    | 34 28                    | 819 76                         | 817 37                               | 36 67                             |
| 207         | Stoneham.....         | 10 10                    | 292 95                         | 288 40                               | 14 65                             |
| 208         | Brookline.....        | 61 59                    | 599 37                         | 552 09                               | 108 87                            |
| 209         | Our Lady of Mercy.... | 41 85                    | 421 64                         | 416 36                               | 47 13                             |
| 210         | Fr. Strain.....       | 61 30                    | 495 25                         | 492 52                               | 64 03                             |
| 211         | St. Luke.....         | 59 08                    | 328 40                         | 353 20                               | 34 28                             |
| 212         | St. Aquinas.....      | 44 23                    | 608 46                         | 512 60                               | 140 09                            |
| 213         | Brammer.....          | 16 19                    | 322 00                         | 331 42                               | 6 77                              |
| 214         | St. Isadore.....      | 34 82                    | 771 46                         | 763 61                               | 42 67                             |
| 215         | Francis J. McQueeney  | 21 75                    | 947 62                         | 803 00                               | 166 37                            |
| 216         | St. Mark.....         | .....                    | 483 10                         | 449 65                               | 33 45                             |
| 217         | Clinton.....          | .....                    | 297 00                         | 289 92                               | 7 08                              |
| 218         | Fr. Barry.....        | .....                    | 487 55                         | 457 90                               | 29 65                             |
| 219         | St. Expedit.....      | .....                    | 438 37                         | 399 07                               | 39 30                             |
| 220         | Fr. Shahan.....       | .....                    | 419 65                         | 409 42                               | 10 23                             |
| 221         | Pentecost.....        | .....                    | 422 35                         | 310 11                               | 112 24                            |
| 222         | Cambridge.....        | .....                    | 206 30                         | 193 00                               | 13 30                             |
| Totals..... |                       | \$58,710 44              | \$397,485 82                   | \$392,397 44                         | \$63,798 82                       |

## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Gain in 1907. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1907. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                       |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 1             | Cathedral.....        | 198                         | 5             | ...                  | ..          | 203    | 5               | ...        | ..        | ...                 | 5                | 198                         | 46.5                     |
| 3             | Fenwick.....          | 118                         | 19            | ...                  | 2           | 139    | ...             | 7          | ..        | 4                   | 11               | 128                         | 40.5                     |
| 4             | St. Francis.....      | 239                         | 19            | 4                    | 1           | 263    | 2               | 5          | ..        | 2                   | 9                | 254                         | 40.2                     |
| 5             | Leo.....              | 459                         | 23            | 6                    | 27          | 515    | 4               | 35         | 1         | 4                   | 44               | 471                         | 40.5                     |
| 6             | Cheverus.....         | 308                         | 21            | 1                    | ..          | 330    | 3               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 323                         | 42.2                     |
| 7             | St. Patrick.....      | 64                          | 7             | ...                  | ..          | 71     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 68                          | 50.3                     |
| 8             | Sherwood.....         | 273                         | 32            | 5                    | ..          | 310    | 6               | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 11               | 299                         | 36.4                     |
| 9             | Columbus.....         | 107                         | 8             | 1                    | 2           | 118    | 1               | 7          | ..        | ...                 | 8                | 110                         | 39.5                     |
| 10            | Iona.....             | 344                         | 37            | 1                    | 2           | 384    | 10              | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 17               | 367                         | 42.3                     |
| 11            | St. Joseph.....       | 223                         | 6             | ...                  | 2           | 231    | 5               | 6          | ..        | 2                   | 13               | 218                         | 44.9                     |
| 12            | Fulton.....           | 51                          | 4             | ...                  | ..          | 55     | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 51                          | 42.9                     |
| 13            | Fitzpatrick.....      | 76                          | 11            | ...                  | ..          | 87     | 6               | 1          | ...       | ...                 | 7                | 80                          | 45.6                     |
| 14            | Lafayette.....        | 136                         | 12            | ...                  | ..          | 148    | 3               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 142                         | 45.4                     |
| 15            | S.S. Peter and Paul.. | 214                         | 9             | 1                    | ..          | 224    | 5               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 8                | 216                         | 43.7                     |
| 16            | Essex.....            | 366                         | 26            | 2                    | ..          | 394    | 3               | 2          | ..        | ...                 | 5                | 389                         | 40.2                     |
| 17            | Hamilton.....         | 244                         | 8             | ...                  | ..          | 252    | 6               | ...        | 1         | 3                   | 10               | 242                         | 43.6                     |
| 18            | St. Peter.....        | 275                         | 64            | 1                    | 3           | 343    | 2               | 10         | ..        | 5                   | 17               | 326                         | 41.5                     |
| 19            | Williams.....         | 242                         | 32            | 1                    | ..          | 275    | 1               | 3          | ..        | ...                 | 4                | 271                         | 40.5                     |
| 20            | Mt. Pleasant.....     | 241                         | 8             | ...                  | 1           | 250    | 6               | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 13               | 237                         | 43.5                     |
| 21            | St. Alphonsus.....    | 143                         | 13            | 3                    | ..          | 159    | 3               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 152                         | 42.4                     |
| 23            | St. John.....         | 220                         | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 228    | 2               | ...        | ..        | ...                 | 2                | 226                         | 41.1                     |
| 24            | St. Gregory.....      | 183                         | 16            | 1                    | ..          | 200    | 2               | 3          | ..        | 7                   | 12               | 188                         | 40.3                     |
| 25            | St. Francis.....      | 201                         | 17            | 1                    | 1           | 220    | 3               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 215                         | 44.6                     |
| 26            | St. Raphael.....      | 153                         | 2             | 1                    | ..          | 156    | 3               | ...        | ..        | 4                   | 7                | 149                         | 41.3                     |
| 28            | Erin.....             | 193                         | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 208    | 6               | 6          | ..        | 3                   | 15               | 193                         | 43                       |
| 29            | St. Thomas.....       | 427                         | 11            | 1                    | ..          | 439    | 2               | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 432                         | 41.1                     |
| 30            | Bass River.....       | 94                          | 2             | 2                    | ..          | 98     | 3               | ...        | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 94                          | 46.2                     |
| 32            | Qualey.....           | 248                         | 25            | 3                    | ..          | 276    | 3               | 3          | ..        | 4                   | 10               | 266                         | 42                       |
| 33            | St. John.....         | 241                         | 21            | 7                    | 5           | 274    | 2               | 15         | 1         | ...                 | 18               | 256                         | 41.4                     |
| 34            | Americus.....         | 135                         | 14            | 5                    | ..          | 154    | 4               | ...        | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 149                         | 42.2                     |
| 37            | Friendship.....       | 44                          | 2             | ...                  | ..          | 46     | 4               | 1          | ..        | ...                 | 5                | 41                          | 46.3                     |
| 38            | St. Joseph.....       | 76                          | 11            | ...                  | ..          | 87     | ...             | ...        | ..        | ...                 | ...              | 87                          | 42.4                     |
| 39            | Benedict.....         | 147                         | 13            | 1                    | ..          | 161    | 3               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 156                         | 42.6                     |
| 43            | St. Mary.....         | 125                         | 8             | 2                    | ..          | 135    | 2               | ...        | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 132                         | 43.5                     |
| 44            | St. Bernard.....      | 129                         | 37            | 1                    | ..          | 167    | 1               | 3          | ..        | ...                 | 4                | 163                         | 39.5                     |
| 45            | Unity.....            | 78                          | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 85     | 1               | ...        | 1         | ...                 | 2                | 83                          | 44.8                     |
| 46            | St. Augustine.....    | 251                         | 47            | 4                    | ..          | 302    | 3               | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 10               | 292                         | 36.4                     |
| 47            | St. Anne.....         | 120                         | 7             | ...                  | ..          | 127    | 1               | 1          | 1         | 3                   | 6                | 121                         | 47                       |
| 48            | Sarsfield.....        | 224                         | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 233    | 4               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 6                | 227                         | 38.1                     |
| 49            | Constantine.....      | 103                         | 12            | ...                  | ..          | 115    | ...             | ...        | ..        | ...                 | ...              | 115                         | 43.9                     |
| 51            | Holy Trinity.....     | 245                         | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 260    | 1               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 256                         | 41.8                     |
| 52            | Highland.....         | 81                          | 20            | ...                  | ..          | 101    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 97                          | 39                       |
| 53            | Emerald.....          | 249                         | 4             | ...                  | ..          | 253    | 5               | 2          | ..        | ...                 | 7                | 246                         | 45.5                     |
| 54            | St. James.....        | 109                         | 5             | ...                  | ..          | 114    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 3                   | 6                | 108                         | 42.5                     |
| 55            | Charles River.....    | 189                         | 5             | ...                  | 2           | 196    | ...             | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 191                         | 41.5                     |
| 57            | Carroll.....          | 193                         | 11            | ...                  | ..          | 204    | 1               | 3          | ..        | 3                   | 7                | 197                         | 42.8                     |
| 58            | Prospect.....         | 64                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 69     | ...             | ...        | ..        | ...                 | ...              | 69                          | 50.2                     |
| 59            | Worcester.....        | 277                         | 56            | 2                    | ..          | 335    | 5               | 4          | ..        | ...                 | 9                | 326                         | 42                       |
| 60            | Middlesex.....        | 409                         | 8             | ...                  | 1           | 418    | 3               | 16         | 1         | 2                   | 22               | 396                         | 38.2                     |
| 61            | St. Lawrence.....     | 263                         | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 278    | 2               | 1          | ..        | ...                 | 3                | 275                         | 43.2                     |
| 62            | St. Catherine.....    | 190                         | 11            | ...                  | ..          | 201    | 1               | 2          | ..        | ...                 | 3                | 198                         | 39.7                     |
| 63            | Shields.....          | 278                         | 16            | ...                  | ..          | 294    | 1               | 17         | ..        | ...                 | 18               | 276                         | 36.9                     |
| 64            | Gallagher.....        | 196                         | 26            | ...                  | ..          | 222    | 5               | 2          | ..        | ...                 | 7                | 215                         | 42                       |



## MEMBERSHIP.—Continued.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Gain in 1907. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1907. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                      |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 65            | St. Columkille.....  | 222                         | 22            | 1                    | 1           | 246    | 2               | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 7                | 239                         | 40.7                     |
| 66            | Griffin.....         | 227                         | 4             | ..                   | ..          | 231    | 4               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 6                | 225                         | 40.2                     |
| 67            | Canton.....          | 161                         | 2             | ..                   | ..          | 163    | 3               | ..         | ..        | 3                   | 6                | 157                         | 40.4                     |
| 68            | St. Margaret.....    | 105                         | 12            | 1                    | ..          | 118    | 3               | 1          | ..        | 6                   | 10               | 108                         | 38.1                     |
| 69            | Stoughton.....       | 194                         | 11            | 1                    | ..          | 206    | 1               | ..         | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 204                         | 38.7                     |
| 70            | St. Michael.....     | 113                         | 8             | ..                   | ..          | 121    | ..              | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 119                         | 44.5                     |
| 71            | Phil Sheridan.....   | 218                         | 46            | ..                   | ..          | 264    | 2               | 1          | 1         | ..                  | 4                | 260                         | 40.3                     |
| 72            | Merrimac.....        | 292                         | 25            | ..                   | ..          | 317    | 3               | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 4                | 313                         | 38.1                     |
| 73            | Taunton.....         | 240                         | 15            | 1                    | ..          | 256    | 7               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 10               | 246                         | 41.4                     |
| 74            | Hendricken.....      | 110                         | 4             | ..                   | ..          | 114    | 1               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 109                         | 39.7                     |
| 75            | St. Jarlath.....     | 94                          | 5             | ..                   | ..          | 99     | 2               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 97                          | 42                       |
| 76            | Quincy.....          | 82                          | 10            | ..                   | ..          | 92     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 89                          | 42.4                     |
| 77            | Mystic.....          | 184                         | 61            | 8                    | ..          | 253    | 2               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 251                         | 41.4                     |
| 78            | St. Monica.....      | 73                          | 1             | ..                   | ..          | 74     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 71                          | 42                       |
| 79            | John Boyle O'Reilly. | 107                         | 3             | ..                   | ..          | 110    | 2               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 108                         | 48.7                     |
| 80            | Gen. Sherman.....    | 84                          | 9             | 1                    | ..          | 94     | 1               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 1                | 93                          | 39.1                     |
| 81            | St. Malachi.....     | 64                          | 5             | ..                   | ..          | 69     | 1               | ..         | 1         | 2                   | 4                | 65                          | 44.4                     |
| 82            | Brockton.....        | 162                         | 14            | ..                   | ..          | 176    | ..              | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 174                         | 40.2                     |
| 83            | John Henry Newman.   | 157                         | 10            | ..                   | ..          | 167    | 1               | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 165                         | 41.1                     |
| 84            | Danvers.....         | 123                         | ..            | ..                   | ..          | 123    | 1               | 3          | ..        | ..                  | 4                | 119                         | 41                       |
| 85            | George Washington..  | 301                         | 16            | 3                    | 7           | 327    | 4               | 10         | ..        | 1                   | 15               | 312                         | 41.8                     |
| 86            | Avon.....            | 101                         | 5             | ..                   | ..          | 106    | ..              | ..         | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 105                         | 37.1                     |
| 87            | Robert Emmet.....    | 81                          | 4             | ..                   | ..          | 85     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 83                          | 40.1                     |
| 88            | Enterprise.....      | 15                          | 2             | ..                   | ..          | 17     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 17                          | 41                       |
| 89            | Union.....           | 122                         | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 128    | 1               | ..         | ..        | 2                   | 3                | 125                         | 40                       |
| 90            | Rockland.....        | 64                          | ..            | ..                   | ..          | 64     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 64                          | 44.2                     |
| 91            | St. Vincent.....     | 47                          | 4             | ..                   | ..          | 51     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 51                          | 35.1                     |
| 92            | Harmony.....         | 113                         | 1             | ..                   | ..          | 114    | ..              | ..         | 1         | 5                   | 6                | 108                         | 41.2                     |
| 93            | Germania.....        | 131                         | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 137    | 3               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 3                | 134                         | 39.8                     |
| 95            | Columbia.....        | 156                         | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 163    | 3               | 4          | ..        | 2                   | 9                | 154                         | 39.7                     |
| 96            | Sacred Heart.....    | 72                          | 3             | ..                   | ..          | 75     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 75                          | 43.8                     |
| 97            | St. Anthony.....     | 113                         | 2             | ..                   | ..          | 115    | ..              | 6          | ..        | ..                  | 6                | 109                         | 34.9                     |
| 98            | Onota.....           | 12                          | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 18     | ..              | 3          | ..        | ..                  | 3                | 15                          | 43.1                     |
| 99            | St. Ignatius.....    | 37                          | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 45     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 45                          | 42.2                     |
| 100           | McCafferty.....      | 177                         | 28            | ..                   | ..          | 205    | 4               | 7          | 1         | 1                   | 13               | 192                         | 38.5                     |
| 101           | Greylock.....        | 14                          | ..            | ..                   | ..          | 14     | 1               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 1                | 13                          | 46                       |
| 102           | St. Rose.....        | 323                         | 4             | ..                   | ..          | 327    | 1               | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 325                         | 40                       |
| 103           | St. Elizabeth.....   | 181                         | 12            | 1                    | ..          | 194    | 2               | ..         | 1         | 1                   | 4                | 190                         | 42.7                     |
| 104           | Springfield.....     | 107                         | 12            | 1                    | ..          | 120    | 2               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 118                         | 41.6                     |
| 105           | St. Cecilia.....     | 134                         | 19            | ..                   | ..          | 153    | ..              | ..         | 1         | 1                   | 2                | 151                         | 43.4                     |
| 106           | St. Clare.....       | 177                         | 20            | 1                    | 1           | 199    | 3               | 5          | 1         | 2                   | 11               | 188                         | 38.9                     |
| 107           | Notre Dame.....      | 71                          | 15            | ..                   | ..          | 86     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 86                          | 38.3                     |
| 108           | St. Agnes.....       | 157                         | 2             | 1                    | ..          | 160    | ..              | ..         | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 159                         | 40                       |
| 109           | St. Teresa.....      | 138                         | 16            | 1                    | ..          | 155    | 3               | ..         | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 150                         | 46.2                     |
| 110           | St. Veronica.....    | 52                          | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 63     | 1               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 1                | 62                          | 42                       |
| 111           | St. Valerian.....    | 186                         | 111           | ..                   | ..          | 297    | 2               | 4          | ..        | ..                  | 6                | 291                         | 35.6                     |
| 112           | Isabella.....        | 184                         | 12            | ..                   | ..          | 196    | 1               | 4          | 1         | ..                  | 6                | 190                         | 38.9                     |
| 113           | St. Jerome.....      | 103                         | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 111    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 107                         | 41.2                     |
| 114           | Alma Mater.....      | 198                         | 29            | ..                   | ..          | 227    | 1               | 2          | ..        | ..                  | 3                | 224                         | 39.7                     |
| 115           | Joan of Arc.....     | 72                          | ..            | ..                   | ..          | 72     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 72                          | 42.3                     |
| 116           | Martha Washington..  | 160                         | 12            | ..                   | ..          | 172    | ..              | ..         | 1         | ..                  | 1                | 171                         | 39.7                     |
| 117           | St. Bridget.....     | 25                          | ..            | ..                   | ..          | 25     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 25                          | 47.6                     |
| 118           | St. Othilia.....     | 52                          | 8             | ..                   | ..          | 60     | 1               | ..         | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 58                          | 36.5                     |



## MEMBERSHIP.—Continued.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1 1907. | Gain in 1907. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1907. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                      |                            | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 119           | St. Boniface.....    | 60                         | 19            | ....                 | ..          | 79     | 1               | ....       | 1         | ....                | 2                | 77                          | 36.2                     |
| 120           | University.....      | 78                         | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 85     | 2               | 1          | 1         | 10                  | 14               | 71                          | 39.9                     |
| 121           | St. Beatrice.....    | 67                         | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 68     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 68                          | 39.3                     |
| 122           | St. Matthew.....     | 134                        | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 140    | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 138                         | 39                       |
| 123           | St. Ursula.....      | 59                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 63     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | 1                | 62                          | 41.9                     |
| 124           | St. Loretta.....     | 171                        | 24            | ....                 | ..          | 195    | 3               | ....       | 1         | 1                   | 5                | 190                         | 41.6                     |
| 125           | St. Aloysius.....    | 52                         | 9             | ....                 | ..          | 61     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 60                          | 38.4                     |
| 126           | Bunker Hill.....     | 301                        | 27            | 2                    | ..          | 330    | 2               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 327                         | 39.1                     |
| 127           | St. Paul.....        | 64                         | 16            | 1                    | ..          | 81     | 1               | ....       | ....      | ....                | 1                | 80                          | 36.2                     |
| 128           | Abraham Lincoln....  | 96                         | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 98     | ....            | ....       | 1         | 1                   | 2                | 96                          | 37.5                     |
| 129           | Bay State.....       | 110                        | 18            | 2                    | ..          | 130    | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 128                         | 40.2                     |
| 130           | Annunciation.....    | 63                         | 16            | ....                 | ..          | 79     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 78                          | 41.9                     |
| 131           | St. Stephen.....     | 92                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 96     | 3               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 90                          | 39.7                     |
| 132           | St. Nicholas.....    | 42                         | 9             | ....                 | ..          | 51     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 51                          | 38.9                     |
| 133           | Windhorst.....       | 39                         | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 41     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 41                          | 41                       |
| 134           | Hugh O'Brien.....    | 83                         | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 87     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 4                | 83                          | 41.9                     |
| 135           | St. Genevieve.....   | 188                        | 23            | ....                 | ..          | 161    | 2               | ....       | ....      | ....                | 2                | 159                         | 38                       |
| 136           | Father Conway.....   | 218                        | 21            | 3                    | ..          | 242    | 2               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 239                         | 39.8                     |
| 137           | Commonwealth.....    | 56                         | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 59     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 57                          | 41.3                     |
| 138           | St. Josephine.....   | 116                        | 36            | ....                 | ..          | 152    | 1               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 149                         | 39.2                     |
| 139           | Father Denvir.....   | 61                         | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 64     | 2               | ....       | ....      | ....                | 2                | 62                          | 42.5                     |
| 140           | Angelus.....         | 46                         | 10            | 2                    | ..          | 58     | ....            | 3          | 1         | ....                | 4                | 54                          | 37                       |
| 141           | St. Gertrude.....    | 176                        | 17            | 1                    | ..          | 194    | ....            | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 2                | 192                         | 39                       |
| 142           | Lepanto.....         | 196                        | 15            | 1                    | 2           | 214    | 2               | 7          | ..        | 2                   | 11               | 203                         | 38.4                     |
| 143           | Our Lady of Lourdes  | 69                         | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 76     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 76                          | 38.4                     |
| 144           | Bethlehem.....       | 82                         | 10            | ....                 | ..          | 92     | 1               | ....       | 1         | ....                | 2                | 90                          | 39.6                     |
| 145           | Norfolk.....         | 76                         | 2             | 6                    | ..          | 84     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 82                          | 42                       |
| 146           | St. Wilhelm.....     | 59                         | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 62     | 3               | 1          | 1         | ....                | 5                | 57                          | 40.6                     |
| 147           | St. Helena.....      | 126                        | 16            | 1                    | ..          | 143    | ....            | 1          | ..        | 4                   | 5                | 138                         | 38                       |
| 148           | Mt. Carmel.....      | 234                        | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 238    | ....            | 3          | 1         | 1                   | 5                | 233                         | 39.4                     |
| 149           | Gen. Montgomery....  | 75                         | 2             | 2                    | ..          | 79     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 2                | 77                          | 38.5                     |
| 150           | St. Finbar.....      | 108                        | 19            | ....                 | ..          | 127    | ....            | ....       | 1         | 2                   | 3                | 124                         | 35.3                     |
| 151           | Perpetual Help.....  | 107                        | 17            | 4                    | ..          | 128    | 1               | ....       | 1         | 2                   | 4                | 124                         | 40.7                     |
| 152           | Gen. F. A. Walker... | 26                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 30     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 30                          | 43.9                     |
| 153           | Father Thayer.....   | 78                         | 8             | ....                 | 1           | 87     | ....            | 3          | ..        | 3                   | 6                | 81                          | 42.4                     |
| 154           | Hughes.....          | 31                         | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 31     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 28                          | 40.4                     |
| 155           | Magdalen.....        | 72                         | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 79     | 1               | 3          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 75                          | 37.5                     |
| 156           | Marquette.....       | 91                         | 8             | 2                    | ..          | 101    | 2               | 3          | ..        | ....                | 5                | 96                          | 34.2                     |
| 157           | Assumption.....      | 66                         | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 72     | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 70                          | 35.9                     |
| 158           | St. Paula.....       | 56                         | 8             | ....                 | ..          | 64     | 1               | ....       | ....      | ....                | 1                | 63                          | 38.8                     |
| 159           | Immaculate Concept.  | 62                         | 9             | 1                    | 1           | 73     | ....            | 6          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 67                          | 37.8                     |
| 160           | Ave Maria.....       | 89                         | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 98     | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 96                          | 37.8                     |
| 161           | Wakefield.....       | 60                         | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 61     | ....            | ....       | 1         | 1                   | 2                | 59                          | 37.5                     |
| 162           | Father Stack.....    | 127                        | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 136    | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 136                         | 34.7                     |
| 163           | Sancta Maria.....    | 84                         | 7             | ....                 | 1           | 92     | ....            | 7          | 1         | 2                   | 10               | 82                          | 37.4                     |
| 164           | St. Eulalia.....     | 78                         | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 79     | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 77                          | 34.6                     |
| 165           | Lady of Victory..... | 81                         | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 82     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 82                          | 40.3                     |
| 166           | St. Agatha.....      | 17                         | 17            | ....                 | ..          | 34     | ....            | ....       | ....      | ....                | ....             | 34                          | 38.1                     |
| 167           | Pinehurst.....       | 35                         | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 35     | ....            | ....       | 2         | ....                | 2                | 33                          | 42.7                     |
| 168           | Wachusett.....       | 36                         | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 43     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 42                          | 40.5                     |
| 169           | Charity.....         | 57                         | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 65     | 1               | 1          | 1         | ....                | 3                | 62                          | 35.9                     |
| 170           | Westford.....        | 40                         | ....          | ....                 | ..          | 40     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 40                          | 36.4                     |
| 171           | Wannalancet.....     | 56                         | 19            | ....                 | ..          | 75     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 73                          | 35.5                     |

MEMBERSHIP.—*Concluded.*

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1907. | Gain in 1907. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1907. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                       |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 172           | St. Ambrose.....      | 54                          | 3             | 2                    | ..          | 59     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 58                          | 40.1                     |
| 173           | Owen A. Galvin.....   | 79                          | 11            | 1                    | ..          | 91     | ....            | 3          | ..        | 3                   | 6                | 85                          | 33.5                     |
| 174           | St. Winnifred.....    | 94                          | 21            | 1                    | ..          | 116    | ....            | ..         | 1         | ....                | 1                | 115                         | 35.1                     |
| 175           | Star of the Sea.....  | 32                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 33     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 2                | 31                          | 38.3                     |
| 177           | Father Police.....    | 11                          | .....         | ....                 | ..          | 11     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 11                  | 11               |                             |                          |
| 178           | Fallon.....           | 71                          | 5             | 2                    | ..          | 78     | ....            | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 74                          | 35.7                     |
| 179           | Father McNulty.....   | 192                         | 11            | 3                    | ..          | 206    | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 204                         | 36.1                     |
| 180           | Neponset.....         | 167                         | 23            | 5                    | ..          | 195    | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 192                         | 34.2                     |
| 181           | St. Louise.....       | 82                          | 11            | ....                 | ..          | 93     | 1               | 3          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 89                          | 37.9                     |
| 182           | Hingham.....          | 46                          | 2             | 1                    | ..          | 49     | 1               | ....       | 1         | ....                | 2                | 47                          | 41.3                     |
| 183           | St. Mariam.....       | 46                          | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 52     | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 51                          | 40.3                     |
| 184           | St. Philip.....       | 77                          | 21            | 2                    | ..          | 100    | 2               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 2                | 98                          | 35.2                     |
| 185           | St. Stanislaus Kostka | 13                          | .....         | ....                 | ..          | 13     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 13                          | 42.1                     |
| 186           | McDermott.....        | 179                         | 102           | 1                    | ..          | 282    | 2               | 4          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 276                         | 29.3                     |
| 187           | Blessed Sacrament...  | 53                          | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 59     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 57                          | 40.7                     |
| 188           | Howard.....           | 27                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 30     | ....            | 3          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 27                          | 29.2                     |
| 190           | St. Lea.....          | 105                         | 33            | ....                 | ..          | 138    | ....            | ....       | 1         | ....                | 1                | 137                         | 33.5                     |
| 191           | Father Roche.....     | 44                          | 8             | ....                 | ..          | 52     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 50                          | 38.6                     |
| 192           | Holy Cross.....       | 65                          | 25            | ....                 | 1           | 91     | 1               | 3          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 87                          | 37.6                     |
| 193           | Father Keyes.....     | 50                          | 18            | 3                    | ..          | 71     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 3                   | 3                | 68                          | 36.7                     |
| 194           | De La Salle.....      | 79                          | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 85     | ....            | 4          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 81                          | 37.2                     |
| 195           | Mt. Auburn.....       | 46                          | 9             | 2                    | 5           | 62     | ....            | 8          | ..        | 2                   | 10               | 52                          | 35.1                     |
| 196           | St. Rita.....         | 46                          | 10            | ....                 | ..          | 56     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 55                          | 34.9                     |
| 197           | Campello.....         | 80                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 81     | ....            | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 78                          | 35.4                     |
| 198           | Dorchester.....       | 50                          | 26            | 4                    | 1           | 81     | ....            | 4          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 77                          | 35.7                     |
| 199           | Lowell.....           | 29                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 30     | 1               | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 3                | 27                          | 33.2                     |
| 200           | Father Fitton.....    | 22                          | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 37     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 36                          | 36.6                     |
| 201           | Newton Centre.....    | 66                          | 24            | 2                    | ..          | 92     | ....            | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 89                          | 36.2                     |
| 202           | Father O'Connor.....  | 56                          | 22            | ....                 | ..          | 78     | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 76                          | 33.9                     |
| 203           | Jubilee.....          | 33                          | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 39     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 37                          | 30.3                     |
| 204           | Fraternity.....       | 41                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 42     | ....            | 7          | ..        | 1                   | 8                | 34                          | 39.1                     |
| 205           | Father Scully.....    | 32                          | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 39     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 37                          | 33                       |
| 206           | St. Victorian.....    | 49                          | 5             | 3                    | ..          | 57     | ....            | 3          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 54                          | 35                       |
| 207           | Stoneham.....         | 15                          | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 20     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 20                          | 34                       |
| 208           | Brookline.....        | 32                          | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 41     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 2                   | 3                | 38                          | 33.2                     |
| 209           | Our Lady of Mercy..   | 24                          | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 31     | ....            | 1          | 1         | ....                | 2                | 29                          | 39                       |
| 210           | Father Strain.....    | 28                          | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 32     | 1               | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 30                          | 33.1                     |
| 211           | St. Luke.....         | 24                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 25     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 25                          | 33.9                     |
| 212           | St. Aquinas.....      | 21                          | 15            | 2                    | ..          | 38     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 37                          | 32.6                     |
| 213           | Brammer.....          | 18                          | 7             | ....                 | ..          | 25     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 23                          | 33.8                     |
| 214           | St. Isadore.....      | 37                          | 13            | ....                 | ..          | 50     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 50                          | 34.2                     |
| 215           | F. J. McQueeney.....  | 54                          | 9             | 1                    | ..          | 64     | ....            | 3          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 61                          | 29.5                     |
| 216           | St. Mark.....         | 22                          | 10            | 3                    | ..          | 35     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 34                          | 36                       |
| 217           | Clinton.....          | 14                          | 9             | ....                 | ..          | 23     | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 21                          | 35.7                     |
| 218           | Father Barry.....     | ....                        | 43            | 3                    | ..          | 46     | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 45                          | 30.6                     |
| 219           | St Expedit.....       | ....                        | 22            | 7                    | ..          | 29     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 29                          | 35.3                     |
| 220           | Father Shahan.....    | ....                        | 28            | 5                    | ..          | 33     | ....            | 3          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 30                          | 35.3                     |
| 221           | Pentecost.....        | ....                        | 28            | 1                    | ..          | 29     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 29                          | 31.3                     |
| 222           | Cambridge.....        | ....                        | 18            | 8                    | ..          | 26     | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 26                          | 35.2                     |
| Total.....    |                       | 24,445                      | 2,651         | 194                  | 70          | 27,360 | 277             | 396        | 35        | 194                 | 902              | 26,458                      |                          |

Average Age of Order 40.15



# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1907.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                 | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid. | Cause of Death.            |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|---------------|----------------------------|
|           |                       |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |               |                            |
| 658       | Martin J. Costello    | 56        | 25   | 1          | 19   | 1885  | 11             | 11   | 1885  | ..                      | 9       | 22    | \$1,000 00 | 6                | 28   | 1907  | Mother        | Overdose of Chloral        |
| 2154      | James McCarey         | 21        | 60   | 11         | 11   | 1887  | 6              | 31   | 1905  | 17                      | 6       | 9     | 222 23     | 9                | 11   | 1907  | Administrator | Pneumonia                  |
| 2439      | Frank J. Marrin       | 59        | 40   | 11         | 23   | 1887  | 8              | 24   | 1906  | 18                      | 9       | 1     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 28   | 1907  | Attorney      | Valvular Disease           |
| 2457      | D. D. Coakley         | 53        | 44   | 5          | 19   | 1892  | 10             | 5    | 1906  | 4                       | 4       | 16    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 27   | 1907  | Guardian      | Erysipelas                 |
| 2464      | Hugh Gormley          | 45        | 59   | 12         | 27   | 1892  | 10             | 25   | 1906  | 13                      | 9       | 28    | 333 36     | 1                | 4    | 1907  | Guardian      | Cancer                     |
| 2470      | John Myers            | 1         | 57   | 3          | 21   | 1894  | 11             | 5    | 1906  | 12                      | 7       | 14    | 333 34     | 1                | 22   | 1907  | Guardian      | Phthisis Pulmonalis        |
| 2482      | Mrs. Annie M. Lynch   | 116       | 38   | 4          | 7    | 1895  | 11             | 22   | 1906  | 11                      | 6       | 14    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 22   | 1907  | Guardian      | Phthisis Pulmonalis        |
| 2483      | Daniel Sweeney        | 15        | 51   | 11         | 7    | 1893  | 11             | 22   | 1906  | 13                      | ..      | 15    | 500 00     | 1                | 10   | 1907  | Guardian      | Cardiac Disease            |
| 2493      | Fabeary White         | 89        | 42   | 12         | 5    | 1899  | 12             | 4    | 1906  | 6                       | 11      | 29    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 23   | 1907  | Widow         | Accident                   |
| 2501      | William P. Barry      | 11        | 41   | 5          | 14   | 1902  | 12             | 21   | 1906  | 4                       | 7       | 7     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 4    | 1907  | Guardian      | Pulmonary Tuberculosis     |
| 2503      | Thomas Nagle          | 61        | 56   | 10         | 26   | 1886  | 12             | 28   | 1906  | 20                      | 2       | 2     | 750 00     | 1                | 3    | 1907  | Children      | Pulmonary Tuberculosis     |
| 2504      | William Hartnett      | 46        | 50   | 4          | 13   | 1896  | 12             | 31   | 1906  | 10                      | 8       | 18    | 250 00     | 8                | 26   | 1907  | Guardian      | Concussion of Brain        |
| 2505      | John F. Shea          | 37        | 32   | 10         | 18   | 1905  | 12             | 11   | 1906  | 1                       | 1       | 23    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 3    | 1907  | Aunt          | Haemoptysis                |
| 2506      | Andrew F. Drumm       | 26        | 44   | 4          | 4    | 1889  | 1              | 3    | 1907  | 17                      | 8       | 29    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 4    | 1907  | Widow         | Tuberculosis               |
| 2507      | Patrick J. Fitzgerald | 142       | 32   | 9          | 26   | 1900  | 1              | 3    | 1907  | 6                       | 5       | 17    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 6    | 1907  | Widow         | Hemorrhage of Brain        |
| 2508      | Frank F. Curran       | 1         | 28   | 2          | 2    | 1898  | 1              | 5    | 1907  | 8                       | 11      | 3     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 8    | 1907  | Brother       | Delerium Tremens [testinal |
| 2509      | William E. Shay       | 20        | 71   | 12         | 18   | 1879  | 1              | 6    | 1907  | 27                      | ..      | 18    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 9    | 1907  | Widow         | Pneumonia Obstruction In-  |
| 2510      | John Bowler           | 32        | 67   | 7          | 6    | 1887  | 1              | 9    | 1907  | 19                      | 6       | 13    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 15   | 1907  | Widow         | Cancer of Liver            |
| 2511      | Mrs. Joanna Walsh     | 44        | 48   | 6          | 9    | 1904  | 1              | 7    | 1907  | 2                       | 6       | 28    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 16   | 1907  | Widower       | Pneumonia                  |
| 2512      | Ellen F. Saxton       | 102       | 43   | 1          | 15   | 1896  | 1              | 15   | 1907  | 11                      | ..      | ..    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 1    | 1907  | Guardian      | Suppurative Hepatitis      |
| 2513      | Matthew Gould         | 13        | 38   | 5          | 24   | 1892  | 1              | 11   | 1907  | 14                      | 7       | 17    | 1,000 00   | 2                | 18   | 1907  | Widow         | Acute Lobar Pneumonia      |
| 2514      | Mrs. Margaret A. Kane | 106       | 47   | 11         | 23   | 1894  | 1              | 15   | 1907  | 12                      | 1       | 22    | 1,000 00   | 2                | 14   | 1907  | Sister        | Carcinoma of Ovary         |
| 2515      | Mrs. Mary E. Mulready | 157       | 50   | 8          | 25   | 1898  | 1              | 15   | 1907  | 8                       | 4       | 20    | 333 32     | 1                | 18   | 1907  | Children      | Disease of Heart           |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       | 166 66     | 1                | 20   | 1907  | Children      |                            |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       | 500 02     | 5                | 1    | 1907  | Guardian      |                            |
| 2516      | William Cotter        | 28        | 59   | 12         | 18   | 1882  | 1              | 15   | 1907  | 24                      | ..      | 27    | 1,000 00   | 2                | 18   | 1907  | Niece         | Accident                   |



|      |                           |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    |       |    |   |    |      |                    |                           |
|------|---------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|----|----|-------|----|---|----|------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 2517 | Martin H. Mullen          | 186 | 25 | 4  | 1  | 1902 | 1 | 19 | 1907 | 4  | 8  | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 21 | 1907 | Brother            | Tuberculosis              |
| 2518 | Henry Fein                | 93  | 40 | 5  | 21 | 1893 | 1 | 18 | 1907 | 13 | 7  | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 25 | 1907 | Mother             | Tuberculosis              |
| 2519 | John Whalen               | 15  | 43 | 6  | 2  | 1896 | 1 | 17 | 1907 | 10 | 7  | 15 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 22 | 1907 | Widow              | Miliary Tuberculosis      |
| 2520 | Joseph L. Cummings        | 20  | 33 | 3  | 8  | 1905 | 1 | 22 | 1907 | 1  | 10 | 14 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 25 | 1907 | Widow              | Acute Multiple Neurites   |
| 2521 | Mrs. Mary O'Brien         | 32  | 37 | 5  | 21 | 1906 | 1 | 21 | 1907 | .. | 8  | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 23 | 1907 | Widower            | Pneumonia                 |
| 2522 | Thomas J. H. Cain         | 15  | 47 | 1  | 5  | 1897 | 1 | 23 | 1907 | 10 | .. | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 26 | 1907 | Widow              | Gastritis                 |
| 2523 | Michael J. Giblin         | 156 | 29 | 4  | 23 | 1900 | 1 | 23 | 1907 | 6  | 9  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 26 | 1907 | Brother            | Tubercular Meningitis     |
| 2524 | Thomas J. Slattery        | 169 | 39 | 11 | 23 | 1902 | 1 | 25 | 1907 | 4  | 2  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 26 | 1907 | Widow              | Tuberculosis              |
| 2525 | Albert F. Ruby            | 17  | 38 | 9  | 10 | 1897 | 1 | 24 | 1907 | 9  | 3  | 14 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 28 | 1907 | Widow              | Chr. Nephritis            |
| 2526 | William E. MacDonald      | 60  | 47 | 10 | 10 | 1891 | 1 | 28 | 1907 | 15 | 3  | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 28 | 1907 | Widow              | Acute Lobar Pneumonia     |
| 2527 | Joseph R. Lomasney        | 11  | 57 | 4  | 26 | 1880 | 1 | 23 | 1907 | 26 | 8  | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 29 | 1907 | Widow and Children | Pulmonary Odenia          |
| 2528 | Dennis F. Coakley         | 30  | 39 | 3  | 3  | 1892 | 1 | 25 | 1907 | 14 | 10 | 22 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 4  | 1907 | Guardian           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis    |
| 2529 | Thomas J. Burke           | 21  | 38 | 10 | 2  | 1905 | 1 | 25 | 1907 | 1  | 3  | 23 | 250   | 00 | 1 | 29 | 1907 | Widow              | Lobar Pneumonia           |
| 2530 | Daniel J. O'Leary         | 67  | 40 | 10 | 11 | 1903 | 1 | 28 | 1907 | 3  | 3  | 17 | 750   | 00 | 2 | 26 | 1907 | Guardian           | Pneumonia and Erysipelas  |
| 2531 | John Mulveyhill           | 28  | 72 | 2  | 4  | 1884 | 1 | 27 | 1907 | 22 | 11 | 23 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 30 | 1907 | Widow              | Broncho Pneumonia         |
| 2532 | Dennis Powell             | 10  | 35 | 6  | 1  | 1899 | 1 | 28 | 1907 | 7  | 7  | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 1  | 1907 | Widow              | Pneumonia                 |
| 2533 | John B. McCool            | 8   | 56 | 7  | 6  | 1880 | 1 | 30 | 1907 | 26 | 6  | 24 | 500   | 00 | 2 | 2  | 1907 | Widow              | Valvular disease of heart |
| 2534 | Oliver M. Sheridan, M. D. | 95  | 44 | 10 | 5  | 1890 | 2 | 2  | 1907 | 16 | 3  | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 4  | 1907 | Daughter           | Chr. Nephritis            |
| 2535 | Michael J. Coffey         | 63  | 37 | 12 | 28 | 1904 | 2 | 1  | 1907 | 2  | 1  | 13 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 4  | 1907 | Widow              | Pneumonia                 |
| 2536 | Thomas Twohill            | 72  | 56 | 1  | 7  | 1891 | 2 | 2  | 1907 | 16 | .. | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1907 | Widow              | Pneumonia                 |
| 2537 | James Dwyer               | 59  | 58 | 4  | 20 | 1888 | 1 | 1  | 1907 | 18 | 8  | 11 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 11 | 1907 | Widow              | Lobar Pneumonia           |
| 2538 | Patrick Carey             | 37  | 62 | 1  | 2  | 1881 | 1 | 17 | 1907 | 26 | .. | 15 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 8  | 1907 | Widow              | Pneumonia                 |
| 2539 | Daniel J. Griffin         | 64  | 37 | 3  | 9  | 1894 | 1 | 7  | 1907 | 12 | 9  | 28 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 11 | 1907 | Widow              | Cirrhosis of the Liver    |
| 2540 | James Whalen              | 30  | 36 | 6  | 6  | 1901 | 2 | 9  | 1907 | 5  | 8  | 3  | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 11 | 1907 | Widow              | Multiple Injuries         |
| 2541 | Mrs. Mary E. Callahan     | 191 | 40 | 6  | 6  | 1899 | 2 | 11 | 1907 | 7  | 8  | 5  | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 18 | 1907 | Guardian           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis    |
| 2542 | Mrs. Cath. De Coursey     | 181 | 36 | 10 | 19 | 1900 | 2 | 7  | 1907 | 7  | 3  | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 12 | 1907 | Widower            | Lobar Pneumonia           |
| 2543 | John P. McCarthy          | 104 | 49 | 5  | 5  | 1902 | 2 | 15 | 1907 | 4  | 9  | 10 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 18 | 1907 | Widow              | Pneumonia                 |
| 2544 | Michael McCarthy          | 23  | 62 | 5  | 12 | 1884 | 2 | 18 | 1907 | 22 | 9  | 6  | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 19 | 1907 | Widow              | Railroad Accident         |
| 2545 | William Snell             | 85  | 54 | 2  | 22 | 1892 | 2 | 19 | 1907 | 14 | 11 | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 21 | 1907 | Widow              | Accidental Poisoning      |
| 2546 | John B. Harrington        | 28  | 58 | 5  | 22 | 1888 | 2 | 16 | 1907 | 18 | 8  | 24 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 23 | 1907 | Widow              | Arterio Sclerosis         |
| 2547 | John F. Marley            | 79  | 54 | 6  | 25 | 1890 | 2 | 24 | 1907 | 16 | 7  | 29 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 25 | 1907 | Widow              | Acute Lobar Pneumonia     |
| 2548 | Joseph O'Connell          | 10  | 57 | 4  | 6  | 1897 | 2 | 15 | 1907 | 9  | 10 | 9  | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 26 | 1907 | Widow              | Pneumonia                 |
| 2549 | John O'Connor             | 14  | 62 | 3  | 16 | 1881 | 2 | 25 | 1907 | 25 | 11 | 9  | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 26 | 1907 | Daughter           | Cirrhosis of Liver        |

# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1907.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                    | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.    | Cause of Death.         |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|------------------|-------------------------|
|           |                          |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                  |                         |
| 2550      | Mrs. Bridget A. Clements | 138       | 47   | 2          | 17   | 1904  | 1              | 28   | 1907  | 2                       | 11      | 11    | \$1,000 00 | 3                | 20   | 1907  | Guardian         | Peritonitis             |
| 2551      | Joseph W. Marmaud        | 20        | 43   | 2          | 11   | 1895  | 2              | 28   | 1907  | 12                      | ..      | 17    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 2    | 1907  | Sister           | Pneumonia               |
| 2552      | Andrew Blake             | 13        | 58   | 11         | 9    | 1881  | 2              | 25   | 1907  | 25                      | 21      | 16    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 2    | 1907  | Niece            | Bronchitis              |
| 2553      | Patrick McGrath          | 52        | 47   | 11         | 4    | 1897  | 2              | 28   | 1907  | 9                       | 3       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 4    | 1907  | Widow            | Tuberculosis            |
| 2554      | William Griffin          | 30        | 55   | 4          | 28   | 1881  | 2              | 24   | 1907  | 25                      | 9       | 26    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 4    | 1907  | Widow            | Hemorrhage from Stomach |
| 2555      | Cornelius Driscoll       | 64        | 57   | 1          | 26   | 1894  | 2              | 25   | 1907  | 8                       | ..      | 29    | 800 00     | 3                | 4    | 1907  | Children         | Accident                |
|           |                          |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       | 200 00     | 7                | 3    | 1907  | Adminstrator     |                         |
| 2556      | Patrick Baggett          | 65        | 44   | 2          | 18   | 1896  | 3              | 3    | 1907  | 11                      | ..      | 15    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 4    | 1907  | Widow            | Pulmonary Tuberculosis  |
| 2557      | Mrs. Helena R. O'Donnell | 164       | 29   | 8          | 9    | 1899  | 3              | 3    | 1907  | 7                       | 6       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 5    | 1907  | Widower          | Peritonitis             |
| 2558      | Luke J. Mooney           | 53        | 33   | 2          | 5    | 1901  | 3              | 1    | 1907  | 6                       | ..      | 26    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 5    | 1907  | Widow            | General Paralysis       |
| 2559      | Maurice J. Begley        | 186       | 27   | 5          | 10   | 1906  | 3              | 4    | 1907  | ..                      | 9       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 6    | 1907  | Widow            | Typhoid Fever           |
| 2560      | John F. A. Carroll       | 39        | 21   | 1          | 10   | 1906  | 3              | 4    | 1907  | 1                       | 1       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 6    | 1907  | Parents          | Spinal Meningitis       |
| 2561      | Michael McDavitt         | 6         | 62   | 8          | 20   | 1886  | 3              | 6    | 1907  | 20                      | 6       | 16    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 8    | 1907  | Widow            | Arterio Sclerosiss      |
| 2562      | Mrs. Annie M. Clair      | 124       | 45   | 10         | 3    | 1906  | 3              | 7    | 1907  | ..                      | 5       | 4     | 333 32     | 3                | 8    | 1907  | Children         |                         |
|           |                          |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       | 666 68     | 4                | 22   | 1907  | Guardian         | Pneumonia               |
| 2563      | Dennis F. Riordian       | 5         | 36   | 4          | 11   | 1894  | 3              | 5    | 1907  | 12                      | 10      | 24    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 9    | 1907  | Mother           | General Paresis         |
| 2564      | George W. Driscoll       | 17        | 31   | 3          | 9    | 1900  | 3              | 7    | 1907  | 6                       | 11      | 28    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 11   | 1907  | Widow            | General Paralysis       |
| 2565      | Catherine Hayes          | 139       | 54   | 2          | 24   | 1897  | 3              | 3    | 1907  | 10                      | ..      | 9     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 11   | 1907  | Father           | Pneumonia               |
| 2566      | Dennis Kett              | 8         | 43   | 6          | 22   | 1893  | 3              | 11   | 1907  | 13                      | 8       | 19    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 16   | 1907  | Widow            | Phthisis                |
| 2567      | Maurice Drohan           | 25        | 68   | 6          | 28   | 1881  | 3              | 14   | 1907  | 25                      | 8       | 16    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 16   | 1907  | Daughter         | Arterio Sclerosis       |
| 2568      | Joseph A. Moynihan       | 9         | 30   | 11         | 5    | 1894  | 10             | 10   | 1907  | 12                      | 11      | 5     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 16   | 1907  | Sister           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis  |
| 2569      | Patrick Daly             | 26        | 75   | 12         | 31   | 1880  | 2              | 15   | 1907  | 26                      | 1       | 14    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 18   | 1907  | Widow & Daughter | Endocarditis            |
| 2570      | John Higgins             | 184       | 45   | 9          | 10   | 1903  | 3              | 12   | 1907  | 3                       | 6       | 2     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 26   | 1907  | Widow            | Accident                |
| 2571      | Josephine A. O'Brien     | 32        | 37   | 3          | 20   | 1895  | 3              | 15   | 1907  | 11                      | 11      | 25    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 18   | 1907  | Mother           | Pulmonary Embolism      |
| 2572      | Mrs. Mary A. Finan       | 156       | 43   | 3          | 6    | 1905  | 3              | 17   | 1907  | 2                       | ..      | 11    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 19   | 1907  | Widower          | Intestinal Ulcer        |
| 2573      | Matthew Letzing          | 119       | 33   | 3          | 31   | 1895  | 3              | 19   | 1907  | 11                      | 11      | 18    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 20   | 1907  | Father           | Mennigeal Hemorrhage    |
| 2574      | Patrick F. Dunn          | 11        | 40   | 8          | 8    | 1900  | 3              | 13   | 1907  | 6                       | 7       | 15    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 21   | 1907  | Widow            | Pneumonia               |
| 2575      | Edward Donnelly          | 73        | 59   | 10         | 22   | 1895  | 3              | 24   | 1907  | 11                      | 5       | 2     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 25   | 1907  | Widow            | Pneumonia               |



|      |                      |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    |       |    |    |    |      |                  |                             |
|------|----------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2576 | John Durant          | 10  | 55 | 6  | 1  | 1899 | 3 | 12 | 1907 | 7  | 9  | 11 | 1,000 | 00 | 3  | 27 | 1907 | Widow            | Phthisis                    |
| 2577 | John McGilley        | 10  | 71 | 3  | 23 | 1881 | 3 | 23 | 1907 | 26 | .. | .. | 1,000 | 00 | 3  | 27 | 1907 | Widow            | Carcinoma of Liver          |
| 2578 | John R. Carew        | 73  | 48 | 3  | 12 | 1889 | 3 | 27 | 1907 | 18 | .. | 15 | 1,000 | 00 | 3  | 28 | 1907 | Widow            | Tuberculosis                |
| 2579 | Hugh F. McGee        | 73  | 50 | 3  | 6  | 1892 | 3 | 28 | 1907 | 15 | .. | 22 | 1,000 | 00 | 3  | 29 | 1907 | Widow            | Bright's Disease            |
| 2580 | Richard McCarthy     | 104 | 52 | 7  | 28 | 1894 | 3 | 29 | 1907 | 12 | 8  | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 1  | 1907 | Widow            | Tuberculosis                |
| 2581 | Thomas J. O'Donnell  | 13  | 48 | 4  | 12 | 1892 | 3 | 26 | 1907 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 1  | 1907 | Widow            | Gangrene of Lung            |
| 2582 | Frank M. White       | 210 | 48 | 12 | 29 | 1905 | 4 | 1  | 1907 | 1  | 3  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 1  | 1907 | Widow            | Pneumonia                   |
| 2583 | Mrs. Clara Menz      | 118 | 59 | 6  | 29 | 1895 | 3 | 30 | 1907 | 11 | 9  | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 1  | 1907 | Daughter         | Pulmonary Tuberculosis      |
| 2584 | Patrick F. Coleman   | 53  | 45 | 5  | 6  | 1897 | 3 | 30 | 1907 | 9  | 10 | 24 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 1  | 1907 | Widow            | Chr. Interstitial Nephritis |
| 2585 | John J. McDonald     | 8   | 60 | 5  | 13 | 1880 | 3 | 30 | 1907 | 26 | 9  | 17 | 1,000 | 00 | 8  | 15 | 1907 | Attorney         | Lobar Pneumonia             |
| 2586 | Mrs. Mary Greeley    | 75  | 37 | 4  | 15 | 1896 | 3 | 27 | 1907 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 17 | 1907 | Guardian         | Phthisis                    |
| 2587 | Mrs. Mary Clifford   | 184 | 37 | 1  | 23 | 1903 | 4 | 1  | 1907 | 4  | 2  | 8  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 4  | 1907 | Widower          | Pulmonary Tuberculosis      |
| 2588 | William H. Lamb      | 37  | 49 | 9  | 1  | 1897 | 3 | 31 | 1907 | 9  | 6  | 30 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 5  | 1907 | Widow            | Gastro Enterostomy          |
| 2589 | John Quinn           | 67  | 62 | 9  | 17 | 1888 | 3 | 18 | 1907 | 18 | 6  | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 5  | 1907 | Children         | Hepatic Cirrhosis           |
| 2590 | Julia A. Shea        | 160 | 35 | 3  | 21 | 1899 | 4 | 4  | 1907 | 8  | .. | 13 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 8  | 1907 | Mother           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis      |
| 2591 | John D. O'Brien      | 17  | 42 | 3  | 25 | 1898 | 4 | 3  | 1907 | 9  | .. | 8  | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 21 | 1907 | Mother           | Septicaemia                 |
| 2592 | Patrick J. O'Brien   | 24  | 57 | 12 | 4  | 1883 | 4 | 9  | 1907 | 23 | 4  | 5  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 10 | 1907 | Widow            | Pulmonary Tuberculosis      |
| 2593 | Michael J. Canane    | 192 | 40 | 12 | 3  | 1903 | 4 | 8  | 1907 | 3  | 4  | 5  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 10 | 1907 | Widow            | Tuberculosis                |
| 2594 | Robert F. Matthews   | 100 | 62 | 9  | 25 | 1894 | 4 | 8  | 1907 | 12 | 6  | 13 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 10 | 1907 | Widow            | Carcinoma of Liver          |
| 2595 | Jeremiah T. Dwyer    | 10  | 34 | 9  | 21 | 1905 | 4 | 5  | 1907 | 1  | 6  | 14 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 12 | 1907 | Widow            | Bright's Disease            |
| 2596 | Cecilia Doherty      | 66  | 29 | 5  | 15 | 1901 | 4 | 10 | 1907 | 5  | 10 | 25 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 13 | 1907 | Mother           | Bright's Disease            |
| 2597 | John P. Manning      | 131 | 52 | 11 | 6  | 1895 | 4 | 6  | 1907 | 11 | 5  | .. | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 15 | 1907 | Widow            | Accident                    |
| 2598 | Mark Manning         | 17  | 73 | 10 | 21 | 1880 | 4 | 9  | 1907 | 26 | 5  | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 15 | 1907 | Widow & Children | Intestinal Obstruction      |
| 2599 | Thomas F. Burns      | 47  | 54 | 12 | 22 | 1882 | 4 | 14 | 1907 | 24 | 3  | 16 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 16 | 1907 | Widow            | Hypostatic Pneumonia        |
| 2600 | George A. Young      | 61  | 43 | 2  | 21 | 1893 | 4 | 14 | 1907 | 14 | 1  | 13 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 16 | 1907 | Widow            | Septicaemia                 |
| 2601 | John J. Watts        | 72  | 46 | 4  | 25 | 1895 | 4 | 17 | 1907 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 18 | 1907 | Widow            | Pneumonia                   |
| 2602 | John Gormley         | 34  | 64 | 3  | 17 | 1881 | 4 | 8  | 1907 | 26 | .. | 21 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 24 | 1907 | Sisters          | Probable Cardiac            |
| 2603 | Thomas J. Driscoll   | 131 | 44 | 5  | 27 | 1896 | 4 | 14 | 1907 | 10 | 10 | 7  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 18 | 1907 | Widow            | Contusions of Liver         |
| 2604 | Michael J. Hennessey | 15  | 47 | 2  | 28 | 1889 | 4 | 16 | 1907 | 18 | 1  | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 22 | 1907 | Widow            | Softening of Brain          |
| 2605 | John Murray          | 39  | 55 | 3  | 16 | 1893 | 4 | 20 | 1907 | 14 | 1  | 4  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 23 | 1907 | Widow            | Heart Diseases              |
| 2606 | Cornelius Regan      | 71  | 53 | 8  | 20 | 1895 | 4 | 22 | 1907 | 11 | 8  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 25 | 1907 | Widow            | Acute Emphysonia            |
| 2607 | Thomas H. Carens     | 81  | 56 | 2  | 10 | 1882 | 4 | 26 | 1907 | 25 | 2  | 16 | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 29 | 1907 | Widow            | Heart Failure               |
| 2608 | Daniel H. Gill       | 131 | 59 | 11 | 20 | 1896 | 4 | 25 | 1907 | 10 | 5  | 5  | 1,000 | 00 | 4  | 30 | 1907 | Sister           | Myocarditis                 |
| 2609 | John Morey           | 29  | 63 | 7  | 13 | 1893 | 4 | 28 | 1907 | 13 | 9  | 15 | 1,000 | 00 | 5  | 1  | 1907 | Widow            | Accidental Injury           |
| 2610 | Cornelius Lynch      | 69  | 54 | 12 | 17 | 1896 | 4 | 30 | 1907 | 10 | 3  | 13 | 1,000 | 00 | 5  | 1  | 1907 | Widow            | Pneumonia                   |



# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1907.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                    | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.    | Cause of Death.             |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|
|           |                          |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                  |                             |
|           |                          |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |            |                  |      |       |                  |                             |
| 2611      | Sarah G. McQueeney       | 78        | 37   | 11         | 13   | 1901  | 4              | 29   | 1907  | 5                       | 5       | 16    | \$1,000 00 | 5                | 2    | 1907  | Sister           | Intestinal Obstruction      |
| 2612      | James H. Daggett         | 127       | 30   | 9          | 18   | 1898  | 5              | 2    | 1907  | 8                       | 7       | 14    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 4    | 1907  | Widow            | Diabetes Mellitus           |
| 2613      | John Mulcahy             | 5         | 40   | 11         | 7    | 1897  | 5              | 4    | 1907  | 9                       | 5       | 27    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 6    | 1907  | Widow            | Chr. Valvular Heart disease |
| 2614      | Timothy P. Reardon       | 79        | 43   | 2          | 24   | 1897  | 5              | 7    | 1907  | 10                      | 2       | 13    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 9    | 1907  | Widow            | Pulmonary Tuberculosis      |
| 2615      | John Scarry              | 26        | 46   | 5          | 4    | 1890  | 5              | 4    | 1907  | 7                       |         |       | 1,000 00   | 5                | 24   | 1907  | Widow            | Valvular Heart Disease      |
| 2616      | James W. Martin          | 60        | 50   | 1          | 11   | 1887  | 4              | 22   | 1907  | 20                      | 3       | 11    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 9    | 1907  | Widow            | Apoplexy                    |
| 2617      | Mrs. Annie M. Casey      | 182       | 42   | 4          | 13   | 1904  | 5              | 9    | 1907  | 3                       |         | 26    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 10   | 1907  | Son              | Cholermia                   |
| 2618      | James Lapointe           | 66        | 54   | 11         | 20   | 1892  | 5              | 10   | 1907  | 14                      | 5       | 20    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 11   | 1907  | Widow            | Accident                    |
| 2619      | John L. Ryan, M. D.      | 142       | 38   | 10         | 26   | 1898  | 2              | 27   | 1907  | 8                       | 4       | 1     | 1,000 00   | 5                | 13   | 1907  | Widow            | Pulmonary Tuberculosis      |
| 2620      | John Donovan             | 14        | 67   | 8          | 3    | 1897  | 5              | 10   | 1907  | 9                       | 9       | 7     | 1,000 00   | 5                | 13   | 1907  | Daughter         | Hypertrophy, Prostate and   |
| 2621      | Jeremiah Casey           | 54        | 57   | 4          | 10   | 1888  | 5              | 4    | 1907  | 19                      |         | 24    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 14   | 1907  | Widow            | Disease of Heart [Cystitis  |
| 2622      | Owen F. Sullivan         | 67        | 54   | 1          | 26   | 1888  | 5              | 12   | 1907  | 19                      | 3       | 16    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 14   | 1907  | Widow            | Valvular Insufficiency      |
| 2623      | Mrs. Elizabeth Flynn     | 109       | 59   | 12         | 6    | 1894  | 5              | 16   | 1907  | 12                      | 5       | 10    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 20   | 1907  | Daughter         | Pneumonia                   |
| 2624      | Robert J. Davis          | 17        | 43   | 10         | 22   | 1897  | 5              | 14   | 1907  | 9                       | 6       | 22    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 20   | 1907  | Widow            | Tuberculosis                |
| 2625      | Mrs. Rose Dennen         | 103       | 42   | 6          | 13   | 1901  | 5              | 20   | 1907  | 5                       | 10      | 7     | 1,000 00   | 5                | 21   | 1907  | Widower          | Cerebral Hemorrhage         |
| 2626      | Mrs. Margaret O'Brien    | 124       | 40   | 7          | 12   | 1904  | 5              | 20   | 1907  | 2                       | 10      | 8     | 1,000 00   | 10               | 7    | 1907  | Guardian         | Solpingites and Pneumonia   |
| 2627      | John Downey              | 52        | 35   | 9          | 14   | 1902  | 5              | 22   | 1907  | 4                       | 7       | 8     | 1,000 00   | 5                | 25   | 1907  | Widow            | Meningitis [Hypostatic      |
| 2628      | James Tobin              | 48        | 67   | 3          | 11   | 1884  | 5              | 22   | 1907  | 23                      | 2       | 11    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 28   | 1907  | Daughter         | Heart Failure & Rheumatism  |
| 2629      | John J. Quill            | 71        | 41   | 9          | 18   | 1888  | 5              | 22   | 1907  | 18                      | 7       | 4     | 1,000 00   | 5                | 27   | 1907  | Sisters          | Pulmonary Tuberculosis      |
| 2630      | Charles T. Sayers        | 64        | 45   | 10         | 14   | 1895  | 5              | 29   | 1907  | 11                      | 7       | 15    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 31   | 1907  | Sister           | Mitral Stenosis & La Grippe |
| 2631      | Daniel Casey             | 1         | 59   | 10         | 11   | 1882  | 5              | 22   | 1907  | 24                      | 7       | 11    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 31   | 1907  | Widow & Children | Phthisis Pulmonalis         |
| 2632      | Mrs. Elizabeth Christoph | 146       | 51   | 11         | 21   | 1897  | 5              | 31   | 1907  | 9                       | 6       | 10    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 3    | 1907  | Widower          | Pneumonia                   |
| 2633      | Peter A. Rice            | 59        | 35   | 2          | 17   | 1904  | 5              | 31   | 1907  | 3                       | 3       | 14    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 3    | 1907  | Widow            | Heart disease, Myocarditis  |
| 2634      | Maurice Reilly           | 120       | 48   | 4          | 14   | 1905  | 6              | 1    | 1907  | 2                       | 1       | 17    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 3    | 1907  | Widow            | Myocarditis                 |
| 2635      | Richard Grant            | 19        | 35   | 2          | 21   | 1904  | 5              | 23   | 1907  | 3                       | 3       | 2     | 1,000 00   | 9                | 30   | 1907  | Sister-in-law    | Pulmonary Tuberculosis      |
| 2636      | John J. McGuigan, M. D.  | 85        | 43   | 2          | 22   | 1892  | 6              | 3    | 1907  | 15                      | 3       | 11    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 4    | 1907  | Widow            | Gastric Hemorrhage          |
| 2637      | James G. Mungovan        | 28        | 67   | 8          | 21   | 1882  | 5              | 30   | 1907  | 24                      | 9       | 9     | 1,000 00   | 6                | 6    | 1907  | Sister           | Angina Pectoris             |

|      |                       |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    |          |   |    |      |                      |                                           |
|------|-----------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|----|----|----------|---|----|------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 2638 | Michael Cleary        | 13  | 58 | 2  | 14 | 1888 | 5 | 29 | 1907 | 19 | 3  | 15 | 250 00   | 6 | 7  | 1907 | Daughter<br>Guardian | Cancer of Intestines                      |
| 2639 | John Dwyer            | 68  | 48 | 3  | 2  | 1898 | 6 | 5  | 1907 | 9  | 3  | 3  | 750 00   | 7 | 22 | 1907 | Widow                | Cancer of Intestines & Liver              |
| 2640 | John A. Halloran      | 54  | 52 | 6  | 24 | 1889 | 5 | 31 | 1907 | 17 | 11 | 7  | 1,000 00 | 6 | 7  | 1907 | Widow                | Phthisis Pulmonalis                       |
| 2641 | Mrs. Mary J. Maley    | 111 | 36 | 12 | 13 | 1895 | 6 | 8  | 1907 | 11 | 5  | 25 | 1,000 00 | 6 | 8  | 1907 | Widower              | Hemorrhage & Shock [ption                 |
| 2642 | Thomas Herlihy        | 46  | 38 | 2  | 9  | 1904 | 6 | 7  | 1907 | 3  | 3  | 28 | 1,000 00 | 6 | 10 | 1907 | Widow                | Pulmon & Laryngeal Consum-                |
| 2643 | John Kaine            | 113 | 37 | 9  | 23 | 1901 | 6 | 1  | 1907 | 5  | 8  | 8  | 1,000 00 | 6 | 10 | 1907 | Widow                | Phthisis Pulmonalis                       |
| 2644 | John F. J. Mulhall    | 145 | 40 | 5  | 12 | 1899 | 6 | 9  | 1907 | 8  | .. | 27 | 1,000 00 | 6 | 11 | 1907 | Widow                | Acute General Peritonitis                 |
| 2645 | Agnes B. Greaney      | 154 | 29 | 11 | 2  | 1898 | 6 | 9  | 1907 | 8  | 7  | 7  | 1,000 00 | 6 | 13 | 1907 | Sister               | Typhoid Fever                             |
| 2646 | Rev. Thomas E. Powers | 129 | 57 | 2  | 10 | 1892 | 6 | 18 | 1907 | 15 | 4  | 3  | 1,000 00 | 7 | 9  | 1907 | Sister               | Arterio Sclerosis                         |
| 2647 | Felix A. Strange      | 20  | 57 | 10 | 20 | 1880 | 5 | 7  | 1907 | 26 | 6  | 17 | 1,000 00 | 6 | 20 | 1907 | Brother              | Cerebral Hemiplegia                       |
| 2648 | Mrs. Ella M. Desmond  | 10  | 55 | 7  | 2  | 1896 | 6 | 18 | 1907 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 1,000 00 | 6 | 22 | 1907 | Widower [Court       | Pneumonia                                 |
| 2649 | Thomas Busby          | 46  | 68 | 11 | 14 | 1882 | 6 | 16 | 1907 | 24 | 7  | 2  | 1,000 00 | 8 | 15 | 1907 | Clerk of Superior    | Exhaustion                                |
| 2650 | Mark Louder           | 83  | 38 | 2  | 26 | 1907 | 6 | 13 | 1907 | .. | 3  | 17 | 1,000 00 | 6 | 28 | 1907 | Widow                | Septicaemia                               |
| 2651 | James Neville         | 45  | 49 | 10 | 12 | 1892 | 6 | 20 | 1907 | 14 | 8  | 8  | 1,000 00 | 6 | 24 | 1907 | Widow                | Exhaustion                                |
| 2652 | Martin Tierney        | 60  | 45 | 8  | 13 | 1895 | 6 | 16 | 1907 | 11 | 10 | 3  | 1,000 00 | 6 | 24 | 1907 | Widow                | Cerebro Spinal Meningitis                 |
| 2653 | John W. Foley         | 73  | 46 | 5  | 28 | 1895 | 6 | 21 | 1907 | 12 | .. | 23 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 2  | 1907 | Widow                | Tuberculosis                              |
| 2654 | Thomas McGeough       | 48  | 35 | 5  | 24 | 1892 | 6 | 2  | 1907 | 15 | .. | 8  | 1,000 00 | 7 | 2  | 1907 | Widow                | Typhoid Fever                             |
| 2655 | Mary V. Lloyd         | 106 | 40 | 3  | 6  | 1897 | 6 | 27 | 1907 | 10 | 3  | 21 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 2  | 1907 | Mother               | Addison's Disease                         |
| 2656 | Patrick Naughten      | 100 | 46 | 12 | 14 | 1898 | 7 | 6  | 1907 | 8  | 6  | 22 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 8  | 1907 | Widow                | Chr. Pericardites Ascites<br>[Peritonitis |
| 2657 | Michael W. Sullivan   | 16  | 43 | 3  | 16 | 1898 | 7 | 7  | 1907 | 9  | 3  | 21 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 9  | 1907 | Widow                | Rupture of Intestines and                 |
| 2658 | Cornelius Hurley      | 46  | 35 | 2  | 13 | 1900 | 7 | 8  | 1907 | 7  | 4  | 25 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 11 | 1907 | Widow                | Acute Gastritis                           |
| 2659 | David W. Bryant       | 126 | 53 | 4  | 21 | 1896 | 7 | 9  | 1907 | 11 | 2  | 18 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 12 | 1907 | Widow                | Pulmonary Tuberculosis                    |
| 2660 | Mrs. Anna A. Burr     | 146 | 44 | 1  | 8  | 1901 | 7 | 11 | 1907 | 6  | 6  | 3  | 1,000 00 | 7 | 13 | 1907 | Widower              | Pulmonary Tuberculosis                    |
| 2661 | Jeremiah McCarthy     | 18  | 69 | 9  | 29 | 1881 | 7 | 12 | 1907 | 25 | 9  | 13 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 15 | 1907 | Daughter             | Ptomaine Poisoning [monia                 |
| 2662 | Daniel Driscoll       | 12  | 50 | 4  | 16 | 1897 | 7 | 10 | 1907 | 10 | 2  | 24 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 15 | 1907 | Widow                | Ulcerative Keratitis & Pneu-              |
| 2663 | Thomas Hession        | 75  | 46 | 1  | 24 | 1905 | 6 | 17 | 1907 | 2  | 4  | 13 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 19 | 1907 | Widow                | Fracture of Skull                         |
| 2664 | Henry Howard          | 11  | 74 | 5  | 9  | 1881 | 7 | 20 | 1907 | 26 | 2  | 11 | 1,000 00 | 7 | 26 | 1907 | Sister               | Myocarditis                               |
| 2665 | Margaret A. Cosgrove  | 103 | 59 | 6  | 22 | 1894 | 7 | 22 | 1907 | 13 | 1  | 3  | 1,000 00 | 7 | 26 | 1907 | Brother              | Apoplexy                                  |
| 2666 | John T. Donoghue      | 64  | 25 | 11 | 23 | 1906 | 7 | 26 | 1907 | .. | 8  | 3  | 300 00   | 7 | 30 | 1907 | Sister               | Typhoid Fever                             |
| 2667 | Patrick Holland       | 10  | 44 | 12 | 17 | 1889 | 7 | 23 | 1907 | 17 | 7  | 6  | 1,000 00 | 7 | 29 | 1907 | Widow                | Tubercular ulceration of<br>[bowels       |



## MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1907.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                  | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |      | AMOUNT.   | Date of Payment. |        |       | To Whom Paid.    | Cause of Death.            |  |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|------|-----------|------------------|--------|-------|------------------|----------------------------|--|
|           |                        |           |      | MONTH.     |      |       | YEAR.          |      |       | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. |      |           | DAYS.            | MONTH. | DAY.  |                  |                            |  |
|           |                        |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. |                         | MONTH.  | DAY. |           |                  |        | YEAR. |                  |                            |  |
| 2668      | James Kiernan          | 5         | 73   | 1          | 16   | 1880  | 7              | 28   | 1907  | 27                      | 6       | 12   | \$ 850 00 | 8                | 1      | 1907  | Widow & Children | Old age and Heart Disease  |  |
| 2669      | Dennis J. Griffin      | 17        | 47   | 12         | 11   | 1896  | 7              | 30   | 1907  | 10                      | 7       | 19   | 150 00    | 8                | 2      | 1907  | Daughter-in-law  | Carcinoma of Liver         |  |
| 2670      | Mrs. Mary Osterdiep    | 110       | 58   | 12         | 14   | 1894  | 8              | 4    | 1907  | 12                      | 7       |      | 1,000 00  | 8                | 3      | 1907  | Widow            | Heart Disease              |  |
| 2671      | John H. Watson         | 68        | 57   | 7          | 7    | 1880  | 8              | 2    | 1907  | 27                      | ..      | 25   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 6      | 1907  | Children         | Bright's Disease [Stenosis |  |
| 2672      | John J. Keane          | 39        | 62   | 2          | 15   | 1894  | 8              | 4    | 1907  | 13                      | 5       | 19   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 7      | 1907  | Widow            | Myocarditis and Mitral     |  |
| 2673      | John J. Croak          | 20        | 45   | 9          | 22   | 1897  | 8              | 9    | 1907  | 9                       | 10      | 17   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 8      | 1907  | Widow            | Chr. Bright's Disease      |  |
| 2674      | Michael Killion        | 5         | 67   | 1          | 16   | 1880  | 8              | 13   | 1907  | 27                      | 6       | 27   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 17     | 1907  | Widow            | Nephritis                  |  |
| 2675      | Daniel Heffernan       | 1         | 64   | 8          | 9    | 1886  | 8              | 13   | 1907  | 21                      | ..      | 4    | 1,000 00  | 8                | 26     | 1907  | Widow            | Pulmonary Consumption      |  |
| 2676      | Patrick J. Brennan     | 15        | 38   | 3          | 20   | 1906  | 8              | 16   | 1907  | 1                       | 4       | 24   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 19     | 1907  | Widow            | Carcinoma of Intestines    |  |
| 2677      | Thomas K. Campbell     | 24        | 68   | 12         | 20   | 1880  | 8              | 17   | 1907  | 26                      | 7       | 27   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 23     | 1907  | Daughter         | Cancer                     |  |
| 2678      | David Cody             | 1         | 44   | 10         | 1    | 1890  | 8              | 18   | 1907  | 16                      | 10      | 17   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 20     | 1907  | Widow            | Gastro Enteritis           |  |
| 2679      | John Conrad            | 146       | 52   | 8          | 8    | 1897  | 8              | 18   | 1907  | 10                      | ..      | 10   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 20     | 1907  | Widow            | Lock-jaw                   |  |
| 2680      | Edward A. Murray       | 6         | 67   | 2          | 11   | 1880  | 8              | 16   | 1907  | 27                      | 6       | 5    | 1,000 00  | 8                | 20     | 1907  | Children         | Chr. Intestinal Nephritis  |  |
| 2681      | Mrs. Hanora O'Leary    | 151       | 56   | 4          | 11   | 1898  | 8              | 20   | 1907  | 9                       | 4       | 9    | 1,000 00  | 8                | 21     | 1907  | Daughter         | Pulmon Tuberculosis [heart |  |
| 2682      | Patrick Tumpane        | 101       | 57   | 4          | 14   | 1894  | 8              | 17   | 1907  | 13                      | 4       | 3    | 1,000 00  | 8                | 23     | 1907  | Widow            | Aortic Valvular disease of |  |
| 2683      | Martin Kelley          | 66        | 63   | 4          | 1    | 1890  | 8              | 26   | 1907  | 17                      | 4       | 25   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 26     | 1907  | Widow            | Cerebral Apoplexy          |  |
| 2684      | Mrs. Catherine Buckley | 135       | 43   | 5          | 7    | 1903  | 8              | 22   | 1907  | 4                       | 2       | 15   | 1,000 00  | 9                | 23     | 1907  | Guardian         | Cerebral Hemorrhage        |  |
| 2685      | William Abercrombie    | 16        | 54   | 8          | 4    | 1880  | 8              | 29   | 1907  | 27                      | ..      | 25   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 30     | 1907  | Widow            | Mitral Regurgitation       |  |
| 2686      | John P. Moore          | 113       | 30   | 5          | 25   | 1903  | 8              | 18   | 1907  | 4                       | 2       | 23   | 1,000 00  | 8                | 30     | 1907  | Uncle            | Typhoid Fever              |  |
| 2687      | John F. Moran          | 73        | 40   | 6          | 25   | 1906  | 8              | 24   | 1907  | 1                       | 1       | 29   | 1,000 00  | 11               | 11     | 1907  | Guardian         | Acute Nephritis            |  |
| 2688      | Michael Birmingham     | 18        | 49   | 2          | 6    | 1896  | 9              | 3    | 1907  | 11                      | 6       | 27   | 1,000 00  | 9                | 3      | 1907  | Widow            | Apoplexy                   |  |
| 2689      | John J. Sheehan        | 73        | 49   | 12         | 14   | 1897  | 8              | 31   | 1907  | 9                       | 8       | 17   | 1,000 00  | 9                | 3      | 1907  | Widow            | Pneumonia                  |  |
| 2690      | Mrs. Elizabeth Kerwin  | 77        | 40   | 7          | 23   | 1899  | 8              | 31   | 1907  | 8                       | 1       | 8    | 1,000 00  | 9                | 3      | 1907  | Widower          | Carcinoma                  |  |
| 2691      | Michael Ryan           | 100       | 60   | 8          | 22   | 1894  | 9              | 4    | 1907  | 13                      | ..      | 12   | 1,000 00  | 9                | 16     | 1907  | Children         | Fracture of Skull          |  |
| 2692      | Thomas J. Keirnan      | 43        | 41   | 6          | 5    | 1894  | 9              | 7    | 1907  | 13                      | 3       | 2    | 1,000 00  | 9                | 16     | 1907  | Cousin           | Suicide—Melancholia        |  |
| 2693      | Cornelius Enright      | 16        | 64   | 5          | 4    | 1887  | 9              | 8    | 1907  | 20                      | 4       | 4    | 1,000 00  | 9                | 16     | 1907  | Son              | Mitral Regurgitation       |  |
| 2694      | Joseph A. Farrell      | 25        | 26   | 6          | 10   | 1902  | 9              | 18   | 1907  | 5                       | 3       | 8    | 1,000 00  | 9                | 23     | 1907  | Mother           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis     |  |





# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1907.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.               | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT. | Date of Payment. |      |                  | To Whom Paid.               | Cause of Death. |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|---------|------------------|------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
|           |                     |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |         | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR.            |                             |                 |
|           |                     |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |         |                  |      |                  |                             |                 |
|           |                     |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |         |                  |      |                  |                             |                 |
| 2727      | John J. McCarthy    | 53        | 61   | 3          | 15   | 1894  | 11             | 7    | 1907  | 3                       | 7       | 22    | 11      | 14               | 1907 | Daughter         | Mitral Insufficiency        |                 |
| 2728      | Mrs. Mary Daley     | 109       | 57   | 11         | 9    | 1897  | 11             | 6    | 1907  | 9                       | 11      | 27    | 11      | 18               | 1907 | Widower          | Broncho Pneumonia           |                 |
| 2729      | John D. Cohan       | 23        | 42   | 11         | 17   | 1898  | 11             | 8    | 1907  | 8                       | 11      | 21    | 11      | 19               | 1907 | Father           | Septicaemia                 |                 |
| 2731      | William Mackin      | 65        | 54   | 5          | 26   | 1887  | 11             | 17   | 1907  | 20                      | 5       | 21    | 11      | 25               | 1907 | Sisters          | Natural Causes              |                 |
| 2732      | Dennis J. Condon    | 21        | 73   | 11         | 15   | 1880  | 11             | 17   | 1907  | 27                      | .       | 2     | 11      | 25               | 1907 | Daughter         | Cerebral Hemorrhage         |                 |
| 2733      | Martin McInerney    | 61        | 54   | 6          | 6    | 1893  | 11             | 23   | 1907  | 14                      | 5       | 17    | 11      | 25               | 1907 | Widow            | Poison by Carbolic Acid     |                 |
| 2734      | Michael H. Joyce    | 14        | 38   | 5          | 16   | 1900  | 11             | 22   | 1907  | 7                       | 6       | 6     | 11      | 25               | 1907 | Widow            | Nephritis                   |                 |
| 2735      | John Kelly          | 37        | 47   | 11         | 6    | 1895  | 11             | 19   | 1907  | 12                      | .       | 13    | 12      | 2                | 1907 | Widow            | Cystitis                    |                 |
| 2736      | Mrs. Mary A. Cahoon | 48        | 48   | 6          | 6    | 1899  | 11             | 25   | 1907  | 8                       | 5       | 19    | 12      | 2                | 1907 | Children         | Pulmonary Tuberculosis      |                 |
| 2737      | Dennis Mulcahy      | 11        | 70   | 4          | 12   | 1880  | 11             | 26   | 1907  | 27                      | 7       | 14    | 12      | 2                | 1907 | Widow            | Tubercular Cystitis         |                 |
| 2738      | Barry F. St. George | 33        | 57   | 10         | 14   | 1897  | 11             | 25   | 1907  | 10                      | 1       | 11    | 12      | 2                | 1907 | Widow            | Mitral Regurgitation        |                 |
| 2739      | Patrick Degnan      | 120       | 44   | 7          | 28   | 1905  | 11             | 29   | 1907  | 2                       | 4       | 1     | 12      | 2                | 1907 | Widow            | Influenza with Pneumonia    |                 |
| 2740      | James Twomey        | 85        | 54   | 11         | 14   | 1901  | 11             | 25   | 1907  | 6                       | .       | 11    | 12      | 2                | 1907 | Widow            | Uraemia                     |                 |
| 2741      | Mrs. Julia Heaney   | 106       | 55   | 7          | 13   | 1900  | 11             | 22   | 1907  | 7                       | 4       | 9     | 12      | 2                | 1907 | Widower          | Chr. Intestinal Nephritis   |                 |
| 2743      | Thomas F. Murray    | 53        | 58   | 2          | 5    | 1890  | 12             | 3    | 1907  | 17                      | 9       | 28    | 12      | 30               | 1907 | Sister           | Bright's Disease            |                 |
| 2744      | Thomas Burke        | 13        | 73   | 1          | 26   | 1881  | 12             | 2    | 1907  | 26                      | 10      | 6     | 12      | 9                | 1907 | Son              | Chr. Interstitial Nephritis |                 |
| 2745      | Joseph J. Hayes     | 80        | 32   | 10         | 15   | 1901  | 11             | 29   | 1907  | 6                       | 1       | 14    | 12      | 9                | 1907 | Widow            | Railroad accident           |                 |
| 2746      | Emmanuel Joacquin   | 7         | 53   | 1          | 2    | 1900  | 12             | 1    | 1907  | 7                       | 10      | 29    | 12      | 9                | 1907 | Widow            | Pneumonia                   |                 |
| 2747      | Joseph B. Pritchard | 4         | 71   | 12         | 18   | 1879  | 12             | 4    | 1907  | 27                      | 11      | 16    | 12      | 9                | 1907 | Widow            | Lobar Pneumonia             |                 |
| 2748      | Terrence O'Neil     | 84        | 35   | 10         | 22   | 1896  | 12             | 4    | 1907  | 11                      | 1       | 12    | 12      | 9                | 1907 | Sister           | Exposure                    |                 |
| 2749      | John T. Lovett      | 64        | 48   | 4          | 17   | 1887  | 12             | 6    | 1907  | 20                      | 7       | 29    | 12      | 9                | 1907 | Widow            | La Grippe                   |                 |
| 2750      | James Finegan       | 12        | 67   | 5          | 13   | 1880  | 12             | 5    | 1907  | 27                      | 6       | 22    | 12      | 10               | 1907 | Widow            | Paralysis—Heart disease     |                 |
| 2751      | Patrick Whalen      | 28        | 65   | 7          | 14   | 1885  | 12             | 7    | 1907  | 22                      | 4       | 23    | 12      | 10               | 1907 | Widow            | Acute Nephritis             |                 |
| 2752      | John R. O'Neil      | 25        | 59   | 4          | 12   | 1887  | 12             | 19   | 1907  | 20                      | 8       | 7     | 12      | 10               | 1907 | Widow            | Pneumonia                   |                 |
| 2753      | John F. Burke       | 100       | 50   | 2          | 28   | 1900  | 12             | 10   | 1907  | 6                       | 9       | 12    | 12      | 16               | 1907 | Widow            | Accident                    |                 |
| 2754      | Michael McBarron    | 1         | 67   | 9          | 3    | 1880  | 12             | 11   | 1907  | 27                      | 3       | 8     | 12      | 16               | 1907 | Widow            | Acute Bronchitis            |                 |
| 2755      | John J. Kelly       | 62        | 57   | 11         | 16   | 1887  | 12             | 12   | 1907  | 20                      | .       | 26    | 12      | 23               | 1907 | Widow & Children | Pneumonia                   |                 |
| 2756      | Charles Whorisky    | 95        | 57   | 3          | 28   | 1893  | 12             | 1    | 1907  | 14                      | 8       | 13    | 12      | 16               | 1907 | Niece            | Dropsy                      |                 |







REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT  
OF THE

**Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,**

Held in Ford Hall, Boston,

Wednesday, May 27, 1908.

At 8 o'clock the representatives attended a solemn Requiem Mass for deceased members of the Order at St. Joseph's Church, West End, Boston, at which Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain officiated as celebrant; Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger deacon, Rev. Peter J. Walsh sub-deacon and Rev. Peter J. McCormack master of ceremonies.

ANNUAL SESSION.

After Mass, the representatives met in Ford Hall, for the Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the High Court.

These officers were present: High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning, High Vice Chief Ranger P. Sarsfield Cunniff, High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard, High Senior Conductor Daniel H. Maguire, High Junior Conductor John F. Harrigan, High Inside Sentinel Cornelius M. Duggan, High Outside Sentinel James Dignam, High Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., and High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley, M.D.

The Annual Session of the High Court was called to order at 9.40 A.M., by High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning.

The opening prayer was offered by Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D. High Chaplain.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard to read the call for the Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the High Court which was read as follows:

Office of the  
HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE  
17 Worcester St., Boston, Mass.

April 6, 1908.

*To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee

do this Sixth day of April, nineteen hundred and eight, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Twenty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-seventh day of May, nineteen hundred and eight in Ford Hall, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9:30 A.M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the  
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

CHARLES E. BONNING,

*High Chief Ranger.*

JOHN J. LEONARD,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

---

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

|                         |                           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| James J. Lanigan.....   | Cathedral Court, No. 1    |
| Roderick D. McNeil..... | St. Thomas Court, No. 29  |
| Frank F. O'Neil.....    | Shields Court, No. 63     |
| Patrick J. McCarty..... | Gallagher Court, No. 64   |
| John McGrath.....       | St. Jarlath Court, No. 75 |
| John O'Shea.....        | Lepanto Court, No. 142    |
| John F. McDermott.....  | Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200 |

---

ADDRESS OF

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL. D.,  
HIGH CHAPLAIN.

BROTHER AND SISTER DELEGATES OF THE TWENTY-NINTH  
CONVENTION.

DEAR FRIENDS:

In obedience to our constitution, we gather in solemn convention. Our first duty of the day was to our dead brothers and sisters and was solemnly performed this morning at St. Joseph's Church. We asked God to grant them eternal light and rest and peace. We leave them with God and turn now to the consideration of the vital questions which concern the welfare of the living. The wisdom of our By-Laws, which makes our annual meeting a necessity, has been proven by the past history of our Order. Yearly we gather here to enact legislation that



would advance Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity. Yearly we gather here to devise measures for the protection of the orphans and widows. And so wise and farseeing have been our enactments for the past twenty-nine years, that they are today regarded and sought for as models after which new fraternal orders would shape their course. You, fellow delegates, come here, commissioned by your various Courts, to speak and vote on the important measures, that shall be proposed for your consideration. An honor, indeed, to be chosen for this high purpose. But keep in mind, honors bring responsibility; that responsibility begets conservatism. To the consideration of these various measures you will bring, I am sure, a keenness of intellect and perfection of judgment that the subjects will require. I warn you individually and collectively, that on this solemn day you shall forget all personalities and politics. Your sole and entire attention shall be riveted upon the greater good for the greatest number of the members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. You represent the interests of nigh 30,000 men and women, and they represent an aggregate of 100,000 individuals who are dependents on the 30,000 that you represent. The past history of our Order is one in which all honest men may take a just pride, and the records reveal to all the sublime satisfaction of good work well done. Our history of twenty-nine years records not a debt unpaid, not a claim unsettled. Our past history tells us that we have placed in the homes of the widows and orphans nearly three million dollars. Our past history, viewed in the light of worldlings gaged by the world's standard of successful enterprises, reveals the fact that judged even by dollars and cents, from a commercial standpoint, a grand success. Our history under the eye of God and His recording angels holds secrets that only God's all-seeing eye shall know.

The unity of faith and fraternity have bound us with golden cords of charity, and by the light of this heavenly virtue, queen of all virtues, we have scattered broadcast in the great Commonwealth of Massachusetts the love that lifts up the fallen one; the love that counselled the doubtful one; the love that kindles the fire in poverty's hearth; the love that placed the widows and orphans in positions of self-support. By our fidelity to the cardinal virtues of Forestry—Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity, we have won the respect of all thinking men,

the approval of the highest State authorities and the blessing of our ecclesiastical superiors. And here I might pause for a moment to digress. Since we last convened God in His mercy took from us the loving, fatherly, saintly, kindly, benign Archbishop Williams. Peace be to his ashes. His blessed words of approval for us are still green in our memory. We turn from him and beg leave to pledge our fidelity and loyalty to His Grace the Most Rev. William H. O'Connell, who by God's grace holds the position of our late lamented Archbishop. His Grace we hope will address us to-day, and at his hands we seek that blessing without which our labors will be in vain.

During the past year your affairs have been conducted by the High Standing Committee of which I have the honor of being Chaplain.

I want to say to you, fellow delegates, that from your High Chief Ranger, Brother Bonning, down to each and every individual rank of the High Standing Committee, you possessed a board whose patient kindness and good judgment solved many a difficult problem and safeguarded your interest during the past twelve months. During these months they made sacrifices of time and of their means, for which the Order shall never be able to recompense them. No sacrifice was grudged to advance on all lines the welfare of our beloved Order, and we may point with pleasure to the past year as one in which financially and numerically we have made great advances. You to-day will listen to the recommendations which your High Chief Ranger will make; you will be called upon to modify and improve on your Constitution and By-Laws. Let me ask you to view these recommendations and amendments calmly and dispassionately. Keep in mind that they are for the government and welfare of that Order, which is so dear to the hearts of us all. I may be allowed to say to you also on this occasion, guard well the personnel of the Order. You are the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, that means when you seek membership, that the candidate shall be Catholic; that you will not introduce into our ranks individuals that you would not introduce in your own homes. Be honest. Keeping in mind that our organization is made of individuals, and the character of the organization will be judged by the individuals, and that the paying out of a benefit of one thousand dollars to any one who is not entitled to it is



simply robbery. To be a party in depriving this organization of one thousand dollars by dishonest acts entails on the Catholic man the duty of restitution.

To-day, dearly beloved, I ask again of you sincere, whole-souled, patriotic thought and consideration of the subjects that shall come before you. It is indeed to be expected that various minds shall view various topics from various standpoints, and that honest men shall differ with an honest difference. Let your speech be calm and dignified and forget not that Charity must ever rule your thoughts, your words and your acts. With Charity as your guide, the glory of God your motto, and the welfare of dependent widows and orphans your object, proceed to your deliberations, and may the spirit of God inspire you to do that which shall be just and right in His eyes; so that to-day's deliberations may add a golden chapter to the history of our good works well done.

---

ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER  
CHARLES E. BONNING.

TO THE OFFICERS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWENTY-NINTH  
ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS  
CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS IN CONVENTION ASSEMBLED.

SISTERS AND BROTHERS:

Complying with the laws of our Order, and following the custom of my predecessors, I beg to submit the following report. To tell you all that has transpired, both interesting and important, since I have been honored with the distinguished consideration of High Chief Ranger, would consume more time than should be taken on such an occasion as this. I shall therefore touch upon some of the principal events in our progress and present for your consideration such recommendations as I feel will insure our continued good work and prosperity.

Notwithstanding the business and financial depression that has existed throughout this State, in fact throughout the country during the past year, our increase numerically and financially has been remarkable, surpassing any year since our inception.

The total number of applications received during the year being 3,214. Of this number 2,688 were approved and 526 rejected. Deducting 638, the number of deaths and suspensions, we have a net gain of 2,013. The present membership of the



Order is 27,158 being a gain of 2,073 since the last Annual Session of the High Court.

Since the last Session the following Courts have been instituted: Cambridge Court, No. 222, of Cambridge; Salve Regina Court, No. 223, of Dorchester; St. John of the Cross Court, No. 224, of West Medford; Winchester Court, No. 225, of Winchester; Gavin Court, No. 226, of Amherst; All Saints Court, No. 227, of Ware; Ashmont Court, No. 228, of Ashmont; Allston Court, No. 229, of Allston; P. A. Collins Court, No. 230, of Allston; and Wiseman Court, No. 231, of Monson.

It is with a feeling of pride and satisfaction, which I know you share with me, to have the proud privilege of reporting to you this prosperous condition of our Order. I only regret I can not thank each individual member personally who was instrumental in bringing about these grand results.

You will notice from the detailed report of the High Secretary-Treasurer very few courts have failed to make an increase in membership, which speaks well for the loyalty and zeal the officers and members have manifested and the confidence our Catholic people have in the Order.

Of all the Courts assisting in this grand and noble work the past year, two stand by themselves, St. Valerian and McDermott Courts of Springfield, the former receiving 129 applications and the latter 114, setting a pace that is worthy of emulation and difficult to surpass.

The successes we have attained and the great good our Order has accomplished is in itself a sufficient cause for gratitude, and as we look forward to the far distant future with ardent prayers and confiding hopes, this retrospect presents a ground for still deeper delight.

It must impress upon our minds the firm belief that the perpetuity of our Order depends upon ourselves, that if we maintain the principles upon which it was established and are true to the obligations we have assumed, it is destined to confer benefits on countless generations yet to come.

#### HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee has held forty-four meetings during the year and in addition have made 339 visits to 153 Courts.

Of the large number of invitations received by your Committee to attend installations, meetings, etc., some must be necessarily neglected. While we regret we cannot accept all, our aim has been to visit those Courts where it was felt the most good might be accomplished. I have yet to hear any member of the Committee complain of the number of meetings they have at times been expected to attend, they regret rather the impossibilities of attending more. Members of Courts at times in their desire to entertain the Committee, when present at a meeting, lose sight of the fact that they are at home or very close to it, while the home of the member or members of the Committee may be many miles away and if unable to get a certain train, it is early morning before they arrive there. This feeling of good will and desire of the members to make the visits of the Committee enjoyable has always been appreciated, but I would suggest, when it is the desire to have the Committee or their representative speak at any meeting and it does not interfere with other arrangements, they be called on as early as possible. If it is then convenient, you may feel assured they will be only too happy to spend the entire time with you.

Owing to the increasing demands of his business, High Vice Chief Ranger John N. O'Brien tendered his resignation, which was reluctantly accepted by his associates. Brother O'Brien was elected a member of the Committee in 1901 and served faithfully to the time of his resignation, giving to the Order his time, energy and ability unstintingly. Quiet, unassuming, capable and of cool judgment, the services he rendered and the many courtesies he extended to his associates and those he came in contact with will always be remembered and appreciated. We firmly hope and pray he may be spared many years to his family and enjoy the fruits of his labor.

Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, was elected to the office of High Vice Chief Ranger, after having tendered his resignation as High Senior Conductor. Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, was elected to the office of High Senior Conductor, after having tendered his resignation as High Junior Conductor. Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, was elected to the office of High Junior Conductor, after having tendered his resignation as High Inside Sentinel. Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset

Court, No. 180, was elected to the office of High Inside Sentinel after having tendered his resignation as High Outside Sentinel. Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, was elected to the office of High Outside Sentinel, because of the vacancy caused by the resignation of Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court.

Only those who have had business at Headquarters can fully realize the improvement that has been made and the up-to-date manner in which the business is transacted.

To eliminate the business idea from a fraternal insurance society such as ours would bring in its train a number of evils, which, if not checked would eventually threaten the life of such an organization. Improvement after improvement has been made under the direction of our efficient High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother John J. Leonard, till now it seems as if perfection had been reached. To him I feel deeply indebted for the many courtesies and valuable assistance he has rendered since my connection with the High Standing Committee and I sincerely trust it will be our good fortune to retain him for many years.

The sacrifice of time our worthy High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D., has made we all appreciate most sincerely. Not satisfied with giving his careful thought and attention to the spiritual welfare of our members, he has devoted much time and labor for our temporal advancement as well. His fatherly advice and wisdom has many times led us from darkness into light.

"Blessed are they who die for God,  
And earn the martyr's crown of light,  
Yet he who lives for God may be  
A greater conqueror in His sight."

To my other associates on the Committee I extend my sincerest thanks for their loyal support and co-operation. The earnest and conscientious manner in which they have performed their duties should and I believe has been an incentive for those members who have been indifferent to renew their interest and strive to do their share in the up-building of our Order.

I am happy to state I believe we have been fortunate in the selection of Dr. Francis J. Hanley as High Medical Examiner. The untiring and unselfish manner in which he has devoted his



time to the duties of his office indicate our confidence in him has not been misplaced. His presence at all of the meetings of the High Standing Committee has been of much value and assistance. Following closely in the footsteps of his eminent predecessor he has labored faithfully to maintain the high standard reached by our medical department during the life of the late lamented Dr. Francis J. McQueeney and of which we were all so proud.

It must be conceded this is the most important office in a society such as ours; an incompetent, careless man, inclined to favor friends at the expense of the Order, in this position would do great harm, in fact would tend to shorten our existence. There is no position on the High Standing Committee that seems to meet with more unjust criticism. In the past some members actuated by purely personal motives have tried to bring about a change in this office; some, because a friend or certain doctor was not appointed examiner, others, because a certain examiner was not removed, and again, because a relative or neighbor had been rejected, little thought or consideration being given as to whether the change was to benefit the Order. Had I the slightest doubt in the honesty or capabilities of the present incumbent I should not hesitate to say so and recommend a change. Unless we are absolutely certain we can improve this department no change should be made.

#### DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

In common with the other members of the High Standing Committee I extend my sincere thanks to the many sisters and brothers who so kindly accepted the appointment of Deputy High Chief Rangers. The valuable assistance they have rendered to the Courts over which they have been placed and to the High Standing Committee is fully realized and appreciated.

Considerable time and energy was expended by the special committee appointed to revise the Deputies' Manual; by careful study of its contents there is little chance for a Deputy to make a mistake in their rulings. Questions may arise at times that no ruling or the Constitution provides for; then it is for the Deputies to exercise their best judgment and common sense, without undue haste, to settle such questions. The High Standing Committee is at all times ready to rule on any question or matter, where a Deputy does not, from personal or other reasons, care to assume the responsibility.

## CONSTITUTION.

Without a constitution to guide and govern us it is easy to imagine what chaotic conditions would exist. The thought should be ever uppermost in our minds that every line and section has a meaning and a purpose, not for one member nor one court, but for all members and all courts. The power rests with the members through their representatives to annul any article or section and add new ones, so it is plain to be seen no arbitrary or unjust rule could exist for any length of time. Prosperous and progressive courts are the ones where the officers and members adhere strictly to the constitution.

## INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE.

Permit me to again call your attention to a matter that has been referred to many times in the past and is of such vital importance I feel too much consideration cannot be given to it at all times. This is the *careful* investigation of applicants. If we are to continue to furnish cheap insurance, it behooves us to throw around the gateway to our Order every safeguard possible.

Our late lamented High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, said in his last report, and I wish it might be stamped indelibly on the minds of every member, "With all our skill in selecting insurance risks, our Order must face a death rate in the future that will tax the skill of all our resources. Therefore, those who by their conduct place in jeopardy the discharge of our obligation to the widows and orphans, have resting upon their conscience acts of omission or commission that are surely answerable to a higher Power than if an official of the Order." If the practise of members proposing persons for membership who they know are not eligible, either through hazardous occupation, age, family history, habits or other things which if told would reject them, continue to exist and become more prevalent the further progress and perpetuity of our Order will be greatly impaired.

If unthinking members will persist in proposing impaired risks and they are successful in becoming members of our Order, in a short time we will have a large increase in the death rate, this means an increase in the number of assessments and ultimately we may be forced to enter into litigation over the payment of these claims. These are conditions that may be avoided to a great extent by *honest and faithful investigating committees*.

## DEGREE STAFFS.

The excellent work of the Degree Staffs has given cause for favorable comment many times. There is no question in my mind the secret of our success in gaining new members has been due in a great measure to the interest aroused by the skilful manner in which they have performed their work.

I desire to express my own appreciation and also that of the High Standing Committee, for the time and labor they have so freely given in behalf of our Order.

I trust we may continue to have their services and that the time may soon come when we shall have a degree staff in every Court of our Order.

---

## IN MEMORIAM.

Since our last convention death has visited the ranks of the Past High Chief Rangers. Worthy Brother John Henry Watson of Beverly Farms, passed away August 2, 1907, leaving after him the sheen that must ever follow a well spent life. A true forester, a kindly neighbor, an honest man and a devoted child of the Church. Let us to-day place a wreath to his memory and follow his spirit beyond the grave, begging God to grant him eternal rest.

---

## THE SECOND DEGREE.

The Second Degree, known as the Knights of St. Rose, was instituted on September 19, 1886, under authority from the High Court in Annual Session on June 4, of the same year.

The Degree is composed of sisters and brothers of the Order.

The building, No. 17 Worcester Street, was purchased in 1891 and extensive alterations made.

In addition to the executive offices of the Order, which are in the building, two halls furnishing accommodations for twelve subordinate courts, the Foresters' Home Association and other leading Catholic organizations. A library and rooms, are set apart for reading and recreation purposes for members.

Monthly entertainments are provided and talks on leading questions of the day are arranged for.



Meetings are held on the 2d and 4th Sunday afternoons.

A very attractive feature of the Degree is its arrangement for trade discounts in the purchase of household and personal furnishings.

The cost of membership is \$2 per year for sister and \$4 per year for Brother Foresters.

It has had amongst its presiding officers four Past High Chief Rangers:—the late James J. McLaughlin, the late William E. Shay, Stephen Murphy and Daniel A. Cronin.

The past year has been a very prosperous one in point of membership.

The initiative was taken by the Knights of St. Rose in the work of relieving the sufferers of the recent Chelsea conflagration. One hundred dollars being appropriated from its funds aside from many individual contributions.

The Knights of St. Rose has many times thrown its doors open to worthy charities. In greater Boston its influence and energy is much appreciated.

It is with pleasure I have noticed the Knights of St. Rose fast becoming what its founders had in mind, viz., a great social union of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and I heartily recommend it for your consideration, if you have not already become affiliated with it.

I feel my duties would be incomplete did I not take this opportunity to thank those members and courts who so readily and generously responded to the appeal for assistance to relieve the suffering and distress among our sisters and brothers, caused by the terrible conflagration that took place in the City of Chelsea, April 12.

To the present time more than \$2,900 has been contributed; another exemplification, if indeed any be needed, to demonstrate the practical and useful charity and fraternity of our beloved Order.

Words are inadequate for me to express my appreciation for the valuable assistance rendered by the Past High Chief Rangers in accepting the many calls made on them by your Committee. At no time has one refused his services when asked. I have found them just as eager and willing to devote their time and talents as they were when in office. Your High Standing Committee are deeply grateful for their help and co-operation.

Sister and Brother Representatives, to you I extend my heartfelt thanks and that of your Committee and ask you to convey the same to your fellow-members, for the noble, generous self-sacrifice made for our Order, and those they love. Ever mindful of the fact that the results of this session shall be what we as individuals make it, let us endeavor then to make it a day that in future years we may look back on with pride, fully determined that no act or word of ours shall mar the glorious record of the past.

With implicit trust in Him who governs all to guide us and with Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity prevailing amongst us, we must meet with continued prosperity.

On motion of Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, it was voted that the address of the High Chief Ranger be referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

The Committee on Credentials, through its Chairman, Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, reported for the Committee as follows: The High Court is entitled to 550 representatives representing 217 Subordinate Courts. The Committee find that there are 382 representatives present representing 185 Courts.

Voted that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive on motion of Brother John F. Stapleton of Shields Court, No. 63; seconded by Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150.

The subsequent report of the Committee on Credentials was that 523 representatives were present, representing 207 Courts.

## REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D.

AT THE TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT  
OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS,  
WEDNESDAY, MAY 27, 1908.

SISTERS AND BROTHERS:

With a deep appreciation of the honor conferred by electing me to fill the office of your High Medical Examiner, and with a full sense of the responsibility entailed by that office, it is with pleasure that I now present for your consideration the annual report of your Medical Department for the year just passed.

It seems to me that I would be wanting in appreciation and gratitude did I fail to here recognize and commend the splendid co-operation so willingly manifested by the different courts in the exacting and vitally important work of this office—a work so necessary to the future proper growth,—Yes, to the very existence of our organization.

My duty would be but incompletely done if I failed to urge each Representative to carefully study the tables and suggestions embodied in this report, and to ask that you give that consideration so necessary to such important matters upon your return to your respective courts. By so doing you will assist materially in bringing about that much desired condition—a mutual kindly feeling, a better understanding, and the continued interest of all the courts in the important work which your High Medical Examiner is obligated to fearlessly and honestly perform.

It is my sad duty to report the death of one of our most painstaking and competent examiners, Dr. Oliver M. Sheridan of Jamaica Plain, who died February 2, 1907.

Your corps of medical examiners remains unchanged except where changes were made necessary by death, resignation or the establishing of new Courts which, on account of location, required new examiners.

## REPORT.

During the past year we have had 277 deaths, an increase of 59 over the year 1906. Of these 277 deaths, 59 were women and 218 were men. 169 deaths—131 men and 38 women



were due to acute diseases, and 108 were due to diseases of a chronic nature.

You will note from the following table of deaths from acute diseases, that Pneumonia was the cause of the death of 44 of our members, as compared with 20 deaths from that disease in 1906. This marked increase was without doubt due to the prevalence of La Grippe and Pneumonia during the last three months of the year, a large percentage of these deaths occurring during these months.

Accidental Causes, Acute Tuberculosis, Diseases of the Heart, Apoplexy, Diseases of the Stomach, Kidneys, and Typhoid Fever caused the deaths of 91 of our members,—19 women and 72 men.

### ACUTE DISEASES.

TABLE NO. 1.

|                                   | Men       | Women    | Total     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Pneumonia.....                    | 33        | 11       | 44        |
| Accidental Causes.....            | 18        | 0        | 18        |
| Diseases of Heart.....            | 14        | 3        | 17        |
| Acute Tuberculosis.....           | 12        | 4        | 16        |
| Apoplexy.....                     | 9         | 6        | 15        |
| Diseases of Stomach.....          | 8         | 1        | 9         |
| Typhoid Fever.....                | 6         | 2        | 8         |
| Acute Blood Poisoning.....        | 6         | 0        | 6         |
| Diseases of Kidneys.....          | 5         | 3        | 8         |
| Intestinal Diseases.....          | 2         | 2        | 4         |
| Peritonitis.....                  | 1         | 3        | 4         |
| Suicide (insanity).....           | 2         | 0        | 2         |
| Exhaustion.....                   | 2         | 0        | 2         |
| Acute Multiple Neuritis.....      | 2         | 0        | 2         |
| Maternity.....                    | 0         | 2        | 2         |
| Cerebro Spinal Meningitis.....    | 2         | 0        | 2         |
| Ptomaine Poisoning.....           | 1         | 0        | 1         |
| Pulmonary Embolism.....           | 0         | 1        | 1         |
| Exposure.....                     | 1         | 0        | 1         |
| La Grippe.....                    | 1         | 0        | 1         |
| Carbuncle.....                    | 1         | 0        | 1         |
| Pulmonary Oedema.....             | 1         | 0        | 1         |
| Alcoholism.....                   | 1         | 0        | 1         |
| Classified as Natural Causes..... | 3         | 0        | 3         |
|                                   | <hr/> 131 | <hr/> 38 | <hr/> 169 |

Notwithstanding the marked increase in the total number of deaths from all causes over 1906, there was an actual decrease of six in the number of deaths from chronic diseases.

### CHRONIC DISEASE TABLE.

No. 2.

|                                        | Men      | Women    | Total     |
|----------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Tuberculosis.....                      | 31       | 10       | 41        |
| Disease of Heart.....                  | 15       | 3        | 18        |
| Cancer of Various Organs.....          | 9        | 3        | 12        |
| Diseases of Kidneys.....               | 12       | 2        | 14        |
| Diseases of Brain and Spinal Cord..... | 8        | 1        | 9         |
| Diseases of Liver.....                 | 5        | 2        | 7         |
| Arterio Sclerosis.....                 | 4        | 0        | 4         |
| Pernicious Anæmia.....                 | 1        | 0        | 1         |
| Cystitis.....                          | 2        | 0        | 2         |
|                                        | <hr/> 87 | <hr/> 21 | <hr/> 108 |

### EARLY DEATHS.

Following the custom of former years we submit the following report of deaths occurring where the deceased members belonged to the Order less than two years.

During the year 1907 we had only 14 such deaths; two less than in 1906.

|                              | Men      | Women   | Total    |
|------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|
| Pneumonia.....               | 1        | 3       | 4        |
| Typhoid Fever.....           | 2        | 1       | 3        |
| Acute Bright's Disease.....  | 2        | 0       | 2        |
| Septicemia.....              | 1        | 0       | 1        |
| Acute Multiple Neuritis..... | 1        | 0       | 1        |
| Tubercular Meningitis.....   | 1        | 0       | 1        |
| Cancer.....                  | 1        | 0       | 1        |
| Tuberculosis.....            | 1        | 0       | 1        |
|                              | <hr/> 10 | <hr/> 4 | <hr/> 14 |

Of these fourteen deaths only two were due to Tuberculosis. The first was a man in perfect health at the time of his admission, and with a splendid family history. About the time of his admission to our Order a tubercular patient was taken into his home and the subsequent history undoubtedly shows that the member was infected by his association with this man. The other was a young man under twenty years of age,—a member of our Order one year and six months,

who died after an illness lasting but six weeks. In this case also the family record is of the best, his both parents, four brothers and one sister still living, his death being the only one to occur in the family.

Acute Bright's Disease is given as the cause of death in two cases, in both of which according to the special reports received, the members were in good health until within a few days of their demise.

One death was from Cancer of Intestines in a man who was one year and four months in our Order. In this case the diagnosis was not made until two weeks before his death.

Of the remaining nine deaths all were due to acute diseases and unavoidable.

The Order is to be congratulated on the small number of early deaths, and particularly the small number due to Tuberculosis. Nothing can better show the excellent work of your corps of examiners, and the way in which they co-operate with this office in maintaining the high physical standard required by our Order.

In the foregoing tables but one death is recorded as directly due to the abuse of alcohol. Investigation from this office, however, reveals the fact that in numerous other cases the habitual use of alcoholic stimulants was undoubtedly the indirect cause of death.

### REJECTIONS.

During the year 1907, 3,214 applications for admission to our Order were received at this office. Of this number 524 were either rejected or postponed.

The number and causes of rejection are given in the following table:

| Cause                        | Men | Women | Total |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|
| Age Above Limit.....         | 38  | 41    | 79    |
| Diseases of Heart.....       | 54  | 27    | 81    |
| Poor Physical Condition..... | 24  | 37    | 61    |
| Diseases of Lungs.....       | 20  | 26    | 46    |
| Over and Under Weight.....   | 17  | 35    | 52    |
| Diseases of Kidneys.....     | 31  | 18    | 49    |
| Poor Family History.....     | 33  | 33    | 66    |
| Alcoholic Habits.....        | 23  | 0     | 23    |
| Hazardous Occupations.....   | 16  | 0     | 16    |



REJECTIONS.—*Continued.*

| Cause                                    | Men       | Women     | Total     |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Hernia.....                              | 9         | 0         | 9         |
| Refused to complete examination.....     | 7         | 6         | 13        |
| Refused Vaccination.....                 | 8         | 3         | 11        |
| Diseases of Blood Vessels.....           | 2         | 0         | 2         |
| Investigating Committee.....             | 0         | 2         | 2         |
| Postponed until thirty years of age..... | 3         | 7         | 10        |
| Unclassified.....                        | 1         | 3         | 4         |
|                                          | <hr/> 286 | <hr/> 238 | <hr/> 524 |

Again your attention is called to the large number of rejections on account of age, hazardous occupations and alcoholic habits. For these three causes alone 118 applicants were rejected whose names never should have been proposed for membership. Notwithstanding the careful work on the part of the local medical examiners, and despite the great care exercised at Headquarters by your High Standing Committee, too frequently do we learn when it is too late, that persons have gained admission to our society whose names never should have been proposed for membership. Out of the 3,214 applications received during the year you will note that there were only two rejections made by investigating committees.

Year after year the attention of the High Court and local courts has been called to the most important obligation on the part of investigating committees of carefully inquiring into the age, occupation, habits and health record of each applicant, yet the applications received at this office each year show but too plainly that the members of the committees have failed to realize their responsibility, or, realizing it, have violated it. One striking instance, which occurred during the past year, will illustrate this fact. An application was made for membership and rejected on account of hazardous occupation. Six months later this same person again made application to the same court, this time giving a different occupation. Investigation from Headquarters revealed the fact that he held the same position as when he first applied.

Too often, too, do we find that, notwithstanding oft repeated warnings, members who must possess a knowledge of the facts insist on presenting for membership, the names of persons

who are addicted to the excessive use of alcoholic stimulants. Again do we repeat that the best interests of our Order demand that this class of applicants should be carefully and vigorously excluded.

Insurance organizations of to-day without exception consider the occupation of insured members to be a matter of paramount importance. A list of hazardous occupations is given on our application blanks, and with few exceptions, this list is accepted as a guide in the proposal of new members. Within our Order to-day, however, we have members (and that not a few), who at the time of their admission were following absolutely safe occupations, but who later on adopted occupations that are hazardous. The risk in carrying such members upon your insurance list is eminently greater, but our constitution affords no redress. I would therefore suggest that a committee be appointed by the High Court to investigate this matter,—to devise some remedy to protect our Order against this growing class,—and to report at the next Annual Session.

The examination of applicants for membership in new courts should continue through regularly appointed examiners, and under no circumstances should physicians other than those who are on our regular staff of examiners be permitted to examine candidates for admission to our Order.

In the absence of the regular court examiner, a temporary examiner cannot be appointed for the reason that there is no way of holding such examiner responsible for the admission of applicants examined by him.

As in the past, so in the future the privilege should be granted an applicant of being examined by some one other than the local examiner, where there is sufficient reason for the granting of such a privilege. In cases of this kind, however, the reason should be passed upon by your High Medical Examiner and an examiner assigned by him. The force and necessity of these regulations must be apparent to those who believe that we should be governed by well defined rules rather than loose, haphazard methods.

In conclusion, I feel it incumbent on me to say a word in regard to your medical examiners. They are careful, efficient, upright men and women, a credit to their profession, and as a body a credit to this or any other organization. For their

careful painstaking labor in protecting our Order from undesirable risks, too much credit cannot be accorded them. On your behalf then for their devotedness to the welfare of our order, do I thank them and on my behalf to them as well as to the members of the High Standing Committee for their valued co-operation and unfailing courtesy toward me do I extend my hearty appreciation and thanks.

I have the honor to subscribe myself,

Sincerely yours,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY.

On motion of Brother Richard T. Barry of Union Court, No. 89, it was voted that the report of the High Medical Examiner be referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

The following committees were appointed by the High Chief Ranger:

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

|                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Dennis E. Murphy.....      | St. Thomas Court, No. 29    |
| James H. Dixon.....        | St. Peter Court, No. 18     |
| David F. Roche.....        | Merrimac Court, No. 72      |
| Mrs. Mary A. Carney.....   | St. Rose Court, No. 102     |
| Mrs. Mary J. Flannery..... | St. Valerian Court, No. 111 |
| Honora L. Murphy.....      | St. Loretta Court, No. 124  |
| Thomas P. Quinlivan.....   | McDermott Court, No. 186    |

#### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

|                                  |                                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Charles E. Bonning..             | High Chief Ranger, Chairman ex-officio |
| Hon. William P. Hayes.....       | Gallagher Court, No. 64                |
| Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey..... | St. James Court, No. 54                |
| James J. Muldoon.....            | Benedict Court, No. 39                 |
| Daniel A. Cronin.....            | St. Joseph Court, No. 11               |
| Timothy B. Reardon.....          | Geo. Washington Court, No. 85          |
| Joseph A. Sheehan.....           | Cathedral Court, No. 1                 |

#### COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

|                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Henry Wessling.....           | Germania Court, No. 93     |
| James F. Burns.....           | Essex Court, No. 16        |
| Timothy J. Cronin.....        | Worcester Court, No. 59    |
| John A. Murphy.....           | Brockton Court, No. 82     |
| Mrs. Margaret Clark.....      | Isabella Court, No. 112    |
| Mrs. Katherine A. Porter..... | St. Ursula Court, No. 123  |
| John J. Lynch.....            | Bunker Hill Court, No. 126 |



## COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Matthew Cummings.....        | Neponset Court, No. 180      |
| Louis P. Pfau.....           | Holy Trinity Court, No. 51   |
| William H. Thomas.....       | Middlesex Court, No. 60      |
| John J. Dunn.....            | Phil. Sheridan Court, No. 71 |
| Thomas A. Laughlin.....      | Taunton Court, No. 73        |
| Mrs. Catherine C. Grady..... | St. Valerian Court, No. 111  |
| Mrs. Ellen A. Powers.....    | Alma Mater Court, No. 114    |

## COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

|                            |                                |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Hon. William T. Shea.....  | St. Francis Court, No. 25      |
| Hugh Montague.....         | Sherwood Court, No. 8          |
| Thomas F. Powell.....      | Iona Court, No. 10             |
| John B. White.....         | SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15 |
| Samuel J. Cochran.....     | Hamilton Court, No. 17         |
| Cornelius F. Buckley.....  | St. Augustine Court, No. 46    |
| Mrs. Maria F. McCarty..... | St. Helena Court, No. 147      |

## COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS.

|                             |                                |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Timothy B. Reardon.....     | Geo. Washington Court, No. 85  |
| John D. Kelly.....          | Cathedral Court, No. 1         |
| John T. Callan.....         | Leo Court, No. 5               |
| John J. McGaffigan.....     | Cheverus Court, No. 6          |
| Francis E. Fletcher.....    | Hamilton Court, No. 17         |
| Edward A. Dever.....        | Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20     |
| Alexander Gillis.....       | St. Thomas Court, No. 29       |
| Daniel F. Cotter.....       | Erin Court, No. 28             |
| Peter Herr.....             | Americus Court, No. 34         |
| Maurice J. Angland.....     | St. Augustine Court, No. 46    |
| John J. Gleason.....        | Charles River Court, No. 55    |
| Thomas Neville.....         | St. Columbkille Court, No. 65  |
| Thomas F. Bough.....        | Merrimac Court, No. 72         |
| George F. Anderson.....     | Gen. Sherman Court, No. 80     |
| Peter Hastings.....         | Lepanto Court, No. 142         |
| William Lowe.....           | Lady of Victory Court, No. 165 |
| Patrick A. O'Brien.....     | Neponset Court, No. 180        |
| Timothy J. Collins.....     | McDermott Court, No. 186       |
| Stephen A. Bergin, M.D..... | Holy Cross Court, No. 192      |

Tellers for each of the five divisions of the hall were also named.

## COMMUNICATIONS REFERRED.

The following communications were read:

Dorchester, May 26, 1908.

MR. JOHN J. LEONARD.

High Sec.-Treas., Boston.

*Dear Sir and Brother:*

The members of St. Peters Court No. 18 in meeting assembled voted that the following resolutions be presented to the High Standing Committee, for action if necessary at the coming Convention.

“Any applicant rejected by the district Medical Examiner, may have the right, if he or she so desires, of being re-examined by the High Medical Examiner without additional cost.”

“No more than one male and one female Court shall be organized in a district, each Catholic Parish to be known as a district.”

Fraternally yours,

P. J. MULLEN,

*Secretary.*

BOSTON, May 24, 1908.

To the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

*Brothers:*

The Knights of St. Rose the Second Degree (the Degree of Fraternity) of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, having prominently in its objects and purposes, the perpetuation and perfection of the methods and procedure of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, this day in regular session assembled, respectfully represents, that in its judgment, owing to unwieldy members, the time has arrived for revision of representation of subordinate courts to the High Court.

Fraternally yours,

GEORGE T. DALY,

*Consul.*

GEORGE E. CUSICK,

*Registrar.*

The High Chief Ranger stated that these communications would be referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

The report of the Trustees of the High Court was presented by the Chairman, Brother Patrick F. Burke of St. Gregory Court, No. 24.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

### SISTERS AND BROTHERS:

The Trustees of the High Court beg leave to submit the following report for your consideration:

|                                                    |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance in hands of Trustees, January 1, 1907...   | \$186,296 85 |
| From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund..... | 28,545 80    |
| Net earnings on investments for 1907.....          | 7,911 14     |
|                                                    | <hr/>        |
|                                                    | \$222,753 79 |
|                                                    | <hr/>        |

### Invested as follows:

|                                                |              |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| First Mortgage loans.....                      | \$124,650 00 |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value .....              | 96,457 80    |
| Old Colony Trust Company, on deposit.....      | 1,151 09     |
| Union Institution for Savings, on deposit..... | 494 90       |
|                                                | <hr/>        |

|                                                                                          |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance to the credit of the Emergency Fund in hands of Trustees, December 31, 1907..... | \$222,753 79 |
|                                                                                          | <hr/>        |

Of the total amount in the Emergency Fund 22 1-5 per cent. or \$49,642.89 have been the earnings, and the balance of \$173,110.90 has been paid into the Emergency Fund by members of the Order.

The notes on the thirty-five mortgages call for \$124,650; the assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1907, was \$216,400; and the insurance on the buildings amounted to \$155,450.

The Municipal Bonds owned by the Order are divided amongst the cities of Boston, Brockton, Chelsea, Fall River, Gloucester, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lynn, Melrose, New Bedford, Newton, Quincy, Springfield and Taunton. The cost value of these several bonds was \$96,457.80.

The receipts from January 1, to April 1, 1908, were \$2,043.99, making the total in the Emergency Fund, April 1, \$224,797.78.

Since April 1, there has been received \$2,792.44, divided as follows: Interest on mortgages \$1,276; net interest on



bonds \$1,055.94; interest on daily balances \$35.50, and Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer \$425.

The total amount in the Emergency Fund in the hands of the Trustees at the time of making up the report May 21, 1908, was \$227,590.22; invested as follows:

|                                         |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Real Estate Mortgages, first liens..... | \$127,150 00        |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value.....        | 99,457 80           |
| Union Institution for Savings.....      | 494 90              |
| Old Colony Trust Company.....           | 487 52              |
| Total.....                              | <u>\$227,590 22</u> |

The difference in the mortgage loans between December 31, 1907, and May 21, 1908, being that four new loans were made amounting to \$2,600, and a payment of \$100 made upon one of the other notes making the net difference in the mortgages note investments \$2,500.

Two City of Gloucester Bonds amounting to \$2,000, which the Order bought at par, came due and were paid in April, the proceeds being invested in City of New Bedford 4s which were bought at par.

The Order purchased in addition to the above, \$2,000 City of New Bedford 4s at par, and \$1,000 City of Malden 5s at par, making the total net increase in Bonds \$3,000.

A certified copy of the securities owned by the Order and held in trust by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, dated May 21, 1908, certified that all securities are in his possession as provided by law, except the balance of \$487.52 which is deposited in the Old Colony Trust Company and a mortgage note of \$800 taken May 21, 1908, the mortgage deed being filed with the Suffolk County Register of Deeds for recording.

The various estates upon which the mortgage loans have been made were inspected by the Trustees, the High Chief Ranger and the High Secretary-Treasurer during the year and found to be in fairly good condition, and we are of the opinion that the Order is amply protected.

During the year 1907 the increase in the Emergency Fund was \$36,456.94, and for the year 1908 it will be very nearly \$40,000. To safeguard the interests of the Order with regard to the investments which we are permitted to make

according to law, should receive the careful thought and the very best judgment of the custodians of this fund. Due care should always be exercised in the selection of Trustees of the High Court.

Up to the present time the Order has been most fortunate with its Emergency Fund and the handling of the investments. That it may continue to receive the same care in the future that it has received in the past in administering this great and growing fund that we are all priding ourselves in as a sound business proposition, is the earnest wish of the subscribers.

PATRICK F. BURKE, St. Gregory Court, No. 24,

FRANCIS P. CONATY, Taunton Court, No. 73,

GEORGE WIRTH, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51,

*Trustees.*

On motion of Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, the report of the Trustees be accepted and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Finance was presented by Chairman Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, as follows:

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Representatives of the Twenty-ninth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                                          |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1907          | - | - | - | - | \$29,915 14  |
| Received for assessments during the year | - | - | - | - | 254,710 35   |
| Interest on same                         | - | - | - | - | 528 94       |
| Total                                    | - | - | - | - | \$285,154 43 |
| Paid out during the year                 | - | - | - | - | 270,943 93   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1907        | - | - | - | - | \$14,210 50  |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1907   | - | - | - | - | \$14 68     |
| Received during the year          | - | - | - | - | 28,556 10   |
| Total                             | - | - | - | - | \$28,570 78 |
| Paid to Trustees                  | - | - | - | - | 28,545 80   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1907 | - | - | - | - | \$24 98     |

### GENERAL FUND.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1907   | - | - | - | - | \$10,324 15 |
| Received during the year          | - | - | - | - | 22,043 10   |
| Interest on same                  | - | - | - | - | 209 19      |
| Total                             | - | - | - | - | \$32,576 44 |
| Paid out during the year          | - | - | - | - | 21,656 15   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1907 | - | - | - | - | \$10,920 29 |

Your Committee, after a careful examination of the books, receipts and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file and having compared them with the books of the Order, report all accounts correct.



Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

|                                              |   |   |              |
|----------------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| Total amount in Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1907  | - | - | \$186,296 85 |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer       | - | - | 28,545 80    |
| Net income from investments                  | - | - | 7,848 07     |
| Interest on deposits in banks                | - | - | 63 07        |
| <hr/>                                        |   |   |              |
| Total amount in Emergency Fund Dec. 31, 1907 | - |   | \$222,753 79 |
| <hr/>                                        |   |   |              |

#### INVESTMENTS.

|                                         |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| Thirty-five (35) mortgages, real estate | - | - | \$124,650 00 |
| Bonds (market price)                    | - | - | 96,457 80    |
| Deposits in banks                       | - | - | 1,645 99     |
| <hr/>                                   |   |   |              |
| Total                                   | - | - | \$222,753 79 |

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee in connection with this report, desire to make the following recommendations:

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for 1908.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1908-09 be \$3,000.
3. That the sum of \$3,000 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
JAMES A. DESMOND,  
*Finance Committee*

## Supplementary Report of Finance Committee.

Your Committee in accordance with the provisions of Art. XII. Sect. 8 of the High Court Constitution have examined the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1908, and beg leave to report as follows:

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1908 | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$14,210 50 |
| Receipts                | - | - | - | - | - | - | 63,763 75   |
| Total                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$77,974 25 |
| Paid out                | - | - | - | - | - | - | 75,195 00   |
| Balance March 31, 1908  | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$2,779 25  |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                           |   |   |   |   |   |   |          |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Balance January 1, 1908                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$24 98  |
| Receipts                                  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 494 70   |
| Total                                     | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$519 68 |
| Paid to Trustees                          | - | - | - | - | - | - | 505 50   |
| Balance in hands of H. S. T. Mar 31, 1908 | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$14 18  |

### GENERAL FUND.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1908 | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$10,920 29 |
| Receipts                | - | - | - | - | - | - | 938 54      |
| Total                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$11,858 83 |
| Paid out                | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,037 38    |
| Balance March 31, 1908  | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$5,821 45  |

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

|                                          |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| Balance in Emergency Fund March 31, 1908 | - | - | \$222,753 79 |
| Received from High Secretary-Treasurer   | - | - | 505 50       |
| Received from interest on mortgages      | - | - | 985 50       |
| Received from interest on bonds          | - | - | 552 99       |
| Total in Emergency Fund March 31, 1908   | - | - | \$224,797 78 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
JAMES A. DESMOND,  
*Finance Committee.*

Motion made by Brother William J. Goslin of Constantine Court, No. 49, seconded by Brother John P. Zileh of Sarsfield Court, No. 48, that the report be accepted as printed. Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, moved as an amendment, that the recommendations therein be adopted and, suggested that it be incorporated with the original motion. It was accepted by Brother Goslin. Motion carried.

#### NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142; seconded by Brother James P. McCabe of St. John Court, No. 33.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother Richard Dwyer of Merrimac Court, No. 72, presented the name of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72; seconded by Sister Margaret T. Callahan of Martha Washington Court, No. 116.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, presented the name of Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64; seconded by Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, 150.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother John F. McDermott of Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200, presented the name of Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100; seconded by Stephen A. Bergin, M.D., of Holy Cross Court, No. 192.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Matthew Cummings of Neponset Court, No. 180, presented the name of Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180; seconded by Hon. William T. Shea of St. Francis Court, No. 25.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother John N. O'Brien of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, presented the name of Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79; seconded by Brothers Stephen J. O'Brien of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83, and Joseph D. Irvine of Sarsfield Court, No. 48. Sister Susan B. Mahoney of St. Gerturde Court, No. 141, presented the name of Dr. Helen I. Doherty of St. Clare Court, No. 106; seconded by Brothers John O'Shea of Lepanto Court, No. 142, James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18, Charles J. Hurley



of St. Raphael Court, No. 26 and George H. O'Brien of St. Catherine Court, No. 62. Brother Charles S. O'Connor of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, presented the name of Brother Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court, No. 46; seconded by Brothers John J. Brennan of St. Patrick Court, No. 7, and John J. Reilly of St. Michael Court, No. 70.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother John S. Crowley of Fenwick Court, No. 3, presented the name of Brother Cornelius F. Buckley of St. Augustine Court, No. 46; seconded by Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150. Brother Jeremiah J. Crowley of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, presented the name of Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65; seconded by Sister Catherine Donigan of St. Genevieve Court, No. 135 and Brother John R. Fair of St. Matthew Court, No. 122. Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, presented the name of Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55; seconded by Brother George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court, No. 60. Brother Thomas F. Lally of Carroll Court, No. 57, presented the name of Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, seconded by Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106. Brother Cornelius F. Buckley of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, thanked the friend who had placed him in nomination, but withdrew his name from the list of candidates for High Outside Sentinel.

For High Medical Examiner, Brother J. Henry Hemphill of Mystic Court, No. 77, presented the name of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court, No. 89; seconded by Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102 and Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150. Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, presented the name of Dr. Timothy J. Murphy of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20; seconded by Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court, No. 138.

For High Chaplain, Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court, No. 5; seconded by Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, presented the name of Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1; seconded by Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

Finance Committee, the names of the present Finance Committee—Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelly of St. Jerome Court, No. 113 and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, were presented by Brother Michael F. Murphy of St. John Court, No. 33; seconded by Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184.

For Trustee—Brother John B. McCarthy of Geo. Washington Court, No. 85, presented the name of Brother Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17; seconded by Brother John D. Kelly of Cathedral Court, No. 1 and Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17. Brother John A. Murphy of Brockton Court, No. 82, presented the name of Brother Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73; seconded by Brother James H. McGrath of Taunton Court, No. 73. Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, presented the name of Brother John T Sullivan of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey; seconded by High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., it was voted that the High Chief Ranger and Past High Chief Rangers be appointed a committee to present resolutions on the death of Past High Chief Ranger John Henry Watson.

On motion of Brother John J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, it was voted, at 12:40 P.M., to take a recess for dinner.

---

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 2:20 o'clock, with High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning in the chair. The High Chief Ranger announced that the next business in order was the election of officers.

The representatives began depositing their ballots in the boxes provided, the committee appointed to receive, count and sort ballots being in charge.

It was announced that Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., was present on the platform, and to whom a special invitation had been sent, with reference to the American Federation of Catholic Societies, that because of another engagement it would be necessary to present him at this time. Consequently, balloting

ceased, and the High Chief Ranger introduced Father Dolan as the representative of His Grace, the Archbishop, who had informed Father Dolan that he could not be present at the Annual Session of the High Court. Rev. Father Dolan was received with great applause, and addressed the representatives as follows:

## ADDRESS OF REV. FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D.

OF THE CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, BOSTON,

I BRING to the delegates in Convention assembled the greetings of the Most Reverend Archbishop. Almost up to the very last moment His Grace felt sure that he could be here in person, but finding that important work would detain him he gave me the agreeable duty of conveying to you his heartiest greetings, his best wishes for the unqualified success of your convention, and last, but not least, of course, his blessing. Through the courtesy of your High Standing Committee I am here on my own account also, to address you on the great movement that is now occupying the Catholic mind, the Federation of the Catholic societies and parishes of the United States. I know the value of your time, and will be very brief in my remarks.

WHAT IS FEDERATION? Federation is an organization of Catholics in the United States for the purpose of informing the public mind with Christian principles with the end in view of making these principles the basis of all civil, social, and business dealings. In developing this definition allow me to begin by tracing the external structure of Federation. Federation aims to organize the Catholics of the United States. We find the first steps towards this union already taken in that Catholics are united in parishes and societies. The parishes and Catholic societies of each county come together to form county branches, which are governed by an executive board, made up of laymen, with a chaplain appointed by, and representative of, the Ordinary of the Diocese. The Archdiocese of Boston, for instance, comprises five counties, each of which has its county branch. The county branches through their executive boards are in close touch with the National executive board, composed of some of the Bishops



and prominent Catholic laymen from different sections of the country, and finally, there is an advisory board whose membership comprises many of the Archbishops of the country. His Grace Archbishop O'Connell is a member of this board. We see at once that it is a misnomer to speak of Federation as a layman's movement. It is rather the response of the Catholic laity to the expressed wish of the Hierarchy that there be a closer union of the clergy and people in the great work of furthering the interests of the Church.

This brings me to the second part of the definition which emphasizes the purposes of Federation. The underlying motive of the Federation of parishes and Catholic societies is the recognition of the fact that the peace, prosperity and happiness of all can be secured only by bringing Christian principles into the life of the nation in its every aspect, and therefore Federation is organizing the Catholics of this country under the guidance of the Hierarchy, that all may work together to make the principles of Christ the basis of our business, civil and social dealings. The work of the Federation, therefore, is chiefly educational, educating the public mind along the lines of Christian thought by public lectures, by making use of the public press, by building up financially and improving in a literary way our Catholic press, by establishing truth societies, in a word in every way that prudence and intelligence may dictate. I may illustrate the work which Federation has mapped out for itself by a few examples.

We say that divorce in ruining the family is sapping the foundation of the national life. There is one remedy for divorce, this is, to inform the public mind and conscience with the Christian idea of marriage.

Again, socialism, as destructive of the right of property, is making for the country's ruin. The principles of Christ alone can so harmonize the conflicting forces of labor and capital that the teachings of socialism will lose their force.

Christian principles animating and guiding all works of charitable endeavor, entering into social and public life, into state, into business, into all financial and industrial relations, will help to solve the numerous problems now confronting the nation, and on the correct solution of which, prosperity and happiness depend.

The reverend speaker pointed out the small financial burden which affiliation with Federation entails on component societies, an annual per capita tax of five cents, of which two cents are remitted to national headquarters, and three cents are retained for county needs.

At this point His Grace, the Most Reverend Archbishop arrived and was escorted to the platform by the High Chaplain, Father O'Neil. The Archbishop was received with great applause and being presented by the High Chief Ranger delivered the following address:

ADDRESS OF MOST REV. WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D.  
ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON.

I thank you for the very warm greeting you have extended to me. The day is warm otherwise, but your greeting has made it doubly so, with the warmth of Christian charity, which is never uncomfortable, but always very agreeable. Only a half hour ago I thought it would be impossible for me to have the pleasure of assisting at this meeting. My engagements at this time of the year, confirmations and visitations, are exceedingly numerous and sometimes they come upon me with a rush so that I can scarcely control them; but as soon as I found my way to come, I came speedily, and I want you to know, ladies and gentlemen Foresters, that I am always sincerely and heartily with you in sympathy of heart.

It is always a great pleasure for a bishop, or priest, or anyone who is interested in the welfare of church and humanity, to go to an assembly of men and women of the faith, who are doing something for themselves and the world, and especially doing something in a way that is practical, that benefits themselves and the world around them. And really, among all the works that the Catholic men in their various societies are doing at the present time—and many of them are doing noble work—there is almost no organization that stands on such a solid, practical, businesslike footing as this your Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. (Applause.)

PROGRESSING DAY BY DAY.

I am proud and happy to say that on account of the practical, serious-minded men that are controlling this Order and

the serious way in which all of you look upon it, it is progressing day by day and is gaining strength in the moral force that is sure to gather around any movement that has a sincere and solid foundation under it. And I only pray that God will keep your hearts and minds in this true and straight line.

There is nothing like the faith to bring home to one's mind and heart the truth of real life. There is no religion in the world so practical as the Catholic faith. Those who do not understand us, do not understand, or realize, the principles on which Christ built His Church, imagine that the Christian is a sort of dreamer of an impossible world; but the truth is that of all the imaginable creeds that men have brought into being in the history of the world the absolutely only one that has really faced life with its demands, its daily needs, and its practical exigencies, with simple straightforward force, which answers every objection, not only for the world to come, but for our daily life here, is the Catholic church; and far from being impractical, far from dreaming of a life beyond the skies, it holds in the hollow of its hands the key not only to eternal life, but to everyday practical life, from the moment we arise until we repose in the peace of God's sleep. Therefore, animated by the spirit of the Catholic church, grounded as you are upon the foundations of your holy faith, you are working out in the same spirit this great economic question which is interesting everybody, namely: how can we provide for the daily needs of those around us in an honest, businesslike way, and how can we provide especially for those who are left sometimes after the worker has ceased to toil, when he has gone to his reward? How can the widows and orphans be looked after? You are solving that question only as the Catholic church solves every question, on the basis of truth and honesty, facing difficulties and solving them on the eternal principles of right. Therefore, beloved children of the church, I am happy to be with you to-day and to testify by my presence my honest and sincere conviction that you are on the right road, and may God keep you so. (Applause.)

#### TO THE MEN.

And now you must never forget, and I speak especially to the men because, God bless the good Catholic women, we



never have any doubts about them. What would the Church of Christ do but for the good Catholic mothers and wives and sisters? They are the very light of the home; they, like the women of old, keep the fire of faith burning brightly and oftentimes the men, who are obliged to go out into the world and battle with life, would be in danger of losing their faith were it not for the good Catholic women who remain quietly by the fireside and pray while they work. But to the men who are here to-day I want to say one solemn word. Of course you must work out the principles of your organization on its foundation—that is to say, on a clear, clean, financial, commercial method. But you are not going to be satisfied with that; you are not simply gathering together and giving your contributions purely for financial needs. Not but that is, of course, a great deal; but you must be animated by the true spirit of Christian faith and be ready to participate in all the great works outside your Order. Have your heart in your Order first, that is your specialty—but the church offers you a thousand different ways in which your minds and hearts can be interested without in the least detracting from the interest you have in this Order of Foresters.

#### ASSIST YOUR PARISH PRIEST IN EVERY GOOD WORK.

In your own parishes don't forget that in this country—and we ought to thank God for it, considering history—the parish being the centre of the organization of the Church, the centre of the spiritual life of the church, it is dependent upon the zeal, ardor, charity, sincerity, and generosity of the children of the parish to make its progress; and unless each individual parish has in it the nucleus of the fire of God in the hearts of men, in the methods and ways of charity, that religion little by little would disappear from the face of the earth; and so men, remember you belong to the church in more ways than one, and don't be content simply with doing your duties as Foresters—assist your parish priest in every good work, he is the one who represents Christ among you; and be faithful in your duties of confession and communion and the holy mass which sanctifies your lives and keeps them in the high plane of true Christian faith; and in your family life, remember that you owe it even to your Order to be models of purity and

chastity and high noble-minded living; and your children, remember to bring them up in the holy ways that you have been taught to walk, for the days are growing dark, the days are growing dark around us; even the flickering lights that formerly shone—something of the beautiful light of Christianity—in the churches which were separated from Rome, where some little spark was left—even these sparks are going out.

What will become of the world unless those who have been illumined by the bright white light of Christianity, if the Catholic man does not stand true to the principles in which he has been baptised and born? I ask you this, the first time I appear among you as Archbishop, to give us your aid. I ask you not for your money—that counts, of course, for such material work which must be done, and no one in that is asked to give a penny beyond what he can give easily, and when each one has done that there will be enough—but we want to feel that you are with us morally. The work is oftentimes hard and dreary and lonesome. You do not realize it, you are in the midst of your families, but he whom God has set upon the Mount is alone, and the only recreation he has is when he comes down, as I have come down to-day, and find you filled with warm and hearty sympathy, without which it would be impossible to live.

### FEDERATION OF CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

Among the various ways in which we can show our strength, one of the many ways in which I wish you to take an interest in the public manifestation of your faith, is in the Federation of Catholic Societies. Very soon we shall have here a convention of all the Federated Catholic Societies of the whole country and we will make a wonderful and splendid showing. So, remember, men, stand out and be counted, don't stand behind the pillars and doors, stand out in the light when others are looking to see how numerous we are. From time to time we must give them the pleasure—I hope it is a pleasure always—of seeing how many and how strong we are. So in the fall, when this demonstration takes place, I recommend this to your consideration and we hope, of course, that among the Societies which on that day will stand forth as leaders in the great work of Federation will be the Massachusetts Catholic Order of

Foresters. I am really more than gratified that I have been able to come to say these few words to you, because I go away so refreshed after looking into your faces, after looking into the souls, I might say, of the men and women who are here before me; and I hope that the few words I have been able to say will be remembered and carried away as a stimulus and an encouragement.

The Archbishop then gave his blessing, after which, he was escorted from the hall amid tremendous applause.

Rev. Francis X. Dolan then resumed his address as follows:

You have heard the strong and earnest words of His Grace, recommending the affiliation of the individual Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters with the American Federation of Catholic Societies. You need no further words from me. Allow me to ask you, if this movement seems to you of worth, to use your influence to bring your courts into membership with the Federation? I am sure that your work will be effective, for I am well aware that you are the representatives, and indeed the most influential, of every court in the State. That my recommendation may be the more impressive let me read to you, in conclusion, the inspiring words which formed the close of the notable address on Federation delivered by the Most Reverend Archbishop to Suffolk County Branch, in convention assembled:—

“Go back to your homes, to your parishes, to your local organization, fired with a new zeal to make this gospel of federation better known and better understood. The Federation is a power for the nation’s good and God’s glory. Leo has prayed for it, Pius now prays for it, and the prayers of Christ’s vicars shall be heard not only in the Courts of Heaven, but throughout the Christian world, and men with willing hearts and docile minds will at last unite for the common good, tied to no political party, nor acting as one political party, but resting its power upon righteous and chastened public sentiment for the common good and God’s eternal glory.”  
(Applause.)



The election of officers was then resumed and, all who cared to, having voted, the polls were ordered closed.

Hon. George A. Hibbard, Mayor of Boston, was then escorted to the platform by the High Conductors, being received with great applause.

Mayor Hibbard was then introduced by the High Chief Ranger, and spoke as follows:

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

If I could have brought with me an east wind I should certainly have done so. Rest assured I shall be so brief that you can then, as far as I am concerned, adjourn for air other than hot air.

Fraternity, and that is what you stand for, means brotherly love, it means a touching of elbows, it means the advancement of mankind. You stand for something, as every well-organized fraternal organization stands for something in this country of ours. And in this age of liberality and freedom it is wise and proper that you should seek to promote as far as possible the interests of your organization. But my mission here is to congratulate you, for I now speak officially as Mayor of Boston. Although we are perhaps a little troubled at the present time in some of our internal affairs, I feel sure that right will eventually prevail and justice come to all, and as Chief Executive I do extend the greetings of Boston. I wish you all Godspeed, your mission is a noble one, and to you, sir (addressing H. C. R.) may your future be more prosperous a thousand times than your past. (Applause.)

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Hon. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, to report for the Committee on Constitution, upon the amendments proposed for action at the Twenty-Ninth Annual Session of the High Court.

### AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Proposed for action at the Annual Session of the High Court, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, May 27, 1908.

1. Amend Article II., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 7, by adding after the word "composed" in the third line of said section the following words: "of the members of the High Standing Committee, by virtue of their offices, and"; so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The High Court shall be the Supreme Governing Body of the Order, and shall be composed of the Members of the High Standing Committee, by virtue of their offices, and of Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts, who shall be elected by the several Subordinate Courts as Representatives to and Members of the High Court."

Presented by Gallagher Court, No. 64. Recommended for adoption.

Motion made by Brother John J. Boland of Worcester Court, No. 59, that the report of the Committee recommending the acceptance of the proposed amendment, be adopted. Discussed by Dr. C. A. Ahearne of Lafayette Court, No. 14, and Brothers William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, and James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23. Motion offered by Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, that the matter be referred to the next Annual Session of the High Court; seconded by Dr. C. A. Ahearn of Lafayette Court, No. 14. Further discussion followed, in which the following participated: PHCR, Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17, Brother John J. Boland of Worcester Court, No. 59 and Brother Jeremiah J. Crowley of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65. Motion to refer, put and carried.

2. Amend Article II., High Court Constitution, page 7, by adding a new section to be known as Section 3, as follows:

"Section 3. All Representatives attending the Annual Session of the High Court beyond a distance of ten miles from the place where the session is being held, shall be allowed mileage at the rate of two and a half cents for each mile each way, from and to the cities and towns in which their respective Courts are located, such allowance to be paid from the General Fund."

Presented by Shields Court, No. 63. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion made by Brother John M. Rigby of St. Augustine Court, No. 46; seconded by Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court, No. 138, that the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, be accepted. Discussed by Dr. C. A. Ahearn of Lafayette Court, No. 14, Dr. George H. Clark of Shields Court, No. 63, and Brother John J. McIntee of Shields Court, No. 63, who offered as an amendment to the motion that, the amendment as submitted by Shields Court, No. 63, be adopted; seconded by Brother John J. Reilly of St. Michael Court, No. 70. The amendment was further discussed by Brother John M. Rigby of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17, Brother Michael F. Dowd of Shields Court, No. 63, Sister Katherine T. Nugent of Onota Court, No. 98, Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, Brother Lawrence E. Murphy of Sherwood Court, No. 8, Brother Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10, and Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113.

Amendment put and declared lost. Vote doubted and Tellers reported 156 in favor and 164 against. Amendment declared lost. Original motion put and declared carried.

3. Amend Article V., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 10, by striking out the word "Annual" in the first line and by inserting in place thereof the word "Biennial," and by adding after the word "forenoon" in the sixth line the words: "and shall continue in session until all business is transacted;" so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The Biennial Session of the High Court shall be held on the fourth Wednesday of May, at the place designated by the High Standing Committee, and shall be opened at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon, and shall continue in session until all business is transacted."

Presented by St. Philip Court, No. 184. Given leave to withdraw.

On motion of Brother Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill



Court, No. 126, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

4. Amend Article XIII., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 27, by inserting after the word "fund" in the twenty-fourth line, the words: "until attaining the age of seventy-five years, or total disability at any age, when payments shall cease;" so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. There shall be established and controlled by the High Court a fund, to be known as the Mortuary Fund, which shall be maintained for the purpose of paying to the widows, children, relatives or dependents of deceased members of the Order, the sum of one thousand dollars. This amount shall be payable upon the death of any member in good financial standing, to the beneficiary or beneficiaries, designated by the member, or to any other person or persons legally entitled to receive it—"provided that if the death of a member shall occur when one full assessment on each member together with the balance in the Emergency Fund, if any, does not amount to the sum of one thousand dollars, then the amount paid the beneficiaries shall not exceed the total sum of said assessment and said balance." In order to insure the payment thereof, the members of the Order shall pay assessments to the Mortuary Fund until attaining the age of seventy-five years, or total disability at any age, when payments shall cease, according as such assessments may be levied by the High Standing Committee. Each member shall pay such assessments at a rate which shall be fixed according to age at initiation, and shall continue to be the same in amount and shall be in accordance with the following table:

|                            |   |   |   |   |   |        |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------|
| From 18 to 25 years of age | . | . | . | . | . | \$ .90 |
| " 25 to 30 " " "           | . | . | . | . | . | 1.00   |
| " 30 to 35 " " "           | . | . | . | . | . | 1.10   |
| " 35 to 40 " " "           | . | . | . | . | . | 1.20   |
| " 40 to 45 " " "           | . | . | . | . | . | 1.30   |
| " 45 to 50 " " "           | . | . | . | . | . | 1.50   |

Presented by Shields Court, No. 63. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion made that the report of the Committee—given leave to withdraw, be accepted. Amended by Brother Frank F. O'Neil of Shields Court, No. 63, that the amendment presented by Shields Court, No. 63, be adopted. Discussed by Brother John F. Tierney of Worcester Court, No. 59, and the Chairman of the Committee, Brother Hayes. Brother O'Neil withdrew the amendment and the motion was put and carried.

5. Amend Article III., Subordinate Court Constitution, page 39, by adding a new section to be known as Section 4, as follows:

“Section 4. No intoxicating liquors of any kind shall be allowed at any meeting of a Court, or at any entertainment of any kind or nature given under the auspices of a Court. No money shall be appropriated or used, directly or indirectly, from any funds of a Court, for the purchase or payment of intoxicating liquors.”

Presented by Stephen A. Bergin, M.D., Holy Cross Court, No. 192, and by John J. Brennan, St. Patrick Court, No. 7. Given leave to withdraw, with a recommendation that the Annual Session adopt the provision as a Standing Order.

Motion made by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, that the report of the Committee be accepted, and that the matter be settled by the various Courts to their own satisfaction. On motion of Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, it was voted that the matter be indefinitely postponed.

6. Amend Article IV., Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out in the eighth line the words “the last” and by inserting in place thereof the word “a;” so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

“Section 1. The elective officers of a Subordinate Court shall be a Chief Ranger, Vice-Chief Ranger, Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary, Treasurer, Senior Conductor, Junior Conductor, Inside Sentinel, Outside Sentinel and three Trustees. They shall be elected annually at a regular meeting in December, at which time there shall be elected also the prescribed

number of Representatives and Alternates, as provided in Article II., Section 2, High Court Constitution."

Presented by St. Philip Court, No. 184. Given leave to withdraw.

Recommendation of the Committee—given leave to withdraw, was accepted, on motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, seconded by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179.

7. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out in the ninth line the words "the first," and inserting in place thereof the word "a;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 2. All elections shall be by ballot, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for election. All candidates for office shall be members in good financial standing. Vacancies in the above offices shall be filled for the remainder of the term by election at a regular meeting. The installation of officers shall take place annually at a regular meeting in January."

Presented by St. Philip Court, No. 184. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion made by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, that the report of the Committee—given leave to withdraw, be accepted. After being discussed by Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, the motion was carried.

8. Amend Article VIII., Section 6, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 52, by adding the following words: "A member so suspended shall not be admitted to membership in any other Court until payment of all arrears has been made to the Court from which the member was suspended;" so that the Section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 6. Any member suspended for non-payment of Court Dues, Fines, Per Capita Tax, or Emergency Fund Assess-



ments, may be reinstated upon the payment of all arrears to the Financial Secretary within thirty days from the date of suspension. A member so suspended shall not be admitted to membership in any other Court until payment of all arrears has been made to the Court from which the member was suspended."

Presented by Brother Patrick J. Gorman, Americus Court, No. 34.

Approved by Americus Court, No. 34. Recommended for adoption.

On motion of Brother Edward Doherty of Americus Court, No. 34, the report of the Committee was accepted, and the amendment offered adopted.

9. Amend Article XV., Subordinate Court Constitution, page 59, by striking out the present Article and inserting in place thereof the following:

"A Certificate of Membership shall be provided by the High Standing Committee, and presented to every member upon initiation, free of charge."

Presented by St. Philip Court, No. 184. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion made by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, that the recommendation of the Committee — given leave to withdraw, be accepted. Brother John J. Reilly of St. Michael Court, No. 70, offered an amendment that the High Standing Committee furnish every new member with a certificate, free of charge; seconded by Brother Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court, No. 34. Discussed by Brothers T. J. Cronin of Worcester Court, No. 59, James P. Cleary of St. Francis Court, No. 4, Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, and Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10. Amendment declared out of order. Original motion put and carried.

## REPORT OF THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE UPON THE MATTER OF A PUBLICATION.

SISTERS AND BROTHERS:

At the last Annual Session of the High Court it was voted that the matter of the publishing of an official organ be referred to the High Standing Committee for investigation, and that they report to this Session. In the performance of that duty they would respectfully submit the following: We find that of the six leading fraternal life insurance bodies doing business in this State, that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters is the only one that has not such a publication. The Pilgrim Fathers, with a membership of 15,000 publish about 6,000 copies monthly which are sent in bulk, pro rata, by express, to the different Colonies of the Order. The New England Order of Protection is published by the Supreme Secretary of the Order, and is a private enterprise on his part, he assuming all liabilities and charging a subscription price for the same to all who subscribe. The Knights of Columbus have a monthly publication which is gotten out by the National Council, and the expense is paid from the National Treasury. This contains all financial reports, together with the assessments of the Order, reports of all meetings of the National Council, and the Annual Convention. The expense of this is twenty-five cents per member, and is sent by mail to the entire membership. The Ancient Order of United Workmen publish a monthly organ which is sent by mail to each member and contains all financial reports as well as all official communications. The cost of this is fifteen cents per member and is paid from the Treasury of the Supreme Body. The Royal Arcanum has an official organ but we were unable to procure any data from them.

With an official publication to contain the assessment calls to the entire membership of the Order, the report of the Annual Session of the High Court, the preliminary and proof reports of the same, together with all regular circulars and official statements to the Order, the following items of expense would be overcome: For subordinate courts—printing and mailing of assessment calls to 28,000 members, 12 assessments per year (including per capita and emergency fund), would

make the number of cards used 336,000, at a cost of \$3,360; and if it is to be added to this the cost of printing, filling in and addressing, it would seem that a conservative estimate of the cost would be in the vicinity of \$4,000.

The cost of printing the assessment calls for last year was \$70; the postage for sending the same \$56.70. The cost of printing circulars, that might be included in a paper, was approximately \$200, and the postage on the same \$150, making a total of \$476.70, including assessment calls, etc. The proceedings of the Annual Session of the High Court and the expense connected with its issue, including the preliminary report, proof reports, etc., was \$558 for last year, a total of a little over \$1,000.

With the results of these findings, and based upon the words of praise given by the officers of the other fraternal orders, as to the benefits derived from having all communications sent to each member, your committee would recommend that the Constitution be so amended that all notices of assessments be sent through a medium of publication, and that the High Standing Committee be authorized to contract for the publication of an official organ of our Order at a cost not to exceed twenty-five cents per member, per year, and that the expense of the same be divided as follows: Five-sevenths by the Subordinate Courts and two-sevenths by the High Court. This would make an added expense to the cost at present of about \$2,000, and in return for this there would be the following to be gained: A publication that would contain all matters of interest and for the benefit of the Order, all circulars and communications would be sent to each individual member, to be read at their own convenience, a full financial statement of the Order would be ever at hand for all the members.

Very respectfully,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE, H. S. C.,

for the Committee.

On motion of Brother Charles J. Hurley of St. Raphael Court, No. 26; seconded by Brother W. Charles Foley of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, the report was accepted as progressive.



An invitation was received from the manager of Wonderland, Revere, inviting the representatives to pay a visit.

Greetings received by telegram, from the American Federation of Catholic Societies, and from Nathan Crary, Supreme Secretary of the United Order of Pilgrim Fathers.

Communication read from the Acting Governor, Eben S. Draper, regarding his absence.

On motion of Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64; seconded, it was voted that the several communications be received and acknowledged.

It was voted, on account of the serious illness of His Excellency, Curtis Guild, Jr., that the greetings of the annual Session of the High Court be extended to him and the hope expressed that he may soon recover from his illness.

Brother F. Fred Driscoll of John Henry Newman Court, No. 83, submitted the following report for the Committee on Home for Aged Foresters:

#### REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

Pursuant to the vote passed at the 28th Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, the undersigned were appointed by the High Chief Ranger on the Committee to "investigate as to what is being done in regard to the Home for Aged Foresters," and we now present the following report:

The organization known as the Massachusetts Foresters' Home Association was incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth on the eleventh day of March, 1908, for the purpose, as stated in its charter, of "collecting, receiving and holding moneys and any kind of personal property given by voluntary contributions, bequests, or otherwise, and real estate purchased, granted, given or devised; and the same to be held and used to establish and maintain a home for the care and support of aged and unfortunate members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters."

The idea of establishing a home for aged Foresters was first developed by Brother Florence A. Lawler, who began

about nine years ago visiting different Courts of the Order and addressing the members in an endeavor to interest them in the movement. After persistent efforts by Brother Lawler and others a temporary organization was finally formed at a meeting of the representatives from several Courts about three years ago, and this was followed by the act of incorporation above referred to.

The officers of the Association at the present time are as follows:

President, FLORENCE A. LAWLER.

Vice-President, MARGARET J. PATTERSON.

Recording Secretary, DELLA K. MCGEEVER.

Financial Secretary, EMILY F. TOBIN.

Treasurer, HUMPHREY J. SULLIVAN.

Meetings have been held and are now being held once every three months by the promoters of the Association.

The officers of the Association were invited to attend a meeting of this Committee at one of its sessions and those who attended were examined at considerable length by the members of the Committee and were given full opportunity to present information or suggestions regarding the subject.

According to the statements of these officers there is now on hand in cash six hundred and eighty-one dollars and eighteen cents (\$681.18) divided in two parts, one known as the "Home Fund," amounting to \$518.13, which is reserved for the establishment and maintenance of the proposed home, and the other part is known as the "Contingent Fund," amounting to \$163.05, which is used for current expenses.

All of this money has been raised by voluntary contributions from members of the Order and by conducting entertainments and parties during the past two years.

In addition to the above there is in the hands of collectors a sum of money, the amount of which cannot be ascertained or estimated until such collectors make a report to the officials of the Association.

It is impossible to state how many members are contributing to the fund and the officers of the Association could give the Committee no idea of the number. Neither could they state whether the number has increased or decreased since the Association was formed three years ago.

No steps have been taken towards the actual construction or establishment of a home and according to the statements of the officers nothing will be done in this direction until a sufficient fund is on hand to warrant the successful carrying out of the plans as proposed. Only two estimates were given by the officers to this Committee of the amount of money necessary to properly establish and begin the maintenance of a home. One of these estimates was \$10,000 and the other was \$100,000. No accurate figures could be obtained as to the cost of caring for the inmates of the proposed home, the estimates varying from \$2.50 to \$4.50 per week for each inmate, these estimates being based on the experiences of other similar institutions.

The capacity of the home has not been decided upon and no figures were available to show how many Foresters do now or might have need of such a home as is proposed. It was the unanimous opinion of the officers of the Association that the home should be established in some quiet, healthful country place and the feeling of the promoters is that some benevolent person will present to the Association a suitable building for the purpose.

It was stated by some of the officers that unless the High Court could amend its constitution so as to provide for the support of the home by a compulsory tax on the members that the project, in their opinion, would have to be abandoned. At the present time, every member of the Association is asked to voluntarily contribute 50 cents a year for the establishment of a home and we are informed that a few Courts are paying for every member on the roll, but this information has not been verified.

The Committee have inquired as to the feasibility of adopting other plans than those at present outlined by the Association, for instance, paying a certain sum to such an institution as the Little Sisters of the Poor or the Sisters of Mercy and in return having the privilege of sending to them a certain number of aged or unfortunate Foresters, but the officers of the Association express themselves as being opposed to this idea.

The Committee have endeavored to confine their inquiries and this report so as to cover only the matter which was re-



ferred to them, to wit, investigate as to what is being done in regard to the Home for Aged Foresters and we express no opinion as to the present or future success of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

F. FRED DRISCOLL,  
John Henry Newman Court, No. 83.

WM. J. SULLIVAN,  
S.S. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15.

JOHN J. CROCKWELL,  
Mystic Court, No. 77.

JOSEPH T. BRENNAN,  
Americus Court, No. 34.

GEORGE E. STUART,  
Middlesex Court, No. 60.

*Committee.*

Brother Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, added a great deal of information in regard to the matter.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, moved that the Foresters' Home Association receive to-day, the approval and endorsement of this Session of the High Court, and that the subordinate courts be notified, to the effect that this session endorses and approves it.

Brother Sheehan, speaking upon the question, said: "There is no question whatever but that there is a difference of opinion among the membership of our Order as to whether or not this idea is a wise one. There is a fair chance for argument on both sides. I confess that personally I have some doubts as to the practicability of the idea at the present time, but I believe that ever and always within this organization the spirit of fairness ought to prevail and that when there is a substantial number of men and women who believe honestly in pursuing a certain policy which, to their minds, is for the benefit of the organization, that a fair test of it ought to be made and they should have a chance, as far as the organization is concerned, of proving to the organization that the idea they have is a good one. It has been submitted in the past that there were obstacles in the way of a successful ful-

filment of their project. There were a number of men and women very ardently interested in it, believing absolutely in its feasibility and practicability. On the other hand many were opposed to it. The organization was formed notwithstanding the opposition. The energy and zeal necessary to the accomplishment of any project was put into it. They met this obstacle; it was stated to them that the object was not chartered. They could not hope for any substantial help from the organization. After a time the State authorities deemed it wise to issue, and did issue, a charter to them for the purpose of raising funds for the establishment and maintenance of a home for the aged and indigent members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. That corporation formed within this is made up entirely of the membership of this Order. The second obstacle was that some of the officials of the organization were opposed to it. I do not know personally whether they are or not; but this I do know, that inasmuch as this organization has secured from the State of Massachusetts a charter, that it should be given, as far as this convention is concerned, the full opportunity to make the trial. The Order assumes no responsibilities; it may be that at some distant time it might be considered wise and proper for the Order to adopt it and assume the burden of management, but in the first place the Association must demonstrate that it is capable of carrying on this project, and to this end I make the motion, then let them go ahead and make a success of it."

Brother John S. Crowley of Fenwick Court, No. 3, spoke against the adoption of the motion.

Further discussion was postponed in order to receive the

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS.

Brother Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, reported upon the election of Officers as follows:

Whole number of votes cast, 510.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, received 479 votes; blanks, 31.

For High Vice-Chief Ranger, Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, received 485 votes; blanks, 25.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, received 483 votes; blanks, 27.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, received 479 votes; blanks, 31.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, received 477 votes; blanks, 33.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, received 233 votes; Helen I. Doherty, M. D., of St. Clare Court, No. 106, received 182 votes; Brother Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, received 92 votes; blanks, 3.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55, received 206 votes; Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, received 172 votes; Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, received 123 votes; blanks, 9.

For High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M. D., of Union Court, No. 89, received 276 votes; Timothy J. Murphy, M. D., of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, received 230 votes; blanks, 4.

For High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court, No. 5, received 473 votes; blanks, 37.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, received 455 votes; blanks, 55.

For Committee on Finance, Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, received 453 votes; Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, received 467 votes; Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, received 463 votes; blanks, 120.

For Trustee of the High Court for three years, Brother Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, received 266 votes; Brother Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73,



received 134 votes; Brother John T. Sullivan of Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, received 44 votes; blanks, 66.

According to the foregoing, the following officers were elected:

Brother Charles E. Bonning of Lepanto Court, No. 142, High Chief Ranger.

Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, High Vice-Chief Ranger.

Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, High Secretary-Treasurer.

Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, High Senior Conductor.

Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, High Junior Conductor.

Francis J. Hanley, M. D., of Union Court, No. 89, High Medical Examiner.

Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., of Leo Court, No. 5, High Chaplain.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Corporation Counsel.

Committee on Finance, Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95.

Trustee of the High Court for three years, Brother Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17.

No choice being made in the offices of High Inside Sentinel and High Outside Sentinel.

Dr. Timothy J. Murphy of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, at this time, moved the unanimous election of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court, No. 89; seconded by Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court, No. 138. Motion carried.

Brother Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, addressed the representatives and thanked those who voted for him for the position of High Inside Sentinel.

Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, expressed his thanks to the representatives who so kindly

voted for him, and withdrew as a candidate for the office of High Outside Sentinel.

The Committee to Receive, Count and Sort Ballots, then took their places, for the election of High Inside and High Outside Sentinels, and all of the representatives who cared to, having voted, the polls were declared closed.

At 7.10 P. M., it was voted that we adjourn for one hour for supper, on motion of Sister Margaret E. Sullivan of Gavin Court, No. 226; seconded by Brother Timothy O'Connor of Wiseman Court, No. 231.

---

### EVENING SESSION.

The evening session was called to order at 8.30 P. M. with High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning in the chair.

Brother Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, reported upon the election of officers as follows:

Whole number of votes cast, 397.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, received 235 votes; Helen I. Doherty, M. D., of St. Clare Court, No. 106, received 127 votes; Brother Francis M. McCarthy of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, received 30 votes; blanks, 5.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55, received 219 votes; Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, received 161 votes; Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, received 10 votes; blanks, 7.

According to the foregoing the following officers were elected:

Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, High Inside Sentinel.

Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55, High Outside Sentinel.

On motion of Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, it was voted that the election of Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55, be made unanimous.

Motion of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, regarding the Foresters' Home Association, was then taken up.

Brother Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17 and Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court, No. 138, spoke in favor of the adoption of the motion, and Brother John S. Crowley of Fenwick Court, No. 3, opposed it. Motion carried.

Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, submitted the following report for the Committee on Resolutions upon the death of Past High Chief Ranger John Henry Watson:

---

WHEREAS, Since our last Annual Session, death has taken from us, in the summer time of life, our beloved Past High Chief Ranger, JOHN HENRY WATSON.

*Resolved*, That though we feel no longer his cheerful presence, though we hear no more his voice uplifted in the cause of honor and justice; though we look in vain for the guiding light of his wisdom and counsel; nevertheless the spirit of his high and noble resolve still lives in our midst, and urges us forward along the path of progress he would have us follow.

*Resolved*, That while we sincerely deplore his loss, as Foresters, we are not forgetful of the greater grief his death has brought to those he loved most on earth, and we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his widow and children, and join them in cherishing the memory of one who was a loving husband, a kind father, and a Christian gentleman.

*Resolved*, That these Resolutions be spread upon the records of this Session, and that a copy of the same, suitably engrossed, be sent to the family of our deceased brother.

CHARLES E. BONNING, HCR.,  
DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN, PHCR.,  
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, PHCR.,  
THOMAS F. DOHERTY, PHCR.,  
DANIEL A. CRONIN, PHCR.,  
TIMOTHY B. REARDON, PHCR.,  
DENNIS E. MURPHY, PHCR.,

*Committee.*

---



Brother Fennessey delivered a brief eulogy on the great work of Past High Chief Ranger Watson, in the early history of the Order, and closed by moving that the resolutions be adopted. Motion carried.

Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, reported that Past High Chief Ranger Stephen Murphy, lay at this moment, at a hospital, having been taken there the morning previous for a serious operation. He moved that a letter of sympathy be sent by the High Secretary-Treasurer to Brother Murphy, expressing the sympathy of the High Court and our earnest hope for his speedy recovery. Passed.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, spoke at some length upon the question of the American Federation of Catholic Societies, and concluded by presenting the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in convention assembled, heartily endorse the American Federation of Catholic Societies and recommends that all subordinate Courts become affiliated with it, and that each Court shall make such contribution to the expenses of the coming national convention, as its resources will permit.

Brother Sheehan moved that the resolution be accepted. Motion carried.

Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, speaking for the Working Boys' Home, concluded by making the following motion: "That the representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in annual session assembled, pledge themselves to assist in reducing the mortgage on the Working Boys' Home." Seconded by Brother Thomas F. Delaney of Middlesex Court, No. 60. The motion was then discussed by Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Sister Honora L. Murphy of St. Loretta Court, No. 124, Brothers Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, William S. O'Brien of Worcester Court, No. 59, Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18, and Timothy J. Mahoney of Iona Court, No. 10.

Brother John F. McNulty of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, moved as an amendment, that the words "as individuals" be inserted after the word "themselves," in the motion offered by Brother Fennessey. Brother John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, seconded the amendment. Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, with the permission of the High Court, accepted the amendment. Motion put and carried.

Brother John J. McIntee of Shields Court, No. 63, moved that it be the sense of this session, that the High Standing Committee call the next Annual Session of the High Court to meet in the City of Holyoke. Seconded by Brother James F. Bartley of Shields Court, No. 63. Discussed by Brothers John S. Crowley of Fenwick Court, No. 3, and William S. O'Brien of Worcester Court, No. 59. Motion put and carried.

Brother James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18, asked what disposition had been made of the resolutions presented by St. Peter Court, No. 18. The High Chief Ranger stated that they had been referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

Brother John J. McIntee of Shields Court, No. 63, moved that the subject matter be taken from the committee and acted upon. Seconded by Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54. Motion made and seconded that it be referred to the next Annual Session of the High Court. This brought out considerable discussion by Brothers James H. Dixon, James J. Byrne and John F. Brooks of St. Peter Court, No. 18, John T. Callan of Leo Court, No. 5, James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64, Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, Dr. Francis P. Silva of Hamilton Court, No. 17, Dr. Francis J. Hanley, High Medical Examiner and Brother William S. O'Brien of Worcester Court, No. 59. Motion put and carried.

On motion of Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, it was voted that the installation of officers take place at the Headquarters of the Order, Monday evening, June 1st, and that the remainder of the business of this Session be transacted by those assembled at that time.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF THE TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THE HIGH COURT, OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC  
ORDER OF FORESTERS, AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF  
THE ORDER, 17 WORCESTER STREET, BOSTON,  
JUNE 1, 1908.

Meeting called to order at 8.10 P. M., by High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning.

Voted that the thanks of the Order be extended to Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, the retiring High Vice Chief Ranger, and Brother Francis P. Conaty of Taunton Court, No. 73, the retiring member of the Trustees, for their valuable services to the Order as officers of the High Court.

Voted that High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning and Past High Chief Rangers Jeremiah G. Fennessey and Dennis E. Murphy, be designated to represent the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, at the annual convention of the American Federation of Catholic Societies, to be held in Boston, in August, 1908.

Voted that the thanks of the Order be extended to His Grace, Archbishop O'Connell, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., and Mayor George A. Hibbard of Boston, for their presence, and encouraging words on the work of the Order, at the Annual Session.

Voted that the thanks of the Order be extended to the press of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth, for the very many courtesies extended by them to the High and Subordinate Courts.

Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey was called upon to conduct the installation services, and the following were impressively obligated and installed into their respective stations:

HIGH CHIEF RANGER

CHARLES E. BONNING - - - Lepanto Court, No. 142

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64



## HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR

JOHN F. HARRIGAN - - - McCafferty Court, No. 100

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR

CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN - - - Neponset Court, No. 180

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL

JAMES DIGNAM - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL

EDWARD N. CLANCY - - - Charles River Court, No. 55

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D. - - Union Court, No. 89

## HIGH CHAPLAIN

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D. - - Leo Court, No. 5

There being no further business, the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the session and on motion of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, it was voted to adopt the records of the annual session, and that the further reading of them be dispensed with.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

BOSTON, MASS., June 1, 1908.

SUFFOLK, ss.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,

*Justice of the Peace.*

On motion of Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, at 9 P.M., it was voted to adjourn.

JOHN J. LEONARD,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

| REPRESENTATIVE.                 | COURT.                | No.   | ALTERNATE.           |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 1 Joseph A. Sheehan.....        | Cathedral.....        | 1     | John J. Sheehan      |
| 2 James J. Lanigan.....         | .....                 | ..... | Michael Edmonds      |
| 3 John D. Kelly.....            | .....                 | ..... | Nicholas M. Williams |
| 4 James F. Brady, M. D.....     | .....                 | ..... | Richard Leahy        |
| 5 John S. Crowley.....          | Fenwick.....          | 3     | Patrick F. Mahoney   |
| 6 John Conlon.....              | .....                 | ..... | Daniel F. Sweeney    |
| 7 Daniel Gallagher.....         | .....                 | ..... | Patrick Higgins      |
| 8 Charles H. Winn, M. D.....    | St. Francis.....      | 4     | Thomas F. Connell    |
| 9 John F. Murphy.....           | .....                 | ..... | Richard Murphy       |
| 10 James P. Cleary.....         | .....                 | ..... | Thomas Sproules      |
| 11 James J. Manning.....        | .....                 | ..... | Thomas F. Crosby     |
| 12 Thomas F. Haley.....         | .....                 | ..... | George E. Cusick     |
| 13 John Brant.....              | Leo.....              | 5     | John T. Callan       |
| 14 Joseph H. Bonner.....        | .....                 | ..... | Thomas F. Doherty    |
| 15 Michael J. Cunningham.....   | .....                 | ..... | Daniel T. McCallion  |
| 16 James H. Donovan.....        | .....                 | ..... | William F. O'Donnell |
| 17 John F. Elder.....           | .....                 | ..... | William E. Burke     |
| 18 James Fennelly.....          | .....                 | ..... | Michael Cavannagh    |
| 19 Matthew J. Leary.....        | .....                 | ..... | Walter T. Driscoll   |
| 20 Rev. James H. O'Neill, LL.D  | .....                 | ..... | John C. King         |
| 21 Michael J. Torpey.....       | .....                 | ..... | James F. Moran       |
| 22 Stephen J. Fitzpatrick.....  | Cheverus.....         | 6     | Hugh J. Maraghy      |
| 23 John J. McGaffigan.....      | .....                 | ..... | Charles F. Smith     |
| 24 Joseph A. McIntire.....      | .....                 | ..... | Stephen P. Galvin    |
| 25 Edward Canney.....           | .....                 | ..... | Patrick J. O'Brien   |
| 26 Michael J. McLaughlin.....   | .....                 | ..... | William A. Duffy     |
| 27 John Mahan.....              | .....                 | ..... | Dominick J. Harkins  |
| 28 John J. Brennan.....         | St. Patrick.....      | 7     | Thomas F. Twomey     |
| 29 Bernard F. Farrell.....      | Sherwood.....         | 8     | Alfred J. Lill       |
| 30 Lawrence E. Murphy.....      | .....                 | ..... | Patrick J. Colbert   |
| 31 Thomas J. Waggett.....       | .....                 | ..... | Rudolph Farrenkopf   |
| 32 Hugh Montague.....           | .....                 | ..... | Daniel F. Sullivan   |
| 33 Charles E. Colbert.....      | .....                 | ..... | Michael Mooney       |
| 34 Patrick J. Cronin.....       | .....                 | ..... | Michael O'Neil       |
| 35 Isabella M. Spencer.....     | Columbus.....         | 9     | Michael T. Gleesson  |
| 36 John F. Cunnabel.....        | .....                 | ..... | Thomas F. Hussey     |
| 37 Thomas F. Powell.....        | Iona.....             | 10    | William J. Cullinane |
| 38 Patrick H. Desmond.....      | .....                 | ..... | Dennis Kelleher      |
| 39 Paul J. McMahon.....         | .....                 | ..... | John D. Welsh        |
| 40 Thomas Tracy.....            | .....                 | ..... | Edmond J. Flavin     |
| 41 Timothy J. Mahoney.....      | .....                 | ..... | Richard J. Marnell   |
| 42 John J. Doyle.....           | .....                 | ..... | Thomas Connors       |
| 43 Michael Kelleher.....        | .....                 | ..... | Michael C. Desmond   |
| 44 Daniel A. Cronin.....        | St. Joseph.....       | 11    | John E. Lynch        |
| 45 John B. Fitzpatrick, Jr..... | .....                 | ..... | David Miller         |
| 46 John J. Boyle.....           | .....                 | ..... | John Long            |
| 47 George F. Wentworth.....     | .....                 | ..... | Dominic J. McDonough |
| 48 Timothy J. Nolan.....        | Fulton.....           | 12    | Jeremiah B. Cronin   |
| 49 Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.....      | Fitzpatrick.....      | 13    | Joseph H. McIntire   |
| 50 Thomas McCullough.....       | .....                 | ..... | Patrick F. Reynolds  |
| 51 Patrick H. McCarty.....      | Lafayette.....        | 14    | Frank McHugh         |
| 52 John Hayes.....              | .....                 | ..... | James T. Cusick      |
| 53 C. A. Ahearn, M. D.....      | .....                 | ..... | Michael J. Malone    |
| 54 John S. McGann.....          | SS. Peter & Paul..... | 15    | Patrick A. Donovan   |
| 55 James F. Grady.....          | .....                 | ..... | Thomas F. Murphy     |
| 56 Patrick J. Flynn.....        | .....                 | ..... | Thomas F. Griffin    |

## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.              | COURT.             | No. | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 57  | John B. White.....           |                    |     | Martin T. Folan       |
| 58  | David A. Roche.....          | Essex.....         | 16  | Peter F. J. Carney    |
| 59  | Michael A. Dodd.....         |                    |     | Thomas J. Gorman      |
| 60  | Joseph H. Tivnan.....        |                    |     | Michael A. Finnegan   |
| 61  | Patrick F. Collins.....      |                    |     | Peter J. Keiran       |
| 62  | James F. Burns.....          |                    |     | Cornelius G. McGee    |
| 63  | James J. Murphy.....         |                    |     | Dennis Sullivan       |
| 64  | John L. Hayes.....           |                    |     | John B. Tivnan        |
| 65  | John B. Harding.....         |                    |     | Charles D. McGlew     |
| 66  | Samuel J. Cochran.....       | Hamilton.....      | 17  | John A. Finnegan      |
| 67  | Francis E. Fletcher.....     |                    |     | James A. McGee        |
| 68  | Malachi J. Flynn.....        |                    |     | Jeremiah J. Driscoll  |
| 69  | Francis P. Silva, M. D.....  |                    |     | Timothy F. Leonard    |
| 70  | Bernard A. Maraghy.....      |                    |     | Thomas J. Reagan      |
| 71  | John F. Brooks.....          | St. Peter.....     | 18  | John H. Donovan       |
| 72  | Henry C. Towle, M. D.....    |                    |     | Charles J. Skelley    |
| 73  | Bartholomew Cullen.....      |                    |     | John Hogan            |
| 74  | James H. Dixon.....          |                    |     | Hugh J. McNabb        |
| 75  | James J. Byrne.....          |                    |     | Thomas D. Heffron     |
| 76  | Thomas J. Lane.....          |                    |     | Edward F. Kirby       |
| 77  | Joseph T. O'Callaghan.....   |                    |     |                       |
| 78  | Michael J. Burke.....        | Williams.....      | 19  | John A. Hickey, M. D. |
| 79  | Michael J. Shannon.....      |                    |     | Michael T. McLaughlin |
| 80  | Francis N. Kievenaar.....    |                    |     | John J. McLaughlin    |
| 81  | James J. Douglass.....       |                    |     | Daniel D. O'Flaherty  |
| 82  | Dennis J. O'Reagan.....      |                    |     | Michael J. Kelley     |
| 83  | Thomas J. Dunn.....          | Mt. Pleasant.....  | 20  | Stephen Kiley         |
| 84  | Edward A. Dever.....         |                    |     | William W. Morrow     |
| 85  | Timothy J. Murphy, M. D..... |                    |     | Michael O'Riorden     |
| 86  | Garrett H. Keefe.....        |                    |     | John F. Dever         |
| 87  | Michael W. Kelley.....       |                    |     | William J. Ludden     |
| 88  | Michael C. Layden.....       | St. Alphonsus..... | 21  | John Killion          |
| 89  | Owen J. Phinn.....           |                    |     | Patrick Hurley        |
| 90  | William F. Daly.....         |                    |     | Patrick H. Shea       |
| 91  | Joseph T. McDonald.....      | St. John.....      | 23  | Thomas Mulcahy        |
| 92  | John H. Cullen.....          |                    |     | John P. Norton        |
| 93  | James D. Grant.....          |                    |     | William Bodfish       |
| 94  | Bernard J. McDonald.....     |                    |     | Frederick S. Sullivan |
| 95  | James F. Ryan.....           |                    |     | P. Frank Dolan        |
| 96  | John J. Mahoney.....         | St. Gregory.....   | 24  | Frank A. Duffy        |
| 97  | Patrick F. Burke.....        |                    |     | Thomas P. Lockney     |
| 98  | John T. Finn.....            |                    |     | Patrick J. Moore      |
| 99  | William A. Chamberlain.....  |                    |     | Edward G. Walsh       |
| 100 | Hon. William T. Shea.....    | St. Francis.....   | 25  | Joseph Heany          |
| 101 | James H. Elcock.....         |                    |     | John Vogel            |
| 102 | Arthur B. Murphy.....        |                    |     | Michael F. O'Brien    |
| 103 | James L. Fennessy.....       |                    |     |                       |
| 104 | Edward A. Becker.....        | St. Raphael.....   | 26  | John F. Barrett       |
| 105 | Charles J. Hurley.....       |                    |     | Michael McGowan       |
| 106 | Patrick Fox.....             |                    |     | John F. Reilly        |
| 107 | Thomas P. McNamara.....      | Erin.....          | 28  | John Canning          |
| 108 | Daniel F. Cotter.....        |                    |     | James J. Conway       |
| 109 | George T. Daly.....          |                    |     | James J. Hickman      |
| 110 | Charles L. Shea.....         |                    |     | Dennis Crowley        |
| 111 | Daniel W. Long.....          | St. Thomas.....    | 29  | Eugene E. McCarty     |
| 112 | Joseph Greenwood.....        |                    |     | Thomas O'Rourke       |



## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.           | COURT.             | No. | ALTERNATE.           |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 113 | Roderick D. McNeil.....   |                    |     | Michael F. Roach     |
| 114 | James P. Conley.....      |                    |     | Fred L. Smith        |
| 115 | Timothy F. Linehan.....   |                    |     | Thomas F. Kane       |
| 116 | Alexander Gillis.....     |                    |     | Daniel Connolly      |
| 117 | John E. Saxton.....       |                    |     | Patrick McCarthy     |
| 118 | Dennis E. Murphy.....     |                    |     | John J. Whalen       |
| 119 | Angus McDonald.....       |                    |     | Timothy F. Roach     |
| 120 | William M. Duane.....     | Bass River.....    | 30  | John Geary           |
| 121 | Peter M. Riordan.....     |                    |     | David Lynch          |
| 122 | Edward E. Lynch.....      | Qualey.....        | 32  | Hon. Lawrence Reade  |
| 123 | John Maguire.....         |                    |     | James Dolan          |
| 124 | John N. Turner.....       |                    |     | Levi Armstrong       |
| 125 | John T. Martin.....       |                    |     |                      |
| 126 | Frank E. Tracy.....       |                    |     |                      |
| 127 | William A. Edmunds.....   | St. John.....      | 33  | Richard J. Barry     |
| 128 | James P. McCabe.....      |                    |     | Thomas Cawley        |
| 129 | William F. Coveney.....   |                    |     | John S. Kenney       |
| 130 | Michael F. Murphy.....    |                    |     | Daniel J. Donovan    |
| 131 | William J. Finn.....      |                    |     | James A. Gorman      |
| 132 | Edward Doherty.....       | Americus.....      | 34  | Peter Herr           |
| 133 | Joseph T. Brennan.....    |                    |     | John J. King         |
| 134 | Edward J. Stanton.....    |                    |     | John T. White        |
| 135 | Martin F. Milmore.....    | Friendship.....    | 37  | Timothy J. Good      |
| 136 | John P. Ego.....          | St. Joseph.....    | 38  | James Casey          |
| 137 | Martin Paddin.....        |                    |     | Thomas F. Kenney     |
| 138 | William A. Flaherty.....  | Benedict.....      | 39  | Francis P. Cooper    |
| 139 | James J. Muldoon.....     |                    |     | William G. Moore     |
| 140 | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch.....  |                    |     | Frank W. Kodad       |
| 141 | Frank D. Mahoney.....     | St. Mary.....      | 43  | Charles H. Dolan     |
| 142 | Joseph J. Dench.....      |                    |     | William W. Hurley    |
| 143 | Joseph H. Foster.....     |                    |     | John B. Wren         |
| 144 | William Cahill.....       | St. Bernard.....   | 44  | Daniel O'Connell     |
| 145 | Bernard D. Farrell.....   |                    |     | John Hargedon        |
| 146 | William H. Mague.....     |                    |     | John W. Gaw          |
| 147 | Daniel McNeil.....        | Unity.....         | 45  | Thomas E. Cagney     |
| 148 | Bartholomew Flynn.....    |                    |     | David Cashan         |
| 149 | Corneilus F. Buckley..... | St. Augustine..... | 46  | Charles S. O'Connor  |
| 150 | Maurice J. Angland.....   |                    |     | Daniel P. O'Sullivan |
| 151 | John M. Rigby.....        |                    |     | Daniel P. Murray     |
| 152 | Francis M. McCarthy.....  |                    |     | Francis Fahey        |
| 153 | James J. Hughes.....      |                    |     | Thomas J. Collins    |
| 154 | John F. McNulty.....      |                    |     | Jeremiah A. Murray   |
| 155 | John F. Riley.....        | St. Ann.....       | 47  | Martin J. Whalen     |
| 156 | Austin F. Coombs.....     |                    |     | Thomas P. Bolger     |
| 157 | Patrick Ryan.....         | Sarsfield.....     | 48  | John Keefe           |
| 158 | James J. McGowan.....     |                    |     | John McGinn          |
| 159 | Joseph D. Irvine.....     |                    |     | William Bride        |
| 160 | Cornelius Ryan.....       |                    |     | James B. Smith       |
| 161 | John P. Zilch.....        |                    |     |                      |
| 162 | William T. Bulger.....    | Constantine.....   | 49  | William J. Goslin    |
| 163 | Joseph H. Doherty.....    |                    |     | James T. Riley       |
| 164 | Frank J. Holderried.....  | Holy Trinity.....  | 51  | John M. Seiberlich   |
| 165 | George Wirth.....         |                    |     | John J. Korman       |
| 166 | Joseph Mathis.....        |                    |     | Charles Farrenkopf   |
| 167 | John F. Wagner.....       |                    |     | August Gohr          |
| 168 | Louis P. Pfau.....        |                    |     | John Koelsch         |

## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.            | COURT.               | No. | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|----------------------------|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 169 | Hugh H. Collins.....       | Highland.....        | 52  | John M. Sullivan      |
| 170 | John T. Hassey.....        |                      |     | Mark Cunniff          |
| 171 | James T. Sullivan.....     | Emerald.....         | 53  | John Shanahan, M. D.  |
| 172 | James B. Carbreys.....     |                      |     | James J. McCann       |
| 173 | Thomas F. Lyons.....       |                      |     | Charles H. Cassidy    |
| 174 | John C. Daley.....         |                      |     | James O'Donoghue      |
| 175 | Patrick Greehy.....        |                      |     | John J. Sweeney       |
| 176 | Jeremiah G. Fennessey..... | St. James.....       | 54  | Edward J. Powers      |
| 177 | Timothy W. Kievnaar.....   |                      |     | James F. Gleason      |
| 178 | John J. Gleason.....       | Charles River.....   | 55  | John J. Herlihy       |
| 179 | Joseph P. Sullivan.....    |                      |     | Thomas Donnelly       |
| 180 | Michael E. Conroy.....     |                      |     | Charles P. A. Cunniff |
| 181 | James T. Barnes.....       |                      |     | Edward N. Clancy      |
| 182 | Charles H. Cronin.....     | Carroll.....         | 57  | Thomas Condry         |
| 183 | Thomas F. Lally.....       |                      |     | John H. Cronin        |
| 184 | William Rooney.....        |                      |     | John D. Fallon        |
| 185 | Daniel E. Shaw.....        |                      |     | John W. Patterson     |
| 186 | William F. Rooney.....     | Prospect.....        | 58  | James L. Hannify      |
| 187 | Walter T. Beesting.....    | Worcester.....       | 59  | Timothy H. Murphy     |
| 188 | Owen F. Burns.....         |                      |     | Patrick J. Quinn      |
| 189 | John J. Boland.....        |                      |     | James E. O'Leary      |
| 190 | William S. O'Brien.....    |                      |     | Charles H. O'Hara     |
| 191 | Frank E. O'Donoghue.....   |                      |     | James H. Fitzgerald   |
| 192 | Timothy J. Cronin.....     |                      |     |                       |
| 193 | John F. Tierney.....       |                      |     |                       |
| 194 | George E. Stuart.....      | Middlesex.....       | 60  | Patrick A. Murray     |
| 195 | Richard M. Lyons.....      |                      |     | James Ryan            |
| 196 | William H. Thomas.....     |                      |     | Timothy J. Hartnett   |
| 197 | P. Sarsfield Cunniff.....  |                      |     | John W. Foley         |
| 198 | Patrick A. Mulligan.....   |                      |     | Michael J. Murphy     |
| 199 | Myles J. Joyce.....        |                      |     | Dr. J. R. McLaughlin  |
| 200 | James M. Cannon.....       |                      |     | Daniel J. Gallagher   |
| 201 | Thomas F. Delaney.....     |                      |     | A. Henry Boyd         |
| 202 | William H. McManus.....    | St. Lawrence.....    | 61  | Francis F. Muldowne   |
| 203 | Michael J. O'Day.....      |                      |     | Michael J. Kelly      |
| 204 | Peter Grace.....           |                      |     | Dr. Timothy C. Downs  |
| 205 | John J. Horgan.....        |                      |     | Michael Driscoll      |
| 206 | George S. Nyhen.....       |                      |     | Henry A. Lacey        |
| 207 | William H. Murphy.....     | St. Catherine.....   | 62  | William J. Sullivan   |
| 208 |                            |                      |     |                       |
| 209 |                            |                      |     |                       |
| 210 | Harry Forestall.....       |                      |     | George H. O'Brien     |
| 211 | James F. Bartley.....      | Shields.....         | 63  | Joseph O'Neil         |
| 212 | Michael L. Dowd.....       |                      |     | Thomas E. Sullivan    |
| 213 | John J. McIntee.....       |                      |     | Henry J. Bogue        |
| 214 | Francis F. O'Neill.....    |                      |     | James A. Clark        |
| 215 | John F. Stapleton.....     |                      |     | James Bartley         |
| 216 | George H. Clark, M. D..... |                      |     | Patrick E. Smith      |
| 217 | James E. Craig.....        | Gallagher.....       | 64  | Joseph F. Callanan    |
| 218 | Hon. William P. Hayes..... |                      |     |                       |
| 219 | John J. Leonard.....       |                      |     | David W. Hill         |
| 220 | Patrick J. McCarty.....    |                      |     | Jeremiah J. Shea      |
| 221 | William W. Fagan.....      | St. Columbkille..... | 65  | Patrick Kelly         |
| 222 | Thomas Neville.....        |                      |     | Robert J. Naughton    |
| 223 | William J. Van Ettan.....  |                      |     | George F. Mitchell    |
| 224 | John H. Moran.....         |                      |     | John J. O'Keefe       |



## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.            | COURT.              | No. | ALTERNATE            |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------------|-----|----------------------|
| 225 | Jeremiah J. Crowley.....   |                     |     | John H. Greenleaf    |
| 226 | Dennis F. O'Sullivan.....  | Griffin.....        | 66  | James H. Stafford    |
| 227 | Matthew F. Conroy.....     |                     |     | William Cody         |
| 228 | James H. Riordan.....      |                     |     | James E. Kelly       |
| 229 | Philip P. Doherty.....     |                     |     | Michael F. Kearns    |
| 230 | John A. Collins.....       | Canton.....         | 67  | John Finn            |
| 231 | William H. Gallivan.....   |                     |     | Edward C. Murphy     |
| 232 | Edward Galligan.....       |                     |     | Dennis Buckley       |
| 233 | Michael J. Cadigan.....    | St. Margaret.....   | 68  | Cornelius Murray     |
| 234 | John J. Bresnahan.....     |                     |     | Charles B. Ford      |
| 235 | Katherine E. Ring.....     | Stoughton.....      | 69  | Donald McEchron      |
| 236 | Archibald H. McDonald..... |                     |     | John E. Smith        |
| 237 | Michael F. Powers.....     |                     |     | John S. Madden       |
| 238 | John B. Buckley.....       |                     |     | Thomas J. Farley     |
| 239 | N. Louis Schuver.....      | St. Michael.....    | 70  | Joseph C. Gallivan   |
| 240 | John J. Reilly.....        |                     |     | Robert Dwyer         |
| 241 | Lawrence J. Welch.....     | Phil Sheridan.....  | 71  | Harry E. Hewitt      |
| 242 | George W. Hussey.....      |                     |     | Timothy O'Connell    |
| 243 | John J. Collins.....       |                     |     | Jeremiah Healey      |
| 244 | John J. Dunn.....          |                     |     | Hon. James F. Carens |
| 245 | John M. Holland.....       |                     |     | Daniel F. Buckley    |
| 246 | Daniel H. Maguire.....     | Merrimac.....       | 72  | John T. Desmond      |
| 247 | David F. Roche.....        |                     |     | John P. O'Brien      |
| 248 | Thomas F. Bough.....       |                     |     | John J. Murphy       |
| 249 | Richard Dwyer.....         |                     |     | Elizabeth J. Hayes   |
| 250 | John E. Murphy.....        |                     |     | Catherine Mulhern    |
| 251 | John A. Burns.....         |                     |     | Julia T. Regan       |
| 252 | James H. McGrath.....      | Taunton.....        | 73  | Lawrence O'Donnell   |
| 253 | Thomas A. Laughlin.....    |                     |     | John Mulhern         |
| 254 | Francis P. Conaty.....     |                     |     | John E. Shea         |
| 255 | Michael O'Keefe.....       |                     |     | Frank J. Dugan       |
| 256 | James E. Kenelly.....      |                     |     | Edward C. McMorro    |
| 257 | Mary A. Ryan.....          | Hendricken.....     | 74  | Peter F. Maliff      |
| 258 | William J. Heelan.....     |                     |     | William R. McDonald  |
| 259 | John McGrath.....          | St. Jarlath.....    | 75  | Henry Burke          |
| 260 | James E. Condon.....       |                     |     | Bernard Manning      |
| 261 | Michael Burns.....         | Quincy.....         | 76  | Hugh P. Tracey       |
| 262 | John Heffernan.....        |                     |     | Conrad Mischler      |
| 263 | John F. McCarthy.....      | Mystic.....         | 77  | Patrick J. Condon    |
| 264 | J. Henry Hemphill.....     |                     |     | Luke Coyne           |
| 265 | John J. Crockwell.....     |                     |     | John Nolan           |
| 266 | Thomas O'Brien.....        |                     |     | Michael A. Hernan    |
| 267 | John Crowley.....          |                     |     | Patrick Phelan       |
| 268 | Patrick J. McDonnell.....  | St. Monica.....     | 78  | John J. Doody        |
| 269 | Patrick D. Shiels.....     | J. B. O'Reilly..... | 79  | Maurice C. Dahill    |
| 270 | James Dignan.....          |                     |     | James G. Meade       |
| 271 | George F. Anderson.....    | Gen. Sherman.....   | 80  | Louis P. Mullaney    |
| 272 | James S. Swanton.....      |                     |     | John E. Tracy        |
| 273 | Edmond Reardon.....        | St. Malachi.....    | 81  | Daniel W. Grannan    |
| 274 | William F. Dennehey.....   | Brockton.....       | 82  | John F. Dean         |
| 275 | Chas. J. VanDerstreet..... |                     |     | Anthony E. Mayo      |
| 276 | John A. Murphy.....        |                     |     | Thomas F. Lee        |
| 277 | F. Fred Driscoll.....      | J. H. Newman.....   | 83  | Stephen J. O'Brien   |
| 278 | William H. Kavanaugh.....  |                     |     | John F. Murray       |
| 279 | Thomas Kirwin.....         |                     |     | John A. Hickey       |
| 280 | John F. Kirby.....         | Danvers.....        | 84  | Patrick H. Gallivan  |



## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.                 | COURT.               | No. | ALTERNATE.             |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 281 | Patrick H. Kirby.....           |                      |     | David McMarty          |
| 282 | Thomas J. Murphy.....           | Geo. Washington..... | 85  | Edward Shannahan       |
| 283 | James Cotter.....               |                      |     | William A. Kelley      |
| 284 | Timothy B. Reardon.....         |                      |     | Michael J. Regan       |
| 285 | John B. McCarthy.....           |                      |     | John F. Mahoney        |
| 286 | Michael Casey.....              |                      |     | James S. Barry         |
| 287 | John H. Welch.....              |                      |     | Charles E. Cotter      |
| 288 | John Bowen.....                 | Avon.....            | 86  | Philip Gill            |
| 289 | Robert H. Sheehan.....          |                      |     | John Connery           |
| 290 | James Dazlett.....              | Robert Emmet.....    | 87  | John M. Smith          |
| 291 | Thomas Smith.....               |                      |     | James Geary            |
| 292 | Daniel Cooney.....              | Enterprise.....      | 88  | William A. Carroll     |
| 293 | Francis J. Hanley, M. D.....    | Union.....           | 89  | Thomas J. McGrath      |
| 294 | John J. Hurley.....             |                      |     | George Woodman         |
| 295 | James O'Donovan.....            | Rockland.....        | 90  | Thomas F. Kelley       |
| 296 | George A. Fair.....             | St. Vincent.....     | 91  | John T. Driscoll       |
| 297 | Arthur L. Kingston.....         | Harmony.....         | 92  | Bartholomew J. Doody   |
| 298 | William H. Campbell.....        |                      |     | Thomas M. White        |
| 299 | Henry Wessling.....             | Germania.....        | 93  | Leopold Maurer         |
| 300 | Valentine Baier.....            |                      |     | Robert Kirchgessner    |
| 301 | Frank Epple.....                |                      |     | Frederick Braun        |
| 302 | Walter Curly.....               | Columbia.....        | 95  | Matthew Cody           |
| 303 | James J. McCarthy.....          |                      |     | John T. Daly           |
| 304 | John F. McKernan.....           |                      |     | John W. O'Donnell      |
| 305 | Mrs. Alice J. Baker.....        | Sacred Heart.....    | 96  | Michael J. Baker       |
| 306 | Martin F. Clancy.....           | St. Anthony.....     | 97  | Charles P. O'Hara      |
| 307 | Thomas F. Malloy.....           |                      |     | Lawrence J. Kenney     |
| 308 | Mrs. Katherine T. Nugent.....   | Onota.....           | 98  | Edward H. Cullen       |
| 309 | Daniel Mahoney.....             | St. Ignatius.....    | 99  | John J. Doyle          |
| 310 | Patrick J. Houlihan.....        | McCafferty.....      | 100 | Patrick Petit          |
| 311 | John F. Harrigan.....           |                      |     | Edward J. McDonald     |
| 312 | Charles H. Wheeler.....         |                      |     | Martin J. Kelly        |
| 313 | Joseph E. Callahan.....         |                      |     | Patrick J. Reynolds    |
| 314 | Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin.....  | Greylock.....        | 101 | Edward McInerney       |
| 315 | Mrs. Mary E. McGowan.....       | St. Rose.....        | 102 | Ellen T. O'Brien       |
| 316 | Mary A. Conley.....             |                      |     | Mrs. Margaret Galligan |
| 317 | Mary L. Smith.....              |                      |     | Mrs. Susanne Payne     |
| 318 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney.....        |                      |     | Margaret Nathan        |
| 319 | Mrs. Margaret McCann.....       |                      |     | Ellen J. Danahy        |
| 320 | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo.....          |                      |     | Annie J. Smith         |
| 321 | Mary O'Keefe.....               | St. Elizabeth.....   | 103 | Alice Rielly           |
| 322 | Ellen V. Galligan.....          |                      |     | Ellen G. Walsh         |
| 323 | Sarah Dowd.....                 |                      |     | Ellen Devereaux        |
| 324 | Elizabeth Galvin.....           |                      |     | Mary Walsh             |
| 325 | Michael E. Mahoney.....         | Springfield.....     | 104 | John J. Deely          |
| 326 | Michael F. Connolly.....        |                      |     | Maurice J. Kirby       |
| 327 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo.....       | St. Cecelia.....     | 105 | Mrs. Barbara Vincent   |
| 328 | Mrs. Catherine Wirth.....       |                      |     | Mrs. Rose Fandel       |
| 329 | Mrs. Barbara Stuper.....        |                      |     | Mrs. Wilhelmine Jacobs |
| 330 | Catherine A. McNally.....       | St. Clare.....       | 106 | Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll |
| 331 | Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson..... |                      |     | Annie F. Sullivan      |
| 332 | Helen I. Doherty, M. D.....     |                      |     | Mary A. Molloy         |
| 333 | Mary A. O'Keefe.....            |                      |     | Katherine McCarthy     |
| 334 | Mrs. Mary A. Costello.....      | Notre Dame.....      | 107 | Mary Cronin            |
| 335 | Mary Kelliher.....              |                      |     | Mrs. J. E. Kelley      |
| 336 | Katherine E. McCarthy.....      | St. Agnes.....       | 108 | Mrs. Rose McDonough    |
| 337 | Mrs. Rose A. Rooney.....        |                      |     | Mary A. Riley          |

## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

| REPRESENTATIVE.                    | COURT.                 | No.   | ALTERNATE.                |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 338 Mrs. Margaret Fahey.....       | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan   |
| 339 Nellie Donovan.....            | St. Theresa.....       | 109   | Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney      |
| 340 Anna Lane.....                 | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Mary Murphy          |
| 341 Julia A. Donovan.....          | .....                  | ..... | .....                     |
| 342 Annie T. Volk.....             | St. Veronica.....      | 110   | Mrs. Mary E. McArdle      |
| 343 Mrs. Catherine C. Grady.....   | St. Valerian.....      | 111   | Annie Collins             |
| 344 Catherine T. Leonard.....      | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Charlotte A. Gleason |
| 345 Mrs. Mary E. Traver.....       | .....                  | ..... | Katherine J. Doolan       |
| 346 Mrs. Mary J. Flannery.....     | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Bridget A. O'Connell |
| 347 Mrs. Joanna V. Doyle.....      | .....                  | ..... | Agnes E. Gorman           |
| 348 Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan.....  | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Mary A. Burke        |
| 349 Katherine Griffin.....         | Isabella.....          | 112   | Margaret T. Barrett       |
| 350 Mrs. Bridget Donoghue.....     | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Elizabeth Wylie      |
| 351 Mrs. Margaret Clark.....       | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Margaret Hyde        |
| 352 Mrs. Elizabeth Bogue.....      | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell    |
| 353 Thomas F. Kelley.....          | St. Jerome.....        | 113   | Peter S. Kelley           |
| 354 William J. Cassidy.....        | .....                  | ..... | John H. Hanley            |
| 355 Mrs. Ellen A. Brant.....       | Alma Mater.....        | 114   | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan        |
| 356 Mary E. F. Digan.....          | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Mary T. Riley        |
| 357 Mrs. Julia A. Walsh.....       | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Mary O'Brien         |
| 358 Mrs. Ellen L. Power.....       | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Josephine Fitzgerald |
| 359 Catherine Lahey.....           | Joan of Arc.....       | 115   | Mary E. Lannin            |
| 360 Annie J. Kennedy.....          | Martha Washington..... | 116   | Catherine Fitzgerald      |
| 361 Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan..... | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Margaret Casey       |
| 362 Mrs. Juliette Sheehan.....     | .....                  | ..... | M. Etta Barry             |
| 363 George S. Scott.....           | St. Bridget.....       | 117   | Jeremiah O'Brien          |
| 364 Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth.....    | St. Othilia.....       | 118   | Mrs. Maria Wangler        |
| 365 Leo Schroth.....               | St. Boniface.....      | 119   | Joseph Ufheil             |
| 366 Edward Schroth.....            | .....                  | ..... | John Langenfeld           |
| 367 Daniel Donnelly.....           | University.....        | 120   | Michael Fitzmaurice       |
| 368 Annie J. Devine.....           | St. Beatrice.....      | 121   | Mary Neville              |
| 369 Matthew Brannagan.....         | St. Matthew.....       | 122   | Bartholomew J. Carroll    |
| 370 John R. Fair.....              | .....                  | ..... | Lawrence Brannagan        |
| 371 Thomas H. Brennan.....         | .....                  | ..... | Dennis O'Leary            |
| 372 Mrs. Katherine A. Porter.....  | St. Ursula.....        | 123   | Ellena A. McNulty         |
| 373 Mrs. Annie M. Kenney.....      | St. Loretta.....       | 124   | Mary E. Fox               |
| 374 Honora L. Murphy.....          | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Mary V. Fay          |
| 375 Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley.....    | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Margaret Engstrom    |
| 376 Mrs. Caroline Riley.....       | .....                  | ..... | Mary A. Morrissey         |
| 377 John N. Berlo.....             | St. Aloysius.....      | 125   | Carl Mueller              |
| 378 George Barnes.....             | Bunker Hill.....       | 126   | Patrick B. Carr           |
| 379 Joseph L. Daisy.....           | .....                  | ..... | Michael J. Donahue        |
| 380 Charles E. Herlihy.....        | .....                  | ..... | Benjamin J. A. Green      |
| 381 Edmund P. Kelly.....           | .....                  | ..... | Thomas Jacobs             |
| 382 Thomas A. Kelly.....           | .....                  | ..... | Gerald J. McDonald        |
| 383 John J. Lynch.....             | .....                  | ..... | James J. Mockler          |
| 384 Patrick H. McCormick.....      | .....                  | ..... | John J. O'Hare            |
| 385 George E. Kern.....            | St. Paul.....          | 127   | Joseph Kern               |
| 386 Andrew J. Kern.....            | .....                  | ..... | Joseph A. Kern            |
| 387 Mrs. Alice G. Kelley.....      | Abraham Lincoln.....   | 128   | Mrs. Annie Silva          |
| 388 Margaret Carey.....            | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh   |
| 389 Eugene M. Cashman.....         | Bay State.....         | 129   | Thomas J. Ball, M. D.     |
| 390 John E. Casey.....             | .....                  | ..... | John P. Callan            |
| 391 George Phair.....              | .....                  | ..... | Michael J. Phair          |
| 392 Nellie F. Kirby.....           | Annunciation.....      | 130   | Mary F. Gallivan          |
| 393 Mrs. Mary E. Kirby.....        | .....                  | ..... | Catherine Cummings        |



## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.                 | COURT.                 | No. | ALTERNATE.               |
|-----|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 394 | Edward Graham.....              | St. Stephen.....       | 131 | Charles J. Lavis         |
| 395 | Joseph A. Barry.....            |                        |     | John J. Crowley          |
| 396 | Nicholas Stephan.....           | St. Nicholas.....      | 132 | John Nuthig              |
| 397 | Johanna Hettinger.....          | Windhorst.....         | 133 | Alois Lutz               |
| 398 | Patrick Coffey.....             | Hugh O'Brien.....      | 134 | Edward J. Mullaney       |
| 399 | Michael Donovan.....            |                        |     | Timothy A. Donohue       |
| 400 | Catherine Donigan.....          | St. Genevieve.....     | 135 | Mrs. Mary E. Moran       |
| 401 | Mary Meade.....                 |                        |     | Mrs. Winifred Sullivan   |
| 402 | Josephine Neville.....          |                        |     | Mrs. Bridget Benson      |
| 403 | Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan.....     | Fr. Conway.....        | 136 | Mrs. Mary E. Duignan     |
| 404 | Mrs. Mary J. Finnegan.....      |                        |     | Mrs. Mary E. McGregor    |
| 405 | Margaret M. Claffey.....        |                        |     | Christiana Heeney        |
| 406 | Mrs. Margaret Brooks.....       |                        |     | Mrs. Delia A. Lalor      |
| 407 | Mrs. Susan Roche.....           |                        |     | Nora C. O'Keeffe         |
| 408 | Mrs. Catherine J. Drislain..... | Commonwealth.....      | 137 | Ellen G. Danahy          |
| 409 | Mrs. Jane H. Murphy.....        | St. Josephine.....     | 138 |                          |
| 410 | Nellie T. Crowley.....          |                        |     |                          |
| 411 | Della K. McGeever.....          |                        |     |                          |
| 412 | Mrs. Alice Gorman.....          | Fr. Denvir.....        | 139 | Margaret E. O'Brien      |
| 413 | Nellie E. Sullivan.....         | Angelus.....           | 140 |                          |
| 414 | Annie Callahan.....             | St. Gertrude.....      | 141 | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch   |
| 415 | Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney.....      |                        |     | Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy     |
| 416 | Mrs. Etta A. Welch.....         |                        |     | Loretta V. Golding       |
| 417 | Mrs. Marcella A. Coyle.....     |                        |     | Mary A. Mullen           |
| 418 | Charles E. Bonning.....         | Lepanto.....           | 142 | Katherine Halpin         |
| 419 | John O'Shea.....                |                        |     | Mary Hannigan            |
| 420 | Peter Hastings.....             |                        |     |                          |
| 421 | Thomas M. Cleary.....           |                        |     |                          |
| 422 | Mrs. Frances V. Hilderlang..... | Our Lady of Lourdes .. | 143 | Mrs. Catherine Broderick |
| 423 | Mrs. Mary E. Fallon.....        |                        |     | Annie F. Lee             |
| 424 | Katherine Travers.....          | Bethlehem.....         | 144 | Nellie Cunningham        |
| 425 | Bessie McCugh.....              |                        |     | Jessie Eager.....        |
| 426 | Florence J. Lawler.....         | Norfolk.....           | 145 | Thomas Desmond           |
| 427 | Humphrey J. Sullivan.....       |                        |     | John J. Curran           |
| 428 | Geo. Christoph.....             | St. Wilhelm.....       | 146 | Joseph Kraemer           |
| 429 | Mrs. Lulu Tolan.....            | St. Helena.....        | 147 | Katherine F. Brogan      |
| 430 | Mrs. Maria F. McCarty.....      |                        |     | Mary A. Golden           |
| 431 | Theresa A. Quigley.....         |                        |     | Mrs. Nora Knight         |
| 432 | Mrs. Nora Lehan.....            | Mt. Carmel.....        | 148 | Grace M. Reardon         |
| 433 | Isabella Wilde.....             |                        |     | Nora Sweeney             |
| 434 | Nellie Gilgan.....              |                        |     | Mrs. Margaret Lynch      |
| 435 | Mrs. Susan Ryan.....            |                        |     | Rose Sexton              |
| 436 | Mrs. Margaret Menton.....       |                        |     | Mrs. Lizzie Reilly       |
| 437 | Dennis W. Meade.....            | Gen. Montgomery.....   | 149 | Patrick Keating          |
| 438 | John J. Purcell.....            |                        |     | James E. Jackson         |
| 439 | James T. Barrett.....           | St. Finbar.....        | 150 | Bernard J. Brogan        |
| 440 | Michael J. Maraghey.....        |                        |     | Mrs. Nora Crowley        |
| 441 | Mrs. Sarah J. Enright.....      | Perpetual Help.....    | 151 | Mrs. Mary Sheerin        |
| 442 | Rose M. Weidmann.....           |                        |     | Mrs. Mary F. Murphy      |
| 443 | Edward Donnelly.....            | Gen. F. A. Walker..... | 152 | P. H. O'Sullivan         |
| 444 | Mrs. Mary A. Foley.....         | Fr. Thayer.....        | 153 | Mrs. Hannah E. Boyle     |
| 445 | Mrs. Mary A. Moore.....         |                        |     | Mrs. Susan C. Backus     |
| 446 | Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert.....   | Hughes.....            | 154 | Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll   |
| 447 | Mary E. Mahoney.....            | Magdalen.....          | 155 | Katherine Cavanagh       |
| 448 | George F. Shine.....            | Marquette.....         | 156 | James J. Egan            |
| 449 | John J. Collins.....            |                        |     | Edward F. Carey          |



## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

| REPRESENTATIVE.                      | COURT.                      | No.   | ALTERNATE.                |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 450 Emma E. Lapointe.....            | Assumption .....            | 157   | Mrs. Annie L. Powell      |
| 451 Mary M. Glynn.....               | St. Paula.....              | 158   | Hannah M. Penney          |
| 452 John T. Good.....                | Immaculate Conception       | 159   | John J. Cassidy           |
| 453 Margaret R. Murphy.....          | Ave Maria.....              | 160   | Mrs. Susie McSweeney      |
| 454 Mary E. Splaine.....             | .....                       | ..... | Sarah H. Connelly         |
| 455 William F. Bowman, Jr.....       | Wakefield.....              | 161   | Jeffrey Robbins           |
| 456 Nellie F. Lyons.....             | Fr. Stack.....              | 162   | Mary L. Fisher            |
| 457 Mrs. Nora Daley.....             | .....                       | ..... | Mrs. Catherine Cunniff    |
| 458 Mary E. Hayes.....               | .....                       | ..... | Mary E. O'Brien           |
| 459 Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh .....    | Sancta Maria.....           | 163   | Mrs. Catherine Phelan     |
| 460 Mrs. Mary A. Anderson.....       | .....                       | ..... | Mrs. Mary Kirwan          |
| 461 Margaret J. Splaine.....         | St. Eulalia.....            | 164   | Mrs. Mary E. Kenney       |
| 462 Mary A. Riley.....               | .....                       | ..... | Mrs. Alice A. Riley       |
| 463 William Lowe.....                | Lady of Victory.....        | 165   | Mary A. Sweeney           |
| 464 Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh.....        | .....                       | ..... | Daniel J. Sullivan        |
| 465 Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher.....   | St. Agatha.....             | 166   | Mrs. Rosetta Liberty      |
| 466 Daniel F. Mannix.....            | Pinehurst.....              | 167   | Peter F. Ward             |
| 467 Michael J. McDonnell.....        | Wachusett.....              | 168   | Elizabeth M. Dyer         |
| 468 William E. Condry.....           | Charity.....                | 169   | Daniel T. Sullivan, M. D. |
| 469 John A. Healy.....               | Westford.....               | 170   | Joseph Wall               |
| 470 James B. McQuaid.....            | Wannalancet.....            | 171   | Owen F. McNally           |
| 471 Mrs. Agnes S. Reardon.....       | St. Ambrose.....            | 172   | Katherine M. Shea         |
| 472 Robert E. Raeke.....             | Owen A. Galvin.....         | 173   | Jeremiah J. Crane         |
| 473 James J. Morse.....              | .....                       | ..... | Joseph N. Walsh           |
| 474 Mary E. Cannon.....              | St. Winnifred.....          | 174   | Mrs. Julia Vokes          |
| 475 Elizabeth F. Coyne.....          | .....                       | ..... | Mrs. Margaret Noonan      |
| 476 John E. Kiely.....               | Star of the Sea.....        | 175   | Daniel M. Barry           |
| 477 Richard Bresnahan.....           | Fallon.....                 | 178   | Patrick O'Keefe           |
| 478 John T. Smith.....               | Fr. McNulty.....            | 179   | Nora O'Connor             |
| 479 John T. Sullivan.....            | .....                       | ..... | Hanna Murphy              |
| 480 Thomas W. Johnson.....           | .....                       | ..... | Daniel Deady              |
| 481 W. Charles Foley.....            | .....                       | ..... | Daniel Coffey             |
| 482 Matthew Cummings.....            | Neponset.....               | 180   | Charles McCarthy          |
| 483 Patrick A. O'Brien.....          | .....                       | ..... | Peter McManus             |
| 484 Michael J. Mahoney.....          | .....                       | ..... | Michael J. Flynn          |
| 485 John J. Galvin.....              | .....                       | ..... | William J. Henry          |
| 486 Catherine O'Brien.....           | St. Louise.....             | 181   | Mrs. Annie Mahoney        |
| 487 Mrs. Catherine Brady.....        | .....                       | ..... | .....                     |
| 488 John J. Buckley.....             | Hingham.....                | 182   | William Daley             |
| 489 Susie McPharlin.....             | St. Mariam.....             | 183   | Mrs. Margaret McKinnon    |
| 490 James W. Scanlon.....            | St. Philip.....             | 184   | John J. Hickey            |
| 491 Reynold J. McCormack, M. D. .... | .....                       | ..... | William F. Henderson      |
| 492 Leo Fandrey.....                 | St. Stanislaus Kostka ..... | 185   | Joseph Tomasrewski        |
| 493 Thomas P. Quinlivan.....         | McDermott.....              | 186   | Eugene A. Broderick       |
| 494 William F. Cullinane.....        | .....                       | ..... | John W. Hartigan          |
| 495 Patrick J. O'Brien.....          | .....                       | ..... | Peter J. McGrady          |
| 496 Timothy J. Collins.....          | .....                       | ..... | Timothy J. McCarthy       |
| 497 Thomas H. Lovett.....            | .....                       | ..... | Thomas M. Collins, Jr.    |
| 498 John F. Collins.....             | .....                       | ..... | Michael C. Harrigan       |
| 499 Mary Z. Kaveney.....             | Blessed Sacrament.....      | 187   | Annie O'Neil              |
| 500 Sarah V. Sullivan.....           | Howard.....                 | 188   | Mrs. Margaret F. Belion   |
| 501 Winifred A. Walsh.....           | St. Lea.....                | 190   | Mary A. Crowley           |
| 502 Mary J. Shea.....                | .....                       | ..... | Nonie Looney              |
| 503 Mrs. Margaret McCarty.....       | .....                       | ..... | Katherine A. Shea         |
| 504 Jeremiah C. Kelleher.....        | Fr. Roche.....              | 191   | Thomas H. Reardon         |
| 505 Stephen A. Bergin, M. D. ....    | Holy Cross.....             | 192   | Edmund Curran             |

## REPRESENTATIVES to the High Court for 1908.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.               | COURT.                  | No. | ALTERNATE.              |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 50  | Stephen J. Horgan.....        |                         |     | John E. Coney           |
| 507 | John T. Donovan.....          | Fr. Keyes.....          | 193 | Ulysses T. Sullivan     |
| 508 | Frank L. Burns.....           | De La Salle.....        | 194 | Edward F. Feeney        |
| 509 | Walter G. Howard.....         |                         |     | James Waters            |
| 510 | John P. Connolly.....         | Mt. Auburn.....         | 195 | Patrick C. Deignan      |
| 511 | Margaret M. Curran.....       | St. Rita.....           | 196 | Mrs. Catherine Lyons    |
| 512 | Daniel J. Lyons.....          | Campello.....           | 197 | Ellen B. Horrigan       |
| 513 | Thomas F. Maguire.....        |                         |     | Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday |
| 514 | Rev. Francis S. Hart.....     | Dorchester.....         | 198 | Daniel F. O'Brien       |
| 515 | William C. Tirrell.....       |                         |     | John J. Mullin          |
| 516 | Frank J. McCarty.....         | Lowell.....             | 199 | John J. Hanlon          |
| 517 | John F. McDermott.....        | Fr. Fitton.....         | 200 | John J. Hughes          |
| 518 | Richard T. Taffe.....         | Newton Centre.....      | 201 | John Leahy              |
| 519 | Joseph T. O'Connor.....       |                         |     | Jacob King              |
| 520 | Harry J. Harrington.....      | Fr. O'Connor.....       | 202 | Mrs. Ellen J. Sullivan  |
| 521 | Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor.....    |                         |     | Mrs. Mary A. Cashin     |
| 522 | James W. Canning.....         | Jubilee.....            | 203 | Rev. J. F. Heffernan    |
| 523 | Joseph Griffin.....           | Fraternity.....         | 204 | Thomas McCloskey        |
| 524 | Katherine Nagle.....          | Fr. Scully.....         | 205 | Mrs. Anastatia Rose     |
| 525 | Mrs. Ellen F. Cotter.....     | St. Victorian.....      | 206 | Mrs. Annie C. Glynn     |
| 526 | James J. McHale.....          | Stoneham.....           | 207 | James Doherty           |
| 527 | Mary T. Finnerty.....         | Brookline.....          | 208 | John J. Conroy          |
| 528 | Patrick H. Kiley.....         | Our Lady of Mercy....   | 209 | Eugene F. Curley        |
| 529 | Edward J. Coakley.....        | Fr. Strain.....         | 210 | William F. Waters       |
| 530 | Patrick F. Mahoney.....       | St. Luke.....           | 211 | Francis T. Myles        |
| 531 | Mrs. Elizabeth Carey.....     | St. Aquinas.....        | 212 | Cornelius Sullivan      |
| 532 | Edward F. McDonald.....       | Brammer.....            | 213 | Mrs. Elizabeth Parker   |
| 533 | Thomas R. McNelly.....        | St. Isadore.....        | 214 | Edward F. Bourgeau      |
| 534 | Joseph L. Mara, M. D.....     | McQueeney.....          | 215 | Mary L. Moreau          |
| 535 | Patrick J. Brophy.....        | St. Mark.....           | 216 | John A. Dillon          |
| 536 | Patrick F. Cannon.....        | Clinton.....            | 217 | Edward F. Riley         |
| 537 | Patrick Foley.....            | Fr. Barry.....          | 218 | Annie F. Boyle          |
| 538 | Patrick Cryan.....            | St. Exposit.....        | 219 |                         |
| 539 | William H. McEachern.....     | Fr. Shahan.....         | 220 | Austin Morley           |
| 540 | Mrs. Margaret M. Mullen.....  | Pentecost.....          | 221 | Susie G. Cleary         |
| 541 | James J. Casey.....           | Cambridge.....          | 222 | Jeremiah F. Sullivan    |
| 542 | Mrs. Christine McCluskey....  | Salve Regina.....       | 223 | Mrs. Lucy A. McDonald   |
| 543 | Edward F. Donnellan, Jr.....  | St. John of the Cross.. | 224 | Rev. N. J. Merritt      |
| 544 | William J. Daly.....          | Winchester.....         | 225 | John A. Harrold         |
| 545 | Mrs. Abbie J. Champion.....   | Gavin.....              | 226 | Margaret Magee          |
| 546 | Peter J. King.....            | All Saints.....         | 227 | Bridget A. Danahy       |
| 547 | Mary Murray.....              | Ashmont.....            | 228 | Mrs. Annie H. Sterling  |
| 548 | Mrs. Elizabeth J. Barlow..... | Allston.....            | 229 | Mary E. Gaffey          |
| 549 | Thomas J. Ducey.....          | P. A. Collins.....      | 230 | Edward Cusack           |
| 550 | Timothy O'Connor.....         | Wiseman.....            | 231 | James J. Burdick        |

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING JULY 1, 1909.

- 
- BARNES, FRANCIS H., M. D. - - - 663 Tremont St., Boston  
 Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34, Fr. O'Connor 202,  
 Fr. Barry 218.
- BROIDRICK, JAMES P., M. D. - - 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain  
 Carroll 57.
- BROWN, M. LOUISE, M. D. - - - 591 Dudley St., Roxbury  
 Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181, Salve Regina 223.
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM S., M. D. - - - 237 Market St., Brighton  
 Allston 229, P. A. Collins 230.
- CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D. - - 109 Warren Street, Roxbury  
 Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.
- COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D. Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston  
 Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.
- DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D. - - 599 Broadway, South Boston  
 SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70,  
 Notre Dame 107, St. Aloysius 125.
- DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D. - - 1690 Washington Street, Boston  
 St. Clare 106, Bethlehem 144.
- FENNESSEY, JOHN F., M. D. - - - 19 Adams Street, Dorchester  
 Dorchester 198.
- FORD, FRANCIS J., M. D. - - - - - Roslindale  
 St. Ignatius 99.
- GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D. - - 743 Broadway, South Boston  
 St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
- HARKINS, DANIEL S., M. D. - - Dorchester Way, Dorchester  
 St. Augustine 46, Pentecost 221.
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M. D. - - - 206 Norfolk St., Dorchester  
 St. Josephine 138.
- MACCULLUM, WALLACE P., M.D. - 347 Bowdoin St., Dorchester  
 St. Victorian 206.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D. - 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston  
 Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, St. Stephen 131.
- MCCORMACK, R. J., M. D. - - - 86 Warren St., Roxbury  
 St. Philip, 184.
- MCDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D. - - 385 Main Street, Charlestown  
 Fenwick 3, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141, Owen A. Galvin 173.
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D. - - 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury  
 Erin 28, Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D. - - 15 Adams Street, Dorchester  
 St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D. - - 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury  
 Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38.



MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                             |   |   |                                                                                                             |                                                                                         |
|-----------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| NOLAN, JAMES P. A., M. D.   | - | - | 19 Paul Gore Street, Jamaica Plain<br>Columbia 95.                                                          |                                                                                         |
| O'BRIEN, JOS. J., M. D.     | - | - | 2209 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester<br>St. Mark 216, Ashmont 228.                                            |                                                                                         |
| O'KEEFE, ABBIE M., M.D.     | - | - | 419 Hanover St., Boston<br>St. Cecilia 105, Hughes 154.                                                     |                                                                                         |
| O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D.    | - | - | 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston<br>Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.                                        |                                                                                         |
| ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D.      | - | - | -                                                                                                           | Brighton<br>St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.                                      |
| SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D.      | - | - | 88 Warren Street, Roxbury<br>Columbus 9, St. Jerome 113, Our Lady of Lourdes 143,<br>Blessed Sacrament 187. |                                                                                         |
| SILVA, FRANCIS P., M. D.    | - | - | 208 Main St., Charlestown<br>Fitzpatrick 13, Hamilton 17.                                                   |                                                                                         |
| SPROULES, JOSEPH A., M. D.  | - | - | 1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury<br>St. Othilia 118                                                             |                                                                                         |
| WALTON, WILLIAM J., M. D.   | - | - | 12 Bullard Street, Dorchester<br>St. Gregory 24, Norfolk 145.                                               |                                                                                         |
| WINN, CHARLES H., M. D.     | - | - | 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury<br>St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, Perpetual Help 151.       |                                                                                         |
| CURTIN, J. FRANK, M. D.     | - | - | -                                                                                                           | Abington<br>Union 89, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 191.                                    |
| MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D.      | - | - | -                                                                                                           | Adams<br>Greylock 101.                                                                  |
| MULLEN, P. J., M. D.        | - | - | 12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury<br>St. Jarlath 75.                                                             |                                                                                         |
| KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D.   | - | - | 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington<br>St. Malachi 81.                                                      |                                                                                         |
| SHEA, JOHN J., M. D.        | - | - | -                                                                                                           | Beverly<br>Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.                              |
| WARREN, F. L., M. D.        | - | - | -                                                                                                           | Bridgewater<br>Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.                                              |
| BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D.   | - | - | -                                                                                                           | Brockton<br>Brockton 82, Avon 86.                                                       |
| MARA, JOSEPH L., M. D.      | - | - | -                                                                                                           | Brockton<br>McQueeney 215.                                                              |
| MCCARTHY, THOMAS H., M. D.  | - | - | -                                                                                                           | Brockton<br>St. Thomas 29, St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179.               |
| MCMAMARA, J. J., M. D.      | - | - | -                                                                                                           | Brockton<br>Campello 197.                                                               |
| SHANNAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D. | - | - | 13 Harvard Street, Brookline<br>St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.                              |                                                                                         |
| FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D. | - | - | -                                                                                                           | Cambridge<br>St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205, Cambridge 222 |

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                             |           |                                                                         |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TRAINOR, JOS. A., M. D.     | - - - - - | Cambridge<br>Mt. Auburn 195.                                            |
| MURPHY, P. W., M. D.        | - - - - - | Canton<br>Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.                                  |
| O'TOOLE, MICHAEL J., M. D.  | - - - - - | 17 Highland Street, Clinton<br>Clinton 217.                             |
| MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D.     | - - - - - | Danvers<br>Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.                                |
| FINN, EDWARD W., M. D.      | - - - - - | Dedham<br>St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.                   |
| SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D.    | - - - - - | East Bridgewater<br>Harmony 92.                                         |
| MORRIS, RICHARD S., M. D.   | - - - - - | 91 School Street, Everett<br>John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.    |
| TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D.     | - - - - - | 1515 South Main Street, Fall River<br>Lady of Victory 165.              |
| TULLY, EDWARD J., M. D.     | - - - - - | Fitchburg<br>Pinehurst 167.                                             |
| CROWLEY, JOHN M., M. D.     | - - - - - | Franklin<br>Griffin 66.                                                 |
| MOONEY, PHILIP, M. D.       | - - - - - | Gloucester<br>St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.                         |
| SHERMAN, WARREN H.          | - - - - - | Graniteville<br>Westford 170.                                           |
| CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D.     | - - - - - | Haverhill<br>Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.                                |
| SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, M. D. | - - - - - | Hingham<br>Hingham 182.                                                 |
| ATKINS, FRANCIS G., M. D.   | - - - - - | Holliston<br>St. Vincent 91.                                            |
| CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D.     | - - - - - | 441 High Street, Holyoke<br>Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.       |
| HANLON, DANIEL J., M. D.    | - - - - - | Hyde Park<br>St. John 23, St. Agnes 108, St. Luke 211.                  |
| REDMOND, THOMAS H., M. D.   | - - - - - | Broadway, Lawrence<br>St. Monica 78.                                    |
| CHRYSTAL, MICHAEL H., M. D. | - - - - - | Leominster<br>Wachusett 168.                                            |
| O'HEARN, DANIEL A., M. D.   | - - - - - | Lowell<br>Wannalancet 171, Lowell 199.                                  |
| BURNS, WALTER L., M. D.     | - - - - - | 81 No. Common St., Lynn<br>George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116. |

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued*

|                                                                                        |           |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| MANIX, EDWARD T., M. D.                                                                | - - - - - | Lynn             |
| De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.                                                         |           |                  |
| O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D.                                                               | - - - - - | Lynn             |
| Lafayette 14, St. Helena 147, Gen. Montgomery 149,<br>Fr. Strain 210, St. Expedit 219. |           |                  |
| McBAIN, WILLIAM H., M. D.                                                              | - - - - - | Malden           |
| Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.                                                  |           |                  |
| GLENDENNING, ROBERT T., M. D.                                                          | - - - - - | Manchester       |
| Fr. Shahan 220.                                                                        |           |                  |
| McCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D.                                                             | - - - - - | Marlboro         |
| Immaculate Conception 159.                                                             |           |                  |
| BURKE, WALTER F., M. D.                                                                | - - - - - | Medford          |
| Mystic 77, St. John of the Cross 224.                                                  |           |                  |
| YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D.                                                               | - - - - - | Medway           |
| St. Anthony 97.                                                                        |           |                  |
| SMITH, A. VINCENT, M. D.                                                               | - - - - - | Middleboro       |
| Sacred Heart 96.                                                                       |           |                  |
| SULLIVAN, DANIEL T., M. D.                                                             | - - - - - | Milford          |
| Charity 169.                                                                           |           |                  |
| MACQUAID, JOHN S., M. D.                                                               | - - - - - | Monson           |
| Wiseman 231.                                                                           |           |                  |
| BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D.                                                               | - - - - - | Natick           |
| St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.                                                      |           |                  |
| CANNEY, ELLEN R. M. D.                                                                 | - - - - - | New Bedford      |
| St. Eulalia 164.                                                                       |           |                  |
| CAVANAUGH, LORETTA K., M. D.                                                           | - - - - - | New Bedford      |
| St. Ursula 123.                                                                        |           |                  |
| DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D.                                                                 | - - - - - | New Bedford      |
| John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133.                                                 |           |                  |
| TIGH, FREDERICK, M. D.                                                                 | - - - - - | Newburyport      |
| Phil. Sheridan 71.                                                                     |           |                  |
| O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D.                                                           | - - - - - | Newton           |
| St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.                                                          |           |                  |
| STANTON, JOSEPH, M. D.                                                                 | - - - - - | Newton           |
| Newton Centre 201.                                                                     |           |                  |
| VANCE, MICHAEL E., M. D.                                                               | - - - - - | North Attleboro  |
| Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.                                                              |           |                  |
| LUDDEN, E. A., M. D.                                                                   | - - - - - | North Brookfield |
| Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.                                                            |           |                  |
| SEXTON, FRANCIS J., M. D.                                                              | - - - - - | North Easton     |
| Hendricken 74.                                                                         |           |                  |



MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                              |           |                                                                             |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLLINS, WM. J., M. D.       | - - - -   | 92 Main St., Northampton<br>Gavin 226.                                      |
| O'TOOLE, THOMAS H., M. D.    | - - - - - | Norwood<br>St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmet 87.                               |
| TEN BROECK, S. J., M. D.     | - - - - - | Orange<br>Our Lady of Mercy 209.                                            |
| DOWNEY, W. H., M. D.         | - - - - - | Peabody<br>Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.                                      |
| HOWARD, E. H., M. D.         | - - - - - | Pittsfield<br>Onota 98.                                                     |
| HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D.      | - - - - - | Plymouth<br>Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.            |
| MCGUIRKE, WILLIAM P., M. D.  | - - - -   | Providence, R. I.<br>St. Wilhelm 146.                                       |
| REARDON, DANIEL B., M. D.    | - - - - - | Quincy<br>St. Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.                       |
| HIGGINS, GEORGE V., M. D.    | - - - -   | Pearl Street, Randolph<br>St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.                     |
| WALSH, JOHN E., M. D.        | - - - - - | Revere<br>Bay State 129, St. Winifred 174.                                  |
| MCINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D.     | - - - - - | Rockland<br>Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.                                   |
| GALVIN, AUGUSTUS H., M. D.   | - - - -   | 177 Federal Street, Salem<br>Essex 16, Father Conway 136.                   |
| MCDERMOTT, WILLIAM V., M. D. | - - - -   | 17 Charter Street, Salem<br>Star of the Sea 175.                            |
| PROCKTOR, T. WALTER, M. D.   | - - - - - | Sandwich<br>St. Agatha 166.                                                 |
| MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D.    | - - - -   | Central Street, Somerville<br>Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193. |
| HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D.     | - - - - - | South Framingham<br>Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.                             |
| LEONARD, WILLIAM J., M. D.   | - - - - - | Springfield<br>Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111, McDermott 186.               |
| TRACY, JOHN M., M. D.        | - - - - - | Springfield<br>Springfield 104, St. Lea 190                                 |
| PARK, FRANCIS E., M. D.      | - - - - - | Stoneham<br>Stoneham 207, St. Isadore 214.                                  |
| GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D.      | - - - - - | Stoughton<br>Stoughton 69.                                                  |
| MEHEGAN, DANIEL J., M. D.    | - - - - - | Taunton<br>Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103, Brammer 213.                      |

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Concluded.*

|                                 |           |                                                                |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D.       | - - - - - | Wakefield                                                      |
|                                 |           | Wakefield 161.                                                 |
| MCCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D.  | - - - - - | Waltham                                                        |
|                                 |           | Prospect 58.                                                   |
| RYAN, D. M., M. D.              | - - - - - | Ware                                                           |
|                                 |           | All Saints 227.                                                |
| KELLEY, MICHAEL J., M. D.       | - - - - - | Watertown                                                      |
|                                 |           | Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.                               |
| CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D.         | - - - - - | Woburn                                                         |
|                                 |           | Qualey 32, Winchester 225.                                     |
| DUGGAN, JOHN T., M. D.          | - - - - - | 226 Southbridge Street, Worcester                              |
|                                 |           | Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192. |
|                                 |           | Fr. Fitton 200.                                                |
| O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D.     | - - - - - | 42 Trumbull Street, Worcester                                  |
|                                 |           | Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.                      |
| SLAUGHTER, EMMA E. YOUNG, M. D. | - - - - - | 779 Broadway, Somerville                                       |
|                                 |           | Special Examiner for Women for Somerville.                     |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1908-1909.

|    |                              |                                                    |
|----|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Cathedral, Boston.....       | Patrick A. O'Brien, 40 Tolman St., Neponset.       |
| 3  | Fenwick, Boston.....         | James H. Dixon, 4 Davidson Ave., Dorchester.       |
| 4  | St. Francis, Roxbury.....    | John J. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.            |
| 5  | Leo, East Boston.....        | Otho T. O'Leary, 19 Brent St., Dorchester.         |
| 6  | Cheverus, Charlestown.....   | John J. Crockwell, 11 Manning St., Medford.        |
| 7  | St. Patrick, So. Boston..... | Frank W. Kodad, 53 Centre St., Roxbury.            |
| 8  | Sherwood, Boston.....        | Stephen J. O'Brien, 62 Reed Ave., Everett.         |
| 9  | Columbus, Boston.....        | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 54 Everett St., Medford.   |
| 10 | Iona, Malden.....            | James P. McCabe, 93 Winthrop St., Medford.         |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston.....      | J. Henry Hemphill, 411 Salem St., Medford.         |
| 12 | Fulton, Boston.....          | Thomas F. Kirwan, 113 Cottage St., Everett.        |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick, Charlestown.... | George T. Daly, 468 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.    |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn.....         | James T. Riley, 9 Pearl Pl., Somerville.           |
| 15 | SS. Peter & Paul S. Boston.  | Matthew Cummings, 140 Walnut St., Neponset.        |
| 16 | Essex, Salem.....            | John McGrath, 63 Powow St., Amesbury.              |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown.....   | Timothy J. Mahoney, 238 Charles St., Malden.       |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester.....   | Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windemere Rd., Dor.         |
| 19 | Williams, E. Boston.....     | Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont St., Boston.     |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.....   | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine St., Roxbury.         |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, Roxbury....   | Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Surrey St., Brighton.      |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park.....     | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer St., Roxbury.          |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton.....     | John Finn, Box 277, Canton.                        |
| 25 | St. Francis, Quincy.....     | Hugh P. Tracy, 317 Washington St., Quincy.         |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham.....     | Daniel F. Cotter, Box 1180, Boston.                |
| 28 | Erin, Boston.....            | Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 Broadway, So. Boston.      |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton.....    | Joseph A. Sheehan, 53 State St., Boston.           |
| 30 | Bass River, Beverly.....     | Michael A. Finnegan, 26 Hardy St., Salem.          |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn.....          | William J. Barry, 19 Oak St., Cambridge.           |
| 33 | St. John, Cambridge.....     | Timothy B. Reardon, 41 Willow St., Lynn.           |
| 34 | Americus, Boston.....        | James T. Barrett, 619 Cambridge St., Cambridge.    |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury.....     | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney St., Boston.            |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury.....     | Michael C. Layden, 91 Lawn St., Roxbury.           |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville.....    | Joseph J. Forrester, 75 McLellan St., Dor. Centre. |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph.....      | Lawrence W. Feeney, 479 High St., Dedham.          |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton...    | John Flood, 405 Washington St., Newton.            |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater.....      | William F. Dennehy, 64 Ford St., Brockton.         |
| 46 | St. Augustine, So. Boston... | Jos. T. Brennan, The Eliot, Eliot Sq., Roxbury.    |
| 47 | St. Anne, Gloucester.....    | David A. Roche, 10 Bristol St., Salem.             |



DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

|    |                              |                                                      |
|----|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 48 | Sarsfield, No. Attleboro.... | James H. McGrath, 145 Wash. St., Taunton.            |
| 49 | Constantine, Boston.....     | John F. Elder, 79 Fowler St., Dorchester.            |
| 51 | Holy Trinity, Boston.....    | Henry Wessling, 20 Hawthorne St., Roxbury.           |
| 52 | Highland, Roxbury.....       | John F. McKernan, 25 Armstrong St., J. Pl.           |
| 53 | Emerald, Peabody.....        | John B. McCarthy, 18 Blossom St., Lynn.              |
| 54 | St. James, Boston.....       | John M. Rigby, 54 Newport St., Dorchester.           |
| 55 | Charles River, Watertown..   | William H. Thomas, 51 Green St., Newton.             |
| 57 | Carroll, Jamaica Plain.....  | Patrick H. McCormack, 191 Bunker Hill, St., Chsn.    |
| 58 | Prospect, Waltham.....       | Thomas F. Delaney, 55 Jackson Rd., Newton.           |
| 59 | Worcester, Worcester.....    | Jos. B. Callanan, 820 State Mutual Bldg., Worcester. |
| 60 | Middlesex, Newton.....       | Dennis E. Murphy, 27 Hunt St., Brockton.             |
| 61 | St. Lawrence, Brookline....  | John Brant, 315 Paris St., E. Boston.                |
| 62 | St. Catherine, Norwood....   | John A. Murphy, 16 Huntington St., Brockton.         |
| 63 | Shields, Holyoke.....        | James E. Craig, 47 Dresden St., Springfield.         |
| 64 | Gallagher, Springfield.....  | John J. McIntee, 298 Chesnut St., Holyoke.           |
| 65 | St. Columbkille, Brighton..  | James Ryan, 29 School St., Newton.                   |
| 66 | Griffin, Franklin.....       | Thomas F. Malloy, Barber St., Medway.                |
| 67 | Canton, Canton.....          | Robert E. Raeke, 8 Kempton St., Roxbury.             |
| 68 | St. Margaret, Beverly Farms  | Richard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber Ave., Beverly.          |
| 69 | Stoughton, Stoughton.....    | Matthew A. Divver, 12 Stockton St., Dor. Centre.     |
| 70 | St. Michael, So. Boston..... | John J. Galvin, 41 Newhall St., Neponset.            |
| 71 | Phil Sheridan, Newburyp't.   | Thomas F. Bough, 58 Charles St., Haverhill.          |
| 72 | Merrimac, Haverhill.....     | Lawrence J. Welch, 4 Birch St., Newburyport.         |
| 73 | Taunton, Taunton.....        | Charles J. Van Derstreet, 25 Owens Ave., Brockton.   |
| 74 | Hendricken, No. Easton....   | Mrs. Julia A. Emery, 375 Montello St., Brockton.     |
| 75 | St. Jarlath, Amesbury.....   | David F. Roche, 63 Charles St., Haverhill.           |
| 76 | Quincy, Quincy.....          | John T. Smith, 43 Enterprise St., Montello.          |
| 77 | Mystic, Medford.....         | Walter G. Howard, 102 Cottage St., W. Lynn.          |
| 78 | Monica, Lawrence.....        | John A. Burns, 30 Primrose St., Haverhill.           |
| 79 | John B. O'Reilly, N. Bedford | Joseph D. Irvine, 484 Mt. Hope St., No. Attleboro.   |
| 80 | Gen. Sherman, Plymouth...    | Thomas J. McGrath, 11 Erin St., Whitman.             |
| 81 | St. Malachi, Arlington.....  | John S. Kenney, 110 Otis St., East Cambridge.        |
| 82 | Brockton, Brockton.....      | Arthur B. Murphy, 143 Copeland St., W. Quincy.       |
| 83 | J. H. Newman, Everett....    | Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley St., Boston.         |
| 84 | Danvers, Danvers.....        | James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber St., Peabody.         |
| 85 | Geo. Washington, Lynn....    | Daniel A. Cronin, 117 Dale St., Roxbury.             |
| 86 | Avon, Avon.....              | John T. Sullivan, 71 E. Ashland St., Brockton.       |
| 87 | Robert Emmett, Walpole..     | Thomas J. Waggett, 157 Lauriat Ave., Dorchester.     |
| 88 | Enterprise, W. Newbury...    | George W. Hussey, 43 Kent St., Newburyport.          |

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

|     |                               |                                                    |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 89  | Union, Whitman.....           | Angus D. McDonald, 90 Ellis St., Brockton.         |
| 90  | Rockland, Rockland.....       | Michael F. Comiskey, Plymouth.                     |
| 91  | St. Vincent, Holliston.....   | James M. Cannon, 58 Clinton St., Newton.           |
| 92  | Harmony, E. Bridgewater..     | Thomas F. Maguire, 148 Florence St., Brockton.     |
| 93  | Germania, Roxbury.....        | John F. Wagner, 34 Linden Pk. St., Roxbury.        |
| 95  | Columbia, Roxbury.....        | James W. Scanlon, 17 Thorndike St., Roxbury.       |
| 96  | Sacred Heart, Middleboro...   | Mary A. Riley, 327 Pleasant St., New Bedford.      |
| 97  | St. Anthony, Medway.....      | Philip P. Doherty, 19 Thayer St., Franklin.        |
| 98  | Onota, Pittsfield.....        | Mrs. Mary A. Harkins, Lenoxdale.                   |
| 99  | St. Ignatius, Roslindale....  | Charles H. Cronin, 10 Tremont St., Boston.         |
| 100 | McCafferty, Worcester.....    | Walter T. Beestings, 35 Barclay St., Worcester.    |
| 101 | Greylock, Adams.....          | William Nugent, 76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield.      |
| 102 | St. Rose, Brockton.....       | Mrs. Ellen L. Power, 441 Meridian St., E. Boston.  |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth, Taunton.....   | Isabella L. Wilde, 47 Spring St., Brockton.        |
| 104 | Springfield, Springfield....  | Patrick J. O'Brien, 66 Everett St., Springfield.   |
| 105 | St. Cecilia, Boston.....      | George Wirth, 20 Fulda St., Roxbury.               |
| 106 | St. Clare, Boston.....        | Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage St., Lynn.           |
| 107 | Notre Dame, So. Boston...     | Mrs. Nora Daly, 40 Arsenal St., Watertown.         |
| 108 | St. Agnes, Hyde Park.....     | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.   |
| 109 | St. Teresa, Peabody.....      | Mrs. Maria F. McCarty, 47 Collins St. Ter., Lynn.  |
| 110 | St. Veronica, Plymouth....    | Mrs. Mary E. McGowan, 104 Clinton St., Brockton.   |
| 111 | St. Valerian, Springfield.... | Mrs. Margaret E. Clark, 233 Elm St., Holyoke.      |
| 112 | Isabella, Holyoke.....        | Mrs. Joanna V. Doyle, 201 Summer St., Springfield. |
| 113 | St. Jerome, Boston.....       | Owen J. Phinn, 6 Gore St., Roxbury.                |
| 114 | Alma Mater, E. Boston.....    | Elizabeth F. Coyne, 55 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea.   |
| 115 | Joan of Arc, Rockland.....    | Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, 138 Forest Ave., Brockton.     |
| 116 | Mar. Washington, Lynn....     | James J. Manning, 76 Calumet St., Roxbury          |
| 117 | St. Bridget, Wayland .....    | Joseph P. Sullivan, 41 Morse St., Watertown.       |
| 118 | St. Othilia, Roxbury.....     | Frank J. Holderried, 157 Harold St., Roxbury.      |
| 119 | St. Boniface, Roxbury.....    | George E. Mennig, 125 Linden Pk. St., Roxbury.     |
| 120 | University, Cambridge.....    | William S. Andrews, 32 Cottage St., Watertown.     |
| 121 | St. Beatrice, Bridgewater...  | Mary L. Smith, 12 Bryant St., Brockton.            |
| 122 | St. Matthew, Natick.....      | John H. Moran, 79 Parsons St., Brighton.           |
| 123 | St. Ursula New Bedford....    | Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher, Sandwich.               |
| 124 | St. Loretta, Worcester.....   | John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate St., Worcester.      |
| 125 | St. Aloysius, So. Boston....  | Frank Epple, 11 Arcola St., Roxbury.               |
| 126 | Bunker Hill, Charlestown..    | John F. Mahoney, 48 Arlington St., Lynn.           |
| 127 | St. Paul, W. Roxbury.....     | Joseph H. Foster, Box 155, Randolph.               |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.  | Mrs. Mary J. Finnegan, 26 Hardy St., Salem.        |

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

|     |                              |                                                                        |
|-----|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 129 | Bay State, Chelsea.....      | Michael J. McLaughlin, 3 Princeton St., Chsn.                          |
| 130 | Annunciation, Danvers.....   | Annie Campbell, 55 Cabot St., Beverly.                                 |
| 131 | St. Stephen's, Boston.....   | Thomas F. Kelley, 174 Norfolk St., Dorchester.                         |
| 132 | St. Nicholas, Plymouth....   | Philip Brenner, 14 Thurman St., Everett.                               |
| 133 | Windhorst, New Bedford...    | George Christoph, 1240 Park Ave., Cranston, R. I.                      |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.    | John B. Fitzpatrick, Jr., 89 Chauncey St., Boston.                     |
| 135 | St. Genevieve, Brighton....  | James T. Barnes, 75 Main St., Watertown.                               |
| 136 | Fr. Conway, Salem.....       | John Driscoll, 24 Cottage St., W. Lynn.                                |
| 137 | Commonwealth, Canton....     | Mrs Mary E. O'Connor, 10 Chamblett St., Upham's<br>Corner, Dorchester. |
| 138 | St. Josephine, Dorchester... | Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 46 Ash St., Brockton.                             |
| 139 | Fr. Denvir, Beverly.....     | Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan, Hathorne.                                       |
| 140 | Angelus, Dorchester.....     | Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy, 97 Bunker Hill St., Charlest'n                |
| 141 | St. Gertrude, Charlestown... | Nora F. Malley, 91 Ashmont St., Dorchester.                            |
| 142 | Lepanto, Malden.....         | Michael J. Shannon, 28 Maverick St., E. Boston.                        |
| 143 | Lady of Lourdes, J. P.....   | Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney, 111 Baldwin St., Charlest'n.                    |
| 144 | Bethlehem, Roslindale.....   | John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy St., Dorchester.                           |
| 145 | Norfolk, Dorchester.....     | John T. Finn, 30 Avondale Pl., Dor. Center.                            |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm, Providence....  | Joseph Hettinger, 29 Viall St., New Bedford.                           |
| 147 | St. Helena, Lynn.....        | Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Court House, Boston.                            |
| 148 | Mt. Carmel, Brockton.....    | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light St., W. Lynn.                      |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery, Lynn...     | Eugene M. Cashman, 62 Jefferson Ave., Chelsea.                         |
| 150 | St. Finbar, E. Cambridge...  | John J. Boyle, 64 Hartford St., Dorchester.                            |
| 151 | Perpetual Help, Roxbury..    | Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello St., Brockton.                      |
| 152 | F. A. Walker, No. Brookfield | John J. Boland, 16 Grand View Ave., Worcester.                         |
| 153 | Fr. Thayer, Boston.....      | Mrs. Juliette Sheehan, 18 Hood St., West Lynn.                         |
| 154 | Hughes, Boston.....          | Robert G. Walsh, 75 Tower St., Jamaica Plain.                          |
| 155 | Magdalen, Dedham.....        | Katherine E. Ring, Box 126, Stoughton.                                 |
| 156 | Marquette, S. Framingham.    | Margaret A. Burns, 40 Orchard St., Rox.                                |
| 157 | Assumption, Malden.....      | Mrs. Nora Crowley, 82 Dana St., Camb.                                  |
| 158 | St. Paula, Roxbury.....      | Edward A. Dever, 118 Eustis St., Roxbury.                              |
| 159 | Im. Conception, Marlboro ..  | Bartholomew J. Carroll, So. Main St., Natick.                          |
| 160 | Ave Maria, Brookline.....    | John T. Donovan, 4 Montrose St., Malden.                               |
| 161 | Wakefield, Wakefield.....    | Bernard A. Maraghy, 10 Ludlow St., Charlestown.                        |
| 162 | Fr. Stack, Watertown.....    | Thomas F. Tremble, 49 Dewey St., Roxbury.                              |
| 163 | Sancta Maria, Everett.....   | Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson, 4 Merton Pl., Rox.                         |
| 164 | St. Eulalia, New Bedford...  | Elizabeth M. Welch, 1298 Main St., Fall River.                         |
| 165 | Lady of Victory, Fall River. | James G. Meade, 163 Park St., New Bedford.                             |
| 166 | St. Agatha, Sandwich.....    | Mrs. Katherine A. Porter, 129 Acushnet Av., N. Bed.                    |



DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Continued.*

|     |                               |                                                     |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 167 | Pinehurst, Fitchburg.....     | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney, 8 Gold St., Worcester.        |
| 168 | Wachusett, Leominster.....    | Patrick F. Cannon, 77 High St., Clinton.            |
| 169 | Charity Milford.....          | Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bradley, 30 Ward St., Worcester.  |
| 170 | Westford, Graniteville.....   | Owen F. McNally, Box 236, No. Chelmsford.           |
| 171 | Wannalancet, No. Chelms...    | Mary M. Dwyer, 76 Chestnut St., Lawrence.           |
| 172 | St. Ambrose, W. Quincy...     | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 4 Henchman St., Boston.         |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin, Charlest'n.   | Michael J. Cunningham, 1112 Bennington St., E. B.   |
| 174 | St. Winnifred, Chelsea.....   | Teresa A. Quigley, 31 Union Ct., Lynn.              |
| 175 | Star of the Sea, Marblehead.  | James Cotter, 39 Linden St., W. Lynn.               |
| 178 | Fallon, Attleboro.....        | Thomas A. Laughlin, 5 Dartmouth St., Taunton.       |
| 179 | Fr. McNulty, Brockton.....    | John Heffernan, 148 Washington St., Quincy.         |
| 180 | Neponset, Neponset.....       | Cornelius F. Buckley, 29 Newport St., Dorchester.   |
| 181 | St. Louise, Neponset.....     | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 179 Paris St., E. Boston.       |
| 182 | Hingham, Hingham.....         | James H. Elcock, 160 Copeland St., W. Quincy.       |
| 183 | St. Mariam, Whitman.....      | Mrs. Margaret Menton, 386 Warren Ave., Brockton.    |
| 184 | St. Philip, Boston.....       | Dominick J. McDonough, 111 Draper St., Dor.         |
| 185 | St. Stanislaus, So. Boston... | John J. Brennan, 87 Old Harbor St., So. Boston.     |
| 186 | McDermott, Springfield....    | Hon. William P. Hayes, 437 Main St., Springfield.   |
| 187 | B. Sacramento, J. P.....      | Mary E. F. Digan, 137 Webster St., E. Boston.       |
| 188 | Howard, Holyoke.....          | Mary J. Shea, 143 North St., Springfield.           |
| 190 | St. Lea, Springfield.....     | Katherine A. Griffin, 303 High St., Holyoke.        |
| 191 | Fr. Roche, Abington.....      | Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday, 410 Belmont St., Brockton. |
| 192 | Holy Cross, Worcester.....    | Owen F. Burns, 43 Columbia St., Worcester.          |
| 193 | Fr. Keyes, Somerville.....    | James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden St., E. Boston.       |
| 194 | De LaSalle, Lynn.....         | John J. Herlihy, 68 Pleasant St., Watertown.        |
| 195 | Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn...     | John J. Gleason, 17 Exeter St., Belmont.            |
| 196 | St. Rita, Lynn.....           | Mrs. Annie L. Powell, 113 Middlesex St., Malden.    |
| 197 | Campello, Brockton.....       | William J. Heelan, No. Easton.                      |
| 198 | Dorchester, Dorchester....    | Thomas Desmond, 101 Wheatland Ave. Dor. Center.     |
| 199 | Lowell, Lowell.....           | Patrick J. McDonnell, 478 Lowell St., Lawrence.     |
| 200 | Fr. Fitton, Worcester.....    | Stephen J. Horgan, 19 Gates St., Worcester.         |
| 201 | Newton Centre, New Cen'r..    | Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello St., Brockton.       |
| 202 | Fr. O'Connor, Boston.....     | Catherine M. Shea, W. Quincy.                       |
| 203 | Jubilee, S. Framingham....    | Daniel O'Connell, 27 Wildwood Ave., W. Newton.      |
| 204 | Fraternity, Boston.....       | Henry F. Purcell, 275 Heath St., Boston.            |
| 205 | Fr. Scully, Cambridge.....    | Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll, 110 Wayland St., Rox.       |
| 206 | St. Victorian, Roxbury....    | Mrs. Frances V. Hindenlang, 47 Walk Hill St., J. P. |
| 207 | Stoneham, Stoneham.....       | William F. McNeill, 184 Winthrop St., Medford.      |
| 208 | Brookline, Brookline.....     | Michael J. O'Day, 36 Davis Ave., Brookline.         |

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—*Concluded*

|     |                                |                                                     |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 209 | Lady of Mercy, Orange.....     | Timothy J. Cronin, 66 Belmont St., Worcester.       |
| 210 | Fr. Strain, Nahant.....        | Michael J. Maraghy, 291 Vine St., Cambridge.        |
| 211 | St. Luke, Mattapan.....        | Frank A. Duffy, 15 Rockville St., Mattapan.         |
| 212 | St. Aquinas, Holbrook.....     | Thomas F. Lee, 40 Sprague Ave., Brockton.           |
| 213 | Brammer, Weir.....             | Maurice C. Dahill, 28 Richmond St., New Bedford.    |
| 214 | St. Isadore, Stoneham.....     | Edward E. Lynch, 263 Main St., Woburn.              |
| 215 | McQueeney, Brockton.....       | Daniel C. Donovan, Box 20, Whitman.                 |
| 216 | St. Mark, Dorchester.....      | Patrick A. Donovan, 6 Paisley Pk., Dor. Center.     |
| 217 | Clinton, Clinton.....          | Michael J. McDonnell, 9 Haynes Ct., Leominster.     |
| 218 | Fr. Barry, Boston.....         | Bartholomew Cullen, 23 Beach St., Dor.              |
| 219 | St. Expedit, Swampscott...     | Patrick H. McCarty, 47 Collins St. Ter., Lynn.      |
| 220 | Fr. Shahan, Manchester....     | John F. Riley, 61 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester.       |
| 221 | Pentecost, Dorchester.....     | John O'Shea, 456 Pleasant St. Malden.               |
| 222 | Cambridge, Cambridge.....      | John F. Cunnabell, 60 Bristol St., Cambridge.       |
| 223 | Salve Regina, Dorchester...    | Catherine O'Brien, 11 Water St., Neponset.          |
| 224 | St. John of the Cross, W. Med. | Patrick J. Condon, 18 Sharon St., W. Medford.       |
| 225 | Winchester, Winchester....     | John F. McCarthy, 28 Tufts St., Medford.            |
| 226 | Gavin, Amherst.....            | Mrs. Catherine C. Grady, 57 Oak St., Springfield.   |
| 227 | All Saints, Ware.....          | John F. Collins, 422 Chestnut St., Springfield.     |
| 228 | Ashmont, Ashmont.....          | Bessie McCugh, 20 Jewett St., Roslindale.           |
| 229 | Allston, Allston.....          | Catherine Donigan, 6 Chestnut Place, Brighton.      |
| 230 | P. A. Collins, Allston.....    | Thomas Neville, 16 Harriett St., Brighton.          |
| 231 | Wiseman, Monson.....           | Catherine T. Leonard, Municipal Bldg., Springfield. |

## Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

|                                             |                                         |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box, 736, Franklin.  | THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard St., Dor.  |
| JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Ct. House, Bn.       | DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale St., Rox.    |
| STEPHEN MURPHY, Hyde Park.                  | TIMOTHY B. REARDON, Lynn.               |
| BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton.               | DENNIS E. MURPHY, Brockton. [Rox.       |
| HON. JAMES F. CARENS, Newburyport.          | DENNIS D. DRISCOLL, 110 Wayland St.,    |
| TIMOTHY J. COLLINS, 164 Main St., Spring'd. | JOHN N. O'BRIEN, 32 Linden St., N. Bed. |
| P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, Newton.               | HON. WM. T. SHEA, Quincy.               |

# DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                         | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Cathedral, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.             | C. R. James M. Drey.....<br>R. S. John J. Murphy.....<br>F. S. John J. Sheehan.....<br>T. John D. Kelly.....             | 23 E. Concord St., Boston<br>41 Malden St., Boston<br>485 Quincy St., Dorchester<br>57 Charlotte St., Dorchester         |
| 3. Fenwick, Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1879.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Independence Hall, 2a Lowell St.               | C. R. Patrick Higgins.....<br>R. S. Thomas Higgins.....<br>F. S. Frank H. Wilson.....<br>T. Peter F. Finnegan.....       | 5 Poplar St., Boston<br>5 Poplar St., Boston<br>403 Charles St., Boston<br>8 George Ct., Maplewood                       |
| 4. St. Francis, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.           | C. R. Charles J. Crowley.....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Connell.....<br>F. S. Robert T. Keefe.....<br>T. Joseph R. Yendley..... | 661a Parker St., Roxbury<br>214 Willow Ave., Somerville<br>52 Round Hill St., Roxbury<br>13 Sachem St., Roxbury          |
| 5. Leo., East Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Central Sq.                   | C. R. Michael Cavanagh.....<br>R. S. John J. Sullivan.....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Flaherty....<br>T. John Brant.....         | 209 Havre St., E. Boston<br>314 Saratoga St., E. Boston<br>82 Homer St., E. Boston<br>315 Paris St., E. Boston           |
| 6. Cheverus, Charlestown.<br>Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday<br>Mishawum Hall, 11 City Sq.,<br>Charlestown. | C. R. Harry Humphrey.....<br>R. S. Thos. A. Gorman.....<br>F. S. Alice A. Doherty.....<br>T. Stephen J. Fitzpatrick..    | 48 Cottage St., Charlestown<br>60 Nashua St., Boston<br>30 Soley St., Charlestown<br>54 Everett St., Medford             |
| 7. St. Patrick, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Lower Tonti Hall, 327 E. St.            | C. R. John J. Brennan.....<br>R. S. John H. Pentoney.....<br>F. S. Michael V. Geoghan.....<br>T. Thomas F. Twomey.....   | 87 Old Harbor St., So. Boston<br>202 Athens St., So. Boston<br>174 Eighth St., So. Boston<br>639 Seventh St., So. Boston |
| 8. Sherwood, Boston.<br>Inst. March 4, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                 | C. R. B. F. Farrell.....<br>R. S. Laurence E. Murphy....<br>F. S. Fred G. Cook.....<br>T. Michael W. Hurley.....         | 3 Southwood St., Roxbury<br>4 Nassau St., Boston<br>39 Harvard St., Boston<br>22 Harvard St., Boston                     |
| 9. Columbus, Boston.<br>Inst. March 9, 1880.<br>Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                | C. R. Francis A. Fleming.....<br>R. S. M. T. Milliken.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Nellie Gavin.....<br>T. T. W. Gleeson.....      | 32 I St., So. Boston<br>28 Elmton St., Dorchester Cen'r<br>6 Glenway St., Dorchester<br>28 Milton Av., N. Dorchester     |
| 10. Iona, Malden.<br>Inst. March 15, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Mar-<br>cus Hall, Pleasant St.                     | C. R. Wm. J. Cullinan.....<br>R. S. Dennis Kelleher.....<br>F. S. Edmond J. Flavin.....<br>T. Richard J. Marnell.....    | 116 Madison St., Malden<br>347 Main St., Malden<br>130 Commercial St., Malden<br>99 Medford St., Malden                  |
| 11. St. Joseph, Boston.<br>Inst. March 22, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.             | C. R. Walter J. Ryan.....<br>R. S. James B. McKenna.....<br>F. S. Wm. D. Lynch.....<br>T. Daniel J. Carney.....          | 119 Pinckney St., Boston<br>127 Charles St., Boston<br>10 Pinckney St., Boston<br>98 Howard Av., Dorchester              |
| 12. Fulton, Boston.<br>Inst. March 18, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Friday, St. Rose Hall,<br>17 Worcester St.                        | C. R. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.....<br>R. S. Margaret Hassett.....<br>F. S. Anna B. Malley.....<br>T. Jeremiah B. Cronin.....  | 8 Cathedral St., Roxbury<br>30 Batchelder St., Roxbury<br>439 Dudley St., Roxbury<br>2 Springer St., So. Boston          |
| 13. Fitzpatrick, Charlestown.<br>Inst. May 5, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday and 3d Thurs-<br>day, Hibernian Hall, Union St.    | C. R. James W. Cullinane.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice Meagher<br>T. James Cullinane         | 34 Lexington St., E. Boston<br>4 Henchman St., Boston<br>4 Henchman St., Boston<br>34 Lexington St., E. Boston           |
| 14. Lafayette, Lynn.<br>Inst. June 8, 1880<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Carpenters' Union Hall, 62<br>Monroe St.       | C. R. Patrick H. McCarty.....<br>R. S. John J. Dorgan.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Malone.....<br>T. Daniel L. McEntee.....  | 47 Collins St., Lynn<br>47 Glenwood St., Lynn<br>53 Cottage St., Lynn<br>47 Collins St., Terrace, Lynn                   |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                          | OFFICERS.                                                                                                               | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15. S.S. Peter and Paul, S. Boston.<br>Inst. June 25, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E St.                            | C. R. Wm. J. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Daniel J. Cavanaugh....<br>F. S. John A. Curran.....<br>T. William Jeffers.....     | 57 Seventh St., So. Boston<br>430 Fourth St., So. Boston<br>501 East 5th St., So. Boston<br>77 Joy St., Boston             |
| 16. Essex, Salem.<br>Inst. June 23, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St.                                   | C. R. Edward H. Shea.....<br>R. S. Dennis H. Murphy.....<br>F. S. Patrick F. Collins.....<br>T. Michael A. Dodd.....    | 37 Ocean Ave., Salem<br>48 Forrester St., Salem<br>79½ Summer St., Salem<br>5 Flint St., Salem                             |
| 17. Hamilton, Charlestown.<br>Inst. July 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Hibernian Bldg., Union St.                               | C. R. Francis E. Fletcher.....<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney.....<br>F. S. John J. Linnehan.....<br>T. James C. Crowley..... | 67 Tremont St., Charlestown<br>43 Barry St., Dorchester<br>71 Lawrence St., Charlestown<br>70 Ferrin St., Charlestown      |
| 18. St. Peter, Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 22, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Elli-<br>son Encampment Hall, Adams<br>St., Field's Corner. | C. R. Henry C. Towle, M. D...<br>R. S. Patrick J. Mullin.....<br>F. S. Wm. P. Lyons.....<br>T. John F. Brooks.....      | 1428 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester<br>41 Duncan St., Dorchester<br>25 Romsey St., Dorchester<br>Norwood St., Neponset        |
| 19. Williams, E. Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sunday<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.                         | C. R. Michael Shannon.....<br>R. S. John W. Welch.....<br>F. S. Maurice M. Fitzgerald...<br>T. Thomas Arthur.....       | 28 Maverick St., E. Boston<br>206a Spring Vale Av., Everett<br>242 Bennington St., E. Boston<br>201 Webster St., E. Boston |
| 20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St.                            | C. R. Frederick J. Crosby.....<br>R. S. William W. Morrow.....<br>F. S. Edward A. Dever.....<br>T. David O'Brien.....   | 63 Moreland St., Roxbury<br>103 Chestnut St., Boston<br>118 Eustis St., Roxbury<br>30 Mall St., Roxbury                    |
| 21. St. Alphonsus, Rox.<br>Inst. Oct. 13, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Tre-<br>mont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.                              | C. R. Michael C. Layden.....<br>R. S. Francis A. Mahan.....<br>F. S. Owen J. Phinn.....<br>T. Luke Kilduff.....         | 91 Lawn St., Roxbury<br>41 St. Alphonsus St., Roxbury<br>6 Gore St., Roxbury<br>34 Kent St., Roxbury                       |
| 23. St. John, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Cen-<br>tral Hall, Everett Sq.                                  | C. R. Joseph Hicks.....<br>R. S. John E. Sweeney.....<br>F. S. Michael Fahey.....<br>T. John Brady.....                 | 24 Austin St., Hyde Park<br>26 Harvard Ave., Hyde Park<br>19 Davison St., Hyde Park<br>Glenwood Ave., Hyde Park            |
| 24. St. Gregory, Milton.<br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Fra-<br>ternity Hall, Associates Build-<br>ing, Adams St.      | C. R. John J. Mahoney.....<br>R. S. Thomas M. Lennon.....<br>F. S. Frank A. Duffy.....<br>T. Wm. A. Chamberlain...      | 157 Bowdoin St., Dorchester<br>Kahler Ave., Mattapan<br>15 Rockville St., Mattapan<br>121 River St., Mattapan              |
| 25. St. Francis, W. Quincy.<br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, Copeland St.                           | C. R. Arthur B. Murphy.....<br>R. S. Wm. R. Burke.....<br>F. S. Michael F. Riley.....<br>T. James A. White.....         | 143 Copeland St., W. Quincy<br>35 Rogers St., W. Quincy<br>167 Willard St., W. Quincy<br>Miller St., W. Quincy             |
| 26. St. Raphael, Dedham.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Me-<br>chanics' Hall, High St., East<br>Dedham.                | C. R. Edward A. Becker.....<br>R. S. Kiernan Morgan.....<br>F. S. Charles Harris.....<br>T. Chas. J. Hurley.....        | 16 Mt. Vernon St., Dedham<br>Elliott Ave., Readville<br>School St., Dedham<br>Border St., Dedham                           |
| 28. Erin, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                     | C. R. Wm. H. Conroy.....<br>R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch.....<br>F. S. Peter D. O'Mealley....<br>T. William A. Moore.....   | 182 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury<br>17 Worcester St., Boston<br>378 Shawmut Ave., Boston<br>38 Atherton St., Roxbury            |
| 29. St. Thomas, Brockton.<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main St.                               | C. R. John T. Stack.....<br>R. S. Charles M. Stetson.....<br>F. S. James F. Sullivan.....<br>T. Alexander Gillis.....   | 102 Pine St., Dorchester<br>11 Brook St., Brockton<br>28 Charles St., Brockton<br>93 No. Main St., Brockton                |
| 30. Bass River, Beverly.<br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Y. M. C. T. Society Hall, 77<br>Cabot St.                  | C. R. Daniel O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Ganley.....<br>F. S. William M. Shay.....<br>T. Peter M. Riordan.....      | 6 Congress St. Ct., Beverly<br>6 Jasper St., Beverly<br>4 Front St., Beverly<br>38 Stone St., Beverly                      |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                             | OFFICERS.                                                                                                               | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 32. Qualey, Woburn.<br>Inst. March 2, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Grand<br>Army Hall, Main St.                            | C. R. John N. Turner.....<br>R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan.....<br>F. S. Frank E. Tracey.....<br>T. William O'Brien.....      | 14 Porter St., Woburn<br>2 Buck Court, Woburn<br>7 Glenwood St., Woburn<br>20 Church Ave., Woburn                          |
| 33. St. John, E. Cambridge.<br>Inst. March 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Institute Hall, Cambridge St.             | C. R. John T. Shea.....<br>R. S. James T. Shaughnessy..<br>F. S. Margaret M. Murphy....<br>T. Michael F. Murphy.....    | 91 Otis St., Cambridge<br>88 Fourth St., E. Cambridge<br>106 Berkshire St., Cambridge<br>17 Wyatt St., Somerville          |
| 34. Americus, Boston.<br>Inst. March 15, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                    | C. R. Joseph T. Brennan.....<br>R. S. Timothy J. Hurley.....<br>F. S. Edward Doherty.....<br>T. Michael J. Leonard..... | Hotel Eliot, Eliot Sq., Rox.<br>4 Buttonwood St., Dor.<br>8 Sharon St., Boston<br>98 East Canton St., Boston               |
| 37. Friendship, Roxbury.<br>Inst. March 25, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday.<br>Brooks Hall, 1171 Tremont St.               | C. R. Timothy Reardon.....<br>R. S. Patrick H. Mooney.....<br>F. S. James J. Milmore.....<br>T. J. F. Dempsey.....      | 13 Sarsfield St., Boston<br>29 Lawrence St., Boston<br>998 Tremont St., Roxbury<br>9 Burke St., Roxbury                    |
| 38. St. Joseph, Boston.<br>Inst. March 29, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, War-<br>ren Hall, 67 Warren St., Rox.             | C. R. James H. Casey.....<br>R. S. Walter P. Crowley.....<br>F. S. Thomas F. Reardon.....<br>T. Malachi Lennon.....     | Rear 39 Dacia St., Roxbury<br>33b Dover St., W. Somerville<br>1 Burney St., Roxbury<br>836 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester      |
| 39. Benedict, Somerville.<br>Inst. March 31, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Society Hall, 257 Washington St.           | C. R. Wm. A. Flaherty.....<br>R. S. Wm. G. Moore.....<br>F. S.: Lancis S. J. Crocker.....<br>T. John J. McGonagle.....  | 261 Washington St., Somerville<br>301 Washington St., Somerville<br>19 Church St., Somerville<br>14 Linden St., Somerville |
| 43. St. Mary, Randolph.<br>Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.<br>Meets 4th Monday, A. O. H.<br>Hall, North St.                                | C. R. Frank D. Mahoney.....<br>R. S. Mary M. Hoyer.....<br>F. S. John B. Wren.....<br>T. Patrick Brady.....             | North St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph                                   |
| 44. St. Bernard, W. Newton.<br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Mague Hall, Washington St.               | C. R. Wm. Cahill.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Margaret T. Stanley<br>F. S. Bernard D. Farrell.....<br>T. Daniel J. Kneeland.....  | 31 Lexington St., W. Newton<br>59 River St., W. Newton<br>14 Mague Pl., W. Newton<br>245 Webster St., W. Newton            |
| 45. Unity, Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central Sq.                 | C. R. Daniel J. McNeil.....<br>R. S. Thomas E. Tensley.....<br>F. S. David A. Garvey.....<br>T. Thomas E. Cagney.....   | Main St., Bridgewater<br>Broad St., Bridgewater<br>Oak St., Bridgewater<br>Oak St., Bridgewater                            |
| 46. St. Augustine, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Dal-<br>gren Hall, E St.                     | C. R. C. F. Buckley.....<br>R. S. M. J. Angland.....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Walsh.....<br>T. John F. McNulty.....           | 29 Newport St., Dorchester<br>237 Fifth St., So. Boston<br>867 E. Fourth St., So. Boston<br>51 Woodward St., So. Boston    |
| 47. St. Anne, Gloucester.<br>Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Sons<br>of Veterans' Hall, Main St.              | C. R. Simeon White.....<br>R. S. John F. Riley.....<br>F. S. Maurice F. Foley.....<br>T. Martin J. Whalen.....          | 112 Pleasant St., Gloucester<br>61 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester<br>16 Harvard St., Gloucester<br>23 Addison St., Gloucester  |
| 48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.<br>Inst. March 6, 1883.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette<br>Hall, Washington St.                  | C. R. Patrick Ryan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murray...<br>F. S. Mary E. Carley.....<br>T. John P. Zilch.....           | 10 River St., No. Attleboro<br>58 Broad St., No. Attleboro<br>22 West St., No. Attleboro<br>Bugbee St., Plainville         |
| 49. Constantine, Boston.<br>Inst. April 5, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Knights of St Rose Hall, 17<br>Worcester St.   | C. R. Owen F. Hayes.....<br>R. S. Wm. J. Goslin.....<br>F. S. Thos. D. Powers.....<br>T. James T. Riley.....            | 12 Greenmount St., Dorchester<br>7 Sullivan Pl., Dorchester<br>109 Union Pk. St., Boston<br>9 Pearl-st. Pl. Somerville     |
| 51. Holy Trinity, Boston.<br>Inst. April 13, 1883.<br>Meets 2d Thursday and 4th Sun-<br>day, Casino Hall, 133 Shaw-<br>mut Ave. | C. R. Frank J. Holderried.....<br>R. S. Joseph F. Ripp.....<br>F. S. John F. Wagner.....<br>T. Joseph Vey.....          | 157 Harold St., Roxbury<br>238 E St., So. Boston<br>34 Linden Park St., Roxbury<br>95 Baxter St., Boston                   |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                   | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 52. Highland, Roxbury.<br>Inst. April 16, 1883.<br>Meets 2d Sunday, Vernon Hall,<br>1208 Tremont St.                                  | C. R. John T. Hassey.....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Mahoney ...<br>F. S. Mark E. Gallagher.....<br>T. Hugh H. Collins.....       | 113 Georgia St., Roxbury<br>99 W. Sixth St., So. Boston<br>15 Kent St., Roxbury<br>23 Guild Row, Roxbury                       |
| 53. Emerald, Peabody.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets Thursdays, O'Shea Build-<br>ing, Main St                                        | C. R. John M. Buckley.....<br>R. S. James J. McCann.....<br>F. S. James B. Carbrey.....<br>T. Michael Powers.....           | 11 Goldthwaite Pl., Peabody<br>18 Park St., Peabody<br>10 Shillaber St., Peabody<br>5 Swampscott Ave., Peabody                 |
| 54. St. James, Boston.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Rus-<br>sell Hall, Deacon Building,<br>1651 Washington St. | C. R. T. F. Cadegan.....<br>R. S. M. J. Noonan.....<br>F. S. Philip H. Shanley.....<br>T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey..           | 3 Sharon St., Boston<br>14 Page St., Dorchester<br>35 Flagg St., Boston<br>25 Decatur St., Boston                              |
| 55. Charles River, Watertown.<br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, Main St.                           | C. R. M. E. Conroy.....<br>R. S. Joseph A. Hughes.....<br>F. S. Daniel Clifford.....<br>T. Michael Hamrock.....             | 12 Bacon St., Watertown<br>Ladd St. Pl., Watertown<br>32 Cuba St., Watertown<br>19 Arsenal St., Watertown                      |
| 57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.<br>Inst. June 30, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Jamaica Hall, Centre St.                        | C. R. Patrick J. Healey.....<br>R. S. Thomas M. Norton.....<br>F. S. John P. Kelley.....<br>T. Daniel E. Shaw.....          | Walk Hill St., Forest Hills<br>40 Weld Hill St., Forest Hills<br>27 Neponset Ave., Roslindale<br>75 Jamaica St., Jamaica Plain |
| 58. Prospect, Waltham.<br>Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian<br>Hall, 655 Main St.                                 | C. R. Patrick F. Hennelly.....<br>R. S. John H. Boland.....<br>F. S. James L. Hannify.....<br>T. William F. Rooney.....     | 40 School St., Waltham<br>40 Oak St., Waltham<br>46 Fiske St., Waltham<br>20 Pond St., Waltham                                 |
| 59. Worcester, Worcester.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.                       | C. R. James H. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Michael J. Madden.....<br>F. S. Henry F. Fox.....<br>T. Patrick J. Quinn.....         | 804 Main St., Worcester<br>55 Eastern Ave., Worcester<br>6 Coral St., Worcester<br>26 Spruce St., Worcester                    |
| 60. Middlesex, Newton.<br>Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Nonantum Hall, Washington<br>St., Newton              | C. R. Michael J. Murphy.....<br>R. S. Thomas J. Murphy.....<br>F. S. Frances E. Macdonald...<br>T. Mary E. Blake.....       | 46 Cottage St., Newt'n Upper Falls<br>97 Dalby St., Newton<br>23 Hunt St., Newton<br>287 Walnut St., Newtonville               |
| 61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.<br>Inst. Oct. 26, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, God-<br>dard Hall, 181 Washington St.                | C. R. John M. O'Connor.....<br>R. S. Daniel Frawley.....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Daley.....<br>T. Michael J. Kelly.....          | Fay Pl., Brookline<br>28 State St., Boston<br>14 Pearl St., Brookline<br>128 Chestnut St., Brookline                           |
| 62. St. Catherine, Norwood.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Odd<br>Fellows Hall, Washington St.                   | C. R. James J. Flaherty.....<br>R. S. Ellen Hogan.....<br>F. S. John R. Parker.....<br>T. Robert B. Oldham.....             | 17 Pine St., Norwood<br>Lenox St., Norwood<br>462 Nahattan St., Norwood<br>7 Munroe St., Norwood                               |
| 63. Shields, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Caledonia Hall, 437 High St.                          | C. R. Rev Patrick J. Griffin...<br>R. S. James M. Myers.....<br>F. S. John T. Freeman.....<br>T. Arthur J. Brouillet.....   | 435 Maple St., Holyoke<br>127 Sargeant St., Holyoke<br>10 Bristol Pl., Holyoke<br>57 Adams St., Holyoke                        |
| 64. Gallagher, Springfield.<br>Inst. April 17, 1887.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, C. L.<br>U. Hall, cor. Sanford and Mar-<br>ket Sts.  | C. R. John G. Flynn.....<br>R. S. John J. Bannon.....<br>F. S. John J. Gleason.....<br>T. John Bush.....                    | 16 Webster St., Springfield<br>137 Lowell St., Springfield<br>175 Dwight St., Springfield<br>47 Gosvenor St., Springfield      |
| 65. St. Columbkille, Brighton.<br>Inst. May 26, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Par-<br>nell Hall, Chestnut Hill Ave.              | C. R. Wm. W. Fagan.....<br>R. S. Thomas Neville.....<br>F. S. Michael H. Meade.....<br>T. John J. Noonan.....               | 28 Etna St., Brighton<br>16 Harriett St., Brighton<br>1 La Rose Pl., Brighton<br>94 No. Beacon St., Brighton                   |
| 66. Griffin, Franklin.<br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St.<br>Mary's Hall, Beaver St.                         | C. R. Philip P. Doherty.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Morris....<br>F. S. Michael F. Kearns.....<br>T. William F. Buckley..... | 19 Thayer St., Franklin<br>13 McCarthy St., Franklin<br>McCarthy St., Franklin<br>Pond St., Unionville                         |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                       | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 67. Canton, Canton.<br>Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.                                   | C. R. C. J. Galvin.....<br>R. S. Robert E. Lloyd.....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Carroll.....<br>T. James E. Grimes.....       | Canton<br>Norfolk St., Canton<br>Travers St., Canton<br>Endicott St., Canton                                                |
| 68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.<br>Inst. April 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday and 3d Monday<br>Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and<br>West Sts. | C. R. Charles A. Hilyard.....<br>R. S. John C. McCarthy.....<br>F. S. Jeremiah Collins.....<br>T. Nellie Donovan.....  | 36 West St., Beverly Farms<br>232 Greenwood Ave., Bev. Fms.<br>21 Haskell St., Beverly Farms<br>18 High St., Beverley Farms |
| 69. Stoughton, Stoughton.<br>Inst. June 7, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St.                            | C. R. Peter H. Smith.....<br>R. S. Mary Lynch.....<br>F. S. John S. Madden.....<br>T. Margaret F. Leary.....           | School St., Stoughton<br>Monk St., Stoughton<br>School St. Ave., Stoughton<br>Canton St., Stoughton                         |
| 70. St. Michael, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Upper<br>Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and<br>Broadway       | C. R. Joseph F. Schuver.....<br>R. S. George F. Galvin.....<br>F. S. John J. Reilly.....<br>T. Peter S. Robinson.....  | 185 I St., So. Boston<br>186 Brookline St., Cambridge<br>87 O St., So. Boston<br>625 East 8th St., So. Boston               |
| 71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport.<br>Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Grand<br>Army Hall, Charter St.                    | C. R. Timothy Sweeney.....<br>R. S. Mary Leary.....<br>F. S. John J. Dunn.....<br>T. John J. Collins.....              | 12 Elm St., Newburyport<br>52 Warren St., Newburyport<br>19 Barton St., Newburyport<br>16 Johnston St., Newburyport         |
| 72. Merrimac, Haverhill.<br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1888.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday G. A.<br>R. Hall, Court St.                                 | C. R. John J. Murphy.....<br>R. S. Michael E. Roche.....<br>F. S. Denis Murphy.....<br>T. John E. Murphy.....          | 275 River St., Haverhill<br>25 New St., Haverhill<br>21 Pine St., Bradford Dist<br>47 Primrose St., Haverhill               |
| 73. Taunton, Taunton.<br>Inst. March 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Broadway.                                     | C. R. James H. McGrath.....<br>R. S. Edward C. McMorro...<br>F. S. John E. McKenna.....<br>T. Fred H. Driscoll.....    | 145 Washington St., Taunton<br>34 Kilton St., Taunton<br>165 Broadway, Taunton<br>43 Grant St., Taunton                     |
| 74. Hendricken, N. Easton.<br>Inst. March 29, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, St.<br>Mary's Hall, Main St.                            | C. R. James F. Downey.....<br>R. S. Chas. P. McMullen.....<br>F. S. William J. Heelan.....<br>T. Timothy Cotter.....   | Lincoln St., No. Easton<br>Main St., No. Easton<br>Elm St., No. Easton<br>Bridge St., No. Easton                            |
| 75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury.<br>Inst. June 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Pythias Hall, Market Sq.                               | C. R. John Murphy.....<br>R. S. James R. Burke.....<br>F. S. Albert A. Gallagher.....<br>T. John McGrath.....          | 17 Chester St., Amesbury<br>31 Highland St., Amesbury<br>4 Lincoln Ct., Amesbury<br>63 Powow St., Amesbury                  |
| 76. Quincy, Quincy.<br>Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, G. A.<br>R. Hall, 1602 Hancock St.                                | C. R. Patrick K. Ward.....<br>R. S. Ellen Collins.....<br>F. S. Helen M. Sweeney.....<br>T. Mrs. Lucy G. Howard...     | Payne St., Quincy<br>Brackett St., Quincy<br>72 Phipps St., Quincy<br>Summer St., Quincy                                    |
| 77. Mystic, Medford.<br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1889<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Odd<br>Fellows' Hall, 18 High St.                                | C. R. Michael J. Pigott.....<br>R. S. John H. O'Brien.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Maher.....<br>T. John J. Crockwell..... | 63 West St., Medford<br>21 Manning St., Medford<br>23 Logan Ave., Medford<br>11 Manning St., Medford                        |
| 78. St. Monica, Lawrence.<br>Inst. March 26, 1890.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Black Prince Hall, 288 Essex<br>St.                  | C. R. Mary A. Doyle.....<br>R. S. Mary Dwyer.....<br>R. S. Mrs. H. E. Harkins.....<br>T. Mrs. H. E. Harkins.....       | 76 Lexington St., Lawrence<br>76 Chestnut St., Lawrence<br>15 Bennington St., Lawrence<br>15 Bennington St., Lawrence       |
| 79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New<br>Bedford.<br>Inst. Jan. 24, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Castle Hall, Fourth St.                | C. R. Patrick D. Shiels.....<br>R. S. Peter F. Mulkerne.....<br>F. S. Maurice C. Dahill.....<br>T. James Dignam.....   | 228 Arnold St., N. Bedford<br>N. Bedford<br>28 Richmond St., N. Bedford<br>45 Parker St., N. Bedford                        |
| 80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.<br>Inst. March 7, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 12 Main St.                             | C. R. James H. Murray.....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Cavanaugh..<br>F. S. Geo. F. Anderson.....<br>T. John E. Tracy.....      | Alden St., Plymouth<br>239 Standish Ave., Plymouth<br>23 Standish Ave., Plymouth<br>Main St., Plymouth                      |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 81. St. Malachi, Arlington.<br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.<br>Meets 2d and last Thursday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, Chestnut St.               | C. R. Edmond Reardon.....<br>R. S. John F. Qpinn.....<br>F. S. Daniel Barry.....<br>T. Patrick Quinn.....                  | 895 Mass. Ave., Arlington<br>913 Mass. Ave., Arlington<br>57 Beacon St., Arlington<br>138 Warren St., Arlington       |
| 82. Brockton, Brockton.<br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main St.                       | C. R. John J. Kelleher.....<br>R. S. Warren M. Hatch.....<br>F. S. John J. Sullivan.....<br>T. John F. Grant.....          | 29 Hancock St., Campello<br>93 Division St., Brockton<br>85 Ford St., Brockton<br>87 Ford St., Brockton               |
| 83. John Henry Newman, Everett.<br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 459 Broadway            | C. R. Norman M. Cunningham.<br>R. S. Timothy A. McCarthy ..<br>F. S. Stephen J. O'Brien.....<br>T. Edward J. Mulligan..... | 55 Autumn St., Everett<br>760 Broadway, Everett<br>62 Reed Ave., Everett<br>152 Chestnut St., Everett                 |
| 84. Danvers, Danvers.<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Porters'<br>Hall, Maple St.                                  | C. R. John J. Macauley.....<br>R. S. Frank P. Hennessey....<br>F. S. John E. Cane.....<br>T. James D. Sullivan.....        | Porter St., Danvers<br>Merrill St., Danvers<br>14 Washington St., Danvers<br>Maple St., Hathorne                      |
| 85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn.<br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.<br>Meets every Thursday Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Ave.                 | C. R. Michael J. Regan.....<br>R. S. John F. Denahy.....<br>F. S. John W. Lally.....<br>T. Joseph N. Driscoll.....         | 88 Woodman St., Lynn<br>26 Hood St., W. Lynn<br>40 Hood St., W. Lynn<br>74 Hanover St., W. Lynn                       |
| 86. Avon, Avon.<br>Inst. March 16, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Enter<br>Hall, Main St.                                       | C. R. ....<br>R. S. James J. Doherty.....<br>F. S. Michael F. Clark.....<br>T. John J. Collins.....                        | E. Main St., Avon<br>High St., Avon<br>Reservoir St., Avon                                                            |
| 87. Robert Emmett, Walpole.<br>Inst. April 1, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Odd Fellows Hall, Main St.                   | C. R. James Haslett.....<br>R. S. Margaret E. Lavine....<br>F. S. Mrs Johanna Smith.....<br>T. Thomas F. Maguire.....      | Riverside Pl., Walpole<br>E. Walpole<br>E. Walpole                                                                    |
| 88. Enterprise, W. Newbury<br>Inst. June 2, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, G. A.<br>R. Hall, Post Office Sq.                  | C. R. Daniel Cooney.....<br>R. S. Patrick Curley.....<br>F. S. Frederick E. Condon....<br>T. Patrick J. Curley.....        | P. O. Square W. Newbury<br>Prospect St., W. Newbury<br>21 Chapel St., Newburyport<br>Prospect St., W. Newbury         |
| 89. Union, Whitman.<br>Inst. Aug. 24, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, F. of A.<br>Hall, Washington St.                          | C. R. Thomas F. Mahoney....<br>R. S. John J. Bagley.....<br>F. S. Richard T. Barry.....<br>T. Michael P. O'Connor....      | 154 Warren Ave., Whitman<br>Beulah St., Whitman<br>Box 309, Sta. A. Whitman<br>Station A., Whitman                    |
| 90. Rockland, Rockland.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Lincoln Block,<br>Union St.     | C. R. Jas. O'Donovan.....<br>R. S. Henry S. Healy.....<br>F. S. John J. McCarthy.....<br>T. T. F. Kelley.....              | Bigelow Ave., Rockland<br>25 Belmont St., Rockland<br>593 Union St., Rockland<br>67 Exchange St., Rockland            |
| 91. St. Vincent, Holliston.<br>Inst. Dec. 8, 1892.<br>Meets 2d Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Main St.                               | C. R. Stephen S. Supple.....<br>R. S. John Dodd.....<br>F. S. Leo. J. Swifell.....<br>T. Wm. Farley.....                   | Mechanic St., Holliston<br>Winthrop St., Holliston<br>Union St., Holliston<br>Winthrop St., Holliston                 |
| 92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, cor. Central and<br>Union Sts. | C. R. Edward L. Campbell....<br>R. S. Elizabeth A. Campbell...<br>F. S. James Pendergast.....<br>T. Wm. Campbell.....      | Box 188, E. Bridgewater<br>E. Bridgewater<br>E. Bridgewater<br>Box 188, E. Bridgewater                                |
| 93. Germania, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                               | C. R. Robert Kirchgassnor....<br>R. S. George Mischler.....<br>F. S. Frank A. Bates.....<br>T. William Vollmar.....        | 55 Mozart St., Jamaica Plain<br>13 Armstrong St., Jam. Plain<br>141 Marcella St., Roxbury<br>316 Park St., W. Roxbury |
| 95. Columbia, Roxbury.<br>Inst. March 28, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Need-<br>ham Hall, 1488 Columbia Ave.,<br>Roxbury    | C. R. Dennis Kennedy.....<br>R. S. Frank B. Bean.....<br>F. S. Bartholomew W. Kieley.<br>T. Thos. J. Ganley.....           | 63 Wensley St., Roxbury<br>28 Walden St., Roxbury<br>50 Old Heath St., Roxbury<br>65 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Pl.       |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                         | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.<br>Inst. May 10, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K.<br>of C. Hall, Main St.                                | C. R. Ernest M. O'Toole.....<br>R. S. Mary F. Sheehan.....<br>F. S. Eliza McTaggart.....<br>T. James H. Russell.....          | 14 North St., Middleboro<br>16 E. Main St., Middleboro<br>62 Forest St., Middleboro<br>11 Barrows St., Middleboro           |
| 97. St. Anthony, Medway.<br>Inst. May 23, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Village St.                             | C. R. Thomas J. Hannaberry..<br>R. S. Fred O'Connell.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Connolly....<br>T. Mary J. Gannon.....          | Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway<br>Box 138 Millis                                                                                |
| 98. Onota, Pittsfield.<br>Inst. July 31, 1893.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, Goodrich<br>Hall, North St.                                          | C. R. Mrs. Katherine Nugent..<br>R. S. Annie F. Dillon.....<br>F. S. William Nugent.....<br>T. Michael E. Hennessey...        | 76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield<br>76 So. Church St., Pittsfield<br>76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield<br>Lenoxdale                  |
| 99. St. Ignatius, Roslindale.<br>Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.<br>Meets 4th Thursday, Fairview<br>Hall, 43 Poplar St.                                 | C. R. Daniel Mahoney.....<br>R. S. Daniel F. Holland.....<br>F. S. Edw. F. Doyle.....<br>T. Richard J. Donnelly....           | 800 Canterbury St., Roslindale<br>100 Neponset Ave., Roslindale<br>14 Neponset Ct., Roslindale<br>Brown Ave., Roslindale    |
| 100. McCafferty, Worcester.<br>Inst. March 28, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.                          | C. R. Patrick J. Houlihan.....<br>R. S. George Wrightson.....<br>F. S. Nathaniel J. Chandley..<br>T. Jerome R. Murphy.....    | 24 Jefferson St., Worcester<br>467 Southbridge St., Worcester<br>24 Downing St., Worcester<br>501 Shrewsbury St., Worcester |
| 101. Greylock, Adams.<br>Inst. April 16, 1894.<br>Meets 4th Friday, 25 Pleasant St.                                                         | C. R. Rev. T. H. McLaughlin..<br>R. S. John H. Moran.....<br>F. S. Ellen M. M. Somers....<br>T. Edward McInerney.....         | 1 Columbia St., Adams<br>21 Miller St., Adams<br>86 Park St., Adams<br>Valley St., Adams                                    |
| 102. St. Rose, Brockton.<br>Inst. June 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main St.                                | C. R. Annie J. Smith.....<br>R. S. Ellen T. O'Brien.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary Connors....<br>T. Abbie Grady.....                | 126 Clinton St., Brockton<br>40 Perkins St., Brockton<br>634 Montello St., Brockton<br>255 Main St., Brockton               |
| 103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.<br>Inst. June 22, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Social Hall, Broadway.                                | C. R. Alice Rielly.....<br>R. S. Ellen O'Neil.....<br>F. S. Ellen G. Walsh.....<br>T. Alice C. Walsh.....                     | 14½ Webster St., Taunton<br>11 Bryant St., Taunton<br>88 Tremont St., Taunton<br>88 Tremont St., Taunton                    |
| 104. Springfield, Springfield.<br>Inst. July 23, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday and 3d Sunday<br>C. L. U. Hall, cor. Sanford and<br>Market Sts. | C. R. Patrick E. Cleary.....<br>R. S. George F. Brehm.....<br>F. S. Martin J. Hoar.....<br>T. Patrick J. Murphy.....          | 38 Adams St., Springfield<br>42 Union St., Springfield<br>374 Armory St., Springfield<br>30 Lebanon St., Springfield        |
| 105. St. Cecilia, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                                    | C. R. Mrs. Barbara Stuper....<br>R. S. Caroline Hassenfus....<br>F. S. Mrs. Caroline Wirth....<br>T. Mrs. Mary Fein.....      | 160 F. St. So. Boston<br>29 Billings St., W. Roxbury<br>20 Fulda St., Roxbury<br>481 Sixth St., So. Boston                  |
| 106. St. Clare, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                           | C. R. Annie Leahy.....<br>R. S. Mrs. M. J. Patterson...<br>F. S. Catherine A. McNally...<br>T. Mary A. O'Keeffe.....          | 69 Clifton St., Roxbury<br>4 Merton Pl., Roxbury<br>479 Mass. Ave., Boston<br>38 Troy St., Boston                           |
| 107. Notre Dame, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1894<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Hobah<br>Hall, National, cor. Dorchester<br>St.          | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Costello...<br>R. S. Mrs. Nora A. Sullivan...<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath'e F. Finnegan.<br>T. Mrs. Mary Drury..... | 98 G St., So. Boston<br>13 Ellery St., So. Boston<br>512 E. Sixth St., So. Boston<br>503 E. Fifth St., So. Boston           |
| 108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq.                              | C. R. Katherine E. McCarthy..<br>R. S. Sadie T. Riley.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Riley.....<br>T. Mrs. Jose G. Dolan.....          | 9 Wilton St., Hyde Park<br>49 Milton St., Hyde Park<br>49 Milton St., Hyde Park<br>60 Williams Ave., Hyde Park              |
| 109. St. Teresa, Peabody.<br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1894<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, O'Shea Building.                         | C. R. Mrs. Olivia Cummings...<br>R. S. Anna Lane.....<br>F. S. Julia A. Donovan.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney...            | Town Farm, Peabody<br>29 Union St., Peabody<br>10 Harris St., Peabody<br>25 Tremont St., Peabody                            |
| 110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                            | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. McArdle...<br>R. S. Annie Volk.....<br>F. S. Annie McGarry.....<br>T. Julia Murray.....                    | 22 Davis St., Plymouth<br>72 Oak St., No. Plymouth<br>64 Pleasant St., Plymouth                                             |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 111. St. Valerian, Springfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday Odd<br>Fellows' Hall, Pynchon St.                  | C. R. Mrs. Catherine C. Grady.<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Ford.....<br>F. S. Helen M. Donoghue.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Burke.....     | 57 Oak St., Springfield<br>42 Ft. Pleasant Av., Springfield<br>44 Brookline Ave., Springfield<br>49 Sherman St., Springfield |
| 112. Isabella, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1895<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Caledonian Hall, 437 High St.                         | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth..<br>R. S. Mrs. B. McConville.....<br>F. S. Nellie Gorman.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret E. Clark..     | 48 Bond St., Holyoke<br>102 Sargent St., Holyoke<br>1 Wilcott St., Holyoke<br>233 Elm St., Holyoke                           |
| 113. St. Jerome, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 21, 1895<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                        | C. R. Dr. P. W. Moriarty.....<br>R. S. Bridget L. Barrett.....<br>F. S. Thos. F. Kelley.....<br>T. Jeremiah J. Keane.....     | 334 Mass. Ave., Boston<br>19 Sturbridge St., Mattapan<br>174 Norfolk St., Dorchester<br>113 Mass. Ave., Boston               |
| 114. Alma Mater, E. Boston.<br>Inst. March 22, 1895<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Cen-<br>tral Hall, Central Sq.                        | C. R. Mrs. Julia Walsh.....<br>R. S. Elizabeth Neville.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney..<br>T. Mrs. Ellen A. Brant.....  | 37 W. Eagle St., E. Boston<br>12 Neptune Ave., E. Boston<br>18 Chester St., Malden<br>315 Paris St., E. Boston               |
| 115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.<br>Inst. March 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Lin-<br>coln Hall, Union St.                         | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Carney.....<br>R. S. Mary Lannin.....<br>F. S. Joanna O'Brien.....<br>T. Mrs. Nellie Bates.....              | 53 Franklin Ave., Rockland<br>59 Bigelow Ave., Rockland<br>25 Bigelow Ave., Rockland<br>838 No. Union St., Rockland          |
| 116. Martha Washington, Lynn.<br>Inst. April 7, 1895.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Ave.                    | C. R. Annie J. Kennedy.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Cecilia N. Quinn...<br>F. S. Mabel L. Buckley.....<br>T. Mrs. Cath. A. Snell.....   | 120 Cottage St., Lynn<br>430 Chestnut St., W. Lynn<br>20 Spencer St., W. Lynn<br>34 Court St., W. Lynn                       |
| 117. St. Bridget, Wayland.<br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, Base-<br>ment of Wayland Catholic<br>Church, State Rd. | C. R. Felix Noel.....<br>R. S. Michael W. Hynes.....<br>F. S. Peter S. Zimmerman....<br>T. Patrick Nolan.....                 | German Hill St., Cohituate<br>North Ave., Wayland<br>Pelham St., Wayland<br>Framingham Rd., Wayland                          |
| 118. St. Othilia, Boston.<br>Inst. June 30, 1895<br>Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                                | C. R. Mrs. Genovefa Ufheil...<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Hampe.....<br>F. S. Rosa Faulstück.....<br>T. Mrs. Marg. Ufdring.....        | 34 Orphir St., Jamaica Plain<br>28 Glenwood St., Roxbury<br>156 Ward St., Roxbury<br>5 Douglass St., So. Boston              |
| 119. St. Boniface, Boston.<br>Inst. Oct. 27, 1895<br>Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                               | C. R. Leo Schroth.....<br>R. S. Herman L. Riessle.....<br>F. S. Henry Hansen.....<br>T. Frederick Kamp.....                   | 135 Marcella St., Roxbury<br>282 Congress St., Boston<br>1203 Tremont St., Roxbury<br>57 Telegraph St., Roxbury              |
| 120. University, Cambridgeport.<br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Temple<br>of Honor Hall, 595-597 Mass.<br>Ave.     | C. R. Wm. J. Barry.....<br>R. S. Austin A. O'Toole.....<br>F. S. Patrick Eagan.....<br>T. Timothy M. Donovan...               | 19 Oak St., Cambridgeport<br>104 Pleasant St., Cambridgeport<br>149 Putnam Ave., Cambridge<br>350 Wash. St., Cambridgeport   |
| 121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central Sq.                 | C. R. Annie J. Devine.....<br>R. S. Katherine Flynn.....<br>F. S. Margaret Luddy.....<br>T. Mrs. Joanna Donovan...            | Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater                     |
| 122. St. Matthew, Natick.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Clark's Block,<br>Main St.        | C. R. Frank Ayers.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Hannah Burke.....<br>F. S. Michael F. McGrath....<br>T. B. J. Carroll.....               | Pearl St., Natick<br>E. Central St., Natick<br>E. Central St., Natick<br>So. Main St., Natick                                |
| 123. St. Ursula, N. Bedford.<br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.<br>Meets 3d Wednesday, Odd Fel-<br>lows Hall, Pleasant St.                       | C. R. Mrs. Cath. A. Porter....<br>R. S. Mary F. Keane.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Anna F. Lynch.....<br>T. Mrs. Alice I. Sweeney...    | 129 Acushnet Ave., N. Bedford<br>41 Wing St., N. Bedford<br>234 Austin St., N. Bedford<br>129 Acushnet Ave., N. Bedford      |
| 124. St. Loretta, Worcester.<br>Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, K.<br>of C. Hall, 34 Front St.                     | C. R. Mrs. Georgiana Norton...<br>R. S. Katherine V. O'Neil....<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret Engstrom..<br>T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay..... | 92 Gardner St., Worcester<br>6 High St., Worcester<br>13 Fulton St., Worcester<br>19 Temple St., Worcester                   |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                            | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                    | ADDRESS.                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 125. St. Aloysius, Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.<br>Meets last Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                                      | C. R. John N. Berlo.....<br>R. S. Anthony Stuhl.....<br>F. S. Fred Koelsch.....<br>T. Jacob Hauck.....                       | 160 F. St., So. Boston<br>20 Dixfield St., So. Boston<br>20 Dixfield St., So. Boston<br>25 Whitney St., Roxbury        |
| 126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.<br>Inst. Feb. 14, 1896<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mis-<br>hawum Hall, City Sq.                                 | C. R. Gerald J. McDonald.....<br>R. S. Henry M. Lesage.....<br>F. S. Geo. A. McIntire.....<br>T. Daniel L. Bannon.....       | 57 Berkeley St., Boston<br>4 Gibbs Ct., Charlestown<br>14 Fellsway St., W. Som.<br>8 Mystic Ave., Somerville           |
| 127. St. Paul, W. Roxbury.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.<br>Meets 2d Sunday and 4th Wed-<br>nesday, Saunders Hall.                                   | C. R. Andrew J. Kern.....<br>R. S. Joseph K. Riemer.....<br>F. S. Harry W. Jewett.....<br>T. George E. Kern.....             | 362 Grove St., W. Roxbury<br>63 Milton St., E. Dedham<br>10 Rockland St., E. Dedham<br>Rockland St., Dedham            |
| 128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.<br>Inst. March 29, 1896<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, New<br>New Pythian Hall, Main St.                       | C. R. Margaret L. Casey.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Francis Hogan.....<br>F. S. Margaret Cummings.....<br>T. Mrs. Delia E. Whalen...  | 54 Fort Sq., Gloucester<br>95 Centennial Ave Gloucester<br>67 Pleasant St., Gloucester<br>23 Addison St., Gloucester   |
| 129. Bay State, Chelsea.<br>Inst. April 17, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, K. of<br>C. Hall, 220 Broadway.                                  | C. R. Eugene M. Cashman.....<br>R. S. John J. Madden.....<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan.....<br>T. Francis L. Golden.....        | 62 Jefferson Ave., Chelsea<br>39 Spencer Ave., Chelsea<br>15 Mill St., Revere<br>50 Watts St., Chelsea                 |
| 130. Annunciation, Danvers.<br>Inst. May 15, 1896.<br>Meets every Wednesday, Forest-<br>ers' Hall, Danvers Sq.                                 | C. R. Mary E. Fitzgerald.....<br>R. S. M. Elizabeth Small.....<br>F. S. Mary J. Fennessey.....<br>T. Mrs. Kath. Finnegan.... | School St., Danvers<br>Hobart St., Danvers<br>47 Hobart St., Danvers<br>16 School St., Danvers                         |
| 131. St. Stephens, Boston.<br>Inst. May 27, 1896<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, St. Rose<br>Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                    | C. R. John T. Mahoney.....<br>R. S. J. J. Crowley.....<br>F. S. Edward T. Barry.....<br>T. Charles J. Lavis.....             | 35 Hartwell St., Dorchester<br>24 Mansur St., Roxbury<br>128 Eliot St., Boston<br>25 Essex St., Boston                 |
| 132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.<br>Inst. May 31, 1896.<br>Meets 3d Sunday, Foresters' Hall,<br>Main St.                                           | C. R. Nicholas Stephan.....<br>R. S. John G. Kuhn.....<br>F. S. Daniel Kaiser.....<br>T. Nick Fryermuth, Jr.....             | 18 Hamilton St., Plymouth<br>20 Atlantic St., Plymouth<br>25 Spooner St., No. Plymouth<br>25 Spooner St., No. Plymouth |
| 133. Windhorst, New Bedford.<br>Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, Red Men's<br>Hall, 69 Elm St.                                        | C. R. Emil J. Hirth.....<br>R. S. Chas. Zullhuber.....<br>F. S. Alois Lutz.....<br>T. Andrew P. Lang.....                    | 183 Park St., N. Bedford<br>12 Briggs Ct., N. Bedford<br>123 Ruth Ave., N. Bedford<br>178 Thompson St., N. Bedford     |
| 134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.<br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Independent Hall, Union Sq.                          | C. R. David Mullaney.....<br>R. S. Timothy A. Donohue....<br>F. S. Richard Walsh.....<br>T. Andrew Redmond.....              | 395 Somerville Ave., Somerville<br>33 Avon St., Somerville<br>27 Avon St., Somerville<br>16 Tuttle St., Cambridge      |
| 135. St. Genevieve, Brighton.<br>Inst. Nov. 5th, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Red<br>Men's Hall, cor. Wash. St. and<br>Chestnut Hill Ave. | C. R. Agnes Murphy.....<br>R. S. Helen V. Curley.....<br>F. S. Catherine Donegan.....<br>T. Mary E. Welch.....               | 202 Market St., Brighton<br>67 Nonantum St., Brighton<br>6 Chestnut Pl., Brighton<br>8 Bennett St., Brighton           |
| 136. Fr, Conway, Salem.<br>Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Kimball Block<br>219 Essex St.              | C. R. Annie M. Fallon.....<br>R. S. Sarah Lundgren.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Taffe.....<br>T. Mary A. Fitzpatrick....            | 204 Lafayette St., Salem<br>12½ Charter St., Salem<br>17 Derby Sq., Salem<br>8 Walnut St., Salem                       |
| 137. Commonwealth, Canton.<br>Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Wash. St.                                | C. R. Mrs. Catherine Drislain..<br>R. S. Catherine A. Danahy....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary Finn.....<br>T. Helena A. Galligan.....  | Rockland St., Canton<br>Wash. St., Canton Cor.<br>Rockland St., Canton<br>Rockland St., Canton                         |
| 138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.<br>Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wed., Ellison<br>Encampment Hall, Field's Cor.                     | C. R. Della K. McGeever.....<br>R. S. Ella M. Dolan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Agnes Chalmers....<br>T. Mrs. Annie Pollard.....      | 7 Roach St., Dorchester<br>24 Roach St., Dorchester<br>7 Duncan St., Dorchester<br>Greenwich St., Dorchester           |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                            | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                   | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly.<br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Y. M.<br>C. T. A. Hall, 77 Cabot St.                            | C. R. Mrs. Alice Gorman.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary P. Sweeney...<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Arnold...<br>T. Mrs. Mary Carney..... | 53 Hale St., Beverly<br>36 Lothrop St., Beverly<br>Thorndike St., Beverly<br>Lenox St., Beverly                                   |
| 140. Angelus, Milton.<br>Inst. March 11, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Fraternity Hall, Milton.                                            | C. R. Elizabeth Gallagher.....<br>R. S. Mary A. Barrett.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Bennett.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary Gearin.....      | 41 Bears Ave., Dorchester<br>19 Sturbridge St., Mattapan<br>1062 Washington St., Dorchester<br>825 Dorchester Ave. Dorchester     |
| 141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.<br>Inst. March 21, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq.                                  | C. R. Mary A. Mullen.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Etta A. Welch.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Hannah F. Burns...<br>T. Catherine F. Dolan.....   | 12 Beacham St., Charlestown<br>395 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown<br>339 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown<br>12 Short St., Charlestown  |
| 142. Lepanto, Malden.<br>Inst. April 14, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Edward Hall, Pleasant St.                                        | C. R. Timothy Halpin.....<br>R. S. Margaret M. Connell....<br>F. S. John F. Barron.....<br>T. Peter Hastings.....           | 76 Emerald St., Malden<br>97 Malden St., Malden<br>26 West St., Malden<br>Highland Ave., Malden                                   |
| 143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.<br>Inst. May 13, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Arcanum Hall, 658 Centre St.                    | C. R. Mary L. Kelly.....<br>R. S. Annie F. Lee.....<br>F. S. Mrs. D. L. McCormack..<br>T. Mrs. Annie Pulsifer.....          | 37 Goldsmith St., Jamaica Plain<br>72 Jamaica St., Jamaica Plain<br>47 Walk Hill St., Forest Hills<br>55 Bourne St., Forest Hills |
| 144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.<br>Inst. May 21, 1897<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, 143 Poplar St.                                    | C. R. Rose L. Brooks.....<br>R. S. Bessie McHugh.....<br>F. S. Mary T. Gilloon.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary I. Hain.....            | Florence St., Roslindale<br>20 Jewett St., Roslindale<br>47 Brooks St., Roslindale<br>Penfield St., Roslindale                    |
| 145. Norfolk, Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 29, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, 326 Washington St.                                 | C. R. Wm. E. Collins.....<br>R. S. Nellie Coveney.....<br>F. S. Humphrey J. Sullivan...<br>T. Philip A. Carroll.....        | 32 Spencer St., Dorchester<br>5 Darling St., Dorchester<br>346 Washington St., Dorchester<br>38 Maxwell St., Dorchester           |
| 146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.<br>Inst. August 8, 1897.<br>Meets 3d Sunday, Swedish Workmen Hall, 98 Weybosset St.                              | C. R. George Christoph.....<br>R. S. Marie Werner.....<br>F. S. Kilian Stahl.....<br>T. John Stahl.....                     | Park St., Cranston<br>15 Diamond St., Providence<br>342 Weybosset St., Prov., R. I.<br>342 Weybosset St., Prov., R. I.            |
| 147. St. Helena, Lynn.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.                                    | C. R. Mrs. Lulu Tolan.....<br>R. S. Agnes Dervin.....<br>F. S. Theresa A. Quigley.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Cole.....         | 15 Pacific St., Lynn<br>54 Sheridan St., Lynn<br>31 Union Ct., Lynn<br>81 Eutaw Ave., Lynn                                        |
| 148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton.<br>Inst. Jan. 13, 1898<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Forester's Hall.                                                | C. R. Mrs. Margaret Lynch....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Ducey....<br>F. S. Nora F. Russell.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret Menton...   | 115 Clinton St., Brockton<br>154 N. Warren Ave., Brockton<br>24 Water St., Brockton<br>386 Warren Ave., Brockton                  |
| 149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.<br>Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, St. Joseph's Temperance Hall, Chestnut St.                      | C. R. Patrick Montague.....<br>R. S. James E. Casey.....<br>F. S. E. O. Pare.....<br>T. John C. Donovan.....                | 67 Collins St., Lynn<br>46 Collins St. Ter., Lynn<br>51 Jenness St., Lynn<br>18 Smith St., Lynn                                   |
| 150. St. Finbar, E. Cambridge.<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of H. Hall, cor. Cambridge and Third St., E. Cambridge. | C. R. Michael J. Maraghy....<br>R. S. Mary L. Dolan.....<br>F. S. M. J. McNiff.....<br>T. Thomas A. Hughes.....             | 271 Vine St., Cambridge<br>7 Perry St., Cambridgeport<br>20 Plymouth St., Cambridge<br>46 Market St., Cambridge                   |
| 151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.                             | C. R. Annie T. O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Emma C. Blaine.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Lohan.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw...         | 13 Wharf St., Boston<br>50 Calumet St., Roxbury<br>7 Harrison St., Roslindale<br>47 Smith St., Roxbury                            |
| 152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No. Brookfield.<br>Inst. March 15, 1898.<br>Meets last Sunday, Castle Hall, Main St.                              | C. R. Edward Donnelly.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Lodge....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Lodge....<br>T. John F. Coughlin.....      | Mt. Pleasant St., N. Brookf'd<br>N. Brookfield<br>Bradshaw St., N. Brookfield<br>Box 193, N. Brookfield                           |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 53. Father Thayer, Boston.<br>Inst. March 16, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.                      | C. R. Mrs. Sarah F. Cronin....<br>R. S. Catherine Dailey.....<br>F. S. Eliz. L. Plunkett.....<br>T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan....    | 117 Dale St., Roxbury<br>60 Myrtle St., Boston<br>289 Fifth St., So. Boston<br>117 Franklin St., Allston                     |
| 54. Hughes, Boston.<br>Inst. March 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                            | C. R. Mrs. Marg. T. Colbert...<br>R. S. Mary T. Carney.....<br>F. S. Annie E. McQuillan....<br>T. Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll...   | 34 Union St., Charlestown<br>6 Bucknam St., Roxbury<br>11 Telroc St., Dorchester<br>8 Cobden St., Roxbury                    |
| 55. Magdalen, Dedham.<br>Inst. April 26, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Hirsch's Hall, Boyden Sq.,<br>E. Dedham.               | C. R. Elizabeth Costello.....<br>R. S. Gertrude G. McManus...<br>F. S. Mary E. Mahoney.....<br>T. Margaret L. Flanagan...     | Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>Mt. Vernon St., Dedham<br>Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>7 Milton Pl., E. Dedham                          |
| 56. Marquette, So. Framingham.<br>Inst. July 15, 1898<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall.                                 | C. R. James J. Eagan.....<br>R. S. Christopher Byrnes.....<br>F. S. Henry J. Shine.....<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Shine.....        | 3 Milton St., So. Framingham<br>21 South St., So. Framingham<br>68 Grant St., So. Framingham<br>68 Grant St., So. Framingham |
| 57. Assumption, Malden.<br>Inst. August 25, 1898<br>Meets 3d Monday, Louise Hall,<br>Brown Bldg., Pleasant St.                          | C. R. Emma Lepointe.....<br>R. S. Annie O'Loughlin.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell....<br>T. Cecilia Kloppenburg....       | 54 Adams St., Malden<br>83 Emerald St., Malden<br>113 Middlesex St., Malden<br>1 Rockland Pl., Malden                        |
| 58. St. Paula, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St.<br>Lawrence Hall, 216 Dudley St.                      | C. R. Mary M. Glynn.....<br>R. S. C. Lillian Dever.....<br>F. S. Hannah M. Penney....<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe.....          | 110 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury<br>118 Eustis St., Roxbury<br>16 Lafayette Pk., Roxbury<br>63 Palmer St., Roxbury                |
| 59. Immaculate Conception,<br>Marlboro.<br>Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, First<br>National Bank Hall, 200 Main<br>St. | C. R. John Good.....<br>R. S. James Giblin.....<br>F. S. James P. Murphy.....<br>T. John J. Cassidy.....                      | 9 Estabrook Ave., Marlboro<br>56 Emmett St., Marlboro<br>47 Rice St., Marlboro<br>Huntington Ave., Marlboro                  |
| 60. Ave Maria, Brookline,<br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1898<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Ly-<br>ceum Hall, Washington St.                           | C. R. Margaret R. Murphy....<br>R. S. Annie A. Curry.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Driscoll.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret O'Brien...       | 63 Walter Ave., Brookline<br>120 Franklin St., Brookline<br>7 Wait St., Roxbury<br>1 Elm Pl., Brookline                      |
| 61. Wakefield, Wakefield.<br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C.<br>O. F. Hall, cor. Foster and<br>Albion Sts.      | C. R. Thomas M. Croke.....<br>R. S. Mary T. O'Connell.....<br>F. S. Julia Murray.....<br>T. Geo. F. Hanright.....             | 8 Richardson St., Wakefield<br>47 Lake St., Wakefield<br>14 Spaulding St., Wakefield<br>38 Emerson St., Wakefield            |
| 62. Fr. Stack, Watertown.<br>Inst. April 23, 1899.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, Main St.                              | C. R. Nellie F. Lyons.....<br>R. S. Mary E. Hayes.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Harriet A. Kelley..<br>T. Mary V. Hughes.....            | 6 Chestnut St., Watertown<br>Fayette St., Watertown<br>15 Waverly Ave., Watertown<br>Royal St., Watertown                    |
| 63. Sancta Maria, Everett.<br>Inst. July 27, 1899.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 459 Broadway.                    | C. R. Mrs. Cath. G. Sheehan...<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary C. Howard...<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath. M. Scanlon...<br>T. Mrs. M. A. Kirwin..... | 34 Mansfield St., Everett<br>205 Vine St., Everett<br>9 Green St., Everett<br>113 Cottage St., Everett                       |
| 64. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.<br>Inst. August 9, 1899.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, Odd Fel-<br>lows Hall.                                   | C. R. Annie J. O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Moore.....<br>F. S. Mrs. M. A. Saddler.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Kenney...    | 588 Cottage St., N. Bedford<br>427 Pleasant St., N. Bedford<br>50 Thompson St., N. Bedford<br>38 Robeson St., N. Bedford     |
| 65. Lady of Victory, Fall River.<br>Inst. Nov. 28, 1899.<br>Meets 2d Wednesday, Hibernian<br>Hall, Hall St.                             | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh....<br>R. S. Catherine Heavey.....<br>F. S. Ella Carroll.....<br>T. Teresa A. Connolly.....        | Cor. No. Main & Corey St., Fall R.<br>45 Freedom St., Fall River<br>605 Second St., Fall River<br>82 Snell St., Fall River   |
| 66. St. Agatha, Sandwich.<br>Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.<br>Meets 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall.                                                    | C. R. Mrs. Marg. Kelliher....<br>R. S. Josephine T. Dalton....<br>F. S. Mary R. Dalton.....<br>T. Theresa E. McLaughlin..     | Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich                                                                                 |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                           | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.<br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 4th Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall,<br>Main St.                            | C. R. Daniel F. Mannix.....<br>R. S. Patrick Reilly.....<br>F. S. Catherine Driscoll.....<br>T. John R. Smith.....            | 57 Lunenburg St., Fitchburg<br>202 Summer St., Fitchburg<br>32 Monroe St., Fitchburg<br>179 Water St., Fitchburg    |
| 168. Wachusett, Leominster.<br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central and Union<br>Sts. | C. R. James P. Boyle.....<br>R. S. Peter J. Gallagher.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Lynch.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Gaffney....    | 60 Elm St., Leominster<br>391 Main St., Leominster<br>270 Main St., Leominster<br>37 Boyle Ct., Leominster          |
| 169. Charity, Milford.<br>Inst., Feb. 9, 1900<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Tase-<br>naria Block, Main St.                     | C. R. John T. Kirby.....<br>R. S. Lizzie Hogan.....<br>F. S. Peter Ledger.....<br>T. Daniel J. Hogan.....                     | 61 Forest St., Milford<br>35 Hayward St., Milford<br>58 West St., Milford<br>5 Purchase St., Milford                |
| 170. Westford, Graniteville.<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Hea-<br>ley Hall.                          | C. R. Joseph Wall.....<br>R. S. Albert R. Wall.....<br>F. S. Robert J. McCarty.....<br>T. John A. Healey.....                 | P. O. Box 101, Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville                                         |
| 171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford.<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St.<br>John's T. A. S. Hall, Mill St.   | C. R. Jas. B. McQuaid.....<br>R. S. Gabriel Audion.....<br>F. S. Perley J. Constantine....<br>T. John F. McMonomin....        | Box 119, No. Chelmsford<br>Box 129, No. Chelmsford<br>Box 137, No. Chelmsford<br>No. Chelmsford                     |
| 172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, Copeland St.             | C. R. Mrs. Mary D. Mahoney..<br>R. S. Mrs. Annie G. Watson..<br>F. S. Mary Pickering.....<br>T. Mrs. Alice T. Ash.....        | Barry St., W. Quincy<br>24 Cross St., W. Quincy<br>Common St., W. Quincy<br>Copeland St., W. Quincy                 |
| 173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown.<br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, 28 Union St.     | C. R. Henry Johnson.....<br>R. S. Timothy Manning.....<br>F. S. James J. Morse.....<br>T. Thomas P. Bagley.....               | 23 Perry St., Somerville<br>372 Medford St., Charlestown<br>51 Soley St., Charlestown<br>2 Decatur St., Charlestown |
| 174. S. Winifred, Chelsea.<br>Inst. April 17, 1900<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K.<br>of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.             | C. R. Elizabeth F. Coyne.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Catherine Mundy...<br>F. S. Mrs. Eliz. McGlinchey...<br>T. Mrs. Eliz. Murphy..... | 55 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea<br>135 Chestnut St., Chelsea<br>571 Broadway, Chelsea<br>73 Clinton St., Chelsea        |
| 175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead.<br>Inst. April 22, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, Barnard St.         | C. R. Wm. Ward.....<br>R. S. Edward J. Brady.....<br>F. S. John W. Doherty.....<br>T. Patrick H. Hickey.....                  | Atlantic Ave., Marblehead<br>Barnard St., Marblehead<br>Anderson St., Marblehead<br>Commercial St., Marblehead      |
| 178. Fallon, Attleboro.<br>Inst. June 8, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Emmet Hall, Park St.                          | C. R. Wm. Doyle.....<br>R. S. John L. Brennan.....<br>F. S. Timothy J. Lyons.....<br>T. Patrick F. Daly.....                  | 91 Hope St., Attleboro<br>22 East St., Attleboro<br>11 Foley St., Attleboro<br>12 Holman St., Attleboro             |
| 179. Father McNulty, Montello.<br>Inst. June 11, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Edwards Hall, Montello.             | C. R. Nora O'Connor.....<br>R. S. W. Charles Foley.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Susie McGill.....<br>T. Daniel Deady.....               | 40 Spring Ave., Brockton<br>9 Harrison Ave., Brockton<br>14 King Ave., Montello<br>436 N. Montello St., Brockton    |
| 180. Neponset, Neponset.<br>Inst. August 16, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Kel-<br>leher's Hall, 445 Neponset St.        | C. R. John J. Galvin.....<br>R. S. John Brady.....<br>F. S. Timothy S. Carroll.....<br>T. Charles McCarthy.....               | 41 Newhall St., Neponset<br>24 Coffee St., Neponset<br>4 Howe St., Neponset<br>98 Tenean St., Neponset              |
| 181. St. Louise, Neponset.<br>Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Wal-<br>nut Hall, Walnut St., Neponset.     | C. R. Mary A. Gilhooly.....<br>R. S. Mary Roche.....<br>F. S. Mary Lordon.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret Maloney..                  | 134 Walnut St., Neponset<br>116 Minot St., Neponset<br>7 Walnut-street Ct., Neponset<br>161 Tenean St., Neponset    |
| 182. Hingham, Hingham.<br>Inst. April 3, 1901<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M. C.<br>O. F. Hall, North St.                     | C. R. Edward C. Ridlon.....<br>R. S. James F. Burke.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty...<br>T. John J. Buckley.....         | North St., Hingham<br>Hobart St., Hingham<br>North St., Hingham<br>Green St., Hingham                               |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                      | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 13. St. Mariam, Whitman.<br>Inst. June 4, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, M.<br>C. O. F. Hall, Washington St.,<br>South Ave.  | C. R. Susie McPharlin.....<br>R. S. Margaret A. Spellman...<br>F. S. Annie C. Donovan.....<br>T. Mrs. Catherine Lewis....      | 617 Washington St., Whitman<br>101 Glen St., Whitman<br>Central St., Whitman<br>School St., Whitman                       |
| 14. St. Phillip, Boston.<br>Inst. August 2, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Rox-<br>bury Hall, 756 Tremont St.                | C. R. P. Edward Murray, Jr...<br>R. S. Wm. F. Breen.....<br>F. S. Miles C. Qualters.....<br>T. Alfred Madeno.....              | 234 Cabot St., Roxbury<br>756 Tremont St., Boston<br>39 Island St., Roxbury<br>45 Thorndike St., Roxbury                  |
| 15. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South<br>Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 17, 1901.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, 6 Story St.                              | C. R. Leo Fandrey.....<br>R. S. Jos. Thomaszewski.....<br>F. S. Joseph Wesner.....<br>T. Stephen Wolyneic.....                 | 279 Bolton St., So. Boston<br>3 Douglass St., So. Boston<br>6 Story St., So. Boston<br>278 Eighth St., So. Boston         |
| 16. McDermott, Springfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Cen-<br>tral Labor Union Hall, San-<br>ford St. | C. R. Eugene A. Broderick....<br>R. S. Wm. McCormack.....<br>F. S. Patrick J. O'Hare.....<br>T. Thomas J. Finton.....          | 24 Oak St., Springfield<br>Mittineague, Mass.<br>182 Summer St., Springfield<br>123 Essex St., Springfield                |
| 17. Blessed Sacrament, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Jan. 27, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>1488 Columbus Ave.                      | C. R. Annie O'Neil.....<br>R. S. Margaret M. Glennon...<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. Mahoney...<br>T. Barbara Kelley.....               | 26 Thorndike St., Brookline<br>37 Codman Pk., Roxbury<br>150 Heath St., Roxbury<br>127 Longwood Ave., Roxbury             |
| 18. Howard, Holyoke.<br>Inst. March 16, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Cale-<br>donian Hall, 437 High St.                      | C. R. Mrs. Bridget O'Donnell..<br>R. S. Mary C. Shea.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret Beloin...<br>T. Frances J. Cummings...        | 787 Dwight St., Holyoke<br>27 Commercial St., Holyoke<br>409 Maple St., Holyoke<br>362 Maple St., Holyoke                 |
| 19. St. Lea, Springfield.<br>Inst. April 20, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Odd<br>Fellows Hall, Pyncheon St.                 | C. R. Nonie Looney.....<br>R. S. Katherine M. Walsh.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. H. Sweeney..<br>T. Mrs. Kath. T. Cullinan...      | 20 Cleveland St., Springfield<br>116 Franklin St., Springfield<br>13 Butler St., Springfield<br>Sackett Ave., Springfield |
| 20. Father Roche, No. Abington.<br>Inst. Sept. 19, 1902.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Lyceum<br>Hall, Central St.                  | C. R. Jeremiah C. Kelleher...<br>R. S. Beatrice F. Gallagher...<br>F. S. Sarah A. Fitzgerald....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Corkery... | Summer St., Abington<br>Bedford St., Abington<br>Bedford St., Abington<br>Platt St., No. Abington                         |
| 21. Holy Cross, Worcester.<br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K. of<br>C. Hall, 34 Front St.                     | C. R. John D. Cardinal.....<br>R. S. John A. Newcomb.....<br>F. S. Louis Joslin.....<br>T. Stephen A. Bergin, M.D..            | 64 Grand St., Worcester<br>369 Cambridge St., Worcester<br>5 College St., Worcester<br>33 Trumbull St., Worcester         |
| 22. Fr. Keyes, Somerville.<br>Inst. April 16, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Citi-<br>zens Hall, Gilman Sq.                  | C. R. Patrick J McLaughlin...<br>R. S. James E. Welch.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Welch...<br>T. George H. Crocker.....        | 26 Ash Ave., Somerville<br>444 Medford Ave., Somerville<br>56 Otis St., Somerville<br>30 Cutter St., Somerville           |
| 23. De La Salle, West Lynn.<br>Inst. May 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 591 Boston St.                      | C. R. George H. McCullough..<br>R. S. Frank L. Burns.....<br>F. S. Edward F. Feeney.....<br>T. Thomas M. Lyons.....            | 127 Commercial St., W. Lynn<br>115 Cottage St., W. Lynn<br>51 No. Federal St., W. Lynn<br>108 Cottage St., W. Lynn        |
| 24. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge.<br>Inst. July 5, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Eagle<br>Hall, 19 Brattle St., Cambridge.          | C. R. Martin W. O'Hare.....<br>R. S. John J. Hogan.....<br>F. S. Catherine Morley.....<br>T. Patrick Morley.....               | 78 Dexter St., Watertown<br>Prentiss St., Watertown<br>17 Elton Ave., E. Watertown<br>17 Elton Ave., E. Watertown         |
| 25. St. Rita, W. Lynn.<br>Inst. August 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Thursday, De La<br>Salle Hall, 591 Boston St.                      | C. R. Margaret Curran.....<br>R. S. Cathryn Lahey.....<br>F. S. Alice M. Collins.....<br>T. Rebecca A. Doherty....             | 104 Hathaway St., W. Lynn<br>39 Abbott St., W. Lynn<br>516 Boston St., W. Lynn<br>10 Shepard St., W. Lynn                 |
| 26. Campello, Campello.<br>Inst. Oct. 18, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Frank-<br>lin Hall, Main and Perkins Ave.             | C. R. Peter M. Connor.....<br>R. S. Annie M. Grainey.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary M. Emily.....<br>T. Thomas F. Maguire.....        | 634 Montello St., Brockton<br>David St., Brockton<br>76 Clinton St., Brockton<br>148 Florence St., Brockton               |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                           | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                   | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 198. <b>Dorchester, Dorchester.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 9, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Winthrop Hall, Upham's Corner.                         | C. R. Patrick A. Kellard.....<br>R. S. Michael Dwyer.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Hughes.....<br>T. Thos. E. Maloney.....       | 64 Tudor St., So. Boston<br>76 Adams St., Dorchester<br>151 Sydney St., Dorchester<br>776 Dudley St., Roxbury                       |
| 199. <b>Lowell, Lowell.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 13, 1903.<br>Meets 3d Tuesday, Grafton Hall, 212 Merrimack St.                                      | C. R. Timothy F. Rohan.....<br>R. S. Wm. J. Enwright.....<br>F. S. Wm. A. Barry.....<br>T. Humphrey Coffey.....             | 420 Adams St., Lowell<br>674 Broadway, Lowell<br>685 Broadway, Lowell<br>23 Lombard St., Lowell                                     |
| 200. <b>Fr. Fitton, Worcester.</b><br>Inst. March 13, 1904.<br>Meets 4th Friday, K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.                                  | C. R. John F. McDermott.....<br>R. S. Mary E. Reardon.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Walsh.....<br>T. John J. Hughes.....            | 72 Fairmont Ave., Worcester<br>357 Bloomingdale Rd., Worcester<br>88 Orange St., Worcester<br>124 Endicott St., Worcester           |
| 201. <b>Newton Centre, Newton Cen.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 18, 1904.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Circuit Hall, Langley Rd.                        | C. R. Joseph T. O'Connor.....<br>R. S. Mary J. Coleman.....<br>F. S. George King.....<br>T. Margaret M. Hoar.....           | 875 Walnut St., Newton H'gl'ds<br>25 Ridge Ave., Newton Centre<br>941 Walnut St., Newton H'gl'ds<br>1137 Beacon St., Newton H'gl'ds |
| 202. <b>Fr. O'Connor, Boston.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 4, 1904.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Arcade Hall, 7 Park Sq.                               | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor..<br>R. S. Mrs. Margaret E. Begley.<br>F. S. Patrick Begley.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Cashin....  | 10 Chamblett St., Dorchester<br>130 Calumet St., Roxbury<br>130 Calumet St., Roxbury<br>48 Hartford St., Dorchester                 |
| 203. <b>Jubilee, So. Framingham.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1904.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Concord St.                          | C. R. Patrick J. Flaherty.....<br>R. S. Mary G. Tierney.....<br>F. S. Susie Kennedy.....<br>T. James J. Barry.....          | Freeman St., So. Framing'm<br>P. O. Box 168, Ashland<br>10 Milton St., So. Framingham<br>30 Freeman St., So. Framing'm              |
| 204. <b>Fraternity, Boston.</b> •<br>Inst. March 12, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                      | C. R. Thomas McCloskey.....<br>R. S. Margaret M. O'Brien....<br>F. S. Edmund J. Mitchell.....<br>T. Elizabeth G. Watson.... | 15 Rockford St., Roxbury<br>63 Circuit St., Roxbury<br>21 Tufts St., Charlestown<br>818 Parker St., Roxbury                         |
| 205. <b>Fr. Scully, Cambridge.</b><br>Inst. March 19, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Temple of Honor, 595 Mass. Ave., Cambridgeport.    | C. R. Katherine Nagle.....<br>R. S. Mary Lane.....<br>F. S. Annie Mahoney.....<br>T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan.....                | 112 Armory St., Cambridge<br>10 Warland St., Cambridge<br>24 Underhill St., Winthrop<br>352 Washington St., Cambridge               |
| 206. <b>St. Victorian, Roxbury</b><br>Inst. March 23, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, Interecolonial Hall, Dudley St.                    | C. R. Agnes M. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Kinahan..<br>F. S. Margaret A. Burns.....<br>T. Annie E. McCarthy.....   | 40 Orchard St., Roxbury<br>73 Draper St., Dorchester<br>40 Orchard St., Roxbury<br>12 Magnolia St., Dorchester                      |
| 207. <b>Stoneham, Stoneham.</b><br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Whittier Hall, Central Sq.                              | C. R. James J. McHale.....<br>R. S. Elizabeth Benson.....<br>F. S. Thomas J. McHale.....<br>T. Patrick McHale.....          | 11 Albion Ave., Stoneham<br>11 Albion Ave., Stoneham<br>6 Central St., Stoneham<br>35 Cedar St., Winchester                         |
| 208. <b>Brookline, Brookline.</b><br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St. Lawrence Church Hall, 774 Boylston St.              | C. R. John J. Liddy.....<br>R. S. Josephine G. Carroll.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Carroll.....<br>T. Jos. H. Twohy.....          | Brookline Ave., Brookline<br>560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill<br>560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill<br>11 Houlihan Ave., Brookline            |
| 209. <b>Our Lady of Mercy, Orange.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Parish Hall, School St., Orange.                  | C. R. James F. Sexton.....<br>R. S. Nellie C. Kiley.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Susan A. McKenna.<br>T. John A. McKenna.....         | Shelter St., Orange<br>5 Hamilton Ave., Orange<br>So. Main St., Orange<br>So. Main St., Orange                                      |
| 210. <b>Fr. Strain, Nahant.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 29, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and last Monday, Town Hall, Nahant.                                       | C. R. W. F. Waters.....<br>R. S. Martin H. O'Connor.....<br>F. S. J. M. Schiller.....<br>T. Fred J. Leavitt, Jr.....        | Nahant<br>Nahant<br>Nahant<br>Nahant                                                                                                |
| 211. <b>St. Luke, Mattapan.</b><br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Olivet Hall, cor. Blue Hill Ave. and Parkway, Mattapan. | C. R. Patrick F. Mahoney.....<br>R. S. Patrick H. Donahue.....<br>F. S. James H. O'Brien.....<br>T. Henry McHugo.....       | Frothingham St., Milton<br>Robbins St., Milton<br>337 Codman St., Dorchester<br>Blue Hill Ave., Milton                              |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

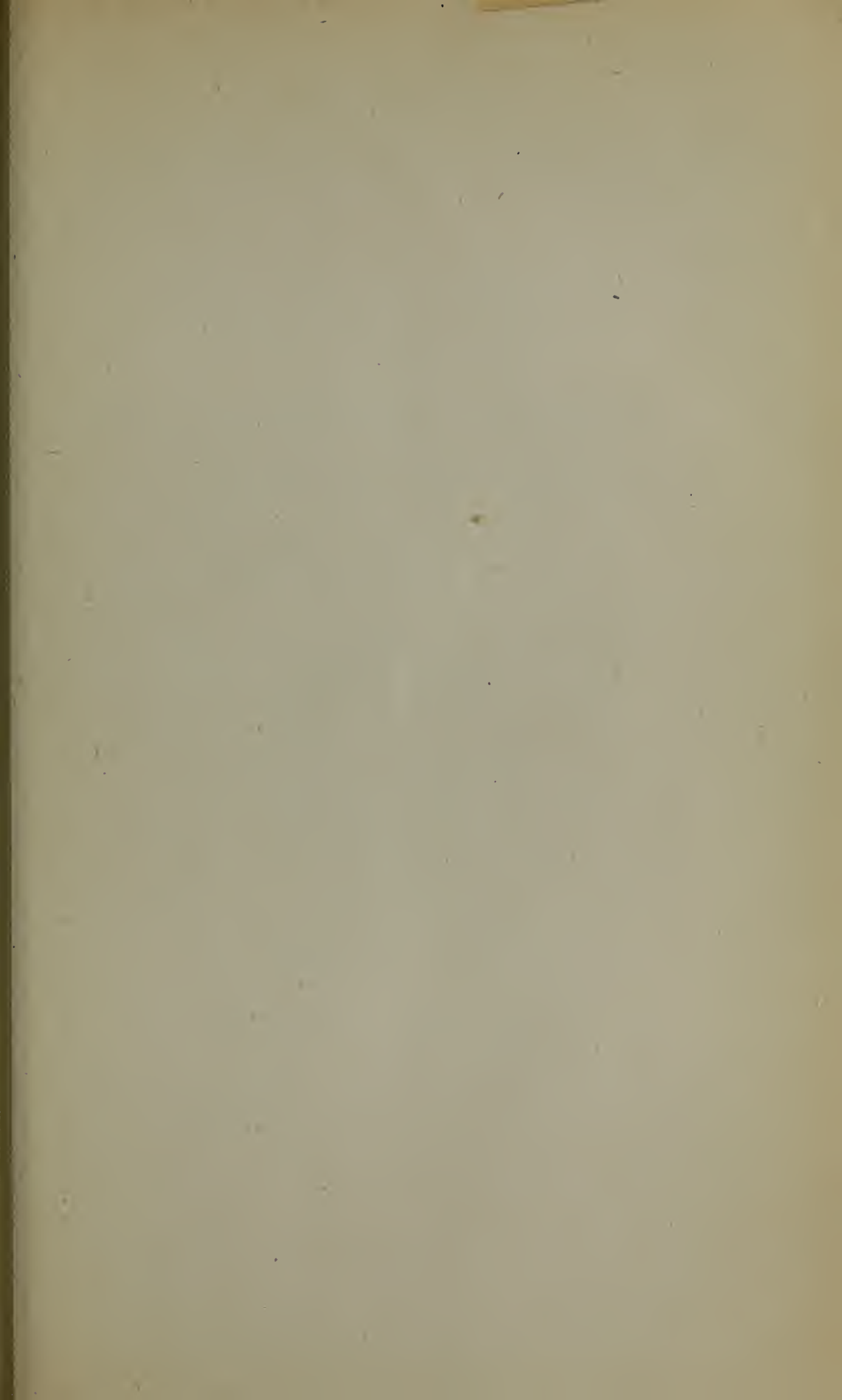
| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                       | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook.<br>Inst. May 6, 1906.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, K. of P.<br>Hall, Franklin and Plymouth<br>Sts., Holbrook.      | C. R. Cornelius Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Margaret Easton...<br>F. S. Mary A. McGauhey.....<br>T. Mary E. O'Neil.....         | Adams St., Holbrook<br>Weston St., Holbrook<br>No. Franklin St., Holbrook<br>Weston St., Holbrook                             |
| 213. Brammer, Weir.<br>Inst. May 20, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Forest-<br>ers' Hall, Weir Village.                             | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Parker...<br>R. S. Anna E. Carr.....<br>F. S. Charles A. Boyd.....<br>T. Mary Marrs.....                   | 19 Trescott St., Taunton<br>20 Bryant St., Taunton<br>13 Porter St., Taunton<br>116 Broadway, Taunton                         |
| 214. St. Isadore, Stoneham.<br>Inst. August 5, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Hiber-<br>nian Hall, Main St.                         | C. R. Thos. R. McNelly.....<br>R. S. Katherine F. Quinn.....<br>F. S. Nellie A. Dannahy.....<br>T. John H. McCarthy.....        | 163 Main St., Stoneham<br>37 Elm St., Stoneham<br>43 Washington St., Stoneham<br>73 Main St., Stoneham                        |
| 215. Francis J. McQueeney,<br>Brockton.<br>Inst. Nov. 30, 1906.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main St.              | C. R. Michael P. Dorgan.....<br>R. S. Joseph Carver.....<br>F. S. Mollie Fitzpatrick.....<br>T. Charles M. Conefrey.....        | 321 Crescent St., Brockton<br>98 Forest Ave., Brockton<br>36 Foster St., Brockton<br>69 Parker St., Brockton                  |
| 216. St. Mark, Dorchester.<br>Inst. Dec. 2, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Center St., Dor-<br>chester Centre.   | C. R. John A. Dillon.....<br>R. S. Michael J. Barry.....<br>F. S. T. J. McCarthy.....<br>T. John J. Crowley.....                | 13 Richmond St., Dorchester<br>888 Adams St., Dorchester<br>128 Wrentham St., Dorchester<br>13 Wrentham St., Dorchester       |
| 217. Clinton, Clinton.<br>Inst. Dec. 16, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, 200 High St.                               | C. R. Patrick F. Cannon.....<br>R. S. Edward J. Scanlon.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary O'Connell....<br>T. Edward F. Riley.....        | 56 Union St., Clinton<br>46 Pond Ct., Clinton<br>118 Clark St., Clinton<br>7 School St., Clinton                              |
| 218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay.<br>Inst. March 12, 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, So-<br>ciety Hall, 168 Mass. Ave.                       | C. R. Patrick Foley.....<br>R. S. John W. McCormack...<br>F. S. Alice Cooney.....<br>T. Jos. Flynn.....                         | 1004 Boylston St., Boston<br>24 Holbrook St., Jamaica Plain<br>22 Belvidere St., Boston<br>981 Boylston St., Boston           |
| 219. St. Expedit, Swampscott.<br>Inst. March 24, 1907.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd<br>Fellows Hall, Elmwood Rd.,<br>Swampscott.   | C. R. Wm. H. Carroll.....<br>R. S. Louise A. Lynch.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret A. Noonan<br>T. Thos. M. Noonan.....             | 159 Burrill St., Swampscott<br>39 Harrison Ave., Swampscott<br>28 Greenwood Ter., Swampscott<br>28 Greenwood Ter., Swampscott |
| 220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester.<br>Inst. April 12, 1907.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Car-<br>penter's Union Hall, Union St.              | C. R. Wm. H. McEachern.....<br>R. S. Jas. E. Sheehan.....<br>F. S. Theresa O'Neil.....<br>T. Henry O. Bohaker.....              | Craft's Ct., Manchester<br>Norwood Ave., Manchester<br>Union St., Manchester<br>Masconomo St., Manchester                     |
| 221. Pentecost, Dorchester.<br>Inst. May 19, 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Win-<br>throp Hall, Upham's Corner.                      | C. R. Mrs. Margaret M. Mullen.<br>R. S. Mary J. Murphy.....<br>F. S. Marion E. Silva.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary C. Landers...         | 263 E. Cottage St., Dorchester<br>5 Maryland St., Dorchester<br>37 Edison Green, Dorchester<br>759 Columbia Rd., Dorchester   |
| 222. Cambridge, Cambridge.<br>Inst. July 17, 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 3d Tuesday, Essex<br>Hall, 40 Prospect St.                           | C. R. James J. Casey.....<br>R. S. Francis F. Bowen.....<br>F. S. Bernard J. Lennon.....<br>T. Bernard F. Doris.....            | 9 Leonard Ave., Cambridge<br>19 Stone Ave., Somerville<br>134 Pine St., Cambridge<br>75 Seventh St., Cambridge                |
| 223. Salve Regina, Dorchester.<br>Inst. March 1, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Catholic Club House, Eaton<br>Sq., Dorchester. | C. R. Mrs. Christine McCluskey<br>R. S. Mrs. Catherine A. Ochs..<br>F. S. Margaret L. Kehoe.....<br>T. Mary E. Dillon.....      | 48 Dix St., Dorchester<br>22 Barry St., Dorchester<br>52 Dix St., Dorchester<br>68 Adams St., Dorchester                      |
| 224. St. John of the Cross, West<br>Medford.<br>Inst. March 2, 1908.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursdays,<br>Odd Fellows Hall.                | C. R. Edw. F. Donnellan, Jr...<br>R. S. Margt. E. Donnellan...<br>F. S. Mrs. Eliz. J. Mulkerin...<br>T. Rev. N. J. Merritt..... | 113 Arlington St., W. Medford<br>30 Lincoln St., W. Medford<br>75 Arlington St., W. Medford<br>510 High St., W. Medford       |

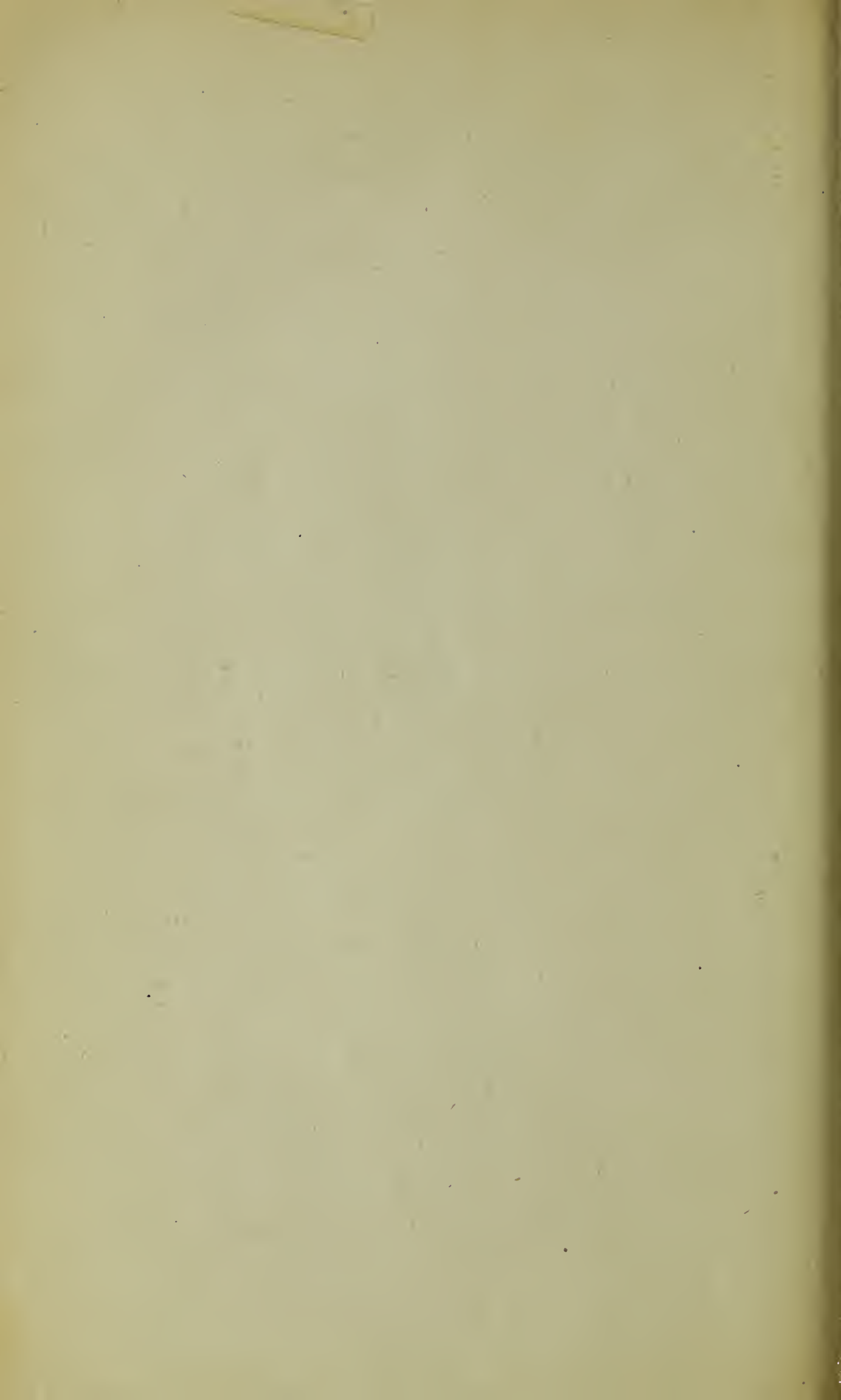


## DIRECTORY—Concluded.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                       | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 225. Winchester, Winchester.<br>Inst. March 16, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of<br>C. Hall.       | C. R. Timothy J. O'Leary . . . .<br>R. S.<br>F. S. Margaret T. O'Leary . . . .<br>T. William J. Daly . . . . .                            | 165 Washington St., Winchester<br>165 Washington St., Winchester<br>8 Westley St., Winchester                            |
| 226. Gavin, Amherst.<br>Inst. March 22, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Pacific<br>Hall.                | C. R. Mrs. Abbie J. Champion . .<br>R. S. Catherine Doherty . . . .<br>F. S. Mrs. Nora A. Thayer . . . .<br>T. Helen Foley . . . . .      | Amherst<br>Amherst<br>4 Hallock St., Amherst<br>Amherst                                                                  |
| 227. All Saints, Ware.<br>Inst. April 12, 1908.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,                            | C. R. Peter J. King . . . . .<br>R. S. Mary Dugan . . . . .<br>F. S. Andrew J. Champion . . . .<br>T. John O'Bryan . . . . .              | 38 Park St., Ware<br>West St., Ware<br>15 Castle St., Ware<br>46 W. Main St., Ware                                       |
| 228. Ashmont, Ashmont.<br>Inst. May 6, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Cen-<br>tral Hall.             | C. R. Margaret Delury . . . . .<br>R. S. Annie J. Cunningham . . . .<br>F. S. Julia F. McCarthy . . . . .<br>T. Ellen A. Brophy . . . . . | 69 Mayfield St., Dorchester<br>20 Mallett St., Dorchester<br>125 Wrentham St., Dorchester<br>33 Wrentham St., Dorchester |
| 229. Allston, Allston.<br>Inst. May 19, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Temple<br>Hall, Cambridge St.   | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Barlow . .<br>R. S. Susan L. Kimball . . . . .<br>F. S. Mary E. Norton . . . . .<br>T. Margaret Rooney . . . . .     | 27 Athol St., Allston<br>28 Bayard St., Allston<br>130 No. Harvard St., Allston<br>8 Kingsley Ct., Allston               |
| 230. P. A. Collins, Allston.<br>Inst. May 19, 1908.<br>Meets 1st Thursday and 3d Sun-<br>day, Roddy Hall. | C. R. Thomas Ducey . . . . .<br>R. S. William Cusaek, Jr. . . . .<br>F. S. Thomas Loughman . . . . .<br>T. Joseph C. Kodad . . . . .      | 673 Washington St., Brighton<br>28 Portsmouth St., Brighton<br>16 Waverly St., Brighton<br>198 Western Ave., Allston     |
| 231. Wiseman, Monson.<br>Inst. May 24, 1908.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, United<br>Workmen's Hall.        | C. R. Joanna V. Cantwell . . . .<br>R. S. Annie E. O'Connor . . . .<br>F. S. Sarah L. Gavin . . . . .<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Burdick . . .    | Monson<br>Palmer<br>Monson<br>Monson                                                                                     |







# THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

High Secretary-Treasurer

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic  
Order of Foresters

To the High Court



May 26, 1909

With Report of Proceedings of the  
Thirtieth Annual Session of the High Court  
at Holyoke, and a List of Representatives,  
Medical Examiners, D. H. C. R's,  
and Court Directory



# HIGH COURT OFFICERS

TERM ENDING MAY, 1910.

---

## HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72  
7 Summer Street, Bradford.

## HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

JOHN F. HARRIGAN - - - - - McCafferty Court, No. 100  
66 High Street, Worcester.

## HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64  
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

## HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN - - - - - Neponset Court, No. 180  
15 Holmes Street, Atlantic.

## HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

JAMES DIGNAM - - - - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79  
45 Parker Street, New Bedford.

## HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

EDWARD N. CLANCY - - - - - Charles River Court, No 55  
66 Waltham Street, Watertown.

## HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

CORNELIUS F. BUCKLEY - - - - - St. Augustine Court, No. 46  
29 Newport Street, Dorchester.

## HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

FRANCIS J HANLEY, M. D. - - - - - Union Court, No. 89  
Whitman.

## HIGH CHAPLAIN,

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL. D. - - - - - Leo Court, No. 5  
35 Brooks Street, East Boston.

## CORPORATION COUNSEL,

JOSEPH A. SHEEHAN - - - - - Cathedral Court, No. 1  
Room 928, 53 State Street, Boston.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE,

JOHN BRANT - - - - - Leo Court, No. 5  
315 Paris Street, East Boston.

JAMES A. DESMOND - - - - - Columbia Court, No. 95  
41 Everett Street, Jamaica Plain.

JOSEPH J. FORRESTER - - - - - Americus Court, No. 34  
75 McLellan Street, Dorchester Centre.

## TRUSTEES,

PATRICK F. BURKE - - - - - St. Gregory Court, No 24  
Cor. D and Dorr Streets, South Boston.  
(Term expires May, 1910.)

GEORGE WIRTH - - - - - Holy Trinity Court, No. 51  
20 Fulda Street, Roxbury.  
(Term expires May, 1912.)

SAMUEL J. COCHRAN - - - - - Hamilton Court, No. 17  
35 Winthrop Street, Charlestown.  
(Term expires May, 1911.)

# Report of the High Secretary-Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1908.

## REPRESENTATIVES TO THE HIGH COURT:

In accordance with the provisions of Article VII, Section 6, of the High Court Constitution, it is with pleasure that I present for your consideration a statement of the condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and a review of its accomplished work for the year ending December 31, 1908:

## FINANCIAL CONDITION.

Ledger Assets December 31, 1907..... \$247,909 56

### Income during the year 1908:

|                                  |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Mortuary Assessments.....        | \$279,243 15 |
| Emergency Fund Assessments ..... | 29,297 70    |
| Per Capita Tax.....              | 20,422 70    |
| Medical Fees.....                | 595 40       |
| Interest Account.....            | 9,998 33     |
| All other sources.....           | 2,048 32     |

Total income during the year..... 341,605 60

Total..... \$589,515 16

### Disbursements during the year 1908:

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Mortuary Benefits paid.....    | \$267,909 30 |
| Expenses of General Fund.....  | 22,981 60    |
| Loss on Maturity of Bonds..... | 15 00        |

Total disbursements during the year..... 290,905 90

Balance December 31, 1908..... \$298,609 26

### Ledger Assets:

|                                                     |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Mortgage Loans on Real Estate.....                  | \$133,350 00 |
| Municipal Bonds, Cost Value.....                    | 127,477 80   |
| Cash on Deposit in New England Trust Co.....        | 25,640 78    |
| Cash on Deposit in Federal Trust Co.....            | 11,539 17    |
| Cash on Deposit in Old Colony Trust Co.....         | 63 59        |
| Cash on Deposit in Union Institution for Savings... | 514 86       |
| Cash in Office.....                                 | 23 06        |

Total Ledger Assets..... \$298,609 26

The Ledger Assets are divided as follows:

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Emergency Fund..... | \$261,424 25 |
| Mortuary Fund.....  | 26,013 42    |
| General Fund.....   | 11,171 59    |
|                     | <hr/>        |
|                     | \$298,609 26 |

Non-Ledger Assets:

|                                                       |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Interest due on mortgages.....                        | \$312 50  |
| Interest accrued on mortgages.....                    | 1,227 96  |
| Interest accrued on bonds.....                        | 1,471 42  |
| Assessments collected but not yet<br>transmitted..... | 23,904 60 |
| Furniture and fixtures.....                           | 4,000 00  |
| Supplies.....                                         | 2,000 00  |
| Bills receivable.....                                 | 500 00    |

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Total Non-Ledger Assets..... | 33,416 48 |
|------------------------------|-----------|

|            |              |
|------------|--------------|
| Total..... | \$332,025 74 |
|------------|--------------|

Liabilities:

|                      |             |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Mortuary Claims..... | \$10,985 98 |
| Expense Account..... | 150 00      |

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Total Liabilities..... | 11,135 98 |
|------------------------|-----------|

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| Balance..... | \$320,889 76 |
|--------------|--------------|

Increase in gross assets over Jan. 1, 1908, \$75,403.50. Decrease in liabilities from Jan. 1, 1908, \$7,359.40, making the total net assets of the Order \$82,762.90 greater than the figures reported last year.

The receipts for 1908 show the following increases over those of the preceding year:

|                                 |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Per Capita Tax.....             | \$1,274 45  |
| Mortuary Assessments.....       | 24,532 80   |
| Emergency Fund Assessments..... | 741 60      |
| Interest.....                   | 1,349 06    |
|                                 | <hr/>       |
|                                 | \$27,897 91 |

All other sources show a loss of \$251.13 in the receipts, making the net increase in receipts over those of the preceding year \$27,646.78.

In the disbursements we find that the amount paid in Mortuary Benefits in 1908, was \$3,034.63 less than was paid in the preceding year, while the General Fund Expense Account for 1908, was \$1,325.45 greater than in 1907.



## MORTUARY FUND.

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1908, was..... \$14,210 50

The number of Mortuary Assessments during the year was ten.

The Assessments were No. 235 to No. 244, inclusive, and amount collected on each Mortuary Assessment for the year was as follows:

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Call No. 234..... | \$122 50  |
| Call No. 235..... | 29,468 95 |
| Call No. 236..... | 29,670 45 |
| Call No. 237..... | 29,998 20 |
| Call No. 238..... | 30,026 05 |
| Call No. 239..... | 30,262 40 |
| Call No. 240..... | 30,474 70 |
| Call No. 241..... | 30,506 15 |
| Call No. 242..... | 30,553 00 |
| Call No. 243..... | 30,642 05 |
| Call No. 244..... | 7,518 70  |

---

279,243 15

The interest on the daily balances amounted to.... 469 07

---

The total Mortuary Receipts, including the balance on hand, amounted to..... \$293,922 72

The total Mortuary Payments were..... 267,909 30

---

The balance in the Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1909, was..... \$26,013 42

The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1908, were seventeen and the parts of four others..... \$17,895 28

The Mortuary Benefits becoming due during the year (resulting from 261 deaths) amounted to . 261,000 00

---

Total Mortuary Liabilities..... \$278,895 28

The Mortuary Payments during the year amounted to..... 267,909 30

---

The Mortuary Benefits due January 1, 1909, were ten and parts of five others..... \$10,985 98

## UNPAID CLAIMS JANUARY 1, 1909.

| CLAIM<br>NO. | NAME                   | COURT  |  | AMOUNT.     | DATE OF DEATH  |
|--------------|------------------------|--------|--|-------------|----------------|
|              |                        | NO.    |  |             |                |
| 1159         | James T. Fitzgerald    | 1      |  | \$140 74    | Feb. 8, 1899   |
| 1325         | Michael Driscoll       | 64     |  | 142 88      | Dec. 3, 1900   |
| 2000         | Patrick Kerwin         | 53     |  | 166 66      | Oct. 5, 1904   |
| 2711         | Daniel Herlihy         | 73     |  | 1,000 00    | Arpil 18, 1907 |
| 2787         | William E. McGinley    | 83     |  | 250 00      | Jan. 6, 1908   |
| 2925         | Martin A. Cannon       | 6      |  | 1,000 00    | July 5, 1908   |
| 2934         | Mrs. Mary A. Ryan      | 106    |  | 1,000 00    | July 21, 1908  |
| 2997         | Anton May              | 93     |  | 285 70      | Nov. 2, 1908   |
| 3029         | Richard B. Wright      | 24     |  | 1,000 00    | Dec. 15, 1908  |
| 3031         | Michael H. N. Turley   | 48     |  | 1,000 00    | Jan. 19, 1908  |
| 3032         | Patrick Hurley         | 21     |  | 1,000 00    | Dec. 23, 1908  |
| 3040         | Rev. Francis S. Wilson | 15     |  | 1,000 00    | Dec. 15, 1908  |
| 3041         | Rev. John J. O'Keefe   | 218    |  | 1,000 00    | Dec. 16, 1908  |
| 3042         | Thomas Nailor          | 10     |  | 1,000 00    | Dec. 24, 1908  |
| 3043         | James Meehan           | 13     |  | 1,000 00    | Dec. 28, 1908  |
|              |                        | Total, |  | \$10,985 98 |                |

Nearly all of the above claims have been paid since January 1, except the balances due on claims Nos. 1159, 1325 and 2787, the whereabouts of the beneficiaries being unknown in the first two claims, and in the latter guardianship papers will be necessary before payment can be made.

In the claims of the late Brothers Daniel Herlihy of Taunton Court, No. 73, and Martin A. Cannon of Cheverus Court, No. 6, payment is withheld awaiting the settlement of proper beneficiaries.

## DEATHS

The number of deaths that occurred during the year was 261, as against 277 in 1907, 218 in 1906 and 229 in 1905.

The death rate per thousand on the average membership in 1908, was 9.63, as against 10.88 in 1907, 9.22 in 1906, 10.46 in 1905, 11.14 in 1904, 8.39 in 1903, 9.55 in 1902 and 11.54 in 1901.

Two hundred and twenty-one men and forty women died during the year.

The average time of payment of the Mortuary Benefits paid in 1908, was eleven days.

The average length of membership of members who died in 1908, was fourteen years and four months, and the average age at death was forty-nine years, seven months and nine days.

The total amount paid in death claims from date of organization to January 1, 1909, was \$3,028,191.52.

## MEMBERSHIP.

|                                                                |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| The number of members in the Order December 31, 1907, was..... | 26,458 |
| The number of members initiated during the year 1908, was..... | 2,098  |
|                                                                | <hr/>  |
|                                                                | 28,556 |

The losses in membership during the year were:

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Deaths.....                        | 261 |
| Suspensions, Withdrawals, etc..... | 538 |

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Total losses..... | 799 |
|-------------------|-----|

|                                          |        |
|------------------------------------------|--------|
| Number of members December 31, 1908..... | 27,757 |
|------------------------------------------|--------|

Insurance in force December 31, 1908, \$27,757,000.

The net increase in membership during the year amounted to 1,299 members (about 4.91 per cent.)

The number of applications received during the year was 2,532 and of this number 2,128 were approved.

The average age of applicants admitted in 1908 was 31.9 years.

The average age of applicants rejected in 1908 was 36.17 years.

The aggregate age of 27,757 members of the Order was 1,131,937 years and their average age was 40.78 years.

|                                               |       |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|
| The number of women admitted in 1908 was..... | 990   |
| The number of men admitted in 1908 was.....   | 1,108 |
|                                               | <hr/> |
| Total.....                                    | 2,098 |

|                                                               |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| The number of women in the Order, December 31, 1908, was..... | 9,679  |
| The number of men in the Order, December 31, 1908, was.....   | 18,078 |
|                                                               | <hr/>  |
| Total.....                                                    | 27,757 |

Salve Regina Court, No. 223, of Dorchester, had the largest net increase in membership, showing a net gain of 55, from the time of institution. The other Courts of the Order that had a net gain of twenty or more are as follows: St. Augustine Court,



No. 46, of South Boston and Stoughton Court, No. 69, of Stoughton, 39 each; St. Valerian Court, No. 111, of Springfield, 37; McDermott Court, No. 186, of Springfield, 32; Isabella Court, No. 112, of Holyoke, 30; Father Conway Court, No. 136, of Salem, 24; Columbia Court, No. 95, of Roxbury, 23; Iona Court, No. 10, of Malden, 22; St. Genevieve Court, No. 135, of Brighton, 21; and St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, of Brighton, 20.

Salve Regina Court, No. 223, of Dorchester, had a net gain of 120 per cent. from the time of institution; Winchester Court, No. 225, of Winchester, 100 per cent.; St. John of the Cross Court, No. 224, of West Medford, 83 per cent.; and Wiseman Court, No. 231, of Monson, 77 per cent.; Westford Court, No. 170, of Graniteville, had a net gain of 45 per cent. during the year; and St. Aquinas Court, No. 212, of Holbrook, 38 per cent.

The largest increase in membership in any one locality comes from the Dorchester District of Boston, with a net gain of 171. Other localities that had a net gain of twenty or more during the year were as follows: Brighton 99, Roxbury 91, South Boston 79, Springfield 69, Stoughton 39, Lynn and Malden 34 each, Boston proper 33, Medford 29, Brookline 27, Salem 24, and Charlestown 23.

#### NEW COURTS.

The following Subordinate Courts have been organized and instituted during the year.

Salve Regina Court, No. 223, of Dorchester, instituted March 1 with 46 charter members, the average age being 29 years, five months. St. John of the Cross Court, No. 224, of West Medford, instituted March 2, with 18 charter members, the average age being 35 years. Winchester Court, No. 225, of Winchester, instituted March 16, with 13 charter members, the average age being 35 years, eleven months. Gavin Court, No. 226, of Amherst, instituted March 22, with 17 charter members, the average age being 28 years, seven months. All Saints Court, No. 227, of Ware, instituted April 12, with 20 charter members, the average age being 35 years, ten months. Ashmont Court, No. 228, of Dorchester, instituted May 6, with 20 charter members, the average age being 35 years. Allston Court, No. 229, of Allston, instituted May 19, 1909, with 25 charter members, the average age being 32 years, eight months. P. A. Collins Court, No. 230, of Allston, instituted May 19, with 24 charter members, the average age being 30 years, seven months. Wiseman Court, No. 231, of Monson, instituted May 24, with 22 charter members, the average age being 35 years, three months. John Barnes Court, No. 232, of Wheelwright, instituted December 6, with 15 charter members, the average age being 35 years, four months. Green River Court, No. 233, of Greenfield, instituted December 13, with 18 charter members, the average age being 34 years, ten months.

Frequently we are called upon to furnish information relative to the Order's progress, in some specific year, and with a publication of these facts each year, a ready reference is obtained.

## STATISTICS OF THE ORDER FROM 1887 TO 1909.

| Year. | Membership<br>at Close of<br>Year. | Net Gain<br>During<br>Year. | Mortuary<br>Benefits Paid. | Increase in<br>Emergency<br>Fund. | Management<br>Expenses. | No. of<br>Mortuary<br>Assess-<br>ments.* |
|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1887  | 3,180                              | 600                         | \$33,784 20                | .....                             | \$3,315 75              | 10                                       |
| 1888  | 3,644                              | 464                         | 45,000 00                  | .....                             | 3,370 99                | 11                                       |
| 1889  | 4,270                              | 626                         | 57,839 00                  | \$2,056 49                        | 4,673 52                | 12                                       |
| 1890  | 4,556                              | 286                         | 54,000 00                  | 2,392 31                          | 4,166 87                | 12                                       |
| 1891  | 4,777                              | 221                         | 52,000 00                  | 2,355 70                          | 5,257 44                | 9                                        |
| 1892  | 5,572                              | 795                         | 59,000 00                  | 3,325 79                          | 5,677 21                | 10                                       |
| 1893  | 6,548                              | 976                         | 76,000 00                  | 4,022 25                          | 6,338 06                | 11                                       |
| 1894  | 7,186                              | 638                         | 48,000 00                  | 4,346 12                          | 7,120 47                | 10                                       |
| 1895  | 8,504                              | 1,318                       | 99,000 00                  | 5,169 28                          | 8,765 21                | 10                                       |
| 1896  | 10,067                             | 1,563                       | 93,250 70                  | 6,950 22                          | 11,988 05               | 9                                        |
| 1897  | 11,476                             | 1,409                       | 98,000 00                  | 6,988 70                          | 12,375 03               | 8                                        |
| 1898  | 12,876                             | 1,400                       | 131,000 00                 | 19,096 57                         | 11,786 38               | 9                                        |
| 1899  | 13,839                             | 963                         | 125,859 26                 | 2,564 39                          | 13,295 23               | 8                                        |
| 1900  | 14,943                             | 1,104                       | 151,732 12                 | 17,616 27                         | 14,288 52               | 10                                       |
| 1901  | 16,296                             | 1,353                       | 173,250 00                 | 12,268 34                         | 14,123 28               | 10                                       |
| 1902  | 17,789                             | 1,493                       | 160,708 34                 | 13,569 86                         | 15,394 53               | 9                                        |
| 1903  | 19,634                             | 1,845                       | 160,866 66                 | 15,215 20                         | 18,837 52               | 8                                        |
| 1904  | 20,938                             | 1,304                       | 220,716 68                 | 16,279 71                         | 16,436 57               | 9                                        |
| 1905  | 22,812                             | 1,874                       | 225,916 67                 | 19,795 52                         | 18,467 86               | 9                                        |
| 1906  | 24,445                             | 1,633                       | 221,111 06                 | 32,298 81                         | 20,510 98               | 9                                        |
| 1907  | 26,458                             | 2,013                       | 270,943 93                 | 36,467 24                         | 21,656 15               | 9                                        |
| 1908  | 27,757                             | 1,299                       | 267,909 30                 | 38,645 48                         | 22,981 60               | 10                                       |

\*The present graded plan of assessment to the Mortuary Fund was adopted at the Annual Session of the High Court, in April, 1884, and went into operation June 1, 1884. Six assessments were issued in 1884, thirteen in 1885 and thirteen in 1886. The total number of assessments levied to January 1, 1909, was 244, covering a period of 295 months.

From 1885 to 1895, inclusive, the number of assessments was 121, covering a period of eleven years, or an average number each year of eleven. From 1896 to 1908, inclusive, the number of assessments was 117, covering a period of thirteen years or an average each year of nine.



## ANNUAL REPORT TO THE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

In addition to the annual statement, exhibit of certificates, enumeration of mortgages, bonds, and death claims unpaid, the following exhibit is a part of the report to the Insurance Department of the Commonwealth and it can be readily seen by the figures presented that many hours of exacting labor was performed to complete the work within the time prescribed by law for the filing of the report:

## SCHEDULE OF MEMBERSHIP, AMOUNT OF INSURANCE, MORTUARY RECEIPTS, NUMBER OF DEATHS AND LOSSES INCURRED AT ATTAINED AGE.

| Attained Age. | Number of Members. | Amount of Insurance. | Mortuary Assessments Received During Year. | Deaths During Year. | Death Losses During Year. | Attained Age. |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 18            | 28                 | \$28,000 00          | \$134 10                                   | .....               | .....                     | 18            |
| 19            | 127                | 127,000 00           | 745 90                                     | 1                   | \$1,000 00                | 19            |
| 20            | 167                | 167,000 00           | 1,226 20                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 20            |
| 21            | 286                | 286,000 00           | 2,093 00                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 21            |
| 22            | 269                | 269,000 00           | 1,994 70                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 22            |
| 23            | 362                | 362,000 00           | 2,993 80                                   | .....               | .....                     | 23            |
| 24            | 459                | 459,000 00           | 3,538 90                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 24            |
| 25            | 477                | 477,000 00           | 3,782 00                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 25            |
| 26            | 502                | 502,000 00           | 3,976 90                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 26            |
| 27            | 488                | 488,000 00           | 3,920 00                                   | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 27            |
| 28            | 542                | 542,000 00           | 4,644 30                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 28            |
| 29            | 633                | 633,000 00           | 5,258 60                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 29            |
| 30            | 675                | 675,000 00           | 5,813 30                                   | .....               | .....                     | 30            |
| 31            | 690                | 690,000 00           | 6,102 60                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 31            |
| 32            | 707                | 707,000 00           | 6,428 80                                   | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 32            |
| 33            | 835                | 835,000 00           | 7,475 45                                   | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 33            |
| 34            | 833                | 833,000 00           | 7,537 20                                   | 6                   | 6,000 00                  | 34            |
| 35            | 931                | 931,000 00           | 8,301 90                                   | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 35            |
| 36            | 917                | 917,000 00           | 8,755 40                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 36            |
| 37            | 888                | 888,000 00           | 8,556 90                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 37            |
| 38            | 986                | 986,000 00           | 9,735 10                                   | 9                   | 9,000 00                  | 38            |
| 39            | 1,013              | 1,013,000 00         | 9,690 20                                   | 6                   | 6,000 00                  | 39            |
| 40            | 980                | 980,000 00           | 9,690 30                                   | 6                   | 6,000 00                  | 40            |
| 41            | 1,038              | 1,038,000 00         | 10,454 80                                  | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 41            |
| 42            | 982                | 982,000 00           | 10,064 50                                  | 10                  | 10,000 00                 | 42            |
| 43            | 935                | 935,000 00           | 9,852 65                                   | 12                  | 12,000 00                 | 43            |
| 44            | 1,007              | 1,007,000 00         | 10,469 40                                  | 9                   | 9,000 00                  | 44            |
| 45            | 939                | 939,000 00           | 9,965 50                                   | 9                   | 9,000 00                  | 45            |
| 46            | 920                | 920,000 00           | 9,905 00                                   | 9                   | 9,000 00                  | 46            |



*Schedule of Membership, Etc.—Concluded.*

| Attained Age. | Number of Members. | Amount of Insurance. | Mortuary Assessments Received During Year. | Deaths During Year. | Death Losses During Year. | Attained Age. |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| 47            | 873                | \$873,000 00         | \$9,562 20                                 | 10                  | \$10,000 00               | 47            |
| 48            | 874                | 874,000 00           | 9,795 30                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 48            |
| 49            | 774                | 774,000 00           | 8,803 20                                   | 8                   | 8,000 00                  | 49            |
| 50            | 745                | 745,000 00           | 8,563 50                                   | 11                  | 11,000 00                 | 50            |
| 51            | 581                | 581,000 00           | 6,942 60                                   | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 51            |
| 52            | 558                | 558,000 00           | 6,389 00                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 52            |
| 53            | 493                | 493,000 00           | 5,969 20                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 53            |
| 54            | 429                | 429,000 00           | 5,126 40                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 54            |
| 55            | 375                | 375,000 00           | 4,497 05                                   | 8                   | 8,000 00                  | 55            |
| 56            | 354                | 354,000 00           | 4,224 40                                   | 7                   | 7,000 00                  | 56            |
| 57            | 286                | 286,000 00           | 3,450 60                                   | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 57            |
| 58            | 284                | 284,000 00           | 3,550 40                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 58            |
| 59            | 230                | 230,000 00           | 2,802 50                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 59            |
| 60            | 247                | 247,000 00           | 3,115 20                                   | 10                  | 10,000 00                 | 60            |
| 61            | 185                | 185,000 00           | 2,366 10                                   | 6                   | 6,000 00                  | 61            |
| 62            | 189                | 189,000 00           | 2,395 50                                   | 5                   | 5,000 00                  | 62            |
| 63            | 121                | 121,000 00           | 1,611 50                                   | 8                   | 8,000 00                  | 63            |
| 64            | 106                | 106,000 00           | 1,252 10                                   | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 64            |
| 65            | 74                 | 74,000 00            | 915 20                                     | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 65            |
| 66            | 79                 | 79,000 00            | 969 90                                     | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 66            |
| 67            | 60                 | 60,000 00            | 733 70                                     | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 67            |
| 68            | 53                 | 53,000 00            | 675 90                                     | 6                   | 6,000 00                  | 68            |
| 69            | 50                 | 50,000 00            | 673 80                                     | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 69            |
| 70            | 22                 | 22,000 00            | 326 80                                     | 3                   | 3,000 00                  | 70            |
| 71            | 20                 | 20,000 00            | 266 00                                     | 1                   | 1,000 00                  | 71            |
| 72            | 17                 | 17,000 00            | 238 20                                     | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 72            |
| 73            | 20                 | 20,000 00            | 306 00                                     | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 73            |
| 74            | 15                 | 15,000 00            | 216 00                                     | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 74            |
| 75            | 13                 | 13,000 00            | 178 50                                     | 2                   | 2,000 00                  | 75            |
| 76            | 11                 | 11,000 00            | 178 50                                     | 4                   | 4,000 00                  | 76            |
| 77            | 3                  | 3,000 00             | 40 50                                      | .....               | .....                     | 77            |
|               | 27,757             | \$27,757,000 00      | \$279,243 15                               | 261                 | \$261,000 00              |               |

## CHELSEA RELIEF FUND.

In response to the appeal made to create a fund to assist in relieving the suffering and distress of the sisters and brothers who were rendered homeless, by reason of the fire in the City of Chelsea, April 12, 1908, the receipts to the fund were as follows: Francis H. Barnes, M. D., \$5.00; Charles E. Bonning, \$10.00; Neil Buckley, \$2.00; Patrick F. Burke, \$25.00; James Dignam, \$10.00; Cornelius M. Duggan, \$10.00; Jeremiah G. Fennessey, \$25.00; Francis J. Hanley, M. D., \$25.00; John F. Harrigan, \$10.00; The Misses Hopkins, \$2.00; Knights of St. Rose, \$100.00; John J. Leonard, \$25.00; Daniel H. Maguire, \$10.00; Frank J. McGrath, \$2.00; Cathedral Court, No. 1, \$25.00; Leo Court, No. 5, \$150.00; Cheverus Court, No. 6, \$50.00; Sherwood Court, No. 8, \$50.00; Columbus Court, No. 9, \$5.00; Iona Court, No. 10, \$50.00; Fitzpatrick Court, No. 13, \$25.00; Lafayette Court, No. 14, \$50.00; SS. Peter & Paul Court, No. 15, \$50.00; Essex Court, No. 16, \$50.00; Williams Court, No. 19, \$50.00; Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, \$15.00; St. John Court, No. 23, \$25.00; St. Gregory Court, No. 24, \$50.00; Erin Court, No. 28, \$50.00; Bass River Court, No. 30, \$25.00; Qualey Court, No. 32, \$25.00; St. Joseph Court, No. 38, \$25.00; Benedict Court, No. 39, \$50.00; Unity Court, No. 45, \$5.00; St. Augustine Court, No. 46, \$50.00; St. Anne Court, No. 47, \$25.00; Sarsfield Court, No. 48, \$25.00; Highland Court, No. 52, \$25.00; St. James Court, No. 54, \$25.00; Charles River Court, No. 55, \$17.00; Prospect Court, No. 58, \$10.00; Middlesex Court, No. 60, \$100.00; St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, \$135.00; St. Catherine Court, No. 62, \$25.00; Shields Court, No. 63, \$25.00; St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, \$25.00; St. Margaret Court, No. 68, \$15.00; Merrimac Court, No. 72, \$50.00; Taunton Court, No. 73, \$50.00; Quincy Court, No. 76, \$10.00; Mystic Court, No. 77, \$50.00; St. Monica Court, No. 78, \$10.00; John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, \$15.00; Gen. Sherman Court, No. 80, \$25.00; St. Malachi Court, No. 81, \$15.00; Danvers Court, No. 84, \$25.00; George Washington Court, No. 85, \$25.00; Avon Court, No. 86, \$25.00; Union Court, No. 89, \$25.00; Harmony Court, No. 92, \$5.00; Columbia Court, No. 95, \$36.50; Sacred Heart Court, No. 96, \$25.00; St. Anthony Court, No. 97, \$10.00; St. Elizabeth Court, No. 103, \$25.00; Springfield Court, No. 104, \$25.00; St. Clare Court, No. 106, \$50.00; Notre Dame Court, No. 107, \$25.00; St. Teresa Court, No. 109, \$25.00; St. Veronica Court, No. 110, \$10.00; St. Valerian Court, No. 111, \$25.00; Isabella Court, No. 112, \$25.00; St. Jerome Court, No. 113, \$10.00; Alma Mater Court, No. 114, \$50.00; Joan of Arc Court, No. 115, \$10.00; Martha Washington Court, No. 116, \$25.00; St. Beatrice Court, No. 121, \$10.00; St. Matthew Court, No. 122, \$25.00; St. Loretta Court, No. 124, \$25.00; Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, \$35.00; Abraham Lincoln Court, No. 128, \$25.00; Annunciation Court, No. 130, \$10.00; St. Stephen Court, No. 131, \$10.00; Windhorst Court, No. 133, \$5.00; St. Genevieve Court, No. 135, \$25.00; St. Josephine



Court, No. 138, \$10.50; Fr. Denvir Court, No. 139, \$17.80; St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, \$25.00; Lepanto Court, No. 142, \$25.00; Our Lady of Lourdes Court, No. 143, \$10.00; Bethlehem Court, No. 144, \$25.00; Norfolk Court, No. 145, \$25.00; St. Wilhelm Court, No. 146, \$15.00; St. Helena Court, No. 147, \$25.00; Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148, \$5.00; Gen. Montgomery Court, No. 149, \$10.00; St. Finbar Court, No. 150, \$20.00; Gen. Francis A. Walker Court, No. 152, \$10.00; Marquette Court, No. 156, \$10.00; Assumption Court, No. 157, \$10.00; Ave Maria Court, No. 160, \$25.00; St. Eulalia Court, No. 164, \$10.00; St. Agatha Court, No. 166, \$52.00; Wachusett Court, No. 168, \$15.00; Wannalancet Court, No. 171, \$10.00; St. Ambrose Court, No. 172, \$15.00; Owen A. Galvin Court, No. 173, \$25.00; Fallon Court, No. 178, \$25.00; Fr. McNulty Court, No. 179, \$10.00; St. Louise Court, No. 181, \$25.00; Hingham Court, No. 182, \$16.50; St. Mariam Court, No. 183, \$10.00; McDermott Court, No. 186, \$25.00; Blessed Sacrament Court, No. 187, \$5.00; St. Lea Court, No. 190, \$15.00; Fr. Keyes Court, No. 193, \$10.00; St. Rita Court, No. 196, \$10.00; Campello Court, No. 197, \$5.00; Fr. O'Connor Court, No. 202, \$10.00; Brookline Court, No. 208, \$10.00; Our Lady of Mercy Court, No. 209, \$5.00; St. Aquinas Court, No. 212, \$5.00; Brammer Court, No. 213, \$5.00; Fr. Barry Court, No. 218, \$10.00; Salve Regina Court, No. 223, \$11.25; and interest, Federal Trust Company, \$6.23; Total, \$3,078.78.

The fund was distributed to one hundred and fifty-four members of the Order, according to the following statement:

| COURT.                       | NUMBER OF MEMBERS. | AMOUNT.    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Fenwick Court, No. 3         | 2                  | \$20 20    |
| Leo Court, No. 5             | 14                 | 264 60     |
| Cheverus Court, No. 6        | 3                  | 52 50      |
| St. Joseph Court, No. 11     | 3                  | 37 70      |
| Lafayette Court, No. 14      | 1                  | 27 70      |
| Hamilton Court, No. 17       | 1                  | 13 50      |
| Williams Court, No. 19       | 2                  | 25 20      |
| Americus Court, No. 34       | 1                  | 13 10      |
| Constantine Court, No. 49    | 1                  | 18 10      |
| Holy Trinity Court, No. 51   | 1                  | 42 50      |
| Germania Court, No. 93       | 1                  | 12 70      |
| Alma Mater Court, No. 114    | 1                  | 12 30      |
| St. Othilia Court, No. 118   | 2                  | 26 00      |
| St. Boniface Court, No. 119  | 2                  | 25 40      |
| St. Loretta Court, No. 124   | 1                  | 25 00      |
| Bunker Hill Court, No. 126   | 1                  | 12 30      |
| Bay State Court, No. 129     | 57                 | 1,243 35   |
| Fr. Thayer Court, No. 153    | 3                  | 44 10      |
| St. Winnifred Court, No. 174 | 57                 | 1,162 53   |
| Totals                       | 154                | \$3,078 78 |



In addition to the fund accounted for above, many of the Courts gave donations of money to their own members who were affected, and other Courts as well as individuals gave supplies for distribution to the local committee of Foresters, who had established headquarters near Chelsea square, and were under the general direction of Chief Rangers Eugene M. Cashman of Bay State Court, No. 129, and Miss Elizabeth F. Coyne of St. Winnifred Court, No. 174, both of Chelsea.

The services rendered by Miss Coyne, who was in charge of the headquarters, were excellent in every respect, and favorable commendation for the satisfactory distribution of the fund and supplies by the relief committee, has met with general approval.

### THE WORKING BOYS' HOME FUND.

The contributions to the Working Boys' Home Fund to April 17, 1909, have been as follows: Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, \$50.00; Florence A. Lawler, \$10.00; Cathedral Court, No. 1, \$10.00; Leo Court, No. 5, \$50.00; St. Patrick Court, No. 7, \$10.00; Sherwood Court, No. 8, \$22.25; Iona Court, No. 10, \$10.00; St. Joseph Court, No. 11, \$20.00; Lafayette Court, No. 14, \$20.00; St. Peter Court, No. 18, \$25.00; Williams Court, No. 19, \$14.00; St. Raphael Court, No. 26, \$13.75; St. Thomas Court, No. 29, \$10.00; Americus Court, No. 34, \$20.00; St. Augustine Court, No. 46, \$20.00; St. Anne Court, No. 47, \$16.70; Constantine Court, No. 49, \$10.00; St. James Court, No. 54, \$50.00; Carroll Court, No. 57, \$10.00; Prospect Court, No. 58, \$10.00; Worcester Court, No. 59, \$33.00 Middlesex Court, No. 60, \$25.00; St. Catherine Court, No. 62, \$200.00; St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, \$10.00; Griffin Court, No. 66, \$22.50; Stoughton Court, No. 69, \$25.00; Phil. Sheridan Court, No. 71, \$25.00; St. Jarlath Court, No. 75, \$15.00; Quincy Court, No. 76, \$5.00; Mystic Court, No. 77, \$10.00; John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, \$15.00; Gen. Sherman Court, No. 80, \$10.00; Brockton Court, No. 82, \$10.00; John Henry Newman Court, No. 83, \$40.25; Robert Emmet Court, No. 87, \$5.00; Harmony Court, No. 92, \$5.00; Germania Court, No. 93, \$10.00; Columbia Court, No. 95, \$10.00; St. Elizabeth Court, No. 103, \$25.00; St. Clare Court, No. 106, \$10.00; St. Agnes Court, No. 108, \$10.00; St. Teresa Court, No. 109, \$10.00; St. Veronica Court, No. 110, \$5.00; St. Jerome Court, No. 113, \$10.00; Alma Mater Court, No. 114, \$10.00; St. Ursula Court, No. 123, \$5.00; Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, \$20.00; Abraham Lincoln Court, No. 128, \$25.00; Hugh O'Brien Court, No. 134, \$5.00; St. Geneveive Court, No. 135, \$17.00; St. Josephine Court, No. 138, \$10.00; Angelus Court, No. 140, \$5.00; St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, \$25.00; Lepanto Court, No. 142, \$19.90; Our Lady of Lourdes Court, No. 143, \$25.00; Norfolk Court, No. 145, \$25.00; St. Helena Court, No.

147, \$10.00; Gen. Montgomery Court, No. 149, \$10.00; Father Thayer Court, No. 153, \$5.00; Marquette Court, No. 156, \$10.00; Assumption Court, No. 157, \$5.35; Ave Maria Court, No. 160, \$7.95; Fr. Stack Court, No. 162, \$10.00; St. Eulalia Court, No. 164, \$10.00; St. Agatha Court, No. 166, \$5.00; St. Winnifred Court, No. 174, \$10.00; Neponset Court, No. 180, \$10.00; St. Louise Court, No. 181, \$10.00; St. Philip Court, No. 184, \$10.00; McDermott Court, No. 186, \$20.00; Fr. Roche Court, No. 191, \$5.00; Fr. Keyes Court, No. 193, \$12.00; St. Isadore Court, No. 214, \$28.40; St. Expedit Court, No. 219, \$5.00; Salve Regina Court, No. 223, \$5.00; John Barnes Court, No. 232, \$5.00; Interest in Federal Trust Company, \$1.70; Total, \$1,334.75.

There has been paid to the Working Boys' Home, through the Archbishop, the sum of one thousand dollars; and the ten dollars contributed by Florence A. Lawler at the last Annual Session of the High Court was forwarded to the Rev. Father Redican.

The balance of \$324.75 is deposited in the Federal Trust Company on account of the Working Boys' Home Fund, and that amount with any further contributions will be turned over to the Archbishop on his return from Europe.

St. Bernard Court, No. 44, and St. Finbar Court, No. 150, sent their contributions of five dollars each, direct to the Rev. Father Redican.

### ANNUAL REPORTS.

The annual report submitted by each Subordinate Court is the official record of the Court, and the greatest care should be exercised in seeing that it is correct.

In one form or another, no less than seventy-seven of the last annual reports submitted by Subordinate Courts were incorrect.

Greater accuracy should be used in making up the annual financial statement. To begin with, the balance on hand at the beginning of the year should include all moneys standing in the name of the Court by whomsoever held. The receipts for the year should include the actual receipts from all sources, and in the disbursement the same detail should be had. The balance at the end of the year should show the actual balance in money standing in the name of the Court, whether in bank or in the possession of the treasurer, trustees or other officials or committees. Under no circumstances should the cash balance at the end of the year include moneys due the Court.

### TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

The Trustees of the High Court have been active and zealous in the performance of their duties in relation to the Emergency Fund and its investments.



During the year the real estate investments were inspected and the owners' attention called to any infractions of the conditions named in the mortgage loans, resulting in a discontinuance of such infractions.

The Order holds the receipt of the Treasurer of the Commonwealth for the securities at their face values, representing all the Emergency Fund accounted for by the Trustees, excepting a balance of \$63.59 deposited with the Old Colony Trust Company.

The report of the Trustees of the Emergency Fund will be found on pages 31 and 32. This report must be gratifying to every member of the Order.

### FAITHFUL COURT OFFICIALS.

In the management of Subordinate Courts during the past year, generally speaking, the officers and members are to be congratulated upon the excellent results achieved. Very many of the Subordinate Courts officials have served for years in their official positions, which speaks for them the esteem and confidence that the members of their respective Courts have in their integrity, and their ability to manage the particular duties assigned them. This is evidently merited, for each recurring year finds them renewing their zeal and fidelity with a fervor that serves to increase the enthusiasm and efficiency in the work of the Order, rather than to decrease it. The Order, consequently, is to be congratulated upon having the continued services of these estimable ladies and gentlemen, who have done so much in their several capacities in meeting the needs of the increasing business of this great and growing organization.

To particularize, in the annual report for the year 1889, we find in the directory the following officers of Subordinate Courts whose services have been continuous in the same office to January 1, 1909:

Treasurers—Daniel J. Carney of St. Joseph Court, No. 11; Thomas Arthur of Williams Court, No. 19; David O'Brien of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, William O'Brien of Qualey Court, No. 32; Malachi Lennon of St. Joseph Court, No. 38; Patrick Brady of St. Mary Court, No. 43; John F. McNulty of St. Augustine Court, No. 46.

Recording Secretaries—Dennis Kelliher of Iona Court, No. 10; Cornelius J. Lynch of Erin Court, No. 28; Michael J. Madden of Worcester Court, No. 59; Daniel Frawley of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61.

Just how long the above named brothers have served in the same capacity in their respective Courts is not at hand, but in some cases, over a quarter of a century of services have been rendered.



It is suggested that a roll of honor occupy a conspicuous place in each of the Annual Reports to be submitted in the future, giving the continuous service of each Subordinate Court official who has occupied the same position for twenty years or more, as a merited recognition of their faithfulness.

The close of the present year will find a number of additional efficient Subordinate Court officials who will have served twenty years in the same capacity; and each recurring year will find additions to the list.

### SUSPENSIONS.

For failure to comply with the provisions of Article XIII, Section 2, High Court Constitution, with reference to the payment of Mortuary Assessments, the High Standing Committee was obliged to suspend forty Subordinate Courts during the year. Two Courts were suspended eight times each; one, five times; two, three times each; six, twice each; twenty-nine, once. After complying with the further provisions of said Section, the suspended Courts were reinstated by the High Standing Committee.

Every possible effort should be made by Subordinate Courts to comply with the provisions of the Constitution and thus prevent suspensions and their resultant inconveniences to the High Standing Committee and the officers of the Subordinate Courts suspended.

### RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

The entire receipts of the Order came from the Subordinate Courts, excepting the interest on the daily bank balances, or the sale of furniture or emblems in bulk to dealers. The system of sending statements of the receipts annually to the treasurers of Courts, was continued last year with good results, and cannot help but be useful as an audit of the receipts. These statements are bound and preserved for such future reference as may be needed.

On page 19 will be found a statement of the payments to this office from each Subordinate Court on account of the different funds, and it is respectfully suggested that the officers and members of each Court scan this closely to determine its correctness as to their Court.

### HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee have held forty-eight meetings during the year, with an average attendance of 83 per cent. In addition to their attendance at regular meetings, the Committee have as a body and as individuals, made three hundred and forty-seven visits to one hundred and sixty-one Courts of the Order.

In directing the affairs of the Massachusetts Catholic Order or Foresters, the High Standing Committee have been actuated only with the desire to give the best service that it was theirs to give in the arduous labor involved, and the result has been a prudent and conservative administration consistent with progress.

It has been the honorable ambition of each of the several distinguished gentlemen who have been elected to the office of High Chief Ranger, from the first one, Captain Dennis F. O'Sullivan, the "Father of the Order," down to the present incumbent, to have a successful administration of the affairs of the Order during his occupancy of the office; and a glance at the splendid progress made by the Order during the past two years, entitles our present High Chief Ranger, Brother Charles E. Bonning, to feel that his administration will measure well with that of any of his predecessors.

Brother Bonning has given freely of his time and energy to the duties of the office of High Chief Ranger and as a member of the High Standing Committee for the past eight years, and for the faithful services rendered by him to the Order, he deserves from you the highest meed of praise. The members of the High Standing Committee have always held Brother Bonning in the highest esteem, and he will carry with him through life the best wishes of those who have been members of the Committee at any time during his eight years of service.

Individual interest is the strongest tie which binds together the members of an organization, so that its strength, life and effectiveness depend upon the prudence and zeal of its officials and the economic management of its business affairs. The Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters is an organization of individual interests that has demonstrated its effectiveness in the field of its chosen labor for nearly thirty years, and its policy of conducting the business of the organization upon the strictest economy, consistent with progress, has brought to it the confidence of the Catholic people of Massachusetts. If the Order can continue to receive the same loyal support from its officers and members in the future as it has received in the past, still greater confidence in the work of the Order will be established.

For the many courtesies extended to me by the members of the High Standing Committee, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of the Order, I return my sincere thanks.

Very respectfully,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

*High Secretary-Treasurer.*



## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1908.

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1908. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1908. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1908. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1908. | Received for<br>Fees 1908. | Total<br>in 1908. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1             | \$199 00                                   | \$2,227 70                                | \$147 75                                       | \$3 95                                   | \$0 75                     | \$2,579 15        |
| 3             | 135 00                                     | 1,263 00                                  | 91 50                                          | 2 50                                     | 4 00                       | 1,496 00          |
| 4             | 276 00                                     | 2,614 60                                  | 197 25                                         | 5 50                                     | 4 25                       | 3,097 60          |
| 5             | 478 00                                     | 4,640 10                                  | 351 75                                         | 8 45                                     | 2 75                       | 5,481 05          |
| 6             | 335 00                                     | 3,307 50                                  | 239 05                                         | 4 75                                     | 5 00                       | 3,891 30          |
| 7             | 83 00                                      | 719 90                                    | 57 00                                          | 1 00                                     | 3 75                       | 864 65            |
| 8             | 336 00                                     | 3,491 40                                  | 230 25                                         | 12 75                                    | 8 00                       | 4,078 40          |
| 9             | 113 00                                     | 1,092 90                                  | 82 50                                          | 5 25                                     | 1 00                       | 1,294 65          |
| 10            | 414 00                                     | 3,857 80                                  | 288 00                                         | 4 85                                     | 7 25                       | 4,571 90          |
| 11            | 220 00                                     | 2,420 10                                  | 165 00                                         | 1 00                                     | 1 50                       | 2,807 60          |
| 12            | 53 00                                      | 563 30                                    | 37 50                                          | 2 25                                     | 75                         | 656 80            |
| 13            | 87 00                                      | 829 50                                    | 62 25                                          | 14 00                                    | 75                         | 993 50            |
| 14            | 154 00                                     | 1,442 60                                  | 105 75                                         | 3 65                                     | 2 75                       | 1,708 75          |
| 15            | 251 00                                     | 2,260 40                                  | 168 75                                         | 17 00                                    | 9 25                       | 2,706 40          |
| 16            | 404 00                                     | 3,797 80                                  | 294 00                                         | 2 75                                     | 4 75                       | 4,503 30          |
| 17            | 243 00                                     | 2,472 90                                  | 181 50                                         | 3 50                                     | 1 75                       | 2,902 65          |
| 18            | 341 00                                     | 3,270 70                                  | 246 75                                         | 3 25                                     | 4 00                       | 3,865 70          |
| 19            | 285 00                                     | 2,685 40                                  | 202 50                                         | 3 50                                     | 5 50                       | 3,181 90          |
| 20            | 260 00                                     | 2,457 50                                  | 184 50                                         | 2 70                                     | 5 00                       | 2,909 70          |
| 21            | 168 00                                     | 1,605 20                                  | 115 50                                         | 2 00                                     | 4 50                       | 1,895 20          |
| 23            | 230 00                                     | 2,219 70                                  | 170 25                                         | 3 25                                     | 2 50                       | 2,625 70          |
| 24            | 217 00                                     | 1,896 80                                  | 147 00                                         | 10 25                                    | 2 50                       | 2,273 55          |
| 25            | 226 00                                     | 2,416 90                                  | 159 75                                         | 32 00                                    | 1 50                       | 2,836 15          |
| 26            | 155 00                                     | 1,601 20                                  | 111 75                                         | 16 00                                    | 1 75                       | 1,785 70          |
| 28            | 190 00                                     | 1,923 80                                  | 143 25                                         | 4 75                                     | 1 00                       | 2,362 80          |
| 29            | 424 00                                     | 4,108 90                                  | 317 25                                         | 3 50                                     | 2 00                       | 4,855 65          |
| 30            | 121 00                                     | 1,016 20                                  | 79 50                                          | 13 25                                    | 5 25                       | 1,235 20          |
| 32            | 275 00                                     | 2,777 00                                  | 201 75                                         | 3 00                                     | 1 50                       | 3,258 25          |
| 33            | 263 00                                     | 2,886 20                                  | 190 50                                         | 9 65                                     | 2 50                       | 3,351 85          |
| 34            | 154 00                                     | 1,479 40                                  | 112 50                                         | .....                                    | 1 25                       | 1,747 15          |
| 37            | 41 00                                      | 423 40                                    | 30 00                                          | 2 75                                     | 75                         | 497 90            |
| 38            | 103 00                                     | 945 70                                    | 71 25                                          | 15 25                                    | 2 50                       | 1,137 70          |
| 39            | 163 00                                     | 1,822 70                                  | 116 25                                         | 29 25                                    | 2 25                       | 2,133 45          |
| 43            | 142 00                                     | 1,391 50                                  | 102 75                                         | .....                                    | 1 25                       | 1,637 50          |
| 44            | 173 00                                     | 1,662 80                                  | 125 25                                         | 28 50                                    | 1 25                       | 1,990 80          |
| 45            | 90 00                                      | 837 90                                    | 62 25                                          | 13 00                                    | 2 50                       | 1,005 65          |
| 46            | 354 00                                     | 2,950 20                                  | 229 50                                         | 40 45                                    | 14 75                      | 3,588 90          |
| 47            | 139 00                                     | 1,205 20                                  | 95 25                                          | 4 75                                     | 3 75                       | 1,447 95          |
| 48            | 227 00                                     | 2,219 40                                  | 168 00                                         | 3 50                                     | 1 25                       | 2,619 15          |
| 49            | 120 00                                     | 1,131 80                                  | 84 75                                          | 3 75                                     | 2 00                       | 1,342 30          |
| 51            | 268 00                                     | 2,486 60                                  | 195 75                                         | 6 75                                     | 2 50                       | 2,959 60          |
| 52            | 119 00                                     | 1,118 60                                  | 78 00                                          | 26 00                                    | 5 00                       | 1,346 60          |
| 53            | 254 00                                     | 2,541 60                                  | 187 50                                         | 1 00                                     | 1 25                       | 2,985 35          |
| 54            | 114 00                                     | 1,046 00                                  | 81 75                                          | 18 20                                    | 1 25                       | 1,261 20          |
| 55            | 208 00                                     | 1,880 60                                  | 141 00                                         | 2 25                                     | 3 50                       | 2,235 35          |
| 57            | 215 00                                     | 2,233 10                                  | 152 25                                         | 8 50                                     | 2 75                       | 2,611 60          |



## TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—Continued.

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1908. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1908. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1908. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1908. | Received for<br>Fees 1908. | Total<br>in 1908. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 58            | \$69 00                                    | \$740 40                                  | \$51 00                                        | \$7 25                                   | \$0 25                     | \$867 90          |
| 59            | 348 00                                     | 3,384 70                                  | 247 50                                         | 3 00                                     | 3 75                       | 3,986 95          |
| 60            | 424 00                                     | 3,872 65                                  | 297 00                                         | 1 50                                     | 1 75                       | 4,596 90          |
| 61            | 290 00                                     | 2,818 40                                  | 208 50                                         | 2 75                                     | 3 25                       | 3,322 90          |
| 62            | 221 00                                     | 2,194 40                                  | 151 50                                         | 3 00                                     | 5 50                       | 2,575 40          |
| 63            | 271 00                                     | 3,016 80                                  | 199 50                                         | 3 25                                     | 2 00                       | 3,492 55          |
| 64            | 218 00                                     | 2,195 80                                  | 161 25                                         | .....                                    | 2 50                       | 2,577 55          |
| 65            | 279 00                                     | 2,480 10                                  | 189 75                                         | 5 25                                     | 5 75                       | 2,959 85          |
| 66            | 231 00                                     | 2,215 15                                  | 168 75                                         | 35 75                                    | 1 50                       | 2,652 15          |
| 67            | 158 00                                     | 1,504 90                                  | 117 00                                         | 2 00                                     | 1 00                       | 1,782 90          |
| 68            | 115 00                                     | 1,193 80                                  | 83 25                                          | 7 75                                     | 1 75                       | 1,401 55          |
| 69            | 247 00                                     | 2,071 10                                  | 169 50                                         | 2 00                                     | 6 50                       | 2,496 10          |
| 70            | 137 00                                     | 1,187 60                                  | 92 25                                          | 4 00                                     | 3 00                       | 1,423 85          |
| 71            | 291 00                                     | 2,705 70                                  | 198 75                                         | 46 00                                    | 4 25                       | 3,245 70          |
| 72            | 341 00                                     | 3,243 80                                  | 241 50                                         | 6 50                                     | 5 25                       | 3,838 05          |
| 73            | 254 00                                     | 2,420 30                                  | 185 25                                         | 4 25                                     | 1 75                       | 2,865 55          |
| 74            | 113 00                                     | 1,065 10                                  | 84 00                                          | 1 50                                     | 1 50                       | 1,265 10          |
| 75            | 112 00                                     | 1,022 80                                  | 77 25                                          | 17 50                                    | 3 25                       | 1,232 80          |
| 76            | 97 00                                      | 1,037 30                                  | 67 50                                          | 20 00                                    | 2 00                       | 1,223 80          |
| 77            | 262 00                                     | 2,632 40                                  | 185 25                                         | 9 00                                     | 1 50                       | 3,090 15          |
| 78            | 71 00                                      | 686 00                                    | 51 75                                          | 13 00                                    | 25                         | 822 00            |
| 79            | 117 00                                     | 1,174 60                                  | 81 75                                          | 8 75                                     | 2 00                       | 1,384 10          |
| 80            | 99 00                                      | 917 70                                    | 72 00                                          | 11 50                                    | 1 00                       | 1,101 20          |
| 81            | 70 00                                      | 699 10                                    | 48 75                                          | 14 60                                    | 75                         | 833 20            |
| 82            | 176 00                                     | 1,689 85                                  | 130 50                                         | .....                                    | 1 00                       | 1,997 35          |
| 83            | 163 00                                     | 1,631 90                                  | 121 50                                         | 4 50                                     | 2 00                       | 1,922 90          |
| 84            | 124 00                                     | 1,157 40                                  | 90 00                                          | 2 00                                     | .....                      | 1,373 40          |
| 85            | 326 00                                     | 3,149 80                                  | 234 00                                         | 3 25                                     | 3 25                       | 3,716 30          |
| 86            | 112 00                                     | 1,016 70                                  | 81 75                                          | 3 25                                     | 1 45                       | 1,215 15          |
| 87            | 87 00                                      | 821 40                                    | 63 00                                          | 7 00                                     | 50                         | 978 90            |
| 88            | 27 00                                      | 240 60                                    | 16 50                                          | 8 00                                     | 75                         | 292 85            |
| 89            | 124 00                                     | 1,367 60                                  | 93 75                                          | 2 25                                     | .....                      | 1,587 60          |
| 90            | 65 00                                      | 687 80                                    | 49 50                                          | 1 00                                     | .....                      | 803 30            |
| 91            | 53 50                                      | 486 90                                    | 38 25                                          | 2 00                                     | 25                         | 580 90            |
| 92            | 104 00                                     | 1,031 50                                  | 78 00                                          | 13 00                                    | 25                         | 1,226 75          |
| 93            | 139 00                                     | 1,471 90                                  | 99 00                                          | 2 00                                     | 2 00                       | 1,713 90          |
| 95            | 186 00                                     | 1,632 60                                  | 120 00                                         | 12 85                                    | 5 75                       | 1,957 20          |
| 96            | 85 00                                      | 864 10                                    | 60 00                                          | 2 00                                     | 2 00                       | 1,013 10          |
| 97            | 106 00                                     | 969 30                                    | 78 00                                          | 20 00                                    | 75                         | 1,174 05          |
| 98            | 17 00                                      | 159 70                                    | 11 25                                          | 50                                       | 25                         | 188 70            |
| 99            | 59 00                                      | 498 10                                    | 37 50                                          | 9 15                                     | 2 75                       | 606 50            |
| 100           | 195 00                                     | 1,985 00                                  | 145 50                                         | 5 50                                     | 3 75                       | 2,334 75          |
| 101           | 14 00                                      | 162 60                                    | 10 50                                          | 7 00                                     | 25                         | 194 35            |
| 102           | 325 00                                     | 3,238 20                                  | 242 25                                         | 6 50                                     | 50                         | 3,812 45          |
| 103           | 196 00                                     | 1,983 60                                  | 144 75                                         | .....                                    | 1 25                       | 2,325 60          |
| 104           | 134 00                                     | 1,201 20                                  | 93 75                                          | 1 00                                     | 5 25                       | 1,435 20          |
| 105           | 155 00                                     | 1,784 50                                  | 112 50                                         | 2 25                                     | 1 25                       | 2,055 50          |
| 106           | 199 00                                     | 1,941 40                                  | 144 00                                         | 33 50                                    | 5 50                       | 2,323 40          |
| 107           | 95 00                                      | 950 50                                    | 65 25                                          | 15 45                                    | 2 50                       | 1,128 70          |

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Continued.*

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1908. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1908. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1908. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1908. | Received for<br>Fees 1908. | Total<br>in 1908. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 108           | \$176 00                                   | \$1,878 10                                | \$123 00                                       | \$2 00                                   | \$2 50                     | \$2,181 60        |
| 109           | 156 00                                     | 1,652 10                                  | 114 00                                         | 4 25                                     | 1 75                       | 1,928 10          |
| 110           | 66 00                                      | 716 00                                    | 46 50                                          | 7 00                                     | 1 00                       | 836 50            |
| 111           | 289 00                                     | 3,056 50                                  | 231 75                                         | 15 45                                    | 12 75                      | 3,605 45          |
| 112           | 219 00                                     | 1,991 40                                  | 146 25                                         | 4 25                                     | 4 50                       | 2,365 40          |
| 113           | 106 00                                     | 1,054 90                                  | 78 75                                          | 2 00                                     | 1 00                       | 1,242 65          |
| 114           | 239 00                                     | 2,561 40                                  | 172 50                                         | 2 00                                     | 4 25                       | 2,979 15          |
| 115           | 74 00                                      | 732 60                                    | 54 75                                          | 1 00                                     | .....                      | 862 35            |
| 116           | 190 00                                     | 1,751 10                                  | 132 00                                         | 2 25                                     | 3 50                       | 2,078 85          |
| 117           | 26 00                                      | 312 60                                    | 18 75                                          | 1 60                                     | 50                         | 359 45            |
| 118           | 66 00                                      | 687 00                                    | 45 00                                          | 2 00                                     | 2 00                       | 802 00            |
| 119           | 92 50                                      | 780 90                                    | 57 75                                          | 2 85                                     | 6 50                       | 940 50            |
| 120           | 80 00                                      | 743 90                                    | 56 25                                          | 3 00                                     | 1 75                       | 884 90            |
| 121           | 80 00                                      | 716 40                                    | 54 00                                          | 8 00                                     | 3 00                       | 861 40            |
| 122           | 144 00                                     | 1,449 80                                  | 102 75                                         | .....                                    | 1 25                       | 1,697 80          |
| 123           | 65 00                                      | 634 90                                    | 44 25                                          | 2 00                                     | 1 00                       | 747 15            |
| 124           | 204 00                                     | 2,046 60                                  | 145 50                                         | 1 00                                     | 2 50                       | 2,399 60          |
| 125           | 62 00                                      | 646 00                                    | 45 00                                          | 2 00                                     | 50                         | 755 50            |
| 126           | 335 00                                     | 3,261 20                                  | 243 75                                         | 3 25                                     | 5 00                       | 3,848 20          |
| 127           | 92 00                                      | 909 70                                    | 62 25                                          | 7 25                                     | 2 50                       | 1,073 70          |
| 128           | 97 00                                      | 922 70                                    | 72 00                                          | 1 00                                     | 25                         | 1,092 95          |
| 129           | 138 00                                     | 1,361 30                                  | 97 50                                          | 2 50                                     | 2 00                       | 1,601 30          |
| 130           | 84 00                                      | 843 10                                    | 59 25                                          | 3 50                                     | 1 00                       | 990 85            |
| 131           | 91 00                                      | 861 90                                    | 67 50                                          | 9 50                                     | 1 75                       | 1,031 65          |
| 132           | 57 00                                      | 604 00                                    | 41 25                                          | 3 00                                     | 1 50                       | 706 75            |
| 133           | 41 00                                      | 433 80                                    | 30 75                                          | .....                                    | .....                      | 505 55            |
| 134           | 84 00                                      | 962 50                                    | 63 00                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 25                       | 1,111 75          |
| 135           | 194 00                                     | 1,693 70                                  | 128 25                                         | 31 00                                    | 4 50                       | 2,051 45          |
| 136           | 273 00                                     | 2,883 80                                  | 183 75                                         | 3 20                                     | 7 25                       | 3,351 00          |
| 137           | 67 00                                      | 668 70                                    | 45 00                                          | 7 00                                     | 2 00                       | 789 70            |
| 138           | 161 00                                     | 1,526 10                                  | 86 25                                          | 24 75                                    | 9 50                       | 1,807 60          |
| 139           | 66 00                                      | 668 40                                    | 48 00                                          | 16 50                                    | 25                         | 799 15            |
| 140           | 78 00                                      | 588 60                                    | 49 50                                          | 12 00                                    | 4 75                       | 732 85            |
| 141           | 202 00                                     | 1,973 90                                  | 146 25                                         | 1 00                                     | 2 00                       | 2,325 15          |
| 142           | 220 00                                     | 2,042 80                                  | 153 75                                         | 17 50                                    | 9 50                       | 2,443 55          |
| 143           | 87 00                                      | 894 60                                    | 61 50                                          | 16 25                                    | 3 00                       | 1,062 35          |
| 144           | 105 00                                     | 952 80                                    | 71 25                                          | 14 00                                    | 2 00                       | 1,145 05          |
| 145           | 93 00                                      | 879 00                                    | 65 25                                          | 16 50                                    | 1 25                       | 1,055 00          |
| 146           | 66 00                                      | 607 60                                    | 45 00                                          | 1 00                                     | 75                         | 720 35            |
| 147           | 139 00                                     | 1,361 20                                  | 104 25                                         | 3 50                                     | 75                         | 1,608 70          |
| 148           | 244 00                                     | 2,318 00                                  | 177 00                                         | 2 00                                     | 2 50                       | 2,743 50          |
| 149           | 85 00                                      | 787 90                                    | 60 75                                          | 2 25                                     | 1 00                       | 936 90            |
| 150           | 172 20                                     | 1,316 90                                  | 99 75                                          | 5 00                                     | 4 25                       | 1,598 10          |
| 151           | 135 00                                     | 1,430 60                                  | 93 75                                          | 28 85                                    | 3 25                       | 1,691 45          |
| 152           | 40 00                                      | 351 90                                    | 25 40                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 75                       | 420 05            |
| 153           | 97 00                                      | 1,031 60                                  | 66 00                                          | 11 75                                    | 2 25                       | 1,208 60          |
| 154           | 31 00                                      | 293 20                                    | 21 00                                          | 8 00                                     | 50                         | 353 70            |
| 155           | 84 00                                      | 745 30                                    | 57 00                                          | 7 00                                     | 1.95                       | 895 25            |
| 156           | 128 00                                     | 997 20                                    | 76 50                                          | 15 25                                    | 4 50                       | 1,221 45          |

TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Continued.*

| No. of Court. | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1908. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1908. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1908. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1908. | Received for<br>Fees 1908. | Total<br>in 1908. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 157           | \$75 00                                    | \$693 10                                  | \$54 75                                        | \$1 25                                   | \$0 75                     | \$824 85          |
| 158           | 79 00                                      | 782 30                                    | 51 00                                          | 4 50                                     | 3 00                       | 919 80            |
| 159           | 70 00                                      | 790 10                                    | 48 00                                          | 2 75                                     | 6 25                       | 917 10            |
| 160           | 115 00                                     | 1,109 60                                  | 74 25                                          | 27 50                                    | 4 50                       | 1,330 85          |
| 161           | 63 00                                      | 641 10                                    | 42 75                                          | 4 25                                     | 1 50                       | 752 60            |
| 162           | 145 00                                     | 1,308 20                                  | 103 50                                         | 8 00                                     | 1 25                       | 1,565 95          |
| 163           | 86 00                                      | 917 00                                    | 60 00                                          | 4 00                                     | 1 25                       | 1,068 25          |
| 164           | 78 00                                      | 797 30                                    | 57 75                                          | 11 75                                    | 1 00                       | 945 80            |
| 165           | 83 00                                      | 943 60                                    | 61 50                                          | 2 00                                     | .....                      | 1,090 10          |
| 166           | 34 00                                      | 353 70                                    | 25 50                                          | 6 50                                     | .....                      | 419 70            |
| 167           | 37 00                                      | 363 90                                    | 24 75                                          | .....                                    | 75                         | 426 40            |
| 168           | 45 00                                      | 457 20                                    | 33 00                                          | 2 00                                     | 1 00                       | 538 20            |
| 169           | 81 00                                      | 681 20                                    | 50 25                                          | 3 00                                     | 3 25                       | 818 70            |
| 170           | 76 00                                      | 526 70                                    | 43 50                                          | 12 50                                    | 5 50                       | 664 20            |
| 171           | 111 00                                     | 793 20                                    | 61 50                                          | 2 00                                     | 5 75                       | 973 45            |
| 172           | 71 00                                      | 729 20                                    | 46 50                                          | 13 25                                    | 2 50                       | 862 45            |
| 173           | 95 00                                      | 930 60                                    | 64 50                                          | 3 00                                     | 2 25                       | 1,095 35          |
| 174           | 136 00                                     | 1,340 10                                  | 91 50                                          | 2 00                                     | 4 25                       | 1,573 85          |
| 175           | 35 00                                      | 324 50                                    | 24 75                                          | 7 00                                     | 50                         | 391 75            |
| 178           | 82 00                                      | 755 30                                    | 56 25                                          | 16 25                                    | 75                         | 910 55            |
| 179           | 214 00                                     | 2,024 50                                  | 153 00                                         | 2 00                                     | 2 00                       | 2,395 50          |
| 180           | 216 00                                     | 2,078 50                                  | 147 00                                         | 41 75                                    | 3 75                       | 2,487 00          |
| 181           | 103 00                                     | 1,072 80                                  | 69 00                                          | 14 75                                    | 2 00                       | 1,261 55          |
| 182           | 48 00                                      | 547 40                                    | 35 25                                          | 7 00                                     | .....                      | 637 65            |
| 183           | 63 00                                      | 573 90                                    | 43 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 25                       | 682 65            |
| 184           | 119 00                                     | 1,108 40                                  | 73 50                                          | 4 50                                     | 5 00                       | 1,310 40          |
| 185           | 13 00                                      | 143 10                                    | 9 75                                           | 5 75                                     | .....                      | 171 60            |
| 186           | 337 00                                     | 2,772 70                                  | 228 75                                         | 4 25                                     | 11 00                      | 3,353 70          |
| 187           | 63 00                                      | 640 30                                    | 39 00                                          | 4 00                                     | 3 75                       | 750 05            |
| 188           | 28 00                                      | 233 90                                    | 19 50                                          | 1 00                                     | 25                         | 282 65            |
| 190           | 147 00                                     | 1,363 40                                  | 103 50                                         | 4 50                                     | 2 00                       | 1,620 40          |
| 191           | 51 00                                      | 514 00                                    | 37 50                                          | 3 50                                     | 50                         | 606 50            |
| 192           | 106 00                                     | 1,085 90                                  | 69 75                                          | 8 25                                     | 3 25                       | 1,273 15          |
| 193           | 74 00                                      | 699 90                                    | 51 00                                          | 3 75                                     | 1 25                       | 829 90            |
| 194           | 86 00                                      | 852 70                                    | 60 75                                          | 2 25                                     | 1 25                       | 1,002 95          |
| 195           | 57 00                                      | 527 20                                    | 39 75                                          | 7 00                                     | 50                         | 631 45            |
| 196           | 57 00                                      | 576 30                                    | 42 75                                          | 2 00                                     | 1 00                       | 679 05            |
| 197           | 92 00                                      | 894 50                                    | 59 25                                          | 2 00                                     | 2 50                       | 1,050 25          |
| 198           | 81 00                                      | 803 50                                    | 57 75                                          | 13 75                                    | 1 00                       | 957 00            |
| 199           | 26 00                                      | 251 10                                    | 19 50                                          | 3 00                                     | .....                      | 299 60            |
| 200           | 43 00                                      | 394 20                                    | 30 00                                          | .....                                    | .....                      | 467 20            |
| 201           | 97 00                                      | 894 80                                    | 71 25                                          | 13 20                                    | 1 75                       | 1,078 00          |
| 202           | 93 00                                      | 850 80                                    | 56 25                                          | 16 00                                    | 25                         | 1,016 30          |
| 203           | 46 00                                      | 394 10                                    | 28 25                                          | 2 00                                     | 2 50                       | 472 85            |
| 204           | 37 50                                      | 321 20                                    | 25 50                                          | 3 75                                     | .....                      | 387 95            |
| 205           | 49 00                                      | 455 20                                    | 30 75                                          | 8 00                                     | 2 50                       | 545 45            |
| 206           | 58 00                                      | 588 10                                    | 39 75                                          | 5 60                                     | 2 00                       | 693 45            |
| 207           | 29 00                                      | 221 80                                    | 17 25                                          | 8 00                                     | 75                         | 276 80            |
| 208           | 55 00                                      | 434 20                                    | 35 25                                          | 8 00                                     | 1 75                       | 534 20            |



TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE ORDER—*Concluded.*

| No. of Court.      | Received<br>for Emergency<br>Fund in 1908. | Received<br>for Mortuary<br>Fund in 1908. | Per Capita for<br>High Court<br>Received 1908. | Received for<br>General Fund<br>in 1908. | Received for<br>Fees 1908. | Total<br>in 1908. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 209                | \$29 00                                    | \$346 40                                  | \$21 75                                        | \$4 25                                   | \$0 25                     | \$401 65          |
| 210                | 28 00                                      | 284 40                                    | 21 75                                          | 1 00                                     | .....                      | 335 15            |
| 211                | 27 00                                      | 285 00                                    | 18 75                                          | 4 00                                     | 75                         | 335 50            |
| 212                | 59 00                                      | 421 40                                    | 33 00                                          | .....                                    | 4 00                       | 517 40            |
| 213                | 32 00                                      | 243 70                                    | 21 00                                          | 28 00                                    | 3 50                       | 328 20            |
| 214                | 60 00                                      | 579 10                                    | 41 25                                          | 2 00                                     | 2 50                       | 684 85            |
| 215                | 71 00                                      | 621 70                                    | 48 75                                          | 2 50                                     | 1 75                       | 745 70            |
| 216                | 49 00                                      | 373 60                                    | 30 00                                          | 26 00                                    | 2 50                       | 481 10            |
| 217                | 26 00                                      | 239 50                                    | 17 25                                          | 28 00                                    | 1 25                       | 312 00            |
| 218                | 59 00                                      | 472 70                                    | 37 50                                          | 10 00                                    | 3 25                       | 582 45            |
| 219                | 35 00                                      | 303 60                                    | 21 00                                          | 1 00                                     | 1 75                       | 362 35            |
| 220                | 35 00                                      | 367 40                                    | 24 00                                          | 3 75                                     | 75                         | 430 90            |
| 221                | 33 00                                      | 308 70                                    | 22 50                                          | 37 75                                    | 75                         | 402 70            |
| 222                | 34 00                                      | 312 40                                    | 21 75                                          | 32 00                                    | 1 00                       | 401 15            |
| 223                | 154 00                                     | 686 10                                    | 70 50                                          | 57 00                                    | 18 75                      | 986 35            |
| 224                | 51 00                                      | 254 50                                    | 21 00                                          | 19 00                                    | 5 75                       | 351 25            |
| 225                | 39 00                                      | 168 10                                    | 13 50                                          | 59 00                                    | 5 00                       | 284 60            |
| 226                | 41 00                                      | 159 40                                    | 15 00                                          | 22 00                                    | 5 75                       | 243 15            |
| 227                | 52 00                                      | 162 80                                    | 15 00                                          | 26 00                                    | 7 50                       | 263 30            |
| 228                | 46 00                                      | 148 90                                    | 15 75                                          | 20 00                                    | 6 75                       | 237 40            |
| 229                | 56 00                                      | 156 30                                    | 18 75                                          | 48 25                                    | 7 75                       | 287 05            |
| 230                | 56 00                                      | 149 30                                    | 18 75                                          | 26 00                                    | 8 00                       | 258 05            |
| 231                | 65 00                                      | 168 40                                    | 18 00                                          | 29 00                                    | 9 75                       | 290 15            |
| 232                | 15 00                                      | 17 80                                     | .....                                          | 15 00                                    | 4 25                       | 52 05             |
| 233                | 18 00                                      | 21 20                                     | .....                                          | 18 00                                    | 4 75                       | 61 95             |
| Other sources..... | .....                                      | .....                                     | .....                                          | 57 62                                    | .....                      | 57 62             |
| Interest.....      | .....                                      | 469 07                                    | .....                                          | 166 48                                   | .....                      | 635 55            |
|                    | \$29,297 70                                | \$279,712 22                              | \$20,422 70                                    | \$2,214 80                               | \$595 40                   | \$332,242 82      |

469 07  
279243.15

## ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

JANUARY 1, 1909.

|                     | EMERGENCY.  | MORTUARY.    | GENERAL.    | TOTAL.       |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Bals. Jan. 1, 1908  | \$24 98     | \$14,210 50  | \$10,920 29 | \$25,155 77  |
| RECEIPTS.           |             |              |             |              |
| January.....        | \$42 50     | \$3,382 70   | \$322 27    | \$3,747 47   |
| February.....       | 199 20      | 28,794 95    | 283 27      | 29,277 42    |
| March.....          | 253 00      | 31,586 10    | 333 00      | 32,172 10    |
| April.....          | 200 00      | 27,725 70    | 204 55      | 28,130 25    |
| May.....            | 259 50      | 28,920 65    | 281 53      | 29,461 68    |
| June.....           | 196 00      | 32,332 25    | 289 97      | 32,818 22    |
| July.....           | 125 00      | 27,200 55    | 2,673 90    | 29,999 45    |
| August.....         | 139 00      | 2,067 45     | 17,883 07   | 20,089 52    |
| September.....      | 91 00       | 31,495 20    | 126 05      | 31,712 25    |
| October.....        | 2,279 00    | 27,533 85    | 227 68      | 30,040 53    |
| November.....       | 25,240 00   | 2,305 00     | 100 20      | 27,645 20    |
| December.....       | 273 50      | 36,367 82    | 507 41      | 37,148 73    |
| Total repts. for yr | \$29,297 70 | \$279,712 22 | \$23,232 90 | \$332,242 82 |
| Repts. with bal.    | \$29,322 68 | \$293,922 72 | \$34,153 19 | \$357,398 59 |
| PAYMENTS.           |             |              |             |              |
| January.....        | \$44 20     | \$23,195 00  | \$2,956 43  | \$26,195 63  |
| February.....       | 200 00      | 22,000 00    | 1,575 35    | 23,775 35    |
| March.....          | 261 30      | 30,000 00    | 1,505 60    | 31,766 90    |
| April.....          | 200 00      | 25,583 34    | 1,933 32    | 27,716 66    |
| May.....            | 225 00      | 22,666 66    | 2,875 46    | 25,767 12    |
| June.....           | 152 80      | 21,000 00    | 1,556 52    | 22,709 32    |
| July.....           | .....       | 24,250 00    | 1,224 63    | 25,474 63    |
| August.....         | 334 40      | 17,500 00    | 1,955 16    | 19,789 56    |
| September.....      | 101 48      | 17,000 00    | 1,149 79    | 18,251 27    |
| October.....        | 1,785 45    | 20,000 00    | 1,722 57    | 23,508 02    |
| November.....       | 25,740 70   | 18,714 30    | 2,009 73    | 46,464 73    |
| December.....       | 259 35      | 26,000 00    | 2,517 04    | 28,776 39    |
| Total payments.     | \$29,304 68 | \$267,909 30 | \$22,981 60 | \$320,195 58 |
| Bal. Dec. 31, 1908. | 18 00       | 26,013 42    | 11,171 59   | 37,203 01    |
|                     | \$29,322 68 | \$293,922 72 | \$34,153 19 | \$357,398 59 |

## BANK BALANCES AND OFFICE.

|                                              |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|
| New England Trust Co.....                    | \$25,640 78 |
| Federal Trust Co.....                        | 11,539 17   |
| In Office.....                               | 23 06       |
| Total Balance on hand December 31, 1908..... | \$37,203 01 |

APPROVED.

John Brant, Leo Court, No. 5.  
 Thomas F. Kelley, St. Jerome Court, No. 113,  
 James A. Desmond, Columbia Court, No. 95.  
*Finance Committee.*

## GENERAL FUND.

*Dr.*

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1908..... | \$10,920 29 |
|------------------------------|-------------|

## RECEIPTS.

|                                    |           |             |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Bonds.....                         | \$236 90  |             |
| Charter Fees.....                  | 433 00    |             |
| High Medical Fees.....             | 595 40    |             |
| Interest.....                      | 166 48    |             |
| Per Capita Tax, 1908.....          | 20,422 70 |             |
| Supplies, Postals.....             | 845 65    |             |
| Supplies, Books, Regalia, etc..... | 532 77    |             |
|                                    | <hr/>     | 23,232 90   |
| Total receipts with balance.....   |           | \$34,153 19 |

## GENERAL FUND.

*Cr.*

## EXPENDITURES.

|                                       |            |             |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Annual Session of the High Court..... | \$1,232 75 |             |
| Expenses of Deputies.....             | 2,196 34   |             |
| Miscellaneous.....                    | 6,990 56   |             |
| New Courts .....                      | 1,101 45   |             |
| Printing and Binding.....             | 1,985 55   |             |
| Public Meetings.....                  | 735 36     |             |
| Salaries.....                         | 5,986 20   |             |
| Stationery and Postage.....           | 1,455 00   |             |
| Supplies.....                         | 1,298 39   |             |
|                                       | <hr/>      | 22,981 60   |
| Balance on hand January 1, 1909.....  |            | \$11,171 59 |
|                                       |            | <hr/>       |
|                                       |            | \$34,153 19 |



## EXPENDITURES AS FOLLOWS:

## ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT.

|                                              |         |            |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|------------|
| Annual Mass for deceased members.....        | \$42 00 |            |
| Bent and Bush, gavel.....                    | 1 50    |            |
| Boston Badge Co., badges.....                | 43 75   |            |
| Carey, Thomas E., printing.....              | 32 50   |            |
| Dinners and Suppers for Representatives..... | 784 50  |            |
| Doorkeepers and Sundries.....                | 31 25   |            |
| Ford Hall.....                               | 110 00  |            |
| Hotel Bill of High Standing Committee.....   | 47 75   |            |
| Police Department.....                       | 15 00   |            |
| Reilly, John F., printing.....               | 31 00   |            |
| Schell, John M., printing.....               | 18 00   |            |
| Stenographer and expenses.....               | 40 00   |            |
| Walsh, John F. & Co., printing.....          | 5 50    |            |
| Washington Press, printing.....              | 30 00   |            |
|                                              |         | <hr/>      |
|                                              |         | \$1,232 75 |

## EXPENSES OF DEPUTIES.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Deputies' Dinner..... | \$170 10 |
|-----------------------|----------|

## TRAVELLING AND OTHER EXPENSES.

Wm. S. Andrews, \$3.50; Mrs. S. C. Backus, \$3.50; J. T. Barnes, \$24.30; J. T. Barrett, \$3.00; Marg't T. Barrett, \$23.50; W. J. Barry, \$10.35; W. T. Beestings, \$2.00; Mrs. C. Berlo, \$15.00; J. J. Boland, \$8.00; J. J. Boyle, \$5.00; Mrs. E. A. Bradley, \$8.85; P. Brenner, \$30.65; J. W. Brown, \$16.00; J. F. Burns, \$28.00; J. A. Burns, \$2.30; O. F. Burns, \$2.00; Mrs. M. T. Callahan, \$16.85; Annie Campbell, \$17.00; J. M. Cannon, \$4.55; Mrs. M. A. Carney, \$51.05; G. Christoph, \$6.00; Marg't J. Claffey, \$19.00; E. N. Clancy, \$10.40; Mrs. M. E. Clark, \$27.00; J. F. Collins, \$5.50; T. J. Collins, \$13.50; W. E. Condry, \$7.20; Mary A. Conley, \$21.00; D. Cooney, \$13.50; D. F. Cotter, \$3.50; J. Cotter, \$5.50; Elizabeth F. Coyne, \$15.40; J. E. Craig, \$10.00; J. J. Crockwell, \$10.68; T. J. Cronin, \$7.55; J. J. Crowley, \$5.00; M. Cummings, \$4.00; J. F. Cunnabel, \$3.50; M. J. Cunningham, \$2.80; M. C. Dahill, \$51.50; Mrs. E. Daisey, \$18.50; J. F. Daisey, \$7.00; G. T. Daly, \$3.00; W. F. Dennehy, \$4.00; Annie J. Devine, \$4.75; Mary E. F. Digan, \$4.00; J. Dignam, \$12.00; J. H. Dixon, \$4.35; J. J. Dobby, \$16.55; Dr. H. I. Doherty, \$3.20; Mrs. M. A. Dolan, \$4.00; D. C. Donovan, \$21.30; P. A. Donovan, \$3.50; Mrs. J. V. Doyle, \$15.50; Mrs. E. F. Driscoll, \$5.00; J. Driscoll, \$4.00; F. A. Duffy, \$5.80; J. J. Dunn, \$3.40; Mary M. Dwyer, \$5.55; R. Dwyer, \$6.25; J. H. Elcock, \$8.00; J. F. Elder, \$5.00; F. Epple, \$20.00; E. F. Feeney, \$2.00; L. W. Feeney,

\$15.48; J. Fennelly, \$7.00; J. Finn, \$6.50; M. A. Finnegan, \$6.75; J. J. Forrester, \$8.20; J. H. Foster, \$37.60; J. C. Gallivan, \$3.50; Mrs. M. A. Gilday, \$25.35; A. Gillis, \$5.00; J. F. Good, \$6.00; T. J. Good, \$4.00; Mrs. C. C. Grady, \$17.00; J. D. Grant, \$3.50; P. Greeley, \$2.50; Kath. A. Griffin, \$10.00; Mrs. E. N. Haggerty, \$5.00; P. Hastings, \$4.00; J. L. Hayes, \$3.00; W. P. Hayes, \$4.00; R. S. Heaphy, \$8.00; W. J. Heelon, \$7.45; J. Heffernan, \$13.25; J. H. Hemphill, \$11.20; C. E. Herlihy, \$3.40; J. J. Herlihy, \$3.50; J. Hettinger, \$12.30; F. J. Holderied, \$16.00; S. J. Horgan, \$1.80; P. M. Keating, \$4.00; G. H. Keefe, \$7.50; Mrs. M. J. Kelleher, \$15.00; T. F. Kelley, \$2.30; Annie J. Kennedy, \$27.50; Mrs. A. M. Kenney, \$2.00; F. W. Kievenaar, \$4.00; W. H. King, \$7.60; T. Kirwin, \$3.50; T. A. Laughlin, \$11.00; M. C. Layden, \$3.50; T. F. Lee, \$18.50; Cath. T. Leonard, \$17.00; T. F. Linehan, \$34.00; J. J. Lynch, \$5.84; T. F. Maguire, \$3.00; J. F. Mahoney, \$9.43; Mrs. S. B. Mahoney, \$6.00; T. J. Mahoney, \$5.10; B. A. Maraghy, \$5.00; J. P. McCabe, \$8.00; Mrs. M. McCann, \$24.50; Mrs. M. F. McCarty, \$19.00; P. J. McCarty, \$5.00; Bessie McCugh, \$10.50; A. McDonald, \$6.25; Mrs. M. E. McGowan, \$32.00; J. McGrath, \$27.50; J. J. McIntee, \$10.00; J. B. McKenna, \$6.00; M. J. McLaughlin, \$12.00; W. F. McNeill, \$23.00; G. E. Mennig, \$5.00; Mrs. M. Menton, \$6.50; J. H. Moran, \$2.70; A. B. Murphy, \$25.00; D. E. Murphy, \$59.15; J. A. Murphy, \$20.40; J. E. Murphy, \$22.50; Marg't R. Murphy, \$3.00; G. S. Nyhen, \$4.00; P. A. O'Brien, \$6.00; P. J. O'Brien, \$4.50; S. J. O'Brien, \$6.00; W. S. O'Brien, \$4.00; Mrs. M. A. O'Connell, \$10.00; Mrs. M. E. O'Connor, \$15.00; O. T. O'Leary, \$20.00; T. W. O'Rourke, \$3.50; Mrs. M. J. Patterson, \$5.50; O. J. Phinn, \$3.60; Mrs. K. A. Porter, \$22.00; Mrs. E. L. Power, \$44.05; R. E. Raeke, \$24.50; Grace M. Reardon, \$26.82; T. B. Reardon, \$21.69; J. T. Riley, \$8.00; J. F. Riley, \$18.00; Mary A. Riley, \$7.00; D. F. Roche, \$4.90; W. P. Russell, \$5.50; J. Ryan, \$16.15; Mrs. S. F. Ryan, \$14.00; Cath. M. Shea, \$25.00; Mary J. Shea, \$12.00; J. J. Sheehan, \$5.00; J. A. Sheehan, \$15.60; Mrs. J. Sheehan, \$32.00; G. F. Shine, \$2.25; Mary L. Smith, \$18.45; E. J. Stanton, \$10.00; J. T. Sullivan, \$5.00; Mrs. M. H. Sullivan, \$21.80; J. F. Tierney, \$3.00; J. H. Tivnan, \$11.10; W. H. Thomas, \$2.20; C. J. Vanderstreet, \$17.00; T. J. Waggett, \$15.50; J. F. Wagner, \$16.00; H. Wessling, \$15.00; Isabell Wilde, \$21.00 and G. Wirth, \$8.00. Total, \$2,026.24

---

Total Expenses of Deputies... \$2,196.34

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| American Federation of Catholic Societies . . . . .                     | \$26 50  |
| Art Metal Construction Co., Filing Cases . . . . .                      | 455 00   |
| Beneficiaries Union . . . . .                                           | 20 00    |
| Bonning, Charles E., insurance on fixtures . . . . .                    | 22 50    |
| Boston City Directory . . . . .                                         | 6 00     |
| Boston Ice Company . . . . .                                            | 12 67    |
| Car-fares for the year . . . . .                                        | 57 26    |
| Cashman, Michael, keys . . . . .                                        | 1 50     |
| Cleaning . . . . .                                                      | 115 00   |
| Collection of Checks . . . . .                                          | 30       |
| Committee on Constitution . . . . .                                     | 33 30    |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts, care and Custody of securities . . . . . | 104 30   |
| Copies of Mortgages . . . . .                                           | 4 70     |
| Damon Safe & Vault Co., repairing safe . . . . .                        | 20 85    |
| District Arbitration Court, Sarsfield Court, No. 48 . . . . .           | 23 00    |
| Drey, James F., newspaper work . . . . .                                | 25 00    |
| Elder, John F., bonds for Trustees . . . . .                            | 15 00    |
| Elder, John F., bonds for High Secretary-Treasurer . . . . .            | 25 00    |
| Elder, John F., bonds for Subordinate Courts . . . . .                  | 209 30   |
| Expressage for year . . . . .                                           | 45 68    |
| Farrell, C. H., cabinet work and ballot boxes . . . . .                 | 59 95    |
| Fay, Christopher J., newspaper work . . . . .                           | 75 00    |
| Finance Committee, Expenses . . . . .                                   | 225 00   |
| Fleming, John F., electricity . . . . .                                 | 40 51    |
| Hallett, Charles & Co., awnings . . . . .                               | 3 50     |
| Hanley, Francis J., M. D., High Medical Fees . . . . .                  | 751 50   |
| Hardy, Carlos S., law book . . . . .                                    | 10 00    |
| Harris, J. C. C., making charters . . . . .                             | 27 50    |
| Insurance Literature:                                                   |          |
| American Service Union . . . . .                                        | 4 00     |
| Clark Company . . . . .                                                 | 53 18    |
| Fraternal Monitor . . . . .                                             | 14 68    |
| Leavenworth & Co. . . . .                                               | 2 28     |
| National Economist . . . . .                                            | 1 00     |
| Rough Notes Company . . . . .                                           | 2 00     |
| Spectator Company . . . . .                                             | 2 00     |
| Kibbe, R. E., making charters . . . . .                                 | 11 65    |
| Knights of St. Rose, rent . . . . .                                     | 1,075 00 |
| Mahoney, D. F. & J. J., insurance . . . . .                             | 24 00    |
| Messenger Service . . . . .                                             | 7 15     |
| Miller, Robert & Co., decorating . . . . .                              | 15 00    |
| New England Pathfinder . . . . .                                        | 12 00    |
| New England Telephone & Telegraph Co . . . . .                          | 242 84   |



|                                                                    |          |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| O'Brien, M. J., newspaper work.....                                | \$75 00  |            |
| Per Capita Tax returned:                                           |          |            |
| Court No. 65.....                                                  | 75       |            |
| Court No. 92.....                                                  | 75       |            |
| Court No. 113.....                                                 | 75       |            |
| Court No. 134.....                                                 | 75       |            |
| Court No. 204.....                                                 | 4 50     |            |
| Sanitary Dust Removing Co., cleaning carpets..                     | 16 12    |            |
| Shay Bros., lettering.....                                         | 9 50     |            |
| Sheehan, Joseph A., Corporation Counsel.....                       | 400 00   |            |
| Smith Premier Typewriting Co., Exchange of<br>Typewriters.....     | 145 00   |            |
| Sundries for year.....                                             | 97 36    |            |
| The Edison Electric Illuminating Co.....                           | 50 76    |            |
| Travelling and other Expenses of High Stand-<br>ing Committee..... | 2,271 72 |            |
| Trustees, Expenses.....                                            | 35 00    |            |
|                                                                    | <hr/>    | \$6,990 56 |

## NEW COURTS

|                                           |         |          |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Salve Regina Court, No. 223.....          | \$91 05 |          |
| St. John of the Cross Court, No. 224..... | 48 00   |          |
| Winchester Court, No. 225.....            | 52 00   |          |
| Gavin Court, No. 226.....                 | 131 34  |          |
| All Saints Court, No. 227.....            | 135 35  |          |
| Ashmont Court, No. 228.....               | 107 11  |          |
| Allston Court, No. 229.....               | 65 00   |          |
| P. A. Collins Court, No. 230.....         | 65 00   |          |
| Wiseman Court, No. 231.....               | 136 85  |          |
| John Barnes Court, No. 232.....           | 125 00  |          |
| Green River Court, No. 233.....           | 139 75  |          |
| St. Gerard Court, No. 234.....            | 5 00    |          |
|                                           | <hr/>   | 1,101 45 |

## PRINTING AND BINDING.

|                                |         |          |
|--------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Angel Guardian Press.....      | \$17 00 |          |
| Carey, Thomas E.....           | 117 50  |          |
| Doyle, M. J., Printing Co..... | 234 50  |          |
| Harrigan Brothers.....         | 405 30  |          |
| Reilly, John F.....            | 171 75  |          |
| Schell, John M.,.....          | 97 50   |          |
| Walsh, John F., & Co.....      | 122 85  |          |
| Washington Press.....          | 819 15  |          |
|                                | <hr/>   | 1,985 55 |

## PUBLIC MEETINGS.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Adams.....       | \$37 25 |
| Cambridge.....   | 36 20   |
| Dorchester.....  | 23 50   |
| Easthampton..... | 16 00   |

|                       |         |          |
|-----------------------|---------|----------|
| Fall River.....       | \$11 55 |          |
| Fitchburg.....        | 48 20   |          |
| Monson.....           | 28 00   |          |
| Natick.....           | 9 35    |          |
| New Bedford.....      | 92 80   |          |
| Northampton.....      | 10 95   |          |
| North Chelmsford..... | 40 00   |          |
| Pittsfield.....       | 108 90  |          |
| Quincy.....           | 11 00   |          |
| South Framingham..... | 9 00    |          |
| Springfield.....      | 41 38   |          |
| Stoneham.....         | 30 28   |          |
| Stoughton.....        | 25 00   |          |
| Thorndike.....        | 3 00    |          |
| Ware.....             | 37 25   |          |
| Winchester.....       | 37 75   |          |
| Worcester.....        | 78 00   |          |
|                       | <hr/>   | \$735 36 |

## SALARIES.

|                               |            |          |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------|
| High-Secretary Treasurer..... | \$3,000 00 |          |
| Clerks.....                   | 2,986 20   |          |
|                               | <hr/>      | 5,986 20 |

## STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.

|                                             |          |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Boston Badge Co., repairing machines.....   | \$4 42   |          |
| Boston Post Office, Postage.....            | 1,078 07 |          |
| Buckley, Neil, Stationery.....              | 201 68   |          |
| Dennison Manufacturing Co.....              | 3 95     |          |
| Duren & Kendall, repairs on machine.....    | 2 60     |          |
| Eliot Addressing Co., Stencils.....         | 11 80    |          |
| Library Bureau, Filing Boxes.....           | 18 78    |          |
| Neostyle Co., Supplies.....                 | 14 20    |          |
| Smith Manufacturing Co., Stamp.....         | 1 00     |          |
| Smith Premier Typewriter Co., Supplies....  | 28 45    |          |
| Storrs & Bement Co., Paper and Twine.....   | 37 70    |          |
| Webster F. S. & Co., Carbon Paper, etc..... | 52 35    |          |
|                                             | <hr/>    | 1,455 00 |

## SUPPLIES.

|                                       |         |             |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------|
| Boston Badge Co., Badges.....         | \$73 00 |             |
| Boston Post Office, Postals.....      | 800 00  |             |
| Boston Regalia Co., badges.....       | 55 94   |             |
| Buckley Neil, Seals and Books.....    | 239 65  |             |
| Eastburn Press, Printing Postals..... | 62 55   |             |
| Richards, F. E., Staffs.....          | 9 00    |             |
| Williams, Jos. A., Badges.....        | 58 25   |             |
|                                       | <hr/>   | 1,298 39    |
|                                       |         | <hr/>       |
|                                       |         | \$22,981 60 |

**FINANCIAL REPORT OF TRUSTEES,  
January 1, 1909.**

Balance uninvested January 1, 1908..... \$1,645 99

**RECEIPTS.**

|                                                   |             |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Interest on Mortgages.....                        | 5,731 00    |
| Interest on Bonds.....                            | 3,957 50    |
| Interest on Deposits.....                         | 67 06       |
| Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer..... | 29,304 68   |
| Paid on Mortgages.....                            | 600 00      |
| Bonds matured.....                                | 9,000 00    |
|                                                   | \$50,306 23 |

**INVESTMENTS.**

|                                                     |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| City of Boston bonds, reg. 4s, cost price.....      | \$11,030 00 |
| City of Fall River bonds, reg. 4½s, cost price..... | 1,015 00    |
| City of Fitchburg bonds reg. 3½s, cost price.....   | 4,937 50    |
| City of Holyoke bonds reg. 4s, cost price .....     | 1,000 00    |
| City of Lowell bonds reg. 4s, cost price.....       | 5,000 00    |
| City of Malden bonds, coupon 5s, cost price.....    | 1,000 00    |
| City of New Bedford bonds reg. 4s, cost price.....  | 4,000 00    |
| City of Quincy bonds reg. 4½s, cost price.....      | 7,052 50    |
| City of Somerville bonds coupon 4s, cost price..... | 1,000 00    |
| City of Waltham bonds reg. 4s, cost price.....      | 4,000 00    |
| Mortgage Loans.....                                 | 9,300 00    |
| Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased.....       | 392 78      |
| Balance uninvested December 31, 1908.....           | 578 45      |
|                                                     | \$50,306 23 |

**REPORT OF TRUSTEES, JANUARY 1, 1909.**

**RECEIPTS.**

|                                                                                                                                                                          |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance Emergency Fund January 1, 1908.....                                                                                                                              | \$222,753 79 |
| From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund.....                                                                                                                       | 29,304 68    |
| Interest on daily balances.....                                                                                                                                          | 67 06        |
| Net income from investments less premium of \$15.00 paid for<br>City of Gloucester Bonds matured and less accrued inter-<br>est paid on bonds purchased of \$392.78..... | 9,280 72     |
|                                                                                                                                                                          | \$261,406 25 |

**INVESTMENTS.**

|                                                                                            |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| First Mortgage Loans.....                                                                  | \$133,350 00 |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value less premium paid on City of<br>Gloucester Bonds, \$15.00..... | 127,477 80   |
| Union Institution for Savings.....                                                         | 514 86       |
| Old Colony Trust Company .....                                                             | 63 59        |
|                                                                                            | \$261,406 25 |



We hold the receipt of the Treasurer of the Commonwealth for the securities at their face value, representing all of the above investments except the deposit in the Old Colony Trust Company of \$63.59.

The securities are deposited in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 119, of the Revised Laws, and are to be held and disposed of as provided in said laws.

#### MUNICIPAL BONDS OWNED BY THE CORPORATION.

|                                | Book Value |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1916,       | .....      | \$6,157 50 |
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1912,       | “ .....    | 2,035 00   |
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1909,       | “ .....    | 1,007 50   |
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1910,       | “ .....    | 2,020 00   |
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1913,       | “ .....    | 1,016 25   |
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1913,       | “ .....    | 10,025 00  |
| Boston, Mass., 4s, 1912,       | “ .....    | 1,005 00   |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1914,     | “ .....    | 2,037 50   |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917,     | “ .....    | 2,034 40   |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917,     | “ .....    | 1,017 20   |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1917,     | “ .....    | 1,017 20   |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918,     | “ .....    | 1,018 50   |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918,     | “ .....    | 1,018 50   |
| Brockton, Mass., 4s, 1918,     | “ .....    | 2,037 00   |
| Chelsea, Mass., 4s, 1911,      | “ .....    | 970 00     |
| Fall River, Mass., 3½s, 1915,  | “ .....    | 3,995 00   |
| Fall River, Mass., 4½s, 1913,  | “ .....    | 1,015 00   |
| Fitchburg, Mass., 3½s, 1911,   | “ .....    | 3,456 25   |
| Fitchburg, Mass., 3½s, 1911,   | “ .....    | 1,481 25   |
| Haverhill, Mass., 4s, 1913,    | “ .....    | 1,022 50   |
| Holyoke, Mass., 3½s, 1910,     | “ .....    | 7,462 50   |
| Holyoke, Mass., 4s, 1913,      | “ .....    | 1,000 00   |
| Lawrence, Mass., 4s, 1910,     | “ .....    | 6,165 00   |
| Lowell, Mass., 4s, 1911,       | “ .....    | 5,000 00   |
| Lynn, Mass., 4s, 1911,         | “ .....    | 17,510 00  |
| Malden, Mass., 5s, 1910,       | “ .....    | 1,000 00   |
| Melrose, Mass., 4s, 1912,      | “ .....    | 4,975 00   |
| New Bedford, Mass., 4s, 1910,  | “ .....    | 2,020 00   |
| New Bedford, Mass., 4s, 1911,  | “ .....    | 1,000 00   |
| New Bedford, Mass., 4s, 1910   | “ .....    | 3,000 00   |
| Newton, Mass., 4s, 1912,       | “ .....    | 9,950 00   |
| Newton, Mass., 4s, 1915,       | “ .....    | 1,940 00   |
| Quincy, Mass., 4s, 1918,       | “ .....    | 970 00     |
| Quincy, Mass., 4½s, 1910,      | “ .....    | 7,052 50   |
| Somerville, Mass., 4s, 1910,   | “ .....    | 1,000 00   |
| Springfield, Mass., 3½s, 1916, | “ .....    | 2,977 50   |
| Taunton, Mass., 3½s, 1935,     | “ .....    | 5,068 75   |
| Waltham, Mass., 4s, 1911,      | “ .....    | 3,000 00   |
| Waltham, Mass., 4s, 1913,      | “ .....    | 1,000 00   |

---

\$127,477 80

---

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. BURKE,  
 GEORGE WIRTH,  
 SAMUEL J. COCHRAN, } Trustees.

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
*Secretary of Trustees.*

Approved:

JOHN BRANT,  
 THOMAS F. KELLEY, } Finance Committee.  
 JAMES A. DESMOND, }

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1909.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.         | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1908. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1908. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1909. |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   | Cathedral.....         | \$449 07                 | \$3,210 04                     | \$3,234 10                           | \$425 01                          |
| 3   | Fenwick.....           | 257 96                   | 2,115 03                       | 2,099 75                             | 273 24                            |
| 4   | St. Francis.....       | 621 39                   | 4,199 49                       | 4,078 37                             | 742 51                            |
| 5   | Leo.....               | 800 58                   | 7,247 34                       | 6,877 18                             | 1,170 74                          |
| 6   | Cheverus.....          | 145 46                   | 4,859 50                       | 4,645 09                             | 359 87                            |
| 7   | St. Patrick.....       | 64 93                    | 1,297 54                       | 1,167 48                             | 194 99                            |
| 8   | Sherwood.....          | 826 33                   | 5,101 39                       | 5,118 85                             | 808 87                            |
| 9   | Columbus.....          | 176 19                   | 1,657 63                       | 1,711 85                             | 121 97                            |
| 10  | Iona.....              | 1,279 32                 | 6,817 80                       | 6,862 24                             | 1,234 88                          |
| 11  | St. Joseph.....        | 187 28                   | 3,295 85                       | 3,463 70                             | 19 43                             |
| 12  | Fulton.....            | 68 74                    | 764 74                         | 824 35                               | 9 03                              |
| 13  | Fitzpatrick.....       | 110 09                   | 1,234 09                       | 1,240 30                             | 109 88                            |
| 14  | Lafayette.....         | 473 17                   | 2,261 58                       | 2,179 98                             | 554 77                            |
| 15  | SS. Peter and Paul.... | 1,032 14                 | 3,626 39                       | 3,407 53                             | 1,251 00                          |
| 16  | Essex.....             | 1,138 06                 | 6,442 90                       | 6,088 63                             | 1,492 33                          |
| 17  | Hamilton.....          | 369 61                   | 3,729 91                       | 3,840 84                             | 258 68                            |
| 18  | St. Peter.....         | 519 17                   | 5,089 50                       | 4,570 13                             | 1,038 54                          |
| 19  | Williams.....          | 1,707 00                 | 4,787 49                       | 4,725 04                             | 1,769 45                          |
| 20  | Mt. Pleasant.....      | 212 83                   | 3,957 71                       | 4,062 34                             | 108 20                            |
| 21  | St. Alphonsus.....     | 235 61                   | 2,521 15                       | 2,466 05                             | 290 71                            |
| 23  | St. John.....          | 715 42                   | 3,582 65                       | 3,621 04                             | 677 03                            |
| 24  | St. Gregory.....       | 310 23                   | 3,087 44                       | 3,097 36                             | 300 31                            |
| 25  | St. Francis.....       | 306 62                   | 3,459 00                       | 3,404 11                             | 361 51                            |
| 26  | St. Raphael.....       | 691 09                   | 1,988 46                       | 2,180 98                             | 498 57                            |
| 28  | Erin.....              | 112 93                   | 3,069 14                       | 2,762 20                             | 419 87                            |
| 29  | St. Thomas.....        | 361 97                   | 7,296 78                       | 6,960 34                             | 698 41                            |
| 30  | Bass River.....        | 212 36                   | 1,508 14                       | 1,492 10                             | 228 40                            |
| 32  | Qualey.....            | 387 68                   | 4,064 49                       | 3,773 65                             | 678 52                            |
| 33  | St. John.....          | 252 61                   | 4,164 43                       | 4,165 10                             | 251 94                            |
| 34  | Americus.....          | 221 30                   | 2,434 59                       | 2,325 42                             | 330 47                            |
| 37  | Friendship .....       | 183 45                   | 618 60                         | 609 97                               | 192 08                            |
| 38  | St. Joseph.....        | 172 83                   | 1,555 55                       | 1,594 68                             | 133 70                            |
| 39  | St. Benedict.....      | 387 43                   | 2,713 15                       | 2,525 83                             | 574 75                            |
| 43  | St. Mary.....          | 10 45                    | 1,995 30                       | 1,989 08                             | 16 67                             |
| 44  | St. Bernard.....       | 197 12                   | 2,471 15                       | 2,236 88                             | 431 39                            |
| 45  | Unity.....             | 363 22                   | 1,417 45                       | 1,375 50                             | 405 17                            |
| 46  | St. Augustine.....     | 32 55                    | 5,262 59                       | 4,906 21                             | 388 93                            |
| 47  | St. Anne.....          | 813 99                   | 2,299 78                       | 2,266 65                             | 847 12                            |
| 48  | Sarsfield.....         | 621 98                   | 3,456 99                       | 3,522 18                             | 556 79                            |
| 49  | Constantine.....       | 243 73                   | 1,804 84                       | 1,807 52                             | 241 05                            |
| 51  | Holy Trinity.....      | 177 33                   | 4,039 34                       | 4,134 66                             | 82 01                             |
| 52  | Highland.....          | 650 59                   | 1,617 09                       | 1,876 07                             | 391 61                            |
| 53  | Emerald.....           | 255 99                   | 3,649 55                       | 3,711 48                             | 194 06                            |
| 54  | St. James.....         | 392 52                   | 1,674 30                       | 1,723 71                             | 343 11                            |
| 55  | Charles River.....     | 248 88                   | 2,654 79                       | 2,681 51                             | 222 16                            |
| 57  | Carroll.....           | 235 00                   | 3,071 39                       | 3,042 19                             | 264 20                            |
| 58  | Prospect.....          | 194 01                   | 1,026 17                       | 942 24                               | 277 94                            |
| 59  | Worcester.....         | 2,049 40                 | 5,774 80                       | 5,627 38                             | 2,196 82                          |
| 60  | Middlesex.....         | 988 47                   | 5,491 44                       | 5,428 97                             | 1,050 94                          |
| 61  | St. Lawrence.....      | 672 00                   | 4,225 99                       | 4,262 78                             | 635 21                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1909.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.        | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1908. | Total ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1908. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1909. |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 62  | St. Catherine.....    | \$1,383 85               | \$2,951 50                     | \$3,386 11                           | \$949 24                          |
| 63  | Shields.....          | 429 73                   | 4,632 60                       | 4,923 34                             | 138 99                            |
| 64  | Gallagher.....        | 153 89                   | 3,155 20                       | 3,247 09                             | 62 00                             |
| 65  | St. Columbkille.....  | 1,156 69                 | 4,129 99                       | 3,899 71                             | 1,386 97                          |
| 66  | Griffin.....          | 754 95                   | 3,189 60                       | 3,298 62                             | 645 93                            |
| 67  | Canton.....           | 737 16                   | 2,484 90                       | 2,355 10                             | 866 96                            |
| 68  | St. Margaret.....     | 232 81                   | 1,690 30                       | 1,668 14                             | 254 97                            |
| 69  | Stoughton.....        | 1,740 97                 | 3,599 50                       | 4,010 35                             | 1,330 12                          |
| 70  | St. Michael.....      | 159 30                   | 1,936 50                       | 1,901 70                             | 194 10                            |
| 71  | Phil Sheridan.....    | 252 99                   | 4,000 80                       | 4,079 51                             | 174 28                            |
| 72  | Merrimac.....         | 2,753 69                 | 5,357 84                       | 4,785 03                             | 3,326 50                          |
| 73  | Taunton.....          | 394 38                   | 3,332 71                       | 3,401 77                             | 325 32                            |
| 74  | Hendricken.....       | 332 94                   | 1,903 10                       | 1,847 64                             | 388 40                            |
| 75  | St. Jarlath.....      | 703 24                   | 1,569 89                       | 1,550 31                             | 722 82                            |
| 76  | Quincy.....           | 298 30                   | 1,526 42                       | 1,499 98                             | 324 74                            |
| 77  | Mystic.....           | 922 86                   | 4,223 34                       | 3,920 24                             | 1,225 96                          |
| 78  | St. Monica.....       | 227 28                   | 1,108 76                       | 1,076 54                             | 259 50                            |
| 79  | John Boyle O'Reilly.. | 149 50                   | 1,765 25                       | 1,731 39                             | 183 36                            |
| 80  | Gen. Sherman.....     | 446 83                   | 1,866 65                       | 1,786 42                             | 527 06                            |
| 81  | St. Malachi.....      | 152 23                   | 1,096 15                       | 1,000 74                             | 247 64                            |
| 82  | Brockton.....         | 193 98                   | 2,935 00                       | 2,874 07                             | 254 91                            |
| 83  | John Henry Newman..   | 388 18                   | 3,269 41                       | 3,312 97                             | 344 62                            |
| 84  | Danvers.....          | 291 29                   | 2,036 83                       | 2,219 75                             | 108 37                            |
| 85  | George Washington...  | 304 67                   | 5,449 98                       | 5,224 11                             | 530 54                            |
| 86  | Avon.....             | 161 85                   | 1,602 40                       | 1,715 18                             | 49 07                             |
| 87  | Robert Emmet.....     | 331 73                   | 1,313 35                       | 1,299 56                             | 345 52                            |
| 88  | Enterprise.....       | 89 18                    | 354 20                         | 347 81                               | 95 57                             |
| 89  | Union .....           | 168 27                   | 2,018 66                       | 2,043 48                             | 143 45                            |
| 90  | Rockland.....         | 156 13                   | 999 05                         | 1,049 46                             | 105 72                            |
| 91  | St. Vincent.....      | 61 40                    | 771 61                         | 650 64                               | 182 37                            |
| 92  | Harmony.....          | 165 47                   | 1,693 25                       | 1,770 50                             | 88 22                             |
| 93  | Germania.....         | 262 24                   | 2,070 59                       | 2,158 66                             | 174 17                            |
| 95  | Columbia.....         | 324 00                   | 2,605 95                       | 2,427 58                             | 502 37                            |
| 96  | Sacred Heart.....     | 157 72                   | 1,297 65                       | 1,254 25                             | 201 12                            |
| 97  | St. Anthony.....      | 1 65                     | 1,635 95                       | 1,451 27                             | 186 33                            |
| 98  | Onota .....           | .....                    | 191 95                         | 191 95                               | .....                             |
| 99  | St. Ignatius.....     | 26 77                    | 826 95                         | 785 40                               | 68 32                             |
| 100 | McCafferty.....       | 444 17                   | 3,291 62                       | 3,383 21                             | 352 58                            |
| 101 | Greylock.....         | 159 80                   | 226 00                         | 215 40                               | 170 40                            |
| 102 | St. Rose.....         | 6 10                     | 5,001 05                       | 4,931 10                             | 76 05                             |
| 103 | St. Elizabeth.....    | 489 25                   | 2,869 31                       | 2,902 26                             | 456 30                            |
| 104 | Springfield.....      | 401 80                   | 1,823 50                       | 1,777 43                             | 447 87                            |
| 105 | St. Cecilia.....      | 274 75                   | 2,399 65                       | 2,411 87                             | 262 53                            |
| 106 | St. Clare.....        | 364 76                   | 3,005 55                       | 2,887 97                             | 482 34                            |
| 107 | Notre Dame.....       | 196 62                   | 1,365 67                       | 1,346 63                             | 215 66                            |
| 108 | St. Agnes.....        | 454 09                   | 2,628 44                       | 2,699 35                             | 383 18                            |
| 109 | St. Teresa.....       | 244 31                   | 2,395 89                       | 2,370 10                             | 270 10                            |
| 110 | St. Veronica.....     | 255 40                   | 1,084 35                       | 1,017 19                             | 322 56                            |
| 111 | St. Valerian.....     | 151 08                   | 5,056 18                       | 4,487 78                             | 719 48                            |
| 112 | Isabella.....         | 390 35                   | 3,227 60                       | 3,064 40                             | 553 55                            |



FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1909.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.        | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1908. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1908. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1909. |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 113 | St. Jerome.....       | \$112 23                 | \$1,655 64                     | \$1,517 03                           | \$250 84                          |
| 114 | Alma Mater.....       | 482 43                   | 3,555 70                       | 3,676 64                             | 361 49                            |
| 115 | Joan of Arc.....      | 169 04                   | 1,112 35                       | 1,107 52                             | 173 87                            |
| 116 | Martha Washington...  | 469 19                   | 2,735 88                       | 2,718 96                             | 486 11                            |
| 117 | St. Bridget.....      | 40 09                    | 378 10                         | 365 59                               | 52 60                             |
| 118 | St. Othilia .....     | 86 91                    | 932 69                         | 947 35                               | 72 25                             |
| 119 | St. Boniface.....     | 27 63                    | 1,190 75                       | 1,193 95                             | 24 43                             |
| 120 | University.....       | 92 05                    | 1,048 01                       | 1,045 51                             | 94 55                             |
| 121 | St. Beatrice.....     | 109 39                   | 1,187 25                       | 1,167 19                             | 129 45                            |
| 122 | St. Matthew.....      | 250 02                   | 2,424 31                       | 2,484 47                             | 189 86                            |
| 123 | St. Ursula.....       | 61 13                    | 1,013 05                       | 947 74                               | 126 44                            |
| 124 | St. Loretta.....      | 485 48                   | 3,281 97                       | 2,973 84                             | 793 61                            |
| 125 | St. Aloysius.....     | 73 94                    | 815 05                         | 845 15                               | 43 84                             |
| 126 | Bunker Hill.....      | 502 50                   | 5,285 85                       | 5,469 59                             | 318 76                            |
| 127 | St. Paul.....         | 162 25                   | 1,212 80                       | 1,334 34                             | 40 71                             |
| 128 | Abraham Lincoln.....  | 1,136 93                 | 1,550 66                       | 1,726 40                             | 961 19                            |
| 129 | Bay State.....        | 255 16                   | 1,915 26                       | 1,992 32                             | 178 10                            |
| 130 | Annunciation.....     | 268 83                   | 1,137 65                       | 1,228 68                             | 177 80                            |
| 131 | St. Stephen.....      | 43 12                    | 1,399 26                       | 1,405 57                             | 36 81                             |
| 132 | St. Nicholas.....     | 111 59                   | 784 35                         | 802 36                               | 93 58                             |
| 133 | Windhorst.....        | 88 48                    | 620 30                         | 592 33                               | 116 45                            |
| 134 | Hugh O'Brien.....     | 206 08                   | 1,192 29                       | 1,265 02                             | 133 35                            |
| 135 | St. Genevieve.....    | 608 63                   | 2,583 89                       | 2,589 31                             | 603 24                            |
| 136 | Fr. Conway.....       | 414 69                   | 3,907 41                       | 3,809 27                             | 512 83                            |
| 137 | Commonwealth.....     | 94 49                    | 843 06                         | 891 07                               | 46 48                             |
| 138 | St. Josephine.....    | 476 41                   | 2,202 04                       | 2,336 44                             | 342 01                            |
| 139 | Father Denvir.....    | 229 94                   | 1,008 00                       | 1,124 79                             | 113 15                            |
| 140 | Angelus.....          | 15 78                    | 1,040 05                       | 1,028 29                             | 27 54                             |
| 141 | St. Gertrude.....     | 291 60                   | 2,946 79                       | 2,847 85                             | 390 54                            |
| 142 | Lepanto.....          | 275 35                   | 3,221 61                       | 3,356 05                             | 140 91                            |
| 143 | Lady of Lourdes.....  | 287 67                   | 1,344 89                       | 1,386 44                             | 246 12                            |
| 144 | Bethlehem.....        | 95 23                    | 1,558 23                       | 1,490 97                             | 162 49                            |
| 145 | Norfolk.....          | 146 95                   | 1,360 91                       | 1,371 14                             | 136 72                            |
| 146 | St. Wilhelm.....      | 248 93                   | 992 35                         | 906 33                               | 334 95                            |
| 147 | St. Helena.....       | 976 75                   | 2,234 99                       | 2,040 83                             | 1,170 91                          |
| 148 | Mt. Carmel.....       | 141 18                   | 3,683 09                       | 3,587 23                             | 237 04                            |
| 149 | Gen. Montgomery.....  | 513 66                   | 1,264 07                       | 1,308 48                             | 469 25                            |
| 150 | St. Finbar.....       | 66 36                    | 2,108 16                       | 2,098 96                             | 75 56                             |
| 151 | Perpetual Help.....   | 332 63                   | 2,059 35                       | 2,029 20                             | 362 78                            |
| 152 | Gen. F. A. Walker.... | 328 14                   | 575 95                         | 644 55                               | 259 54                            |
| 153 | Father Thayer.....    | 189 36                   | 1,461 15                       | 1,560 48                             | 90 03                             |
| 154 | Hughes.....           | 29 74                    | 508 85                         | 470 30                               | 68 29                             |
| 155 | Magdalen.....         | 412 82                   | 1,269 29                       | 1,390 88                             | 291 23                            |
| 156 | Marquette.....        | 279 51                   | 1,864 55                       | 1,685 12                             | 458 94                            |
| 157 | Assumption.....       | 47 72                    | 1,225 05                       | 1,177 46                             | 95 31                             |
| 158 | St. Paula.....        | 56 69                    | 1,200 41                       | 1,151 50                             | 105 60                            |
| 159 | Immaculate Concept'n  | 127 34                   | 1,099 75                       | 1,146 78                             | 80 31                             |
| 160 | Ave Maria.....        | 329 67                   | 1,826 00                       | 1,767 89                             | 387 78                            |
| 161 | Wakefield.....        | 285 40                   | 1,019 36                       | 1,019 50                             | 285 26                            |
| 162 | Fr. Stack.....        | 237 53                   | 1,801 74                       | 1,990 44                             | 43 83                             |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1909.

| No. | NAME OF COURT.          | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1908. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1908. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1909. |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 163 | Sancta Maria.....       | \$213 22                 | \$1,261 75                     | \$1,321 11                           | \$153 86                          |
| 164 | St. Eulalia.....        | 119 45                   | 1,122 95                       | 1,164 30                             | 78 10                             |
| 165 | Our Lady of Victory...  | 75 11                    | 1,205 10                       | 1,205 10                             | 75 11                             |
| 166 | St. Agatha.....         | 74 20                    | 586 85                         | 548 86                               | 112 19                            |
| 167 | Pinehurst.....          | 22 75                    | 514 45                         | 512 55                               | 24 65                             |
| 168 | Wachusett.....          | 338 46                   | 719 40                         | 693 81                               | 364 05                            |
| 169 | Charity.....            | 37 47                    | 1,328 00                       | 1,268 91                             | 96 56                             |
| 170 | Westford.....           | 70 90                    | 800 60                         | 847 92                               | 23 58                             |
| 171 | Wannalancet.....        | 241 20                   | 1,140 93                       | 1,102 56                             | 279 57                            |
| 172 | St. Ambrose.....        | 125 27                   | 1,072 65                       | 1,034 88                             | 163 04                            |
| 173 | Owen A. Galvin.....     | 373 06                   | 1,276 88                       | 1,500 61                             | 149 33                            |
| 174 | St. Winnifred.....      | 308 02                   | 2,090 51                       | 2,012 28                             | 386 25                            |
| 175 | Star of the Sea.....    | 8 53                     | 547 35                         | 531 33                               | 24 55                             |
| 178 | Fallon.....             | 242 42                   | 1,174 37                       | 1,184 75                             | 232 04                            |
| 179 | Father McNulty.....     | 348 42                   | 2,946 86                       | 3,015 86                             | 279 42                            |
| 180 | Neponset.....           | 1,113 95                 | 3,215 94                       | 3,208 60                             | 1,121 29                          |
| 181 | St. Louise.....         | 319 90                   | 1,576 73                       | 1,596 23                             | 300 40                            |
| 182 | Hingham.....            | 33 53                    | 816 01                         | 849 26                               | 28                                |
| 183 | St. Mariam.....         | 153 24                   | 886 50                         | 897 16                               | 142 58                            |
| 184 | St. Philip.....         | 87 19                    | 1,610 10                       | 1,560 08                             | 137 21                            |
| 185 | St. Stanislaus Kostka . | 4 40                     | 207 10                         | 193 85                               | 17 65                             |
| 186 | McDermott.....          | 277 92                   | 4,471 60                       | 4,667 55                             | 81 97                             |
| 187 | Blessed Sacrament....   | 170 14                   | 975 98                         | 1,024 74                             | 121 38                            |
| 188 | Howard.....             | 18 19                    | 386 95                         | 360 23                               | 44 91                             |
| 190 | St. Lea.....            | 154 87                   | 1,962 42                       | 1,983 88                             | 133 41                            |
| 191 | Fr. Roche.....          | 136 38                   | 837 20                         | 903 27                               | 70 31                             |
| 192 | Holy Cross.....         | 162 12                   | 1,680 71                       | 1,632 60                             | 210 23                            |
| 193 | Fr. Keyes.....          | 79 72                    | 1,073 00                       | 1,116 53                             | 36 19                             |
| 194 | De La Salle.....        | 180 77                   | 1,460 64                       | 1,434 76                             | 206 65                            |
| 195 | Mt. Auburn.....         | 48 66                    | 800 60                         | 719 05                               | 130 21                            |
| 196 | St. Rita.....           | 79 39                    | 950 40                         | 954 08                               | 75 71                             |
| 197 | Campello.....           | 65 87                    | 1,292 88                       | 1,318 68                             | 40 07                             |
| 198 | Dorchester.....         | 148 86                   | 1,182 39                       | 1,306 15                             | 25 10                             |
| 199 | Lowell.....             | 107 24                   | 342 60                         | 371 40                               | 78 44                             |
| 200 | Fr. Fitton.....         | 85 72                    | 594 50                         | 627 85                               | 52 37                             |
| 201 | Newton Centre.....      | 177 00                   | 1,358 75                       | 1,437 25                             | 98 50                             |
| 202 | Fr. O'Connor.....       | 224 13                   | 1,336 51                       | 1,318 05                             | 242 59                            |
| 203 | Jubilee.....            | 38 59                    | 616 39                         | 553 57                               | 101 41                            |
| 204 | Fraternity.....         | .....                    | 506 29                         | 479 30                               | 26 99                             |
| 205 | Fr. Scully.....         | 22 88                    | 681 59                         | 675 35                               | 29 12                             |
| 206 | St. Victorian.....      | 36 67                    | 870 55                         | 890 42                               | 16 80                             |
| 207 | Stoneham.....           | 14 65                    | 350 80                         | 346 31                               | 19 14                             |
| 208 | Brookline.....          | 108 87                   | 742 56                         | 708 52                               | 142 91                            |
| 209 | Our Lady of Mercy....   | 51 38                    | 482 95                         | 427 55                               | 106 78                            |
| 210 | Fr. Strain.....         | 64 03                    | 452 20                         | 478 49                               | 37 74                             |
| 211 | St. Luke.....           | 34 28                    | 525 68                         | 418 50                               | 141 46                            |
| 212 | St. Aquinas.....        | 140 09                   | 641 05                         | 629 92                               | 151 22                            |
| 213 | Brammer.....            | 6 77                     | 562 13                         | 487 84                               | 81 06                             |
| 214 | St. Isadore.....        | 42 67                    | 929 89                         | 834 10                               | 138 46                            |
| 215 | Francis J. McQueeney.   | 166 37                   | 995 75                         | 988 97                               | 173 15                            |

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY  
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1909,

| No. | NAME OF COURT.          | Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Total<br>Receipts<br>for 1908. | Total Ex-<br>penditures<br>for 1908. | Total<br>Balance<br>Jan. 1, 1909. |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 216 | St. Mark.....           | \$33 45                  | \$645 96                       | \$654 86                             | \$24 55                           |
| 217 | Clinton.....            | 7 08                     | 422 25                         | 383 00                               | 46 33                             |
| 218 | Fr. Barry.....          | 29 65                    | 769 70                         | 769 76                               | 29 59                             |
| 219 | Expedit.....            | 39 30                    | 623 11                         | 572 29                               | 90 12                             |
| 220 | Fr. Shahan.....         | 10 23                    | 625 65                         | 555 51                               | 80 37                             |
| 221 | Pentecost.....          | 112 24                   | 518 47                         | 605 13                               | 25 58                             |
| 222 | Cambridge.....          | 13 30                    | 542 25                         | 511 43                               | 44 12                             |
| 223 | Salve Regina.....       |                          | 1,706 95                       | 1,290 36                             | 416 59                            |
| 224 | St. John of the Cross.. |                          | 503 90                         | 462 38                               | 41 52                             |
| 225 | Winchester.....         |                          | 331 90                         | 277 40                               | 54 50                             |
| 226 | Gavin.....              |                          | 338 70                         | 318 35                               | 20 35                             |
| 227 | All Saints.....         |                          | 295 07                         | 280 92                               | 14 15                             |
| 228 | Ashmont.....            |                          | 317 66                         | 307 78                               | 9 88                              |
| 229 | Allston.....            |                          | 443 22                         | 393 60                               | 49 62                             |
| 230 | P. A. Collins.....      |                          | 235 95                         | 215 98                               | 19 97                             |
| 231 | Wiseman.....            |                          | 564 37                         | 460 26                               | 104 11                            |
| 232 | John Barnes.....        |                          | 84 05                          | 81 80                                | 2 25                              |
| 233 | Green River.....        |                          | 95 20                          | 95 20                                | .....                             |
|     |                         | \$63,619 42              | \$435,531 55                   | \$430,948 68                         | \$68,202 29                       |



## MEMBERSHIP.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.       | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Gain in 1908. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1908. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1909. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                      |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 1             | Cathedral.....       | 198                         | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 199    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 195                         | 47.9                     |
| 3             | Fenwick.....         | 128                         | 9             | ....                 | ..          | 137    | 2               | 2          | ..        | 6                   | 10               | 127                         | 43.7                     |
| 4             | St. Francis.....     | 254                         | 18            | 2                    | ..          | 274    | 3               | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 7                | 267                         | 43.9                     |
| 5             | Leo.....             | 471                         | 12            | 1                    | ..          | 484    | 12              | 6          | 1         | 5                   | 24               | 460                         | 41.1                     |
| 6             | Cheverus.....        | 323                         | 22            | ....                 | 13          | 358    | 5               | 24         | 1         | 2                   | 32               | 326                         | 42.2                     |
| 7             | St. Patrick.....     | 68                          | 13            | ....                 | ..          | 81     | ....            | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 4                | 77                          | 43.5                     |
| 8             | Sherwood.....        | 299                         | 20            | 4                    | ..          | 323    | 6               | 4          | ..        | ....                | 10               | 313                         | 44.2                     |
| 9             | Columbus.....        | 110                         | 5             | ....                 | 1           | 116    | ....            | 4          | ..        | 3                   | 7                | 109                         | 41.1                     |
| 10            | Iona.....            | 367                         | 27            | 1                    | ..          | 395    | 4               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 389                         | 41.9                     |
| 11            | St. Joseph.....      | 218                         | 3             | 4                    | ..          | 225    | 5               | 4          | ..        | 4                   | 13               | 212                         | 45.8                     |
| 12            | Fulton.....          | 51                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 54     | ....            | 1          | ..        | 3                   | 4                | 50                          | 44.5                     |
| 13            | Fitzpatrick.....     | 80                          | 3             | ....                 | ..          | 83     | 1               | ....       | ....      | ....                | 1                | 82                          | 46                       |
| 14            | Lafayette.....       | 142                         | 11            | ....                 | ..          | 153    | 5               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 7                | 146                         | 45.7                     |
| 15            | S.S. Peter and Paul. | 216                         | 23            | 2                    | ..          | 241    | 4               | ....       | ..        | 4                   | 8                | 233                         | 42.3                     |
| 16            | Essex.....           | 389                         | 12            | 2                    | ..          | 403    | 4               | 6          | ..        | 4                   | 14               | 389                         | 40.7                     |
| 17            | Hamilton.....        | 242                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 246    | 5               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 239                         | 45.5                     |
| 18            | St. Peter.....       | 326                         | 17            | 2                    | 6           | 351    | 5               | 17         | ..        | 1                   | 23               | 328                         | 41.5                     |
| 19            | Williams.....        | 271                         | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 286    | 4               | 10         | ....      | ....                | 14               | 272                         | 40.9                     |
| 20            | Mt. Pleasant.....    | 237                         | 15            | 1                    | 2           | 255    | 2               | 6          | ..        | ....                | 8                | 247                         | 44                       |
| 21            | St. Alphonsus.....   | 153                         | 9             | 2                    | 1           | 165    | 3               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 5                | 160                         | 43.2                     |
| 23            | St. John.....        | 226                         | 5             | 2                    | ..          | 233    | 2               | 3          | ..        | 3                   | 8                | 225                         | 42.9                     |
| 24            | St. Gregory.....     | 188                         | 16            | 1                    | ..          | 205    | 4               | 5          | ..        | 1                   | 10               | 195                         | 41.1                     |
| 25            | St. Francis.....     | 215                         | 6             | 2                    | ..          | 223    | 4               | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 9                | 214                         | 45                       |
| 26            | St. Raphael.....     | 149                         | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 155    | 3               | ....       | ..        | 5                   | 8                | 147                         | 41.2                     |
| 28            | Erin.....            | 193                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 197    | 2               | 5          | 1         | 4                   | 12               | 185                         | 44.2                     |
| 29            | St. Thomas.....      | 432                         | 4             | ....                 | 3           | 439    | 4               | 12         | 1         | 4                   | 21               | 418                         | 42.1                     |
| 30            | Bass River.....      | 94                          | 18            | 1                    | ..          | 113    | 5               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 106                         | 43.7                     |
| 32            | Qualey.....          | 266                         | 7             | ....                 | 1           | 274    | 2               | 4          | ..        | 3                   | 9                | 265                         | 39.3                     |
| 33            | St. John.....        | 256                         | 12            | 1                    | 1           | 270    | 1               | 10         | 1         | 5                   | 17               | 253                         | 42.2                     |
| 34            | Americus.....        | 149                         | 4             | ....                 | ..          | 153    | 2               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 150                         | 44.1                     |
| 37            | Friendship.....      | 40                          | 1             | ....                 | ..          | 41     | ....            | ....       | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 40                          | 48.4                     |
| 38            | St. Joseph.....      | 87                          | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 98     | 2               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 95                          | 43.3                     |
| 39            | Benedict.....        | 156                         | 8             | ....                 | 3           | 167    | 2               | 7          | ..        | ....                | 9                | 158                         | 43.9                     |
| 43            | St. Mary.....        | 132                         | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 137    | ....            | ....       | ..        | ....                | ....             | 137                         | 42.5                     |
| 44            | St. Bernard.....     | 163                         | 4             | 3                    | ..          | 170    | 1               | ....       | ..        | ....                | 1                | 169                         | 40.4                     |
| 45            | Unity.....           | 83                          | 9             | ....                 | 1           | 93     | 2               | 4          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 87                          | 45                       |
| 46            | St. Augustine.....   | 292                         | 53            | 5                    | ..          | 350    | 4               | 14         | ..        | 1                   | 19               | 331                         | 36.3                     |
| 47            | St. Anne.....        | 120                         | 12            | ....                 | ..          | 132    | 3               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 5                | 127                         | 42.1                     |
| 48            | Sarsfield.....       | 227                         | 6             | ....                 | ..          | 233    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 7                   | 10               | 223                         | 41.3                     |
| 49            | Constantine.....     | 115                         | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 122    | 4               | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 115                         | 43.6                     |
| 51            | Holy Trinity.....    | 256                         | 12            | ....                 | ..          | 268    | 4               | 1          | ..        | 2                   | 7                | 261                         | 42.4                     |
| 52            | Highland.....        | 97                          | 14            | ....                 | ..          | 111    | 2               | 4          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 105                         | 39.2                     |
| 53            | Emerald.....         | 246                         | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 254    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 250                         | 46                       |
| 54            | St. James.....       | 108                         | 5             | ....                 | ..          | 113    | 2               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 4                | 109                         | 43.1                     |
| 55            | Charles River.....   | 191                         | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 206    | 5               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 9                | 197                         | 42.6                     |
| 57            | Carroll.....         | 197                         | 13            | 5                    | 1           | 216    | 2               | 4          | ..        | ....                | 6                | 210                         | 42.3                     |
| 58            | Prospect.....        | 69                          | 2             | ....                 | ..          | 71     | 2               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 68                          | 51                       |
| 59            | Worcester.....       | 326                         | 18            | 1                    | 1           | 346    | 2               | 13         | ..        | ....                | 15               | 331                         | 42.6                     |
| 60            | Middlesex.....       | 396                         | 19            | ....                 | ..          | 415    | ....            | 5          | 2         | 3                   | 10               | 405                         | 38.8                     |
| 61            | St. Lawrence.....    | 275                         | 15            | ....                 | ..          | 290    | 3               | 4          | ..        | ....                | 7                | 283                         | 43.5                     |
| 62            | St. Catherine.....   | 198                         | 19            | 1                    | ..          | 218    | 1               | 7          | ..        | ....                | 8                | 210                         | 40.7                     |

## MEMBERSHIP.—Continued.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.      | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Gain in 1908. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1908. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1909. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                     |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 63            | Shields.....        | 276                         | 7             | 1                    | 1           | 285    | 3               | 20         | ..        | ..                  | 23               | 262                         | 38.8                     |
| 64            | Gallagher.....      | 216                         | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 223    | 3               | 11         | ..        | 1                   | 15               | 208                         | 43                       |
| 65            | St. Columbkille.... | 239                         | 21            | 2                    | 1           | 263    | 1               | 3          | ..        | ..                  | 4                | 259                         | 41.1                     |
| 66            | Griffin.....        | 225                         | 7             | ..                   | ..          | 232    | 2               | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 226                         | 41.2                     |
| 67            | Canton.....         | 157                         | 1             | 1                    | ..          | 159    | 2               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 157                         | 41.9                     |
| 68            | St. Margaret.....   | 108                         | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 114    | ..              | 2          | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 112                         | 39                       |
| 69            | Stoughton.....      | 204                         | 41            | 1                    | ..          | 246    | 1               | 1          | 1         | ..                  | 3                | 243                         | 39.8                     |
| 70            | St. Michael.....    | 120                         | 12            | 1                    | ..          | 133    | 1               | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 128                         | 42.6                     |
| 71            | Phil Sheridan.....  | 260                         | 16            | 4                    | ..          | 280    | 2               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 4                | 276                         | 41.1                     |
| 72            | Merrimac.....       | 313                         | 18            | 1                    | ..          | 332    | 2               | 3          | ..        | ..                  | 5                | 327                         | 41.4                     |
| 73            | Taunton.....        | 246                         | 7             | ..                   | ..          | 253    | 1               | 2          | 1         | 2                   | 6                | 247                         | 42.7                     |
| 74            | Hendricken.....     | 109                         | 4             | ..                   | ..          | 113    | ..              | 4          | ..        | ..                  | 4                | 109                         | 40.6                     |
| 75            | St. Jarlath.....    | 97                          | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 108    | 2               | ..         | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 105                         | 41.8                     |
| 76            | Quincy.....         | 89                          | 6             | ..                   | ..          | 95     | ..              | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 1                | 94                          | 42.8                     |
| 77            | Mystic.....         | 251                         | 16            | 1                    | 3           | 271    | 4               | 11         | ..        | 9                   | 24               | 247                         | 44.9                     |
| 78            | St. Monica.....     | 71                          | 1             | ..                   | ..          | 72     | 1               | ..         | 1         | ..                  | 2                | 70                          | 43                       |
| 79            | John Boyle O'Reilly | 108                         | 7             | ..                   | 1           | 116    | 1               | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 114                         | 43.5                     |
| 80            | Gen. Sherman.....   | 93                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 98     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 95                          | 39.3                     |
| 81            | St. Malachi... ..   | 65                          | 3             | ..                   | ..          | 68     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 68                          | 45.5                     |
| 82            | Brockton.....       | 174                         | 5             | ..                   | ..          | 179    | 2               | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 7                | 172                         | 41.2                     |
| 83            | John H'y Newman.    | 165                         | 4             | ..                   | ..          | 169    | 3               | ..         | 1         | 3                   | 7                | 162                         | 42.1                     |
| 84            | Danvers.....        | 119                         | 6             | ..                   | ..          | 125    | ..              | 2          | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 123                         | 41.7                     |
| 85            | George Washington.. | 312                         | 13            | ..                   | 2           | 327    | 2               | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 9                | 318                         | 42.6                     |
| 86            | Avon.....           | 105                         | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 110    | 2               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 108                         | 39.4                     |
| 87            | Robert Emmet.....   | 83                          | 2             | ..                   | ..          | 85     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 85                          | 40.5                     |
| 88            | Enterprise.....     | 17                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 22     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 22                          | 41.9                     |
| 89            | Union.....          | 125                         | ..            | 1                    | ..          | 126    | ..              | 2          | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 124                         | 41.2                     |
| 90            | Rockland.....       | 64                          | ..            | 2                    | ..          | 66     | ..              | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 1                | 65                          | 45.7                     |
| 91            | St. Vincent.....    | 51                          | ..            | ..                   | ..          | 51     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 51                          | 39.7                     |
| 92            | Harmony.....        | 108                         | 1             | ..                   | ..          | 109    | 1               | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 103                         | 39.4                     |
| 93            | Germania.....       | 134                         | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 141    | 3               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 136                         | 43.6                     |
| 95            | Columbia.....       | 154                         | 28            | 4                    | ..          | 186    | 2               | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 9                | 177                         | 39.5                     |
| 96            | Sacred Heart.....   | 75                          | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 81     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 81                          | 41.8                     |
| 97            | St. Anthony.....    | 109                         | 2             | ..                   | ..          | 111    | 1               | 4          | ..        | 2                   | 7                | 104                         | 35.6                     |
| 98            | Onota.....          | 15                          | 2             | ..                   | ..          | 17     | ..              | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 1                | 16                          | 43.5                     |
| 99            | St. Ignatius.....   | 45                          | 9             | 1                    | ..          | 55     | ..              | 2          | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 53                          | 41                       |
| 100           | McCafferty.....     | 193                         | 4             | ..                   | ..          | 197    | 1               | 7          | ..        | ..                  | 8                | 189                         | 39.4                     |
| 101           | Greylock.....       | 13                          | 1             | ..                   | ..          | 14     | ..              | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 14                          | 46.5                     |
| 102           | St. Rose.....       | 325                         | 2             | ..                   | ..          | 327    | 1               | 4          | ..        | 1                   | 6                | 321                         | 41.2                     |
| 103           | St. Elizabeth.....  | 190                         | 3             | ..                   | 1           | 194    | ..              | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 1                | 193                         | 42.7                     |
| 104           | Springfield.....    | 118                         | 6             | ..                   | ..          | 124    | 1               | 1          | 1         | ..                  | 3                | 121                         | 42.8                     |
| 105           | St. Cecilia.....    | 151                         | 4             | ..                   | ..          | 155    | 3               | ..         | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 150                         | 44.1                     |
| 106           | St. Clare .....     | 188                         | 8             | ..                   | ..          | 196    | 1               | 4          | ..        | 2                   | 7                | 189                         | 40.2                     |
| 107           | Notre Dame.....     | 86                          | 6             | ..                   | ..          | 92     | ..              | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 1                | 91                          | 38.1                     |
| 108           | St. Agnes.....      | 159                         | 9             | ..                   | ..          | 168    | ..              | 1          | ..        | ..                  | 1                | 167                         | 42.2                     |
| 109           | St. Teresa.....     | 150                         | 6             | ..                   | ..          | 156    | 1               | ..         | ..        | 3                   | 4                | 152                         | 44                       |
| 110           | St. Veronica.....   | 62                          | 1             | 1                    | ..          | 64     | ..              | ..         | 1         | ..                  | 1                | 63                          | 42                       |
| 111           | St. Valerian.....   | 291                         | 43            | 1                    | ..          | 335    | 2               | 3          | ..        | 2                   | 7                | 328                         | 37.1                     |
| 112           | Isabella.....       | 190                         | 33            | ..                   | ..          | 223    | 3               | ..         | ..        | ..                  | 3                | 220                         | 38.6                     |
| 113           | St. Jerome.....     | 107                         | 2             | 2                    | ..          | 111    | 1               | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 5                | 106                         | 41.7                     |
| 114           | Alma Mater.....     | 224                         | 9             | 2                    | ..          | 235    | 1               | 5          | ..        | ..                  | 6                | 229                         | 38.2                     |

MEMBERSHIP.—Continued.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.      | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Gain in 1908. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1908. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1909. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                     |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 115           | Joan of Arc.....    | 72                          | 1             | .....                | ..          | 73     | .....           | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 73                          | 43                       |
| 116           | Martha Washington.  | 171                         | 16            | .....                | ..          | 187    | .....           | 3          | 1         | 1                   | 5                | 182                         | 39.7                     |
| 117           | St. Bridget.....    | 25                          | 1             | .....                | ..          | 26     | .....           | .....      | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 25                          | 46.6                     |
| 118           | St. Othilia.....    | 58                          | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 65     | .....           | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 63                          | 41                       |
| 119           | St. Boniface.....   | 77                          | 13            | 2                    | ..          | 92     | 3               | 11         | 1         | .....               | 15               | 77                          | 36.7                     |
| 120           | University.....     | 71                          | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 77     | 3               | .....      | ..        | .....               | 3                | 74                          | 40.3                     |
| 121           | St. Beatrice.....   | 68                          | 8             | .....                | ..          | 76     | .....           | .....      | ..        | .....               | .....            | 76                          | 39.8                     |
| 122           | St. Matthew.....    | 138                         | 13            | 1                    | 2           | 154    | 3               | 7          | 1         | 2                   | 13               | 141                         | 40.2                     |
| 123           | St. Ursula.....     | 62                          | 4             | .....                | ..          | 66     | 1               | .....      | 3         | .....               | 4                | 62                          | 42.5                     |
| 124           | St. Loretta.....    | 190                         | 10            | .....                | ..          | 200    | 1               | 3          | ..        | 1                   | 5                | 195                         | 41.4                     |
| 125           | St. Aloysius.....   | 60                          | 2             | .....                | ..          | 62     | .....           | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 61                          | 39.9                     |
| 126           | Bunker Hill.....    | 327                         | 23            | 2                    | ..          | 352    | 3               | 15         | ..        | 1                   | 19               | 333                         | 39.7                     |
| 127           | St. Paul.....       | 80                          | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 88     | 1               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 1                | 87                          | 37.1                     |
| 128           | Abraham Lincoln...  | 96                          | 1             | .....                | ..          | 97     | 2               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 2                | 95                          | 38.8                     |
| 129           | Bay State.....      | 128                         | 5             | 3                    | ..          | 136    | 2               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 2                | 134                         | 39.6                     |
| 130           | Annunciation.....   | 78                          | 4             | .....                | ..          | 82     | 1               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 1                | 81                          | 42.6                     |
| 131           | St. Stephen.....    | 90                          | 5             | .....                | 1           | 96     | 3               | 6          | ..        | 1                   | 10               | 86                          | 39.8                     |
| 132           | St. Nicholas.....   | 51                          | 4             | .....                | ..          | 55     | .....           | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 53                          | 39.4                     |
| 133           | Windhorst.....      | 41                          | .....         | .....                | ..          | 41     | .....           | .....      | 1         | .....               | 1                | 40                          | 44.4                     |
| 134           | Hugh O'Brien.....   | 83                          | 3             | .....                | ..          | 86     | .....           | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 85                          | 42.4                     |
| 135           | St. Genevieve.....  | 159                         | 21            | .....                | ..          | 180    | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 180                         | 39                       |
| 136           | Father Conway.....  | 239                         | 27            | 2                    | 1           | 269    | 2               | 2          | ..        | 2                   | 6                | 263                         | 41.2                     |
| 137           | Commonwealth.....   | 57                          | 7             | .....                | ..          | 64     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 64                          | 41.6                     |
| 138           | St. Josephine.....  | 147                         | 29            | .....                | ..          | 176    | 1               | 3          | ..        | 38                  | 42               | 134                         | 38                       |
| 139           | Father Denvir.....  | 63                          | 2             | 1                    | ..          | 66     | 1               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 1                | 65                          | 43.3                     |
| 140           | Angelus.....        | 54                          | 14            | .....                | ..          | 68     | .....           | 2          | 2         | 2                   | 6                | 62                          | 36.7                     |
| 141           | St. Gertrude.....   | 192                         | 12            | 1                    | ..          | 205    | 1               | .....      | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 203                         | 36.9                     |
| 142           | Lepanto.....        | 203                         | 11            | .....                | ..          | 214    | .....           | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 212                         | 39                       |
| 143           | Our Lady of Lourdes | 76                          | 8             | 2                    | ..          | 86     | .....           | 4          | 1         | 1                   | 6                | 80                          | 40.6                     |
| 144           | Bethlehem.....      | 90                          | 9             | 1                    | ..          | 100    | .....           | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 99                          | 39.4                     |
| 145           | Norfolk.....        | 83                          | 4             | 3                    | ..          | 90     | .....           | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 89                          | 41.7                     |
| 146           | St. Wilhelm.....    | 57                          | 3             | 4                    | 1           | 65     | .....           | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 63                          | 41                       |
| 147           | St. Helena.....     | 138                         | 2             | 1                    | ..          | 141    | 2               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 2                | 139                         | 38.9                     |
| 148           | Mt. Carmel.....     | 233                         | 8             | .....                | ..          | 241    | 1               | 1          | 1         | 2                   | 5                | 236                         | 39.9                     |
| 149           | Gen. Montgomery...  | 77                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 82     | .....           | .....      | ..        | 1                   | 1                | 81                          | 36.8                     |
| 150           | St. Finbar.....     | 124                         | 15            | .....                | ..          | 139    | 2               | 3          | 1         | 1                   | 7                | 132                         | 38.3                     |
| 151           | Perpetual Help..... | 124                         | 9             | .....                | ..          | 133    | 2               | 2          | 2         | .....               | 6                | 127                         | 40.9                     |
| 152           | Gen. F. A. Walker.. | 30                          | 5             | .....                | ..          | 35     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 35                          | 43.1                     |
| 153           | Father Thayer.....  | 81                          | 9             | .....                | ..          | 90     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 90                          | 42.4                     |
| 154           | Hughes.....         | 28                          | 4             | .....                | ..          | 32     | .....           | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 29                          | 42.2                     |
| 155           | Magdalen.....       | 75                          | 6             | .....                | ..          | 81     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 81                          | 37.7                     |
| 156           | Marquette.....      | 96                          | 18            | .....                | ..          | 114    | .....           | 5          | .....     | .....               | 5                | 109                         | 34                       |
| 157           | Assumption.....     | 70                          | 5             | .....                | 1           | 76     | .....           | 1          | 2         | .....               | 3                | 73                          | 36.7                     |
| 158           | St. Paula.....      | 63                          | 10            | 1                    | ..          | 74     | .....           | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 73                          | 41.2                     |
| 159           | Immaculate Concep.  | 67                          | 4             | .....                | ..          | 71     | .....           | 2          | ..        | 3                   | 5                | 66                          | 40.5                     |
| 160           | Ave Maria.....      | 96                          | 13            | .....                | ..          | 109    | .....           | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 106                         | 36.3                     |
| 161           | Wakefield.....      | 59                          | 4             | .....                | ..          | 63     | 1               | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 60                          | 38.4                     |
| 162           | Father Stack.....   | 136                         | 8             | .....                | ..          | 144    | .....           | 3          | ..        | 4                   | 7                | 137                         | 35.3                     |
| 163           | Sancta Maria.....   | 82                          | 4             | .....                | ..          | 86     | .....           | 5          | .....     | .....               | 5                | 81                          | 38.7                     |
| 164           | St. Eulalia.....    | 77                          | 2             | .....                | ..          | 79     | 1               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 1                | 78                          | 42.3                     |
| 165           | Lady of Victory.... | 81                          | .....         | 1                    | ..          | 82     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 82                          | 41.2                     |



## MEMBERSHIP.—Continued.

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.        | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Gain in 1908. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1908. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1909. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                       |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 166           | St. Agatha.....       | 34                          | .....         | .....                | .....       | 34     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | 1                | 34                          | 39.1                     |
| 167           | Pinehurst.....        | 33                          | 4             | .....                | .....       | 37     | 1               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 1                | 36                          | 42.9                     |
| 168           | Wachusett.....        | 42                          | 2             | .....                | .....       | 44     | .....           | .....      | 1         | .....               | 1                | 43                          | 39.4                     |
| 169           | Charity.....          | 62                          | 11            | 1                    | ..          | 74     | 1               | 1          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 72                          | 38.7                     |
| 170           | Westford.....         | 40                          | 18            | .....                | .....       | 58     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 58                          | 35.2                     |
| 171           | Wannalancet.....      | 73                          | 14            | .....                | .....       | 87     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 87                          | 37.1                     |
| 172           | St. Ambrose.....      | 58                          | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 67     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 67                          | 40.7                     |
| 173           | Owen A. Galvin.....   | 85                          | 7             | .....                | .....       | 92     | .....           | 2          | ..        | 1                   | 3                | 89                          | 36.6                     |
| 174           | St. Winnifred.....    | 115                         | 14            | .....                | .....       | 129    | .....           | 2          | 1         | 1                   | 4                | 125                         | 35.5                     |
| 175           | Star of the Sea.....  | 31                          | 2             | .....                | .....       | 33     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 33                          | 38.6                     |
| 178           | Fallon.....           | 74                          | 3             | 5                    | ..          | 82     | 1               | 1          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 80                          | 38.4                     |
| 179           | Father McNulty....    | 204                         | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 211    | .....           | 5          | ..        | 1                   | 6                | 205                         | 37.3                     |
| 180           | Neponset.....         | 192                         | 15            | 2                    | ..          | 209    | 2               | 4          | ..        | .....               | 6                | 203                         | 36.3                     |
| 181           | St. Louise.....       | 89                          | 8             | .....                | .....       | 97     | .....           | .....      | .....     | 1                   | 1                | 96                          | 39.1                     |
| 182           | Hingham.....          | 47                          | .....         | 1                    | ..          | 48     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 48                          | 40.3                     |
| 183           | St. Mariam.....       | 51                          | 7             | .....                | .....       | 58     | .....           | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 56                          | 39.9                     |
| 184           | St. Philip.....       | 98                          | 15            | 1                    | 1           | 115    | 1               | 6          | ..        | .....               | 7                | 108                         | 35.5                     |
| 185           | St. Stanislaus Kostka | 13                          | .....         | .....                | .....       | 13     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 13                          | 43.7                     |
| 186           | McDermott.....        | 276                         | 58            | 1                    | ..          | 335    | 1               | 26         | ..        | .....               | 27               | 308                         | 32                       |
| 187           | Blessed Sacrament...  | 57                          | 8             | .....                | .....       | 65     | 3               | 3          | ..        | .....               | 6                | 59                          | 39.1                     |
| 188           | Howard.....           | 27                          | 1             | .....                | .....       | 28     | .....           | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 27                          | 30.4                     |
| 190           | St. Lea.....          | 137                         | 7             | .....                | .....       | 144    | .....           | 3          | ..        | .....               | 3                | 141                         | 36.2                     |
| 191           | Father Roche.....     | 50                          | 2             | .....                | .....       | 52     | .....           | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 50                          | 39.3                     |
| 192           | Holy Cross.....       | 87                          | 11            | .....                | 1           | 99     | 2               | 3          | ..        | .....               | 5                | 94                          | 37.6                     |
| 193           | Father Keyes.....     | 68                          | 4             | .....                | .....       | 72     | .....           | 2          | 1         | 1                   | 4                | 68                          | 37.8                     |
| 194           | De La Salle.....      | 81                          | 8             | .....                | .....       | 89     | .....           | 1          | 1         | .....               | 2                | 87                          | 38.9                     |
| 195           | Mt. Auburn.....       | 52                          | 2             | .....                | .....       | 54     | 1               | .....      | .....     | .....               | 1                | 53                          | 35.9                     |
| 196           | St. Rita.....         | 55                          | 2             | .....                | .....       | 57     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 57                          | 36                       |
| 197           | Campello.....         | 79                          | 10            | 2                    | ..          | 91     | .....           | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 89                          | 35.7                     |
| 198           | Dorchester.....       | 77                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 82     | .....           | 3          | ..        | .....               | 3                | 79                          | 37.6                     |
| 199           | Lowell.....           | 27                          | .....         | 1                    | ..          | 28     | .....           | .....      | 1         | .....               | 1                | 27                          | 34.9                     |
| 200           | Father Fitton.....    | 36                          | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 40     | .....           | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 39                          | 37.5                     |
| 201           | Newton Centre.....    | 89                          | 9             | 2                    | ..          | 100    | 1               | 6          | ..        | .....               | 7                | 93                          | 32.7                     |
| 202           | Father O'Connor....   | 76                          | 12            | .....                | .....       | 88     | .....           | 4          | ..        | .....               | 4                | 84                          | 34                       |
| 203           | Jubilee.....          | 37                          | 7             | 1                    | ..          | 45     | 1               | 1          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 43                          | 37.4                     |
| 204           | Fraternity.....       | 34                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 39     | 1               | 2          | ..        | .....               | 3                | 36                          | 32.5                     |
| 205           | Father Scully.....    | 37                          | 6             | .....                | .....       | 43     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 43                          | 34.8                     |
| 206           | St. Victorian.....    | 52                          | 4             | .....                | .....       | 56     | .....           | 1          | ..        | 1                   | 2                | 54                          | 36.8                     |
| 207           | Stoneham.....         | 20                          | 5             | .....                | 1           | 26     | .....           | 2          | 1         | 6                   | 9                | 17                          | 34.9                     |
| 208           | Brookline.....        | 38                          | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 47     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 47                          | 33.5                     |
| 209           | Our Lady of Mercy..   | 29                          | .....         | .....                | .....       | 29     | .....           | .....      | .....     | 2                   | 2                | 27                          | 43.3                     |
| 210           | Father Strain.....    | 30                          | .....         | .....                | .....       | 30     | .....           | 2          | ..        | .....               | 2                | 28                          | 35                       |
| 211           | St. Luke.....         | 24                          | 4             | 1                    | ..          | 29     | .....           | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 28                          | 35.2                     |
| 212           | St. Aquinas.....      | 37                          | 14            | 1                    | ..          | 52     | .....           | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 51                          | 31                       |
| 213           | Brammer.....          | 23                          | 5             | .....                | .....       | 28     | .....           | 3          | ..        | .....               | 3                | 25                          | 33                       |
| 214           | St. Isadore.....      | 50                          | 6             | 1                    | ..          | 57     | .....           | 3          | ..        | .....               | 3                | 54                          | 33.6                     |
| 215           | F. J. McQueeney....   | 61                          | 9             | 1                    | ..          | 71     | 1               | 2          | ..        | .....               | 3                | 68                          | 30.7                     |
| 216           | St. Mark.....         | 34                          | 8             | 1                    | ..          | 43     | .....           | .....      | .....     | .....               | .....            | 43                          | 33.5                     |
| 217           | Clinton.....          | 21                          | 3             | .....                | .....       | 24     | .....           | 1          | ..        | .....               | 1                | 23                          | 37                       |
| 218           | Father Barry .....    | 45                          | 9             | 4                    | ..          | 58     | 1               | 3          | ..        | .....               | 4                | 54                          | 31.7                     |
| 219           | St. Expedit.....      | 29                          | 6             | 1                    | 1           | 37     | .....           | 3          | ..        | .....               | 3                | 34                          | 35.3                     |

MEMBERSHIP.—*Concluded.*

| No. of Court. | NAME OF COURT.             | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1908. | Gain in 1908. |                      |             | Total. | Losses in 1908. |            |           |                     |                  | Membership<br>Jan. 1, 1909. | Average Age<br>in Years. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|               |                            |                             | Initiated.    | Admitted<br>on W. C. | Reinstated. |        | Deaths.         | Suspended. | Resigned. | Withdrawal<br>Card. | Total<br>Losses. |                             |                          |
| 220           | Father Shahan.....         | 30                          | 3             | .....                | ..          | 33     | 1               | 2          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 30                          | 36.3                     |
| 221           | Pentecost.....             | 29                          | 3             | 1                    | ..          | 33     | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 31                          | 32.6                     |
| 222           | Cambridge.....             | 26                          | 5             | 1                    | ..          | 32     | 1               | 1          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 30                          | 35.8                     |
| 223           | Salve Regina.....          | .....                       | 64            | 38                   | ..          | 102    | ....            | 1          | ..        | ....                | 1                | 101                         | 33.3                     |
| 224           | St. John of the Cross..... | .....                       | 23            | 10                   | ..          | 33     | ....            | ..         | ..        | ....                | ..               | 33                          | 32.3                     |
| 225           | Winchester.....            | .....                       | 23            | 6                    | ..          | 29     | ....            | 3          | ..        | ....                | 3                | 26                          | 38.1                     |
| 226           | Gavin.....                 | .....                       | 22            | ..                   | ..          | 22     | ....            | 2          | ..        | ....                | 2                | 20                          | 30.9                     |
| 227           | All Saints.....            | .....                       | 29            | ..                   | ..          | 29     | ....            | ..         | ..        | 3                   | 3                | 26                          | 35.1                     |
| 228           | Ashmont.....               | .....                       | 24            | 1                    | ..          | 25     | ....            | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 25                          | 35.7                     |
| 229           | Allston.....               | .....                       | 30            | 1                    | ..          | 31     | ....            | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 31                          | 33.4                     |
| 230           | P. A. Collins.....         | .....                       | 29            | ..                   | ..          | 29     | ....            | 2          | ..        | ..                  | 2                | 27                          | 33.4                     |
| 231           | Wiseman.....               | .....                       | 34            | 5                    | ..          | 39     | ....            | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 39                          | 35                       |
| 232           | John Barnes.....           | .....                       | 15            | ..                   | ..          | 15     | ....            | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 15                          | 36.4                     |
| 233           | Green River.....           | .....                       | 18            | ..                   | ..          | 18     | ....            | ..         | ..        | ..                  | ..               | 18                          | 35.3                     |
|               | Total.....                 | 26,458                      | 2,098         | 207                  | 53          | 28,816 | 261             | 556        | 35        | 207                 | 1059             | 27,757                      | 40.78                    |

## MEMBERSHIP REPORT, MAY 22, 1909.

|                                                                              |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Number of members January 1, 1909.....                                       | 27,757        |
| Initiated to May 22, 1909 (of this number 96 were<br>approved in 1908) ..... | 1,184         |
| Total.....                                                                   | <u>28,941</u> |

## DEDUCTIONS.

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| By death.....            | 126                  |
| By suspension .....      | <u>201</u>           |
|                          | 327                  |
| Present membership ..... | <u><u>28,614</u></u> |

Net gain since January 1, 1909, 857.

Number of applications approved but applicants not initiated, 113.

Number of applications received in 1909, to date, 1,464; approved, 1,201.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. LEONARD,

*High Secretary Treasurer.*



# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1908.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                 | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.  | Cause of Death.              |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|----------------|------------------------------|
|           |                       |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                |                              |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |            |                  |      |       |                |                              |
| 2396      | Maurice Powers        | 13        | 56   | 4          | 29   | 1880  | 5              | 29   | 1906  | 26                      | 1       | ..    | \$1,000 00 | 10               | 20   | 1908  | Family         | Cancer of Jaw                |
| 2720      | Albert Von Suttner    | 51        | 57   | 1          | 11   | 1893  | 10             | 25   | 1907  | 14                      | 9       | 15    | 445 00     | 1                | 1    | 1908  | Guardian       | Chr. Heart Disease           |
| 2724      | Mrs. Matilda T. Flynn | 112       | 46   | 2          | 28   | 1896  | 10             | 27   | 1907  | 11                      | 7       | 29    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 7    | 1908  | Guardian       | Cerebral Apoplexy            |
| 2730      | Mrs. Kath. S. Dowling | 144       | 35   | 3          | 28   | 1904  | 11             | 15   | 1907  | 3                       | 7       | 27    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 29   | 1908  | Guardian       | Pulmonary Phthisis           |
| 2742      | Margaret M. Reagan    | 109       | 42   | 12         | 6    | 1894  | 12             | 2    | 1907  | 12                      | 11      | 26    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 5    | 1908  | Guardian       | Chr. Bright's Disease        |
| 2764      | William Doherty       | 6         | 63   | 2          | 24   | 1880  | 12             | 20   | 1907  | 27                      | 9       | 26    | 1,000 00   | 2                | 5    | 1908  | Guardian       | Gastritis                    |
| 2766      | Michael P. Good       | 76        | 44   | 1          | 13   | 1896  | 12             | 25   | 1907  | 11                      | 11      | 12    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 10   | 1908  | Guardian       | Pulmonary Tuberculosis       |
| 2767      | John F. Dolan         | 37        | 47   | 6          | 20   | 1881  | 10             | 23   | 1907  | 26                      | 4       | 3     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 6    | 1908  | Attorney       | Pneumonia                    |
| 2774      | John Turley           | 48        | 57   | 4          | 26   | 1892  | 12             | 28   | 1907  | 15                      | 8       | 2     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 7    | 1908  | Son & Daughter | Pernicious Anæmia            |
| 2775      | John Fleming          | 20        | 38   | 2          | 8    | 1899  | 12             | 29   | 1907  | 8                       | 10      | 21    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 7    | 1908  | Widow          | Fracture of skull            |
| 2776      | Nellie Cronin         | 111       | 19   | 9          | 20   | 1907  | 12             | 31   | 1907  | ..                      | 3       | 11    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 14   | 1908  | Sister         | Typhoid Fever                |
| 2777      | James J. Barry        | 29        | 48   | 5          | 25   | 1896  | 12             | 27   | 1907  | 11                      | 7       | 2     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 7    | 1908  | Widow          | Railroad Accident            |
| 2778      | Patrick C. Comerford  | 59        | 49   | 9          | 16   | 1891  | 12             | 28   | 1907  | 16                      | 3       | 12    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 7    | 1908  | Widow          | Lobar Pneumonia              |
| 2779      | Patrick Ryan          | 53        | 63   | 8          | 4    | 1892  | 12             | 29   | 1907  | 15                      | 4       | 25    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 7    | 1908  | Children       | Sepsis, Enlarged Prostate    |
| 2780      | Richard S. Curley     | 95        | 49   | 3          | 24   | 1897  | 12             | 31   | 1907  | 10                      | 9       | 7     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 14   | 1908  | Widow          | Pulmonary Tuberculosis       |
| 2781      | Michael Donohue       | 13        | 68   | 5          | 7    | 1883  | 12             | 31   | 1907  | 24                      | 7       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 7    | 1908  | Widow          | La Grippe and Pneumonia      |
| 2782      | Edward J. Donovan     | 11        | 43   | 11         | 24   | 1888  | 1              | 5    | 1908  | 19                      | 1       | 11    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 8    | 1908  | Widow          | Cardiac Dilatation           |
| 2783      | Charles E. Callahan   | 59        | 45   | 5          | 18   | 1898  | 12             | 23   | 1907  | 9                       | 7       | 5     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 14   | 1908  | Widow          | Laryngeal Tuberculosis       |
| 2784      | William Clancy        | 47        | 54   | 12         | 22   | 1882  | 1              | 10   | 1908  | 25                      | ..      | 18    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 14   | 1908  | Widow          | La Grippe and Pneumonia      |
| 2785      | Patrick J. Kelleher   | 25        | 39   | 9          | 11   | 1906  | 1              | 12   | 1908  | 1                       | 4       | 1     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 14   | 1908  | Widow          | Carcinoma of Liver           |
| 2786      | John McCarthy         | 77        | 46   | 12         | 23   | 1890  | 1              | 11   | 1908  | 17                      | ..      | 19    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 14   | 1908  | Widow          | Railroad Accident            |
| 2787      | William E. McGinley   | 83        | 54   | 7          | 6    | 1897  | 1              | 6    | 1908  | 10                      | 6       | ..    | 750 00     | 1                | 20   | 1908  | Children       | Pneumonia                    |
| 2788      | Thomas Ryan           | 58        | 67   | 12         | 29   | 1886  | 1              | 17   | 1908  | 21                      | ..      | 18    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 29   | 1908  | Widow          | Paralytic Shock              |
| 2789      | Mrs. Delia Lalor      | 136       | 46   | 11         | 12   | 1896  | 1              | 19   | 1908  | 11                      | 2       | 7     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 29   | 1908  | Widower        | Pulmonary Tuberculosis       |
| 2790      | James Smyth           | 64        | 47   | 10         | 14   | 1895  | 1              | 19   | 1908  | 13                      | 3       | 5     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 29   | 1908  | Widow          | Pulmonary Odenia             |
| 2791      | Michael F. Kenney     | 39        | 48   | 12         | 8    | 1897  | 1              | 14   | 1908  | 10                      | 1       | 4     | 1,000 00   | 1                | 29   | 1908  | Widow          | Inflammation of Gall Bladder |
| 2792      | Patrick D. Murphy     | 64        | 57   | 8          | 24   | 1896  | 1              | 14   | 1908  | 11                      | 4       | 10    | 1,000 00   | 1                | 30   | 1908  | Daughter       | Pernicious Anæmia            |
| 2793      | John Garvey           | 82        | 64   | 3          | 7    | 1891  | 1              | 16   | 1908  | 16                      | 10      | 9     | 1,000 00   | 2                | 5    | 1908  | Daughter       | Accident                     |

|      |                       |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    |       |    |   |    |      |           |                             |
|------|-----------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|----|----|-------|----|---|----|------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 2794 | Mrs. Catherine Reed   | 138 | 48 | 9  | 17 | 1902 | 1 | 15 | 1908 | 5  | 3  | 28 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1908 | Children  | Embolism                    |
| 2795 | Thomas F. Tierney     | 5   | 34 | 7  | 1  | 1903 | 1 | 18 | 1908 | 4  | 6  | 17 | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 21 | 1908 | Widow     | Spastic Paralysis           |
| 2796 | Mrs. Ellen A. Garvey  | 102 | 52 | 10 | 28 | 1902 | 1 | 23 | 1908 | 5  | 2  | 25 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1908 | Widower   | Nephritis                   |
| 2797 | Michael Fitzpatrick   | 49  | 43 | 9  | 14 | 1898 | 1 | 18 | 1908 | 9  | 4  | 4  | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1908 | Widow     | Consumption                 |
| 2798 | Patrick J. Regan      | 61  | 43 | 12 | 17 | 1894 | 1 | 18 | 1908 | 13 | 1  | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 1 | 29 | 1908 | Widow     | Pneumonia                   |
| 2799 | Daniel T. McCallion   | 5   | 65 | 1  | 16 | 1880 | 1 | 17 | 1908 | 28 | .. | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1908 | Widow     | Cancer of Stomach           |
| 2800 | Patrick Corcoran      | 5   | 55 | 7  | 21 | 1897 | 1 | 21 | 1908 | 10 | 6  | .. | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1908 | Widow     | Acute Bronchitis            |
| 2801 | John J. Downey        | 120 | 31 | 11 | 28 | 1895 | 2 | 2  | 1908 | 13 | 2  | 4  | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1908 | Mother    | Tubercular Pleurisy         |
| 2802 | Michael Lester        | 180 | 42 | 8  | 16 | 1894 | 1 | 31 | 1908 | 13 | 5  | 15 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1908 | Widow     | Pneumonia                   |
| 2803 | Michael J. Donohue    | 14  | 37 | 7  | 15 | 1903 | 1 | 28 | 1908 | 4  | 6  | 13 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1908 | Widow     | Meningitis                  |
| 2804 | James Hughes          | 14  | 68 | 4  | 6  | 1881 | 1 | 26 | 1908 | 26 | 9  | 20 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1908 | Son       | Pneumonia                   |
| 2805 | Denis C. Kiely        | 46  | 40 | 11 | 14 | 1905 | 1 | 25 | 1908 | 2  | 2  | 11 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 5  | 1908 | Widow     | Heart Disease               |
| 2806 | Mrs. Annie M. Purtell | 187 | 38 | 9  | 3  | 1903 | 2 | 2  | 1908 | 4  | 4  | 29 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 21 | 1908 | Guardian  | Chr. Nephritis              |
| 2807 | Joseph A. Sweeney     | 5   | 37 | 4  | 2  | 1902 | 2 | 4  | 1908 | 5  | 10 | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 8  | 1908 | Widow     | Rheumatic Pericarditis      |
| 2808 | Mrs. Mary Scanlon     | 184 | 42 | 10 | 8  | 1903 | 2 | 7  | 1908 | 5  | 3  | 29 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 10 | 1908 | Widower   | Sepsis                      |
| 2809 | Edward Wildes         | 21  | 63 | 10 | 15 | 1880 | 2 | 9  | 1908 | 27 | 3  | 24 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 10 | 1908 | Widow     | Chr. Endocarditis           |
| 2810 | Martin Connor         | 75  | 44 | 1  | 24 | 1905 | 2 | 13 | 1908 | 3  | .. | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 18 | 1908 | Widow     | Accident                    |
| 2811 | Patrick Herlihy       | 129 | 38 | 11 | 28 | 1898 | 2 | 14 | 1908 | 9  | 2  | 16 | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 3  | 1908 | Cousin    | Chr. Interstitial Nephritis |
| 2812 | Michael J. Conneeny   | 17  | 62 | 9  | 3  | 1895 | 2 | 8  | 1908 | 12 | 4  | 25 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 18 | 1908 | Sons      | Pneumonia                   |
| 2813 | Mrs. Maria E. Lawler  | 111 | 50 | 6  | 1  | 1900 | 2 | 12 | 1908 | 7  | 8  | 11 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 18 | 1908 | Widower   | Appendicitis                |
| 2814 | Joseph E. Hayes       | 54  | 50 | 7  | 2  | 1883 | 2 | 14 | 1908 | 24 | 7  | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 18 | 1908 | Widow     | Acute Lobar Pneumonia       |
| 2815 | Edward F. Downey      | 47  | 39 | 3  | 18 | 1890 | 2 | 15 | 1908 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 3  | 1908 | Widow     | Alcoholism                  |
| 2816 | Thomas J. Lane        | 18  | 64 | 7  | 20 | 1880 | 2 | 13 | 1908 | 27 | 6  | 23 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 18 | 1908 | Widow     | Arterio Sclerosis           |
| 2817 | Jeremiah Calden       | 49  | 49 | 4  | 26 | 1888 | 2 | 12 | 1908 | 19 | 9  | 16 | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 18 | 1908 | Widow     | Gastric Carcinoma           |
| 2818 | Jeremiah Murphy       | 1   | 72 | 1  | 12 | 1881 | 2 | 15 | 1908 | 27 | 1  | 3  | 1,000 | 00 | 2 | 18 | 1908 | Daughter  | Chr. Valvular Heart Disease |
| 2819 | Rev. John Gibbons     | 55  | 60 | 11 | 17 | 1886 | 1 | 29 | 1908 | 21 | 2  | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 4  | 1908 | Guardian  | Valvular Disease of Heart   |
| 2820 | William Roach         | 30  | 60 | 4  | 11 | 1887 | 2 | 21 | 1908 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 3  | 1908 | Widow     | Cerebral Hemorrhage [Bowels |
| 2821 | Mrs. Ellen O'Leary    | 10  | 55 | 12 | 2  | 1897 | 2 | 19 | 1908 | 10 | 2  | 17 | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 3  | 1908 | Daughters | Dysentery and Hemorrhage of |
| 2822 | Michael E. Connolly   | 195 | 22 | 10 | 8  | 1903 | 2 | 23 | 1908 | 4  | 4  | 15 | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 3  | 1908 | Mother    | Pulmonary Tuberculosis      |
| 2823 | Daniel Cadigan        | 3   | 66 | 4  | 16 | 1880 | 2 | 25 | 1908 | 27 | 10 | 9  | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 4  | 1908 | Widow     | Tubercular Pneumonia        |
| 2824 | William Davis         | 59  | 49 | 8  | 4  | 1887 | 2 | 24 | 1908 | 20 | 6  | 20 | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 3  | 1908 | Widow     | Erysipelas                  |
| 2825 | Mary Gilligan         | 151 | 47 | 3  | 14 | 1898 | 2 | 23 | 1908 | 9  | 10 | 9  | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 3  | 1908 | Niece     | Pernicious Anæmia [Stomach  |
| 2826 | James Henihan         | 26  | 76 | 12 | 31 | 1880 | 2 | 23 | 1908 | 27 | 1  | 22 | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 3  | 1908 | Daughter  | Dilatation and Catarrh of   |
| 2827 | Thomas J. Small       | 97  | 44 | 11 | 23 | 1902 | 2 | 25 | 1908 | 5  | 3  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 3  | 1908 | Widow     | Valvular Disease of Heart   |
| 2828 | John A. O'Brien       | 25  | 46 | 10 | 8  | 1901 | 2 | 20 | 1908 | 6  | 4  | 21 | 1,000 | 00 | 3 | 4  | 1908 | Widow     | Cancer of Intestines        |



# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1908.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                 | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.    | Cause of Death.            |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|------------------|----------------------------|
|           |                       |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                  |                            |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       |            |                  |      |       |                  |                            |
| 2829      | John J. O'Brien       | 8         | 45   | 11         | 26   | 1889  | 2              | 22   | 1908  | 18                      | 2       | 26    | \$1,000 00 | 3                | 5    | 1908  | Widow            | Peritonitis                |
| 2830      | Martin J. Roach       | 161       | 46   | 9          | 12   | 1905  | 3              | 2    | 1908  | 2                       | 4       | 20    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 3    | 1908  | Widow            | Carcinoma of Pylorus       |
| 2831      | Richard J. Nagle      | 70        | 51   | 2          | 1    | 1898  | 3              | 3    | 1908  | 10                      | 1       | 2     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 10   | 1908  | Widow            | Organic Heart Disease      |
| 2832      | Francis J. Reid       | 18        | 31   | 10         | 5    | 1905  | 3              | 4    | 1908  | 2                       | 4       | 29    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 10   | 1908  | Widow            | Pulmonary Tuberculosis     |
| 2833      | William E. Brown      | 25        | 54   | 7          | 12   | 1887  | 3              | 2    | 1908  | 20                      | 7       | 20    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 10   | 1908  | Widow            | Chr. Cardiac Dilatation    |
| 2834      | Alfred Bonge          | 93        | 55   | 2          | 13   | 1898  | 3              | 1    | 1908  | 10                      | ..      | 18    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 10   | 1908  | Widow            | General Paralysis          |
| 2835      | Charles F. J. Kennedy | 104       | 42   | 7          | 22   | 1894  | 3              | 11   | 1908  | 13                      | 7       | 19    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 17   | 1908  | Mother           | Gastric Ulcer              |
| 2836      | John Maloney          | 28        | 70   | 2          | 3    | 1881  | 3              | 7    | 1908  | 27                      | 1       | 4     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 17   | 1908  | Widow            | Arterio Sclerosis          |
| 2837      | Patrick Comer         | 85        | 49   | 3          | 11   | 1897  | 3              | 8    | 1908  | 10                      | 11      | 27    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 17   | 1908  | Widow            | Drowning                   |
| 2838      | Mrs. Annie E. Spinney | 147       | 36   | 3          | 28   | 1898  | 3              | 12   | 1908  | 9                       | 11      | 14    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 17   | 1908  | Mother           | Intestinal Tuberculosis    |
| 2839      | Edward B. Parker      | 80        | 50   | 3          | 15   | 1891  | 3              | 15   | 1908  | 17                      | ..      | ..    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 17   | 1908  | Widow            | Asthmatic Bronchitis       |
| 2840      | Michael Ahern         | 15        | 47   | 9          | 6    | 1892  | 3              | 17   | 1908  | 15                      | 6       | 11    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 24   | 1908  | Widow            | Pulmonary Tuberculosis     |
| 2841      | John Delaney          | 10        | 56   | 4          | 18   | 1889  | 3              | 7    | 1908  | 18                      | 10      | 19    | 400 00     | 4                | 1    | 1908  | Widow & Daughter |                            |
| 2842      | Bernard Lipps         | 127       | 27   | 6          | 22   | 1901  | 3              | 20   | 1908  | 6                       | ..      | ..    | 600 00     | 4                | 14   | 1908  | Guardian         | Heart Disease and Dementia |
| 2843      | James J. Callahan     | 73        | 31   | 3          | 26   | 1906  | 3              | 20   | 1908  | 1                       | 8       | 28    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 24   | 1908  | Widow            | Pneumonia                  |
| 2844      | James E. McCue        | 29        | 53   | 3          | 10   | 1898  | 3              | 19   | 1908  | 10                      | 11      | 24    | 1,000 00   | 3                | 24   | 1908  | Widow            | Pulmonary Tuberculosis     |
| 2845      | Katherine A. Carroll  | 130       | 43   | 7          | 16   | 1902  | 3              | 11   | 1908  | 5                       | 7       | 25    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 15   | 1908  | Guardian         | Pulmonary Tuberculosis     |
| 2846      | Daniel Sullivan       | 8         | 55   | 2          | 23   | 1882  | 3              | 20   | 1908  | 26                      | ..      | 7     | 1,000 00   | 3                | 24   | 1908  | Cousin           | Nephritis                  |
| 2847      | Frank Gallagher       | 55        | 20   | 10         | 3    | 1906  | 3              | 20   | 1908  | 1                       | 2       | 17    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 1    | 1908  | Father           | Probably Epilepsy          |
| 2848      | Martin Gildea         | 59        | 47   | 2          | 19   | 1896  | 3              | 22   | 1908  | 12                      | ..      | 3     | 1,000 00   | 4                | 1    | 1908  | Widow            | Pulmonary Tuberculosis     |
| 2849      | Thomas E. Hackett     | 55        | 49   | 10         | 8    | 1883  | 3              | 22   | 1908  | 24                      | 5       | 14    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 1    | 1908  | Widow            | Lobar Pneumonia            |
| 2850      | Thomas Kennedy        | 45        | 68   | 11         | 12   | 1882  | 3              | 25   | 1908  | 15                      | 4       | 13    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 1    | 1908  | Daughter         | Tumor of Cerebellum        |
| 2851      | William Hosker        | 14        | 53   | 3          | 20   | 1889  | 3              | 21   | 1908  | 9                       | ..      | 1     | 500 00     | 4                | 1    | 1908  | Sons             | Valvular Heart Disease     |
| 2852      | Mrs. Annie Suplee     | 187       | 42   | 2          | 21   | 1905  | 3              | 21   | 1908  | 3                       | ..      | ..    | 500 00     | 6                | 9    | 1908  | Guardian         | Apoplexy                   |
| 2853      | Patrick McCarthy      | 46        | 34   | 6          | 13   | 1905  | 3              | 23   | 1908  | 2                       | 10      | 10    | 250 00     | 4                | 1    | 1908  | Sons             |                            |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       | 3                       | ..      | ..    | 750 00     | 7                | 28   | 1908  | Guardian         | Heart Disease              |
|           |                       |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       | 3                       | 10      | 10    | 1,000 00   | 4                | 1    | 1908  | Widow            | Acute Poisonous Pneumonia  |



|      |                             | 164 | 45 | 2  | 28 | 1901 | 3 | 29 | 1908 | 7  | 1  | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 1  | 1908 | Son                           |  |
|------|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|----|----|-------|----|---|----|------|-------------------------------|--|
| 2854 | Mrs. Mary J. Corey          | 164 | 45 | 2  | 28 | 1901 | 3 | 29 | 1908 | 7  | 1  | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 1  | 1908 | Carcinoma of Uterus           |  |
| 2855 | Joseph H. Tivnan            | 16  | 40 | 11 | 16 | 1898 | 3 | 28 | 1908 | 9  | 4  | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 1  | 1908 | Pulmonary Tuberculosis [tery  |  |
| 2856 | Daniel Dorgan               | 29  | 74 | 4  | 28 | 1881 | 4 | 2  | 1908 | 26 | 11 | 4  | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 7  | 1908 | Heart Exhaustion & Dysen-     |  |
| 2857 | John D. Grant               | 21  | 76 | 10 | 15 | 1880 | 4 | 3  | 1908 | 27 | 5  | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 7  | 1908 | Endocarditis & Arterio Scler- |  |
| 2858 | Mrs. Ellen Connolly         | 109 | 59 | 1  | 25 | 1895 | 4 | 4  | 1908 | 13 | 2  | 9  | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 8  | 1908 | Mitral Regurgitation [osis    |  |
| 2859 | George A. Pratt             | 66  | 29 | 3  | 15 | 1900 | 4 | 4  | 1908 | 8  | .. | 19 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 8  | 1908 | Uræmia                        |  |
| 2860 | Michael J. Burke            | 19  | 65 | 9  | 16 | 1880 | 4 | 6  | 1908 | 27 | 6  | 20 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 8  | 1908 | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |  |
| 2861 | Patrick Fallon              | 24  | 76 | 12 | 20 | 1880 | 4 | 7  | 1908 | 27 | 3  | 17 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 14 | 1908 | Apoplexy                      |  |
| 2862 | Michael T. Flaherty         | 186 | 40 | 12 | 27 | 1906 | 3 | 12 | 1908 | 1  | 2  | 5  | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 14 | 1908 | Cancer                        |  |
| 2863 | Charles W. McDonald         | 47  | 38 | 1  | 17 | 1893 | 4 | 14 | 1908 | 15 | 2  | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 21 | 1908 | Pulmonary Tuberculosis        |  |
| 2864 | James Welch                 | 65  | 42 | 9  | 1  | 1896 | 4 | 13 | 1908 | 11 | 7  | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 21 | 1908 | Pulmonary Tuberculosis        |  |
| 2865 | William H. Veno             | 16  | 44 | 4  | 16 | 1902 | 4 | 13 | 1908 | 5  | 11 | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 21 | 1908 | Apoplexy                      |  |
| 2866 | Mrs. Theresa Protz          | 93  | 52 | 2  | 18 | 1896 | 4 | 16 | 1908 | 12 | 1  | 28 | 500   | 00 | 4 | 28 | 1908 | Widower                       |  |
| 2867 | Mrs. Charlotte Hollander    | 203 | 42 | 12 | 18 | 1904 | 4 | 15 | 1908 | 3  | 3  | 27 | 500   | 00 | 6 | 23 | 1908 | Guardian                      |  |
| 2868 | James J. Ahern              | 5   | 45 | 5  | 24 | 1894 | 4 | 16 | 1908 | 13 | 10 | 22 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 21 | 1908 | Widower                       |  |
| 2869 | Francis W. Gibbons          | 5   | 48 | 5  | 23 | 1895 | 4 | 13 | 1908 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 666   | 66 | 5 | 19 | 1908 | Widow                         |  |
| 2870 | Mrs. Mary L. Souza          | 92  | 60 | 9  | 27 | 1894 | 4 | 19 | 1908 | 13 | 6  | 22 | 1,000 | 00 | 4 | 21 | 1908 | Guardian                      |  |
| 2871 | James J. Warren             | 169 | 34 | 7  | 12 | 1901 | 3 | 23 | 1908 | 6  | 8  | 11 | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 19 | 1908 | Widower                       |  |
| 2872 | James McInnis               | 5   | 57 | 9  | 12 | 1895 | 4 | 20 | 1908 | 12 | 6  | 8  | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 19 | 1908 | Father                        |  |
| 2873 | James Henry                 | 5   | 66 | 3  | 3  | 1887 | 4 | 19 | 1908 | 21 | 1  | 16 | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 19 | 1908 | Widow                         |  |
| 2874 | Louis Forcier               | 45  | 41 | 1  | 29 | 1897 | 4 | 22 | 1908 | 11 | 2  | 23 | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 5  | 1908 | Daughters                     |  |
| 2875 | Frank Canary                | 215 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 1906 | 4 | 26 | 1908 | 1  | 4  | 7  | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 28 | 1908 | Widow                         |  |
| 2876 | John Cockery                | 67  | 62 | 9  | 17 | 1888 | 4 | 23 | 1908 | 19 | 6  | 3  | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 5  | 1908 | Parents                       |  |
| 2877 | David Crowley               | 29  | 60 | 5  | 26 | 1881 | 5 | 1  | 1908 | 26 | 11 | 5  | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 28 | 1908 | Widow                         |  |
| 2878 | Bartholomew Carlen          | 16  | 68 | 7  | 1  | 1883 | 5 | 3  | 1908 | 24 | 10 | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 5  | 1908 | Widow                         |  |
| 2879 | John McCrohan               | 113 | 38 | 9  | 8  | 1902 | 4 | 29 | 1908 | 5  | 7  | 21 | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 5  | 1908 | Widow                         |  |
| 2880 | Edward J. Barrett           | 8   | 53 | 5  | 11 | 1897 | 4 | 28 | 1908 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 5  | 1908 | Widow                         |  |
| 2881 | Philip E. La Blanc          | 122 | 54 | 2  | 17 | 1901 | 5 | 5  | 1908 | 7  | 2  | 18 | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 9  | 1908 | Widow                         |  |
| 2882 | Clement Berghaus            | 51  | 65 | 4  | 28 | 1880 | 5 | 5  | 1908 | 28 | .. | 7  | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 9  | 1908 | Widow                         |  |
| 2883 | John J. Sullivan            | 86  | 26 | 2  | 9  | 1904 | 5 | 4  | 1908 | 4  | 2  | 25 | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 9  | 1908 | Mother                        |  |
| 2884 | Daniel J. O'Sullivan, M. D. | 78  | 53 | 4  | 11 | 1890 | 5 | 8  | 1908 | 18 | .. | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 12 | 1908 | Pulmonary Tuberculosis        |  |
| 2885 | Mrs. Rose A. Dooley         | 151 | 43 | 2  | 28 | 1898 | 5 | 10 | 1908 | 10 | 2  | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 12 | 1908 | Pernicious Anæmia             |  |
| 2886 | George A. P. Savage         | 48  | 56 | 3  | 11 | 1884 | 5 | 10 | 1908 | 24 | 1  | 29 | 1,000 | 00 | 5 | 19 | 1908 | Cancer of Breast              |  |
|      |                             |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    |       |    |   |    |      | Mitral Regurgitation          |  |

# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1908.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                   | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |      |       | Date of Death. |      |       | Duration of Membership. |         |       | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |      |       | To Whom Paid.          | Cause of Death.               |
|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------|------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|-------|------------|------------------|------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
|           |                         |           |      | MONTH.     | DAY. | YEAR. | MONTH.         | DAY. | YEAR. | YEARS.                  | MONTHS. | DAYS. |            | MONTH.           | DAY. | YEAR. |                        |                               |
| 2887      | Patrick J. Shevlin      | 58        | 53   | 10         | 6    | 1898  | 5              | 5    | 1908  | 9                       | 6       | 29    | \$1,000 00 | 7                | 10   | 1908  | Attorney               | Pernicious Anæmia             |
| 2888      | Daniel Hegarty          | 95        | 63   | 3          | 28   | 1893  | 5              | 4    | 1908  | 15                      | 1       | 16    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 19   | 1908  | Son                    | Organic Heart Disease         |
| 2889      | James W. Meyers         | 150       | 25   | 5          | 16   | 1905  | 5              | 14   | 1908  | 2                       | 11      | 28    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 19   | 1908  | Widow                  | Septicæmia-Pneumonia          |
| 2890      | Thomas H. Flynn         | 95        | 47   | 6          | 18   | 1904  | 5              | 14   | 1908  | 3                       | 10      | 26    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 19   | 1908  | Widow                  | Pneumonia                     |
| 2891      | Thomas Daly             | 61        | 62   | 10         | 26   | 1886  | 5              | 13   | 1908  | 21                      | 6       | 17    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 19   | 1908  | Widow                  | General Paresis               |
| 2892      | Edward O'Hara           | 6         | 70   | 2          | 11   | 1880  | 5              | 9    | 1908  | 28                      | 2       | 28    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 23   | 1908  | Widow                  | Apoplexy                      |
| 2893      | James J. Keenan         | 120       | 38   | 12         | 11   | 1895  | 5              | 22   | 1908  | 12                      | 5       | 11    | 1,000 00   | 5                | 26   | 1908  | Widow                  | Pulm'ry Tuberculosis [Stomach |
| 2894      | Mrs. Annie E. Kindregan | 148       | 56   | 1          | 13   | 1898  | 5              | 15   | 1908  | 10                      | 4       | 2     | 1,000 00   | 5                | 26   | 1908  | Widower                | Carcinoma of Gall-bladder and |
| 2895      | Mrs. Margaret Carr      | 39        | 43   | 7          | 24   | 1907  | 5              | 30   | 1908  | .                       | 10      | 6     | 1,000 00   | 6                | 2    | 1908  | Widower                | Acute Cardiac Dilatation      |
| 2896      | Owen P. Sullivan        | 30        | 65   | 2          | 24   | 1881  | 5              | 27   | 1908  | 27                      | 3       | 3     | 888 88     | 6                | 2    | 1908  | Widow and Children     |                               |
|           |                         |           |      |            |      |       |                |      |       |                         |         |       | 111 12     | 6                | 4    | 1908  | Daughter               | Diabetic Coma                 |
| 2897      | William E. Fitzgerald   | 14        | 50   | 6          | 5    | 1889  | 5              | 17   | 1908  | 18                      | 11      | 12    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 2    | 1908  | Widow                  | Uræmia                        |
| 2898      | John H. Colgan          | 66        | 43   | 12         | 6    | 1899  | 6              | 1    | 1908  | 8                       | 5       | 25    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 2    | 1908  | Widow                  | Phthisis Pulmonalis           |
| 2899      | Mrs. Margaret Neve      | 139       | 46   | 12         | 26   | 1905  | 2              | 11   | 1908  | 2                       | 1       | 15    | 1,000 00   | 7                | 14   | 1908  | Guardian               | Extensive Burns of Skin       |
| 2900      | John F. O'Rourke        | 192       | 42   | 2          | 22   | 1903  | 6              | 2    | 1908  | 5                       | 3       | 10    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 9    | 1908  | Widow                  | Chr. Diffuse Nephritis        |
| 2901      | John L. J. Davitt       | 46        | 22   | 7          | 15   | 1907  | 6              | 3    | 1908  | .                       | 10      | 18    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 9    | 1908  | Mother                 | Multiple Injuries             |
| 2902      | Anna C. Fitzgerald      | 112       | 32   | 10         | 7    | 1903  | 5              | 31   | 1908  | 4                       | 6       | 24    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 9    | 1908  | Mother                 | Pulmonary Tuberculosis        |
| 2903      | Thomas F. Kenney        | 38        | 38   | 1          | 24   | 1895  | 5              | 28   | 1908  | 13                      | 4       | 4     | 1,000 00   | 6                | 9    | 1908  | Widow                  | Septicæmia                    |
| 2904      | Daniel M. Hurley, M. D. | 62        | 44   | 9          | 18   | 1896  | 5              | 31   | 1908  | 11                      | 8       | 13    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 29   | 1908  | Brother, Sister, Step- | Chr. Nephritis                |
| 2905      | Jeremiah J. McCarthy    | 52        | 47   | 3          | 5    | 1896  | 5              | 30   | 1908  | 12                      | 2       | 25    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 9    | 1908  | Cousin                 | Cerebral Tumor                |
| 2906      | Samuel Baird            | 28        | 41   | 4          | 11   | 1899  | 6              | 2    | 1908  | 9                       | 1       | 21    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 9    | 1908  | Widow                  | Pulmonary Tuberculosis        |
| 2907      | Patrick J. Kelly        | 19        | 53   | 12         | 18   | 1898  | 6              | 13   | 1908  | 9                       | 5       | 25    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 15   | 1908  | Widow                  | Pyelonephrosis                |
| 2908      | Charles H. Moran        | 61        | 38   | 11         | 21   | 1898  | 6              | 11   | 1908  | 9                       | 6       | 20    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 15   | 1908  | Widow                  | Bronchitis                    |
| 2909      | Leopold Kohler          | 51        | 63   | 4          | 13   | 1882  | 6              | 13   | 1908  | 26                      | 2       | .     | 1,000 00   | 6                | 22   | 1908  | Widow                  | Tuberculosis                  |
| 2910      | John Ferguson           | 131       | 35   | 10         | 5    | 1904  | 6              | 14   | 1908  | 3                       | 8       | 9     | 1,000 00   | 6                | 22   | 1908  | Widow                  | Pneumonia                     |
| 2911      | Mrs. Julia Sweeney      | 111       | 35   | 10         | 18   | 1907  | 6              | 17   | 1908  | .                       | 7       | 29    | 1,000 00   | 6                | 22   | 1908  | Widower                | Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis  |
| 2912      | Michael H. Mullaney     | 15        | 51   | 8          | 7    | 1901  | 6              | 13   | 1908  | 6                       | 9       | 6     | 1,000 00   | 7                | 17   | 1908  | Children               | Pneumonia-Erysipelas          |
| 2913      | Thomas F. O'Neil        | 26        | 44   | 1          | 15   | 1900  | 6              | 19   | 1908  | 8                       | 5       | 4     | 1,000 00   | 6                | 22   | 1908  | Widow                  | Pneumonia                     |



|      |                        |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    |       |    |   |    |      |                    |                              |
|------|------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|---|----|------|----|----|----|-------|----|---|----|------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 2914 | Thomas J. Gilligan     | 34  | 38 | 4  | 8  | 1896 | 6 | 20 | 1908 | 12 | 2  | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 28 | 1908 | Guardian           | Pernicious Anæmia            |
| 2915 | John P. Shaw           | 3   | 54 | 8  | 13 | 1885 | 6 | 19 | 1908 | 22 | 10 | 6  | 1,000 | 00 | 6 | 29 | 1908 | Daughters          | Diabetes Mellitis            |
| 2916 | Daniel J. McNabb       | 57  | 56 | 6  | 3  | 1887 | 6 | 24 | 1908 | 21 | .. | 21 | 1,000 | 00 | 6 | 29 | 1908 | Widow              | Cerebral Hemorrhage          |
| 2917 | James Kealey           | 75  | 57 | 6  | 13 | 1889 | 6 | 29 | 1908 | 19 | .. | 16 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 1  | 1908 | Widow              | Cirrhosis of Liver           |
| 2918 | Rev. John S. Cullen    | 55  | 59 | 8  | 19 | 1895 | 6 | 29 | 1908 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 10 | 1908 | Niece              | Pneumonia                    |
| 2919 | John W. Goggin         | 126 | 45 | 7  | 6  | 1897 | 6 | 21 | 1908 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 20 | 1908 | Widow              | Hypertrophy-Dilatation of    |
| 2920 | Edward Bransfield      | 55  | 63 | 7  | 3  | 1888 | 6 | 29 | 1908 | 19 | 11 | 26 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 8  | 1908 | Widow              | Cerebral Embolism [Heart     |
| 2921 | Charles P. Hohnmann    | 119 | 28 | 4  | 5  | 1908 | 7 | 5  | 1908 | .. | 3  | .. | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 8  | 1908 | Parents            | Appendicitis                 |
| 2922 | Mrs. Maria Lang        | 105 | 63 | 9  | 5  | 1894 | 6 | 25 | 1908 | 13 | 9  | 20 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 8  | 1908 | Widower            | Heart Disease                |
| 2923 | Mrs. Delia Keating     | 147 | 37 | 5  | 10 | 1907 | 7 | 6  | 1908 | 1  | 1  | 26 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 13 | 1908 | Widower            | Jaundice from Gall-stones    |
| 2924 | Joseph G. Welch        | 222 | 26 | 12 | 17 | 1907 | 7 | 8  | 1908 | .. | 6  | 21 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 13 | 1908 | Parents            | Acute Endocarditis           |
| 2926 | Mrs. Mary E. Barry     | 136 | 46 | 4  | 1  | 1902 | 7 | 12 | 1908 | 6  | 3  | 11 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 14 | 1908 | Widower & Daughter | Cancer of Intestines         |
| 2927 | Stephen B. Smith       | 44  | 50 | 2  | 11 | 1904 | 7 | 16 | 1908 | 4  | 5  | 5  | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 22 | 1908 | Widow              | Cancer of Intestines         |
| 2928 | Henry J. Bogue         | 63  | 56 | 2  | 11 | 1894 | 7 | 21 | 1908 | 14 | 5  | 10 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 22 | 1908 | Widow              | Valvular Disease of Heart    |
| 2929 | John F. Doherty        | 86  | 40 | 1  | 10 | 1898 | 7 | 18 | 1908 | 10 | 6  | 8  | 500   | 00 | 7 | 22 | 1908 | Sister             | Carcinoma of Face            |
| 2930 | John Dolan             | 6   | 56 | 5  | 7  | 1880 | 7 | 19 | 1908 | 28 | 2  | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 31 | 1908 | Sister             | Diabetes                     |
| 2931 | Leo F. Killoran        | 83  | 21 | 12 | 26 | 1905 | 7 | 21 | 1908 | 2  | 6  | 25 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 22 | 1908 | Widow              | Mesenteric Trombosis         |
| 2932 | John Fink              | 51  | 43 | 9  | 27 | 1896 | 7 | 20 | 1908 | 11 | 9  | 23 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 28 | 1908 | Mother             | Drowning                     |
| 2933 | James Connolly         | 126 | 59 | 4  | 18 | 1897 | 7 | 20 | 1908 | 11 | 3  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 28 | 1908 | Widow              | Pulmonary Tuberculosis       |
| 2935 | Edward McCann          | 11  | 68 | 6  | 28 | 1880 | 7 | 23 | 1908 | 28 | .. | 25 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 28 | 1908 | Widower            | Cancer of Cæcum              |
| 2936 | David Nagle            | 17  | 60 | 5  | 13 | 1887 | 7 | 22 | 1908 | 21 | 2  | 9  | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 28 | 1908 | Widow              | Senile Bronchitis & Debility |
| 2937 | Daniel Sullivan        | 72  | 39 | 12 | 12 | 1901 | 7 | 26 | 1908 | 6  | 7  | 14 | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 28 | 1908 | Widow              | Arterio Sclerosis            |
| 2938 | Timothy J. Desmond     | 30  | 53 | 2  | 24 | 1881 | 7 | 26 | 1908 | 27 | 5  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 7 | 28 | 1908 | Widow              | Alcoholism                   |
| 2939 | Patrick J. Flanagan    | 29  | 36 | 3  | 12 | 1908 | 7 | 29 | 1908 | .. | 4  | 17 | 1,000 | 00 | 9 | 15 | 1908 | Brothers           | Sarcoma of Jaw               |
| 2940 | Timothy McCarthy       | 49  | 61 | 4  | 5  | 1883 | 7 | 26 | 1908 | 25 | 3  | 21 | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 3  | 1908 | Widow              | Septicæmia                   |
| 2941 | Dennis J. Sheehan      | 204 | 39 | 12 | 28 | 1903 | 7 | 29 | 1908 | 4  | 7  | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 3  | 1908 | Widow              | Disease of Liver             |
| 2942 | John J. Gorman         | 17  | 47 | 2  | 26 | 1897 | 7 | 16 | 1908 | 11 | 4  | 20 | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 3  | 1908 | Widow              | Phthisis                     |
| 2943 | Jeremiah Murphy        | 32  | 60 | 4  | 6  | 1887 | 7 | 26 | 1908 | 21 | 3  | 20 | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 3  | 1908 | Widow              | Phthisis-Pulmonalis          |
| 2944 | John F. Sheehan        | 23  | 50 | 3  | 6  | 1892 | 8 | 2  | 1908 | 16 | 4  | 26 | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 5  | 1908 | Daughter           | Heart Disease                |
| 2945 | John D. Manning        | 53  | 48 | 3  | 8  | 1894 | 8 | 4  | 1908 | 14 | 4  | 26 | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 5  | 1908 | Widow              | Cerebral Hemorrhage          |
| 2946 | Mrs. Hannah A. Garbley | 187 | 42 | 9  | 8  | 1907 | 7 | 29 | 1908 | .. | 10 | 21 | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 4  | 1908 | Widow              | Phthisis                     |
| 2947 | William L. Johnston    | 77  | 24 | 2  | 11 | 1908 | 8 | 5  | 1908 | .. | 5  | 24 | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 18 | 1908 | Guardian           | Phthisis Pulmonalis          |
| 2948 | Daniel Sullivan        | 19  | 68 | 4  | 8  | 1883 | 7 | 8  | 1908 | 25 | 3  | 29 | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 15 | 1908 | Mother             | Nephritis                    |
| 2949 | Bernard A. Minton      | 4   | 55 | 6  | 18 | 1889 | 8 | 5  | 1908 | 9  | 1  | 17 | 1,000 | 00 | 8 | 11 | 1908 | Widow              | Burned to Death              |
|      |                        |     |    |    |    |      |   |    |      |    |    |    |       |    |   | 12 | 1908 | Widow              | Typhoid Fever                |



## MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1908.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                   | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |    |       | Date of Death. |    |      | Duration of Membership. |        |         | AMOUNT.    | Date of Payment. |        |      | To Whom Paid.    | Cause of Death.               |       |
|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------|------------|----|-------|----------------|----|------|-------------------------|--------|---------|------------|------------------|--------|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
|           |                         |           |      | MONTH.     |    | YEAR. | MONTH.         |    | DAY. | YEAR.                   | YEARS. | MONTHS. |            | DAYS.            | MONTH. | DAY. |                  |                               | YEAR. |
|           |                         |           |      |            |    |       |                |    |      |                         |        |         |            |                  |        |      |                  |                               |       |
| 2950      | Patrick J. Mahoney      | 201       | 45   | 2          | 8  | 1906  | 8              | 10 | 1908 | 2                       | 6      | 2       | \$1,000 00 | 8                | 13     | 1908 | Widow            | Pancretiti                    |       |
| 2951      | John P. Maher           | 4         | 63   | 7          | 1  | 1891  | 8              | 2  | 1908 | 17                      | 1      | 1       | 1,000 00   | 8                | 13     | 1908 | Widow            | Chr. Nephritis                |       |
| 2952      | James F. Ryan           | 34        | 44   | 11         | 4  | 1894  | 8              | 10 | 1908 | 13                      | 9      | 6       | 1,000 00   | 8                | 18     | 1908 | Widow            | Septic Poisoning & Pneumonia  |       |
| 2953      | Roderick Gleason        | 38        | 71   | 3          | 29 | 1881  | 8              | 8  | 1908 | 27                      | 4      | 8       | 1,000 00   | 10               | 20     | 1908 | Son              | Hypostatic Pneumonia          |       |
| 2954      | William J. Henebary     | 23        | 58   | 10         | 28 | 1889  | 8              | 17 | 1908 | 18                      | 9      | 9       | 1,000 00   | 8                | 24     | 1908 | Widow            | Chr. Nephritis                |       |
| 2955      | Henry McArdle           | 131       | 50   | 12         | 17 | 1902  | 8              | 2  | 1908 | 5                       | 7      | 25      | 1,000 00   | 8                | 24     | 1908 | Widow            | Cirrhosis of Liver            |       |
| 2956      | Timothy Coughlin        | 52        | 59   | 4          | 16 | 1883  | 8              | 19 | 1908 | 25                      | 4      | 3       | 1,000 00   | 8                | 24     | 1908 | Children         | Myocarditis                   |       |
| 2957      | James O'Connell         | 5         | 70   | 9          | 27 | 1882  | 8              | 16 | 1908 | 25                      | 10     | 19      | 1,000 00   | 8                | 24     | 1908 | Widow & Children | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |       |
| 2958      | Patrick A. Nolan        | 26        | 72   | 12         | 31 | 1880  | 8              | 23 | 1908 | 27                      | 7      | 22      | 1,000 00   | 8                | 25     | 1908 | Widow            | Arterio Sclerosis             |       |
| 2959      | Thomas J. Taylor        | 54        | 46   | 8          | 7  | 1893  | 8              | 27 | 1908 | 15                      | .      | 20      | 1,000 00   | 9                | 2      | 1908 | Widow            | Exhaustion                    |       |
| 2960      | Mrs. Catherine A. Morse | 69        | 50   | 10         | 8  | 1895  | 8              | 30 | 1908 | 12                      | 9      | 22      | 1,000 00   | 9                | 9      | 1908 | Son and Cousin   | Nephritis                     |       |
| 2961      | Timothy J. Sullivan     | 53        | 45   | 3          | 24 | 1889  | 9              | 1  | 1908 | 19                      | 5      | 1       | 1,000 00   | 9                | 9      | 1908 | Widow            | Carcinoma of Jaw              |       |
| 2962      | Michael J. McLaughlin   | 6         | 38   | 12         | 11 | 1902  | 9              | 2  | 1908 | 5                       | 8      | 21      | 1,000 00   | 9                | 4      | 1908 | Widow            | Pneumonia                     |       |
| 2963      | William T. Herlihy      | 167       | 37   | 2          | 5  | 1900  | 9              | 2  | 1908 | 8                       | 6      | 27      | 1,000 00   | 11               | 3      | 1908 | Guardian         | Chr. Interstitial Nephritis   |       |
| 2964      | Elizabeth Ahern         | 141       | 24   | 6          | 12 | 1903  | 9              | 5  | 1908 | 5                       | 2      | 23      | 1,000 00   | 9                | 9      | 1908 | Sister           | Tuberculosis Pulmonalis       |       |
| 2965      | John Kelly              | 30        | 57   | 12         | 5  | 1889  | 8              | 31 | 1908 | 18                      | 8      | 26      | 1,000 00   | 9                | 15     | 1908 | Children         | Asthma                        |       |
| 2966      | Katherine E. Enos       | 123       | 25   | 10         | 7  | 1903  | 9              | 12 | 1908 | 4                       | 11     | 5       | 1,000 00   | 9                | 16     | 1908 | Parents          | Acute Lymphatic Leukæmia      |       |
| 2967      | William J. Cady         | 19        | 60   | 3          | 27 | 1882  | 9              | 14 | 1908 | 26                      | 5      | 17      | 1,000 00   | 9                | 22     | 1908 | Widow            | Erysipelas                    |       |
| 2968      | William T. Rich         | 6         | 73   | 3          | 9  | 1880  | 9              | 14 | 1908 | 28                      | 6      | 5       | 1,000 00   | 9                | 22     | 1908 | Daughter         | Chronic Heart                 |       |
| 2969      | Thomas Mulhane          | 18        | 40   | 7          | 6  | 1899  | 9              | 15 | 1908 | 9                       | 2      | 9       | 1,000 00   | 9                | 22     | 1908 | Widow            | Acute Ulcerative Endocarditis |       |
| 2970      | Patrick Donnelly        | 18        | 62   | 3          | 20 | 1890  | 9              | 20 | 1908 | 18                      | 6      | .       | 1,000 00   | 9                | 22     | 1908 | Widow            | Carcinoma of Rectum           |       |
| 2971      | Mary E. Rodgers         | 128       | 34   | 3          | 29 | 1896  | 9              | 22 | 1908 | 12                      | 5      | 23      | 1,000 00   | 9                | 29     | 1908 | Mother           | Pulmonary Tuberculosis        |       |
| 2972      | John C. McGee           | 5         | 47   | 10         | 17 | 1900  | 9              | 20 | 1908 | 7                       | 11     | 3       | 1,000 00   | 9                | 29     | 1908 | Widow            | Pernicious Anæmia             |       |
| 2973      | James H. Powers         | 122       | 49   | 11         | 3  | 1902  | 9              | 25 | 1908 | 5                       | 10     | 22      | 1,000 00   | 9                | 29     | 1908 | Widow            | Heart Failure                 |       |
| 2974      | Patrick T. Grenham      | 150       | 43   | 2          | 26 | 1896  | 9              | 24 | 1908 | 12                      | 6      | 28      | 1,000 00   | 9                | 29     | 1908 | Widow            | Septicæmia                    |       |
| 2975      | Patrick F. Cosgrove     | 178       | 47   | 11         | 25 | 1890  | 10             | 3  | 1908 | 17                      | 10     | 8       | 1,000 00   | 10               | 6      | 1908 | Widow            | Tetanus                       |       |
| 2976      | Edward Fahy             | 25        | 61   | 6          | 25 | 1895  | 10             | 5  | 1908 | 13                      | 3      | 10      | 1,000 00   | 10               | 13     | 1908 | Daughter         | Chr. Nephritis                |       |
| 2977      | Thomas F. Curtin        | 77        | 64   | 5          | 12 | 1892  | 10             | 6  | 1908 | 16                      | 4      | 24      | 1,000 00   | 10               | 13     | 1908 | Widow            | Nephritis                     |       |

|      |                          | 49  | 52 | 2  | 7  | 1884 | 10 | 7  | 1908 | 24 | 8  | .. | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 13 | 1908 | Widow    | Asthma                        |
|------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|------|----------|-------------------------------|
| 2978 | Michael J. Denehy        | 180 | 33 | 2  | 7  | 1905 | 10 | 8  | 1908 | 3  | 8  | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 13 | 1908 | Sister   | Septicæmia-Multiple Abscesses |
| 2979 | Thomas H. Donahue        | 71  | 58 | 2  | 5  | 1889 | 10 | 8  | 1908 | 19 | 8  | 3  | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 13 | 1908 | Widow    | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |
| 2980 | Joseph Woods             | 129 | 59 | 4  | 17 | 1896 | 10 | 8  | 1908 | 12 | 5  | 21 | 750   | 00 | 10 | 21 | 1908 | Children |                               |
| 2981 | John J. Farrell          |     |    |    |    |      |    |    |      |    | .. | .. | 250   | 00 | 10 | 28 | 1908 | Step-son | Cancer of Mouth               |
| 2982 | Edmond Curran            | 192 | 54 | 2  | 22 | 1903 | 10 | 9  | 1908 | 5  | 7  | 17 | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 13 | 1908 | Widow    | Sarcoma                       |
| 2983 | Patrick Sullivan         | 8   | 61 | 11 | 8  | 1894 | .. | .. | ..   | .. | .. | .. | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 13 | 1908 | Sister   | Disappeared                   |
| 2984 | Thomas McDonald          | 122 | 61 | 3  | 10 | 1896 | 10 | 10 | 1908 | 12 | 7  | .. | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 13 | 1908 | Widow    | Pneumonia                     |
| 2985 | Louis Muths              | 119 | 37 | 1  | 7  | 1908 | 10 | 9  | 1908 | .. | 9  | 2  | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 23 | 1908 | Guardian | Gangrenous Pancreatitis       |
| 2986 | John Riordan             | 14  | 73 | 6  | 8  | 1880 | 10 | 16 | 1908 | 28 | 4  | 8  | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 20 | 1908 | Daughter | Epilepsy                      |
| 2987 | Patrick Fitzgerald       | 120 | 43 | 4  | 12 | 1904 | 10 | 17 | 1908 | 4  | 6  | 5  | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 20 | 1908 | Widow    | Perforated Gastric Ulcer      |
| 2988 | Michael J. Clifford      | 24  | 35 | 1  | 21 | 1902 | 10 | 14 | 1908 | 6  | 8  | 23 | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 20 | 1908 | Widow    | Pulmonary Tuberculosis        |
| 2989 | Edward Brown             | 30  | 74 | 3  | 31 | 1881 | 10 | 12 | 1908 | 27 | 6  | 11 | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 20 | 1908 | Widow    | Acute Dilatation of Heart     |
| 2990 | Henry J. Burns           | 79  | 61 | 2  | 20 | 1891 | 10 | 19 | 1908 | 17 | 7  | 29 | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 21 | 1908 | Widow    | Broncho Pneumonia             |
| 2991 | Michael Collins          | 18  | 75 | 7  | 22 | 1880 | 10 | 18 | 1908 | 28 | 2  | 26 | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 21 | 1908 | Widow    | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |
| 2992 | Charles J. Manning       | 11  | 67 | 6  | 13 | 1888 | 10 | 17 | 1908 | 20 | 4  | 4  | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 21 | 1908 | Daughter | Myocarditis                   |
| 2993 | Catherine A. Casey       | 128 | 48 | 12 | 9  | 1902 | 10 | 22 | 1908 | 5  | 10 | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 10 | 27 | 1908 | Sister   | Rheumatism                    |
| 2994 | Mrs. Crescence T. Hertig | 105 | 48 | 5  | 18 | 1896 | 10 | 27 | 1908 | 12 | 5  | 9  | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 3  | 1908 | Widower  | Diabetes                      |
| 2995 | James Barry              | 85  | 55 | 7  | 30 | 1896 | 10 | 31 | 1908 | 12 | 3  | 1  | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 10 | 1908 | Widow    | Progressive Bulbar-Paralysis  |
| 2996 | Jeremiah Clifford        | 82  | 46 | 11 | 5  | 1903 | 11 | 4  | 1908 | 4  | 11 | 29 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 10 | 1908 | Widow    | Heart Trouble                 |
| 2997 | Anton May                | 93  | 58 | 2  | 9  | 1896 | 11 | 2  | 1908 | 12 | 8  | 23 | 714   | 30 | 11 | 23 | 1908 | Children | Sarcoma of Stomach            |
| 2998 | Edward Connolly          | 83  | 44 | 1  | 19 | 1897 | 10 | 30 | 1908 | 11 | 9  | 11 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 10 | 1908 | Guardian | Cancer of Liver               |
| 2999 | Mrs. Mary T. Beaton      | 71  | 41 | 12 | 15 | 1896 | 11 | 11 | 1908 | 11 | 10 | 26 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 17 | 1908 | Widower  | Uterine Fibroid               |
| 3000 | Mrs. Maria Vey           | 105 | 42 | 3  | 1  | 1898 | 11 | 4  | 1908 | 10 | 8  | 3  | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 17 | 1908 | Widower  | Hypertrophic Cirrhosis        |
| 3001 | Daniel Sullivan          | 24  | 49 | 1  | 1  | 1889 | 11 | 13 | 1908 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 17 | 1908 | Widow    | Tubercular Peritonitis        |
| 3002 | Redmond Walsh            | 63  | 39 | 12 | 27 | 1905 | 11 | 16 | 1908 | 2  | 10 | 19 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 17 | 1908 | Widow    | Pyloric Obstruction & Anæmia  |
| 3003 | James F. Carroll         | 67  | 45 | 7  | 2  | 1894 | 11 | 11 | 1908 | 14 | 4  | 9  | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 17 | 1908 | Widow    | Edema of Brain                |
| 3004 | Mrs. Julia M. Stahl      | 8   | 28 | 3  | 23 | 1900 | 11 | 15 | 1908 | 8  | 7  | 22 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 23 | 1908 | Mother   | Edema of Brain                |
| 3005 | Hugh F. McPartlin        | 32  | 54 | 5  | 18 | 1892 | 11 | 15 | 1908 | 16 | 5  | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 23 | 1908 | Sons     | Cerebral Hemorrhage           |
| 3006 | Patrick McCabe           | 15  | 36 | 8  | 7  | 1906 | 11 | 4  | 1908 | 2  | 2  | 27 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 23 | 1908 | Widow    | Fracture of the Pelvis        |
| 3007 | Michael Gleason          | 126 | 29 | 9  | 23 | 1907 | 11 | 23 | 1908 | 1  | 2  | .. | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 30 | 1908 | Widow    | Drowning [Bronchitis          |
| 3008 | Daniel J. Donoghue       | 5   | 21 | 9  | 1  | 1905 | 11 | 25 | 1908 | 3  | 2  | 24 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 30 | 1908 | Mother   | Valvular Disease of Heart and |
| 3009 | Terrence Meara           | 131 | 19 | 11 | 4  | 1908 | 11 | 20 | 1908 | .. | .. | 16 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 30 | 1908 | Aunt     | Lobar Pneumonia               |
| 3010 | Francis Carrigan         | 100 | 42 | 3  | 28 | 1894 | 11 | 24 | 1908 | 14 | 7  | 26 | 1,000 | 00 | 11 | 30 | 1908 | Widow    | Chr. Bronchitis               |
| 3011 | Thomas E. Nolan          | 4   | 63 | 5  | 27 | 1880 | 11 | 30 | 1908 | 28 | 6  | 3  | 1,000 | 00 | 12 | 8  | 1908 | Daughter | Carcinoma of Rectum           |



# MORTUARY BENEFITS PAID, 1908.

| CLAIM No. | NAME.                | COURT No. | AGE. | Initiated. |    |       | Date of Death. |    |      | Duration of Membership. |        |         | AMOUNT.      | Date of Payment. |        |      | To Whom Paid.      | Cause of Death.              |       |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------|------|------------|----|-------|----------------|----|------|-------------------------|--------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------|------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------|
|           |                      |           |      | MONTH.     |    | YEAR. | MONTH.         |    | DAY. | YEAR.                   | YEARS. | MONTHS. |              | DAYS.            | MONTH. | DAY. |                    |                              | YEAR. |
|           |                      |           |      |            |    |       |                |    |      |                         |        |         |              |                  |        |      |                    |                              |       |
| 3012      | Stephen E. Fallon    | 57        | 46   | 12         | 16 | 1891  | 12             | 2  | 1908 | 16                      | 11     | 16      | \$1,000 00   | 12               | 8      | 1908 | Widow              | Brain Fever                  |       |
| 3013      | Deglan Walsh         | 220       | 49   | 6          | 9  | 1902  | 12             | 3  | 1908 | 6                       | 5      | 24      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 8      | 1908 | Widow              | Premature Explosion of Dyna- |       |
| 3014      | Henry Beckonert      | 51        | 50   | 1          | 12 | 1891  | 12             | 2  | 1908 | 17                      | ..     | 20      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 8      | 1908 | Brothers & Sisters | Pernicious Anæmia            |       |
| 3015      | Thomas J. Rielly     | 10        | 47   | 2          | 2  | 1905  | 12             | 6  | 1908 | 3                       | 10     | 4       | 1,000 00     | 12               | 14     | 1908 | Widow and Step-    | Apoplexy                     |       |
| 3016      | Jeremiah Crowley     | 1         | 68   | 10         | 15 | 1879  | 12             | 9  | 1908 | 29                      | 1      | 24      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 11     | 1908 | Family [Daughter   | Acute Pneumonia              |       |
| 3017      | Mrs. Annie Crosby    | 114       | 43   | 8          | 25 | 1903  | 12             | 9  | 1908 | 5                       | 3      | 14      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 14     | 1908 | Widower            | Septic Pneumonia             |       |
| 3018      | Mary Green           | 124       | 37   | 3          | 9  | 1897  | 12             | 8  | 1908 | 11                      | 8      | 29      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 14     | 1908 | Father             | Empyema                      |       |
| 3019      | Mrs. Mary A. Keane   | 112       | 39   | 9          | 2  | 1908  | 12             | 6  | 1908 | ..                      | 3      | 4       | 1,000 00     | 12               | 14     | 1908 | Widower            | Acute Intestinal Obstruction |       |
| 3020      | John J. Madden       | 46        | 34   | 5          | 4  | 1908  | 12             | 11 | 1908 | ..                      | 7      | 7       | 1,000 00     | 12               | 14     | 1908 | Widow              | Pneumonia                    |       |
| 3021      | John D. Costello     | 8         | 60   | 5          | 4  | 1888  | 12             | 9  | 1908 | 20                      | 7      | 5       | 1,000 00     | 12               | 14     | 1908 | Widow              | Carcinoma of Stomach         |       |
| 3022      | Edmund Dooley        | 33        | 61   | 3          | 8  | 1881  | 12             | 11 | 1908 | 27                      | 9      | 3       | 1,000 00     | 12               | 14     | 1908 | Widow              | Poliomyelitis                |       |
| 3023      | John Higgins         | 11        | 62   | 7          | 12 | 1880  | 12             | 10 | 1908 | 28                      | 4      | 28      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 14     | 1908 | Widow              | Carcinoma of Larynx          |       |
| 3024      | George Mathi         | 119       | 42   | 2          | 4  | 1906  | 12             | 11 | 1908 | 2                       | 10     | 7       | 1,000 00     | 12               | 14     | 1908 | Widow              | Acute Phthisis               |       |
| 3025      | Thomas J. Fitzgerald | 64        | 35   | 8          | 25 | 1893  | 12             | 18 | 1908 | 15                      | 3      | 23      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 22     | 1908 | Widow              | Acute Nephritis              |       |
| 3026      | John Henry Hemphill  | 77        | 34   | 11         | 24 | 1892  | 12             | 15 | 1908 | 16                      | ..     | 21      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 22     | 1908 | Mother             | Diabetes Mellitus            |       |
| 3027      | John Currie          | 17        | 60   | 2          | 23 | 1894  | 12             | 15 | 1908 | 14                      | 9      | 22      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 22     | 1908 | Widow              | Carcinoma of Stomach         |       |
| 3078      | John J. Connor       | 16        | 49   | 6          | 16 | 1888  | 12             | 15 | 1908 | 20                      | 5      | 29      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 22     | 1908 | Widow              | Pneumonia                    |       |
| 3030      | Patrick Judge        | 11        | 44   | 3          | 14 | 1906  | 12             | 19 | 1908 | 2                       | 9      | 5       | 1,000 00     | 12               | 29     | 1908 | Widow              | Uræmia                       |       |
| 3033      | William J. Crehan    | 20        | 43   | 4          | 23 | 1894  | 12             | 24 | 1908 | 14                      | 8      | 1       | 1,000 00     | 12               | 29     | 1908 | Widow              | Pneumonia                    |       |
| 3034      | Patrick Moran        | 20        | 63   | 10         | 20 | 1880  | 12             | 22 | 1908 | 28                      | 2      | 2       | 1,000 00     | 12               | 29     | 1908 | Children           | Heart Disease                |       |
| 3035      | Edward Campbell      | 63        | 37   | 7          | 27 | 1904  | 12             | 28 | 1908 | 4                       | 5      | 1       | 1,000 00     | 12               | 30     | 1908 | Widow              | Cancer of Stomach            |       |
| 3036      | Thomas Lane          | 5         | 76   | 3          | 12 | 1880  | 12             | 29 | 1908 | 28                      | 9      | 17      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 31     | 1908 | Daughter           | Myocarditis                  |       |
| 3037      | Peter Hughes         | 72        | 55   | 8          | 13 | 1891  | 12             | 30 | 1908 | 17                      | 4      | 17      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 31     | 1908 | Sister             | Valvular Disease of Heart    |       |
| 3038      | Mrs. Sidonie Morin   | 112       | 45   | 12         | 27 | 1905  | 12             | 25 | 1908 | 2                       | 19     | 28      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 31     | 1908 | Brother            | Pleurisy with Effusion       |       |
| 3039      | Philip McCullough    | 17        | 75   | 8          | 19 | 1880  | 12             | 29 | 1908 | 28                      | 4      | 10      | 1,000 00     | 12               | 31     | 1908 | Children           | Valvular Disease of Heart    |       |
| Total,    |                      |           |      |            |    |       |                |    |      |                         |        |         | \$267,909 30 |                  |        |      |                    |                              |       |



**REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS**  
OF THE  
**THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT**  
OF THE  
**Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,**

**Held in Temperance Hall, Holyoke,  
Wednesday, May 26, 1909.**

---

At 8 o'clock the representatives attended a solemn Requiem Mass for deceased members of the Order at Sacred Heart Church, Holyoke, at which Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain officiated as celebrant; Rev. Patrick J. Griffin deacon, and Rev. James P. Curran sub-deacon.

---

**ANNUAL SESSION.**

After Mass, the representatives met in Temperance Hall, for the Thirtieth Annual Session of the High Court.

These officers were present: High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning, High Vice Chief Ranger Daniel H. Maguire, High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard, High Senior Conductor John F. Harrigan, High Junior Conductor Cornelius M. Duggan, High Inside Sentinel James Dignam, High Outside Sentinel Edward N. Clancy, High Medical Examiner Francis J. Hanley, M.D., and High Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D.

The Annual Session of the High Court was called to order at 9.45 A.M., by High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning.

The opening prayer was offered by Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., High Chaplain.

The High Chief Ranger then instructed High Secretary-Treasurer John J. Leonard, to read the call for the Thirtieth Annual Session of the High Court which was read as follows:

Office of the  
**HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE**  
17 Worcester St., Boston, Mass.

April 12, 1909.

*To all Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In accordance with the provisions of Article V, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, the High Standing Committee do

this Twelfth day of April, nineteen hundred and nine, call upon all duly elected Representatives of each Subordinate Court, to assemble in the Thirtieth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, to be held on Wednesday, the Twenty-sixth day of May, nineteen hundred and nine, in Temperance Hall, Maple Street, Holyoke, Mass., to be opened in due form at 9.30 A.M.

Credentials accompany this Call, and must be signed and presented to the Committee on Credentials.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee of the  
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

CHARLES E. BONNING,  
*High Chief Ranger.*

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
*High Secretary-Treasurer.*

---

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS:

|                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| James J. Lanigan.....    | Cathedral Court, No. 1    |
| Alexander Gillis.....    | St. Thomas Court, No. 29  |
| John T. Shea .....       | St. John Court, No. 33    |
| William A. Flaherty..... | Benedict Court, No. 39    |
| Joseph S. O'Neil.....    | Shields Court, No. 63     |
| John McGrath.....        | St. Jarlath Court, No. 75 |
| John A. Dillon.....      | St. Mark Court, No. 216   |

---

ADDRESS OF

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL.D.,  
HIGH CHAPLAIN.

FELLOW DELEGATES, SISTER AND BROTHER FORESTERS:

Circling time brings us again to our annual convention. For thirty consecutive years the delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters have gathered in solemn conclave to discuss the affairs of this organization; to enact laws and regulations for our government, and to transact such business as would naturally come before such a body. These enactments and laws, the result of the combined wisdom of very clever men, and years

of experience, have given to us a form of government second to none in this country. Each year has brought its lesson, some indeed that were costly, and these must be placed to the temporary loss of our organization, while most of them, and we are pleased to say it, have redounded to the greater good of the thousands of people who are governed thereby.

This present meeting will meet certain issues; you will be called upon to pass certain resolutions, to enact some amendments, all of which will demand at your hand, fellow delegates, the utmost prudence and wisdom.

You have begun the day well; we have asked Almighty God to bless our deliberations, and it is my particular duty at this hour to beg of you, as you value our united welfare, to bring to the convention that calm, deliberate, honest thought that the importance of the subjects shall require.

I need not warn you that there is no room here for personalities or politics. Any delegate who brings to this hall the narrowness of any supposed personal grievance, or any delegate who has ambition for personal gain, or any delegate who would climb to political prominence by his association with this organization; such a one is unworthy of the honor that his fellows have conferred upon him in sending him here as a delegate; and such a one whose heart and soul and mind is occupied with these contracted views, had better seek elsewhere for a field in which to vent them.

The true delegate takes his place upon this floor mindful that the eyes of the Church and State are upon him. His words and acts will be matters of public criticism, and the power of his ballot must be used to forward the interests of those whom he represents.

The past history of our great Order is a grand one. In characters of gold, indelibly stamped on the pages of the book of life and the book of eternity, stands out the record of works "well done." Thirty years of noble endeavors in the social uplifting of our Catholic people, thirty years of fraternal care of the orphans and widows, thirty years without a pledge unredeemed and a promise unfulfilled. What a grand history and one of which we may be justly proud.

Ten years ago you honored me by making me your High Chaplain. It may be interesting at this time to give you a few statistics of what has been done during these ten years.



We have grown from 13,320 to 28,614 members (a gain of 15,294). In finance our emergency fund has grown from \$56,703 to \$267,165, a gain of \$210,462. During this time we have paid out in death benefits \$2,098,000, and in thirty years we have paid in death claims \$3,150,000. Such, my dear friends, have been the blessings that have come to us. Who will estimate the vast good we have accomplished?

Our large, wholesome, healthy, strong, good and God-fearing membership with all the dependents that they represent, with every one with whom they come in contact, the noble aspirations that have been inspired, the vast amount of charity that has been done, the grand uplifting of all of our associates, have indeed raised up a power in the land that has brought down upon us the approval of our civil and religious superiors, and the kindly blessings of an all-loving God.

During these ten years it has been my privilege to associate with such High Chief Rangers as a Shay, a Doherty, a Doody, a Cronin, a Reardon, a Murphy and a Bonning; and of all, from first to last, from Shay to Bonning and of the members of all the High Standing Committees of which I am the present second senior member, I can only say, "God Bless them;" of them all I must say, that, if you seek among the courses of our prosperity, we may put it down as the chief among them, the whole-soul, generous, self-sacrificing co-operation of them one and all. And as long as the Order can command the services of such men as have sat at our Council Board of the High Standing Committee, so long will it demand the respect of all thoughtful individuals; so long will it merit the approbation of those to whom we must look for recognition and approval.

It is not my intention to preach a sermon, and you will pardon me, I am sure, if at this time I embrace the opportunity of exhorting you all to keep in mind the virtues of Fraternity, Unity, and True Christian Charity. With these three cardinal virtues as a foundation, you have reared the magnificent temple of Catholic Forestry. Your Faith is the key-stone of the arch that surmounts this magnificent temple, and the better you exemplify your holy Faith in obedience to the Church's law, the nearer will you come to fulfilling your obligations as Foresters. And in deed, he who is not true to the teachings of his Holy Faith, one who is not a practical Catholic, who fails to attend his Sunday

Mass and to go regularly to the Sacraments, one who does not lead a sober and honest life, is not worthy of membership in this great organization; and I appeal to you, delegates, to take home to your various Courts this sentiment, for our organization will be judged by the individual membership. Each link of the golden chain that binds member to member and heart to heart is as strong as the individual link of our lives, of that chain of membership of our organization, and if its links be not strong enough to stand the strain put upon it, it weakens, worst comes and eventually failure and disaster.

Admit to your ranks none who will not bear the test of loyal Catholic manhood and womanhood, and in years to come, unborn generations shall rise to call you "Blessed." And so, my dear delegates and Christian men and women, with honest hearts, face the trials and duties of the day, and may God help you to think and act aright in all things, for the good of our great Order and the glory of God.

---

## ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER CHARLES E. BONNING.

TO THE OFFICERS AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THIRTIETH  
ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT OF THE MASS. CATHOLIC  
ORDER OF FORESTERS IN CONVENTION ASSEMBLED.

SISTERS AND BROTHERS:

Once more we meet in convention assembled, all coming here, I feel, imbued with the firm determination that our best efforts will be exerted to insure the stability and perpetuity of our noble Order. With the thought ever uppermost in our minds, throughout all our deliberations, *our Order first*, let us cast aside all personal feelings, so that on retiring to our homes, and in future years, we can look back with feelings of just pride to the part each took in the Thirtieth Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

With gladdened hearts and thankful prayers to Him who guides us, we look back upon the past year of progress and prosperity; yet nothing has been achieved that we cannot and do not expect to surpass.

The number of applications received, our increase numerically and financially, the number of meetings held by your High Stand-



ing Committee, the number of new Courts instituted, in fact almost any information desired may be found in the carefully prepared report of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

It contains a fund of valuable information and any member will be amply repaid for the time spent in close perusal and study of its contents. I shall therefore refrain from taking your valuable time in again referring to these matters, interesting though they may be.

While our numerical increase was not as great as the year previous, it is highly gratifying to know it was larger than any other fraternal society that exists in this State.

The number of applications received up to the present time this year is greater than we have received in the corresponding time in any year since our Order was instituted.

With continued activity and energy, my successor will have the pleasure of reporting to you one year hence, the largest increase during his administration.

In addition to the Courts mentioned that were instituted last year, the following have been instituted since then: St. Gerard Court, No. 234, of Norwood, and St. Brendan Court, No. 235, of West Springfield.

#### HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

While the members of this body have been, and always are, ready to accept the many calls made upon them, some members fail to realize that, with the natural growth of the Order comes a corresponding increase in the duties of your High Standing Committee; therefore, if at times they fail to accept invitations extended to them, it is not because they desire to shirk their duty, but prior engagements or other good and sufficient reasons prevent them.

I would ask you to impress upon the minds of the members of your Courts not to rush to the Committee with every little grievance. There are few if any Courts that have not the intelligence, with the assistance of the Deputy, to manage and settle their own affairs.

Above all it must be borne in mind the same Constitution governs the High Standing Committee as does the individual Court and its members. It is therefore absolutely useless to ask or expect



any ruling or interpretation of the laws that in any way may be a violation thereof.

Among the many regrets I have in leaving my present associates and retiring as your High Chief Ranger, that which I feel keenest is the severing of close association with two gentlemen with whom I have had the honor to serve for the past eight years, our Worthy High Chaplain, Rev. James H. O'Neil and High Secretary-Treasurer Major John J. Leonard.

Words fail me to express my sincere gratitude to them both for their many favors and for the valuable assistance they have rendered to our Order.

It is a source of gratification to me to know their efforts and services are so generally and generously appreciated and I sincerely trust that the members of our Order will always recognize their worth.

To my other associates on the Committee I have none but words of praise and appreciation for their generous support and their faithful, honest devotion to duty. I firmly believe there is no fraternal society or old line insurance company that has a better corps of medical examiners than has our Order; in fact, the work of this department speaks for itself. With the remarkable increase in membership of recent years, in place of having a corresponding increase in the death rate, we had a decrease of sixteen last year.

I am free to state, I believe, we will never find one to excel in faithfulness, devotion and ability our late High Medical Examiner, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, and I have the same firm belief, from close observation since his connection with the office, that Dr. Hanley has successfully labored to maintain the high standard of his predecessor. For the fearless, honest and conscientious manner in which he has performed the duties incumbent upon him, I extend to him my personal appreciation, and in behalf of his associates and the Order, thank him most sincerely. I cannot refrain from going into this matter more at length than perhaps seems necessary, yet the vast importance of this office so impresses me I feel too much cannot be said in relation to it. It is unfortunate, nevertheless true, that thoughtless members will not, or cannot, set aside personal feelings either of friendship or otherwise in considering it. In a matter of such vital interest to our Order, when a change is asked for, some valid reason should

be given. If any just reason can be offered why the present incumbent should not be re-elected we should know it; or if there is one better qualified we should know wherein he excels that we may in our best judgment do justice to the Order. A mere change, in my humble opinion, is weakening and detrimental to the entire system.

#### DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS AND DEGREE STAFFS.

The High Standing Committee and the Order have been fortunate in the earnest and sincere support given by the Deputy High Chief Rangers, and their efforts are appreciated most sincerely. Occasionally members of Subordinate Courts, in their haste to settle some affair that arises, forget they have a Deputy and apply to the Committee for a ruling. In all such cases the Committee insists that the Deputy shall be recognized and consulted first.

In conjunction with the Deputies the work of the Degree Staffs has done much to bring about the results we have attained. The applause and words of praise they have received on their many appearances before the various Courts has been justly merited. Deputies have been requested a number of times in securing staffs, to get, whenever it is possible, one in close vicinity to the Court to be installed. The expenses of certain Degree Staffs has caused much comment and criticism which might have been avoided to some extent, by Deputies consulting the High Chief Ranger or High Standing Committee before engaging a staff for any purpose.

---

#### IN MEMORIAM.

Again death has visited the ranks of the Past High Chief Rangers, taking from us Past High Chief Ranger Stephen Murphy. Brother Murphy had for a great number of years served as an humble member in the ranks and as High Chief Ranger, with signal fidelity and eminent success.

In his death our Order has lost the services of a devoted member who labored for its advancement and progress, and whose many virtues endeared him to all.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

The following recommendations I present for your consideration. While I do not maintain there is absolute necessity of immediate adoption, my personal opinion is, after much thought, enactment along the lines suggested will strengthen our Order numerically and financially.

I believe some steps should be taken wherein more recognition might be paid the women members of our Order, numbering, as they now do, more than one-third of our membership. There is no question of their ability; this has been demonstrated on various occasions, and I therefore recommend that a special committee be appointed to consider this matter, and report at the next convention.

I also recommend a \$500 class of insurance for those who desire membership in our Order, yet feel they cannot, or do not, desire to take the full amount of \$1,000.

Many kindred societies present this opportunity to applicants, and if we are not in a position to offer the same, many desirable members will be lost that we might otherwise have.

I further recommend that you consider the advisability of giving your High Chief Ranger some compensation for the increased duties that are devolved upon him.

Our Order is growing and as it grows the demands made upon the highest official increases and his responsibilities become much greater. He must devote a large part of his time to the care of the office entrusted to him, often to the loss of his own business.

To have the services of the best men in our Order we must see to it that they are not obliged to retire from office poorer, financially, than when they entered it. This is a great business organization and we should aim to run it on business principles. We cannot expect to continue to find men, who, however willing, can afford to devote their time to our interests when that devotion will mean loss of money or position.

In conclusion, I realize the great debt of gratitude I owe to the members of our Order for the honor they have conferred and the trust reposed in me. Words are inadequate for me to express my sincere appreciation for the loyalty of my associates, the Past High Chief Rangers, Deputy High Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of the Subordinate Courts, all who have labored so



zealously and given so freely of their time and ability for the success of our Order.

My aim has been while your High Chief Ranger, to give an efficient, honest administration, with due regard for the rights and privileges of every individual member; the measure of success attained I leave you to judge.

Thirty years ago, when nine men got together, for mutual aid and protection, and formed this society of ours, who would have been bold enough to prophesy that this Order was one day to be one of the most potent influences ever created for good, for the Catholic people of this Commonwealth? And yet such it has come to be, step by step, from the very day of its formation until now it appears as a work of men who must have been divinely inspired.

We have never gone backward. Our movement has been constantly onward and upward. As we gain in numbers so also have we steadily gained in confidence and respect. Let us go on then with unfailing zeal and devotion, exerting our best energies to build up this noble Order, that we may continue to deserve the confidence reposed in us and benefit countless thousands yet to come.

Mindful of the fact, we rest upon the solid rock of unvarying Catholic principles and ever true to the same, greater success will be ours.

On motion of Brother John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, it was voted that the address of the High Chief Ranger be referred to the Committee on State of the Order. Seconded by Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.

REPORT OF THE HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,  
FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M.D.

AT THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT  
OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS,  
WEDNESDAY, MAY 26, 1909.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

It is my pleasure at this time to submit for your consideration the annual report of your Medical Department for the year 1908.

Two and one-half years as the official head of this department has taught me to realize fully the duties and responsibilities of the office.

While the duties are arduous and exacting, they have been rendered pleasant and agreeable by the co-operation and assistance of the members of the High Standing Committee, the Medical Examiners and the officers of the Subordinate Courts.

Upon assuming the office January 1, 1907, I established office hours on Mondays of each week for the convenience of those who desired personal consultation or conference in matters pertaining to the work of this Department. Many have availed themselves of this plan, and it seems to have given general satisfaction. For the few who could not come on Monday, arrangements to meet them at other times have been made by special appointment.

We have tried, by acting on all applications for membership as soon as received at Headquarters, to eliminate all unnecessary delay, but members should realize the necessity of taking sufficient time for careful supervision and investigation, so that justice may be done both to the applicant and the Order.

It is again my sad duty to report the deaths of two members of our examining corps. Dr. Daniel J. Hurley of Norwood, who died May 31, 1908, and Dr. Daniel J. Hanlon of Hyde Park, who died January 24, 1909. Both were efficient and careful examiners, and by their deaths our Order has sustained a loss not easily repaired.

The changes made necessary, for various reasons, in our corps of Medical Examiners have been, fortunately, few. Where new appointments have been made, all things being equal, preference has been given to members of the Order.

### REPORT.

The total number of deaths during the year 1908 was 261, sixteen less than 1907. Of these, forty were women, and 221 men.

Sixty-four, nearly one-fourth of the total number of deaths, were of members sixty or more years old. These losses we should anticipate, and, as was frequently recommended by my predecessor, some provision should be made for the payment of these claims outside of the ordinary mortuary rate we have to bear. For the first time in the history of the Order, among the deaths referred to above, we find recorded the deaths of two women, sixty and sixty-three years of age, respectively.

Dividing the deaths into the two classes, those due to Acute and those due to Chronic diseases, we find sixteen women and 106 men, a total of 122, attributed to acute diseases; and twenty-four women and 115 men, a total of 139, were due to diseases of a chronic nature.

You will note from the following table, that while the number of deaths from Pneumonia were fourteen fewer than in 1907, this disease is still the leading cause of death from acute diseases, claiming thirty victims, twenty-nine men and one woman.

Pneumonia, Apoplexy, Diseases of the Heart, Acute Tuberculosis, Accidental Causes, Diseases of the Stomach, Kidneys, and Acute Blood Poisoning, caused the death of 103 of our members, twelve women and ninety-one men.

### ACUTE DISEASES.

TABLE No 1.

|                           | Women | Men | Total |
|---------------------------|-------|-----|-------|
| Pneumonia.....            | 1     | 29  | 30    |
| Diseases of Heart .....   | 2     | 12  | 14    |
| Accidental Causes.....    | 1     | 12  | 13    |
| Acute Tuberculosis.....   | 3     | 8   | 11    |
| Apoplexy.....             | 1     | 15  | 16    |
| Diseases of Stomach ..... | 1     | 4   | 5     |



TABLE NO. 1.—*Continued.*

|                            | Women    | Men       | Total     |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Acute Blood Poisoning..... | 1        | 4         | 5         |
| Diseases of Kidneys.....   | 2        | 7         | 9         |
| Intestinal Diseases.....   | 3        | 4         | 7         |
| Peritonitis.....           | 0        | 1         | 1         |
| Meningitis.....            | 0        | 1         | 1         |
| Alcoholism.....            | 0        | 2         | 2         |
| Erysipelas.....            | 0        | 1         | 1         |
| Tetanus.....               | 0        | 1         | 1         |
| Typhoid Fever.....         | 0        | 1         | 1         |
| Strangulated Hernia.....   | 0        | 1         | 1         |
| Exhaustion.....            | 0        | 1         | 1         |
| Acute Rheumatism.....      | 1        | 0         | 1         |
| Natural Causes.....        | 0        | 2         | 2         |
|                            | <hr/> 16 | <hr/> 106 | <hr/> 122 |

As in former years Tuberculosis still heads the list as the cause of death from chronic diseases notwithstanding the fact that there were six fewer deaths from this disease than in 1907.

## CHRONIC DISEASES.

TABLE NO. 2.

|                                       | Women    | Men       | Total     |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Tuberculosis.....                     | 7        | 28        | 35        |
| Diseases of Heart.....                | 2        | 24        | 26        |
| Cancer of Various Organs.....         | 4        | 21        | 25        |
| Diseases of Kidneys.....              | 2        | 14        | 16        |
| Diseases of Brain and Spinal Cord.... | 3        | 10        | 13        |
| Diseases of Liver.....                | 3        | 7         | 10        |
| Pernicious Anaemia.....               | 2        | 8         | 10        |
| Arterio Sclerosis.....                | 0        | 3         | 3         |
| Uterine Fibroid.....                  | 1        | 0         | 1         |
|                                       | <hr/> 24 | <hr/> 115 | <hr/> 139 |

## EARLY DEATHS.

During the past year there were twenty deaths in members less than two years in the Order, six more than in 1907, when our early death list was the smallest that it has been for several years.

TABLE NO. 3.

|                                     | Women   | Men      | Total    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Acute Tuberculosis . . . . .        | 2       | 3        | 5        |
| Diseases of Heart . . . . .         | 1       | 1        | 2        |
| Accidental Causes . . . . .         | 0       | 2        | 2        |
| Pneumonia . . . . .                 | 0       | 2        | 2        |
| Cancer . . . . .                    | 0       | 2        | 2        |
| Acute Nephritis . . . . .           | 0       | 1        | 1        |
| Acute Blood Poisoning . . . . .     | 0       | 1        | 1        |
| Addison's Disease . . . . .         | 0       | 1        | 1        |
| Appendicitis . . . . .              | 0       | 1        | 1        |
| Pancreatitis . . . . .              | 0       | 1        | 1        |
| Intestinal Obstruction . . . . .    | 1       | 0        | 1        |
| Jaundice, from Gall Stone . . . . . | 1       | 0        | 1        |
|                                     | <hr/> 5 | <hr/> 15 | <hr/> 20 |

Five of these twenty deaths were due to Acute Tuberculosis.

The first, a women with a splendid family history, and the mother of a large family, about three months before her death had a severe attack of la grippe, from which she failed to rally and developed acute pulmonary tuberculosis. Her attending physician reports—"She refused to give up her work during the la grippe attack, and insisted on attending to her household duties, which were many. She simply killed herself trying to save a few dollars."

Another, a woman only eleven months in our Order, developed acute tuberculosis following a neglected case of la grippe.

The third case was that of a young man under twenty years of age, a member of the Order one year and two months. Besides his regular school duties, he worked on a delivery team of a large store. Eight months after his admission to our Order he showed the first symptoms of the disease which caused his death six months later.

The next case was that of a young man of splendid family history. Both parents, three brothers and one sister were all living, his death being the first to occur in the family. He was a member one year and two months. The history of this case shows that the young man undoubtedly became infected from

an associate in the shop where he worked. The pathetic side of this case is the fact that another brother has since died of the same disease, and another member of the family is at present afflicted with it. No doubt the result of house infection.

The fifth case is that of a young man, a member nearly two years. The attending physician writes: "He was undoubtedly a good risk when admitted to your Society, but was intemperate in his habits, and I feel certain the disease was brought on by dissipation and exposure."

Cancer is given as the cause of two deaths. In both instances the liver was the seat of the disease, and the diagnosis was not made until a few hours before death. In both cases the members entered the hospital for operation for conditions supposed to have been caused by injuries, received, in one case a few weeks, in the other a few days before admission. The fatal disease was discovered during operation and in each instance death occurred within a few hours. One was a member one year and four months, the other one year and two months.

Two deaths were due to acute heart disease, the first, a young woman, a member ten months, was kindly reported by one of the attending physicians. "For the relief of an existing condition it was found necessary to administer ether; an examination of the heart showed no disease. When only a small amount of ether had been administered the patient became cyanotic; all procedure was immediately stopped, but despite the efforts made to revive her she died within one-half hour."

The second case was that of a young man, a member only two months. He was examined by one of our most careful examiners, and, without doubt was a good insurance risk when admitted. Death was caused by acute inflammation of the heart of only four days' duration.

Two deaths were due to accidental causes and a third one indirectly due to accident.

The first, a member fourteen months, was accidentally drowned; the second, ten months a member, died from fracture of the skull and bones of the body; the third, died from acute blood poisoning following a slight injury to the nose.

Four deaths were due to extremely acute diseases of a surgical nature. All four cases were removed to hospitals for operation. In two instances death ensued within a few



hours after operation. In the other two operation was deemed inadvisable, and death occured within seventy-two hours from the onset of the disease.

Two deaths were caused by pneumonia. One, a man thirty-four years of age, a member eight months. Duration of illness eight days. The other, a young man under twenty years of age, and a member of the Order only sixteen days. The attending physician reports: "After exhaustive inquiries, I find that the young man was always in robust health previous to his fatal illness, which lasted eight days."

The next loss was a member twenty-four years of age, who was admitted six months prior to his death, the cause of which is given as acute nephritis. The examining physician reports that he had examined this young man with especial care, because of a previous death in the family from the same cause. A few weeks previous to his death the young man participated in an athletic event of a very exhaustive nature, and to this his death is attributed.

The last case was that of a man forty-five years of age, a member nearly two years. The cause of death in this instance was a somewhat rare disease of the *supra renal bodies*. The duration of illness is given by the attending physician as six months.

A fact worthy of notice, is the very low death rate of the women. The history of our Order since the admission of women up to the present time, shows plainly the wisdom of the movement that granted them membership on an equal basis with the men.

REJECTIONS.

During the year 1908, 2,532 applications for admission to our Order were received at this office. Of this number 397 were either rejected or postponed for the following causes:

|                              | Women | Men | Total |
|------------------------------|-------|-----|-------|
| Age Above Limit.....         | 35    | 25  | 60    |
| Diseases of Heart.....       | 29    | 38  | 67    |
| Poor Physical Condition..... | 30    | 24  | 54    |
| Diseases of Lungs.....       | 14    | 16  | 30    |
| Over and Under Weight.....   | 30    | 20  | 50    |
| Diseases of Kidneys .....    | 19    | 18  | 37    |

REJECTIONS.—*Continued.*

|                                       | Women     | Men       | Total     |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Family History.....                   | 14        | 21        | 35        |
| Alcoholic Habits.....                 | 0         | 12        | 12        |
| Hazardous Occupations.....            | 0         | 8         | 8         |
| Hernia.....                           | 2         | 19        | 21        |
| Refused to Complete Examination...    | 2         | 5         | 7         |
| Refused Vaccination.....              | 1         | 3         | 4         |
| Postponed Until Thirty Years of Age.  | 5         | 3         | 8         |
| Investigating Committees.....         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Defective Hearing, Eyesight, etc..... | 1         | 1         | 2         |
| Unclassified.....                     | 0         | 2         | 2         |
|                                       | <hr/> 182 | <hr/> 215 | <hr/> 397 |

In our last report we called your attention in a most particular manner to the important obligation imposed upon investigating committees, of carefully inquiring into the age, occupation and health record of each applicant for admission to our Order. Notwithstanding this fact, you will observe from the foregoing table, not a single rejection was made by them. Fortunately, however, by the careful work of our examiners as well as by special reports received from officers and members of subordinate courts, who have the best interests of the Order at heart, we have been able to keep out a number of undesirable applicants, some of whom would have become members had we accepted the investigating committees' reports.

Our early death list for the last year shows at least one death indirectly due to alcoholic habits in a member who, if the investigating committee had done its duty or if the proposers were actuated by the best interests of the Order instead of friendship, would never have been admitted to membership.

Our experience with regard to the mis-statement of age is much the same from year to year. We simply wish to call the attention of the members of the High Court to the fact that when we find an applicant has deliberately mis-stated his or her age we cannot be expected to believe the other statements made by them on the application blank.

In our last report we called your attention to a condition existing in our Order which, to our mind, demands your attention and consideration. We refer to members who, when admitted,

are following absolutely safe occupations, but who, within a short time, engage in occupations that are extra hazardous, thereby imposing upon our Order a much greater risk than it originally assumed.

Each year we are paying death claims of persons engaged in occupations that shorten their span of life. Again, we would urge that a committee be appointed to act in conjunction with your High Medical Examiner to devise some remedy to protect our Order from this growing class, and to report at the next annual session of the High Court.

Our attention has been called by not a few of our examiners to an absurd practice amongst many members of Subordinate Courts of misleading applicants to believe that the medical examination is something to be dreaded, or that they will be treated other than with professional courtesy by the Medical Examiner. Members should understand that the medical examination is not a part of the initiatory work, that the practice referred to is absolutely unfair to the Medical Examiner as well as the applicant, and that, not infrequently, it works injury to the growth and best interests of the Order.

In reviewing our mortality tables for the past five years, I am greatly impressed with the number of deaths from infectious diseases, particularly from tuberculosis, that were directly attributable to avoidable conditions, had the members availed themselves of the opportunities of learning the first elements of health and hygiene. It is a well established fact to-day that this disease is not only curable, but easily preventable if the proper rules of health and hygiene are followed.

What a great amount of good could be accomplished, by a decrease in the death rate from infectious diseases, not alone for our Order, but for ourselves individually and our posterity, if we, as a fraternal organization, should become actively interested in the present campaign of education in the prevention and cure of tuberculosis, the results of which already show a noticeable decrease in the mortality rate from this disease.

As we are fraternal, we certainly cannot enter a work more likely to bring results of inestimable value, and one that will teach a large body of men and women in almost every walk of life, the lessons calculated to decrease bodily ills, lessen early mortality, and thus lengthen out the span of life by a



possible twenty-five to fifty per cent. to say nothing of the comforts and happiness that would naturally accompany such a state.

As a commercial proposition alone, it would seem that not only our Order, but all fraternal insurance societies should enter into this work by employing the best and most impressive methods of disseminating knowledge pertaining to sanitation, hygiene and preventive medicine.

We have as capable and efficient a corps of medical examiners as any organization in the State. They are all men and women who are an honor to their chosen profession, and I feel safe in saying—stand ready to assist in this great work in every way they can.

I would suggest, as a beginning, that from time to time each subordinate court invite its medical examiner and other physicians to come before them, and talk to them upon the prevention and cure of tuberculosis and other subjects pertaining to sanitation and hygiene. Once the work is begun, and the members become interested, various methods will suggest themselves, or be suggested, that will keep up the interest.

I would earnestly recommend that you members of the High Court give this matter your thoughtful consideration, bring it home to your subordinate courts, agitate it; to the end that our Order, which now stands in the foremost rank as a Fraternal Insurance Organization, will add another gem to its crown by standing in the foremost rank in this great work for the welfare of humanity.

In conclusion, may I ask your careful perusal of the tables and suggestions embodied in this report. They are of such importance to us all, and mean so much to the organization of which we are all proud to be called members, that I ask, with that confidence inspired by our past unbroken success, your continued interest in the work of your Medical Department, thereby assisting materially in making the future growth one that will insure a larger, a stronger, and more prosperous Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

I have the honor to subscribe myself,

Fraternally yours,

FRANCIS J. HANLEY.

On motion of Brother Thomas M. Croke of Wakefield Court, No. 161, it was voted that the report of the High Medical Examiner be referred to the Committee on State of the Order.

The Committee on Credentials, through Brother John McGrath of St. Jarlath Court, No. 75, reported for the Committee as follows: The High Court is entitled to 575 representatives representing 220 Subordinate Courts. The Committee find that there are 440 representatives present.

Voted that the report of the Committee be accepted as progressive; on motion of Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184.

The following committees were appointed by the High Chief Ranger:

#### COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

|                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Dennis E. Murphy.....       | St. Thomas Court, No. 29    |
| Thomas F. Powell.....       | Iona Court, No. 10          |
| James H. Dixon.....         | St. Peter Court, No. 18     |
| James D. Grant.....         | St. John Court, No. 23      |
| David F. Roche.....         | Merrimac Court, No. 72      |
| Mrs. Honora L. Bonning..... | St. Loretta Court, No. 124  |
| Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch..... | St. Gertrude Court, No. 141 |

#### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

|                                  |                                         |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Charles E. Bonning..             | High Chief Ranger, Chairman, ex-officio |
| Hon. William P. Hayes.....       | Gallagher Court, No. 64                 |
| Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey..... | St. James Court, No. 54                 |
| James J. Muldoon.....            | Benedict Court, No. 39                  |
| Daniel A. Cronin.....            | St. Joseph Court, No. 11                |
| Timothy B. Reardon.....          | Geo. Washington Court, No. 85           |
| Joseph A. Sheehan.....           | Cathedral Court, No. 1                  |

#### COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

|                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Dennis D. Driscoll.....       | Americus Court, No. 34       |
| James F. Burns.....           | Essex Court, No. 16          |
| Timothy J. Cronin.....        | Worcester Court, No. 59      |
| Lawrence J. Welch.....        | Phil. Sheridan Court, No. 71 |
| Mrs. Mary A. Carney.....      | St. Rose Court, No. 102      |
| Mrs. Katherine A. Porter..... | St Ursula Court, No. 123     |
| Thomas P. Quinlivan.....      | McDermott Court, No. 186     |

## COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

|                         |                             |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Peter Morris.....       | St. Joseph Court, No. 38    |
| John F. McGaffigan..... | Cheverus Court, No. 6       |
| Louis P. Pfau.....      | Holy Trinity Court, No. 51  |
| George E. Stuart.....   | Middlesex Court, No. 60     |
| Thomas A. Laughlin..... | Taunton Court, No. 73       |
| Annie Collins.....      | St. Valerian Court, No. 111 |
| Isabella L. Wilde.....  | Mt. Carmel Court, No. 148   |

## COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

|                              |                                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| P. Sarsfield Cunniff.....    | Middlesex Court, No. 60          |
| Hugh Montague.....           | Sherwood Court, No. 8            |
| William J. Sullivan.....     | SS. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15 |
| Hon. William T. Shea.....    | St. Francis Court, No. 25        |
| F. Fred. Driscoll.....       | J. H. Newman Court, No. 83       |
| Mrs. Catherine C. Grady..... | St. Valerian Court, No. 111      |
| Rose C. Brooks.....          | Bethlehem Court, No. 144         |

## COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE AND COUNT BALLOTS.

|                          |                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Timothy B. Reardon.....  | Geo. Washington Court, No. 85     |
| George F. Wentworth..... | St. Joseph Court, No. 11          |
| Patrick F. Collins.....  | Essex Court, No. 16               |
| Francis E. Fletcher..... | Hamilton Court, No. 17            |
| Edward A. Dever.....     | Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20        |
| Joseph T. Brennan.....   | Americus Court, No. 34            |
| Maurice J. Angland.....  | St. Augustine Court, No. 46       |
| John J. Gleason.....     | Charles River Court, No. 55       |
| William H. Thomas.....   | Middlesex Court, No. 60           |
| John H. Moran.....       | St. Columbkille Court, No. 65     |
| John M. Holland.....     | Phil. Sheridan Court, No. 71      |
| Thomas F. Bough.....     | Merrimac Court, No. 72            |
| Maurice C. Dahill.....   | John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79 |
| Stephen J. O'Brien.....  | J. H. Newman Court, No. 83        |
| Matthew Cody.....        | Columbia Court, No. 95            |
| Thomas F. Malloy.....    | St. Anthony Court, No. 97         |
| John J. Deely.....       | Springfield Court, No. 104        |
| Charles E. Herlihy.....  | Bunker Hill Court, No. 126        |
| Patrick A. O'Brien.....  | Neponset Court, No. 180           |
| Timothy J. Collins.....  | McDermott Court, No. 186          |
| John F. McDermott.....   | Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200         |
| James J. Casey.....      | Cambridge Court, No. 222          |

Tellers for each of the four divisions of the hall were also named.



BOSTON, MASS., May 19, 1909.

PETITION.

*To the Thirtieth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters*

Respectfully represents Hamilton Court, No. 17, of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, that in its judgment an injustice has been done in withholding of the payment of the death benefit due on account of the death of James Mitchell, who died while a member of Hamilton Court, No. 17, on the twenty-first day of July, 1886; wherefore Hamilton Court respectfully petitions that the case of James Mitchell be reopened by this convention and that the High Standing Committee be directed to pay to the proper beneficiary of the said James Mitchell the sum of One Thousand dollars (\$1000.00), which is the amount of the death benefit due on account of the death of said James Mitchell.

SAMUEL J. COCHRAN,  
Hamilton Court, No. 17.

Referred to the Committee on Petitions.

---

COMMUNICATIONS.

The following communications were read:

CHANCERY OFFICE,  
76 Elliott Street,  
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.,

May 18, 1909.

MR. JOHN F. STAPLETON,  
Chairman, General Committee,  
Holyoke, Mass.

*Dear Sir:*

Your letter bringing to my attention the Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and the cordial invitation thereto, at Holyoke, on the 26th inst., finds me with engagements set apart for that date.

Convey to the Convention my great satisfaction in extending on this occasion an earnest greeting to all the members and a welcome to the Diocese of Springfield.

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS D. BEAVEN,  
*Bishop of Springfield.*

---

BOSTON, MASS., May 26, 1909.

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
Secretary, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters,  
Temperance Hall, Holyoke, Mass.

I regret that I am detained in Boston; please extend to the delegates the official welcome of the city of Holyoke and my personal wish that success may attend deliberations.

N. P. AVERY, *Mayor.*

---

HOLYOKE, MASS., May 25, 1909.

MR. J. J. LEONARD, Secretary,  
Catholic Order of Foresters,  
City.

*Dear Mr. Leonard:—*

On behalf of the Holyoke Council Knights of Columbus, No. 90, I desire to extend to your organization the use of our rooms and quarters located at 243 High Street.

With very best wishes for a most successful convention and trusting that you may find some use for our quarters, I beg to remain,

Very truly yours,

THOMAS J. LYNCH,  
*Grand Knight.*

The report of the Trustees of the High Court was presented by the Chairman, Brother Patrick F. Burke, of St. Gregory Court, No. 24.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE HIGH COURT.

SISTERS AND BROTHERS:—

The Trustees of the High Court beg leave to submit the following report for your consideration:

|                                                    |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance in hand of Trustees, January 1, 1908 . . . | \$222,753 79 |
| From High Secretary-Treasurer, Emergency Fund      | 29,304 68    |
| Net earnings on investments for 1908 . . . . .     | 9,347 78     |
|                                                    | <hr/>        |
|                                                    | \$261,406 25 |

Invested as follows:

|                                                     |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| First Mortgage loans . . . . .                      | \$133,350 00 |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value . . . . .               | 127,477 80   |
| Old Colony Trust Company, on deposit . . . . .      | 63 59        |
| Union Institution for Savings, on deposit . . . . . | 514 86       |
|                                                     | <hr/>        |
|                                                     | \$261,406 25 |

Of the total amount in the Emergency Fund over 22 per cent. or \$57,612.68, have been the earnings, and the balance of \$203,793.57 has been paid into the Emergency Fund by members of the Order.

The notes on the forty-two mortgages call for \$133,350; the assessed valuation of the mortgaged property May 1, 1908, was \$237,000; and the insurance on the buildings amounted to \$172,650.

The Municipal Bonds owned by the Order are divided amongst the cities of Boston, Brockton, Chelsea, Fall River, Fitchburg, Haverhill, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, Lynn, Malden, Melrose, New Bedford, Newton, Quincy, Somerville, Springfield, Taunton and Waltham. The cost value of these several bonds was \$127,477.80.

The receipts from January 1 to April 1, 1909, were \$2,502.60 making the total in the Emergency Fund, April 1, \$263,908.85.

Since April 1, there has been received \$3,256.95, divided as follows: Interest on mortgages \$1,171.50; net interest on bonds \$1,473.75; interest on daily balances \$36.85, and Emergency Fund from High Secretary-Treasurer \$574.85.



The total amount in the Emergency Fund in the hands of the Trustees at the time of making up the report May 18, 1909, was \$267,165.80, invested as follows:

|                                         |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Real Estate Mortgages, first liens..... | \$133,250 00        |
| Municipal Bonds, cost value.....        | 129,494 05          |
| Union Institution for Savings.....      | 514 86              |
| Old Colony Trust Company.....           | 3,906 89            |
| Total.....                              | <u>\$267,165 80</u> |

The difference in the mortgage loans between December 31, 1908, and May 18, 1909, is accounted for by a payment of \$100 upon one of the notes.

Since January 1, the Order purchased a City of Somerville Bond, and a City of Holyoke Bond, amounting to \$2,016.25.

A certified copy of the securities owned by the Order and held in trust by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, dated January 3, 1909, certified that all securities are in his possession as provided by law except the balance of \$63.59 which was deposited in the Old Colony Trust Company. The Bonds purchased since January 1, are deposited with the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

We have practically agreed to take a mortgage loan of \$4,500, and for that reason the balance in the Old Colony Trust Company of \$3,906.89 has not be invested.

The various estates upon which the mortgage loans have been made were inspected by the Trustees, the High Chief Ranger and the High Secretary-Treasurer during the year and found to be in fairly good condition, and we are of the opinion that the Order is amply protected.

During the year 1908, the increase in the Emergency Fund was \$38,652.46.

Respectfully submitted.

PATRICK F. BURKE, St. Gregory Court, No. 24,  
 GEORGE WIRTH, Holy Trinity Court, No. 51,  
 SAMUEL J. COCHRAN, Hamilton Court, No. 17,

*Trustees.*

On motion of Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, the report of the Trustees was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Finance was presented by Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, as follows:

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Representatives of the Thirtieth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution the Finance Committee submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1908.

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                                          |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1908          | - | - | - | - | - | \$14,210 50  |
| Received for assessments during the year | - | - | - | - | - | 279,243 15   |
| Interest on same                         | - | - | - | - | - | 469 07       |
| Total                                    | - | - | - | - | - | \$293,922 72 |
| Paid out during the year                 | - | - | - | - | - | 267,909 30   |
| Balance December 31, 1908                | - | - | - | - | - | \$26,013 42  |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                                    |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1908                    | - | - | - | - | - | \$24 98     |
| Received during the year                           | - | - | - | - | - | 29,297 70   |
| Total                                              | - | - | - | - | - | \$29,322 68 |
| Paid to Trustees                                   | - | - | - | - | - | 29,304 68   |
| Balance in hands of High Sec.-Treas. Dec. 31, 1908 | - | - | - | - | - | \$18 00     |

### GENERAL FUND.

|                                   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1908  | - | - | - | - | - | \$10,920 29 |
| Received during the year          | - | - | - | - | - | 23,066 50   |
| Interest on same                  | - | - | - | - | - | 166 40      |
| Total                             | - | - | - | - | - | \$34,153 19 |
| Paid out during the year          | - | - | - | - | - | 22,981 60   |
| Balance on hand December 31, 1908 | - | - | - | - | - | \$11,171 59 |

Your Committee after a careful examination of the books, receipts, and disbursements of the different funds as shown by the vouchers and bills on file and having compared them with the books of the order, report all accounts correct.

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

|                                              |   |   |                  |           |
|----------------------------------------------|---|---|------------------|-----------|
| Total amount in Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1908  | - | - | \$222,753        | 79        |
| Received from High Secretary-Treas.          | - | - | 29,304           | 68        |
| Net income from investments                  | - | - | 9,280            | 72        |
| Interest on deposits in banks                | - | - | 67               | 06        |
| Total amount in Emergency Fund Dec. 31, 1908 | - |   | <u>\$261,406</u> | <u>25</u> |

#### INVESTMENTS.

|                                       |   |   |                  |           |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------------|-----------|
| Forty-one (41) mortgages, real estate | - | - | \$133,350        | 00        |
| Bonds (market price)                  | - | - | 127,477          | 80        |
| Deposits in banks                     | - | - | 578              | 45        |
| Total                                 | - | - | <u>\$261,406</u> | <u>25</u> |

Your Committee finds that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct and consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee in connection with this report, desire to make the following recommendations:

1. That a per capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents be levied for 1909.
2. That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1909-10 be \$3,000.
3. That the sum of \$3,300 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.
4. That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert under their supervision.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,  
THOMAS F. KELLEY,  
JAMES A. DESMOND,  
*Finance Committee.*



## Supplementary Report of Finance Committee.

Your Committee in accordance with the provisions of Art. XII. Sect. 8, of the Constitution have examined the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer for the quarter ending March 31, 1909, and beg leave to report as follows:

### MORTUARY FUND.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Balance January 1, 1909 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$26,013 42  |
| Receipts                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 89,881 05    |
| Total                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$115,894 47 |
| Paid out                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 74,452 36    |
| Balance March 31, 1909  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$41,442 11  |

### EMERGENCY FUND.

|                                                    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Balance January 1, 1909                            | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$18 00  |
| Receipts                                           | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 650 00   |
| Total                                              | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$668 00 |
| Paid to Trustees                                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 634 90   |
| Balance in hands of High Sec.-Treas. Mar. 31, 1909 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$33 10  |

### GENERAL FUND.

|                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Balance January 1, 1909 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$11,171 59 |
| Receipts                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 931 43      |
| Total                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$12,103 02 |
| Paid out                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,178 03    |
| Balance March 31, 1909  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$5,924 99  |

Your Committee have also examined the books, etc., of the Trustees and beg leave to report as follows:

|                                        |   |   |   |              |
|----------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| Balance in Emergency Fund Jan. 1, 1909 | - | - | - | \$261,406 25 |
| Received from High Sec.-Treas.         | - | - | - | 634 90       |
| Received from interest on mortgages    | - | - | - | 1,080 61     |
| Received from interest on bonds        | - | - | - | 787 09       |
| Total in Emergency Fund March 31, 1909 | - | - | - | \$263,908 85 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,

THOMAS F. KELLEY,

JAMES A. DESMOND,

*Finance Committee.*

On motion of Brother Michael J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5, the report of the Finance Committee was received.

On motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, seconded by Brother Patrick H. McCarthy of Lafayette Court, No. 14, it was voted that nomination speeches be limited to five minutes.

On motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, seconded by Brother Michael J. Shannon of Williams Court, No. 19, it was voted that where there is but one candidate for any office there shall be but one nominating speech and no seconding speeches.

On motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, seconded by Sister Mary A. Bosworth of Isabella Court, No. 112, it was voted that where there is but one candidate for any office the High Secretary-Treasurer, or some other officer of the High Court, shall cast one ballot as the ballot of the Annual Session for such candidate.

---

#### NOMINATION OF OFFICERS.

For High Chief Ranger, Brother Richard Dwyer of Merrimac Court, No. 72, presented the name of Brother Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimac Court, No. 72, and on motion of Sister Margaret T. Callahan of Martha Washington Court, No. 116, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Annual Session for Brother Daniel H. Maguire as High Chief Ranger, which duty was performed, and Brother Daniel H. Maguire was declared elected.

For High Vice Chief Ranger, Brother John F. McDermott of Fr. Fitton Court, No. 200, presented the name of Brother John F. Harrigan of McCafferty Court, No. 100, and on motion of Sister Margaret J. Patterson of St. Clare Court, No. 106, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Annual Session, for Brother John F. Harrigan as High Vice Chief Ranger, which duty was performed and Brother John F. Harrigan was declared elected.

For High Secretary-Treasurer, Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, presented the name of Brother John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court, No. 64. Moved by Rev.

Patrick J. Griffin of Shields Court, No. 63, that the High Chief Ranger cast one ballot as the ballot of the Annual Session for Brother John J. Leonard as High Secretary-Treasurer. Amended by Brother Stephen A. Bergin, M. D., of Holy Cross Court, No. 192, that it be a rising vote, as a mark of esteem and recognition for the work performed by our High Secretary-Treasurer. Amendment accepted by Father Griffin. Motion carried unanimously. The High Chief Ranger then cast the ballot of the Annual Session, and Brother John J. Leonard was declared elected.

For High Senior Conductor, Brother Patrick A. O'Brien of Neponset Court, No. 180, presented the name of Brother Cornelius M. Duggan of Neponset Court, No. 180, and on motion of Brother James P. McCabe of St. John Court, No. 33, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the High Court for Brother Cornelius M. Duggan as High Senior Conductor, which duty was performed and Brother Cornelius M. Duggan was declared elected.

For High Junior Conductor, Brother Maurice C. Dahill of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, presented the name of Brother James Dignam of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79, and on motion of Brother James H. Dixon of St. Peter Court, No. 18, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Annual Session for Brother James Dignam as High Junior Conductor, which duty was performed, and Brother James Dignam was declared elected.

For High Inside Sentinel, Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, presented the name of Brother Edward N. Clancy of Charles River Court, No. 55, and on motion of Sister Mary A. Bosworth of Isabella Court, No. 112, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Annual Session for Brother Edward N. Clancy, as High Inside Sentinel, which duty was performed and Brother Edward N. Clancy was declared elected.

For High Chaplain, Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, presented the name of Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D., of Leo Court, No. 5, and on motion of Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Annual Session for Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D., as High Chaplain, which duty



was performed and Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D., was declared elected.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother Charles S. O'Connor of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, presented the name of Brother Cornelius F. Buckley of St. Augustine Court, No. 46; seconded by Brother William J. Sullivan of SS. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15, and Brother Michael J. Maraghy of St. Finbar Court, No. 150. Brother James J. Conway of Erin Court, No. 28, presented the name of Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28; seconded by Brother James J. Casey of Cambridge Court, No. 222. Brother Jeremiah J. Crowley of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, presented the name of Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65; seconded by Brother John G. Flynn of Gallagher Court, No. 64, and Brother George E. Stuart of Middlesex Court, No. 60. Brother John J. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, presented the name of Sister Margaret E. Lynch of St. Gertrude Court, No. 141. Sister Margaret E. Lynch declined to be a candidate. Brother Edward C. Murphy of Canton Court, No. 67, presented the name of Brother John Finn of Canton Court, No. 67; seconded by Brother Cornelius Murphy of Stoughton Court, No. 69.

For High Medical Examiner, Brother Dennis E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court, No. 29, presented the name of Francis J. Hanley, M. D., of Union Court, No. 89; seconded by Sister Mary A. Carney of St. Rose Court, No. 102, Dr. Patrick W. Moriarty of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54. Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, presented the name of Timothy J. Murphy, M.D., of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20; seconded by Sister Della K. McGeever of St. Josephine Court, No. 138, and Brother James J. Byrne of St. Peter Court, No. 18.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1. Brother Charles H. Cronin of Carroll Court, No. 57, presented the name of Brother Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6; seconded by Brother John J. McGaffigan of Cheverus Court, No. 6.

For Finance Committee, the names of the present Finance Committee, Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, and James A. Desmond

of Columbia Court, No. 95, were presented by Brother Thomas F. Doherty of Leo Court, No. 5; seconded by Brother Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51. Brother Thomas A. Gorman of Cheverus Court, No. 6, presented the name of Brother Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court, No. 34; seconded by Brother Joseph T. Brennan of Americus Court, No. 34 and Sister Mary T. O'Connor of Fr. O'Connor Court, No. 202. Brother Charles E. Herlihy of Bunker Hill Court, No. 126, presented the name of Sister Susan B. Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court, No. 141; seconded by Sister Catherine Broderick of Our Lady of Lourdes Court, No. 143.

For Trustee, Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, presented the name of Brother George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51, and on motion of Brother Louis P. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51; seconded by Sister Catherine Berlo of St. Cecilia Court, No. 105, it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the ballot of the Annual Session for Brother George Wirth as Trustee of the High Court for three years, which duty was performed and Brother George Wirth was declared elected.

The Committee on Credentials, through Brother John McGrath of St. Jarlath Court, No. 75, reported for the Committee on Credentials that 534 representatives were present, representing 205 Subordinate Courts of the Order.

In the protest with reference to the representation from Mystic Court, No. 77, the Committee decided unanimously in favor of the regularly elected representative, Brother John J. Crockwell, and recommended that he be seated. Voted that the report of the Committee be adopted.

On motion of Brother Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court, No. 11, at 1.10 P.M., a recess was taken until 2.30 o'clock.

---

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was called to order at 3.10 o'clock, with High Chief Ranger Charles E. Bonning in the chair.

The High Chief Ranger announced that the next business in order was the election of officers.

The representatives deposited their ballots with the committee appointed to receive, count and sort ballots. All who cared to vote having voted, the polls were ordered closed.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The High Chief Ranger called upon Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, to report for the Committee on Constitution, upon the amendments proposed for action at the Thirtieth Annual Session of the High Court.

### AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

1. Amend Article II., Section 1, High Court Constitution, page 7, by striking out the words "Past Chief Rangers," in the third and fourth lines, and inserting in place thereof the word "members;" so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The High Court shall be the Supreme Governing Body of the Order, and shall be composed of members of Subordinate Courts, who shall be elected by the several Subordinate Courts as Representatives to and Members of the High Court."

Presented by Leo Court, No. 5. Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Brother John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14; seconded by Brother James J. Casey of Cambridge Court, No. 222, after being discussed by Brother John McLoughlin of Leo Court, No. 5.

2. Amend Article II., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 7, by striking out the words "Past Chief Ranger" in the second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth lines, and inserting in the places thereof the word "member;" and by striking out the following words: "A Chief Ranger may be elected a Representative or Alternate providing he shall have held the office of Chief Ranger one full term, and shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as such Representative or Alternate. A Court not having a sufficient number of Past Chief Rangers for its full representation, may be represented by other mem-



bers elected for that purpose," beginning in the eleventh line; so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 2. Each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one member as Representative to and Member of the High Court, and one member as Alternate, and one additional member as Representative and one Alternate, for every fifty members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first fifty. Alternates shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular Representatives. Representatives to and Members of the High Court shall serve one year."

Presented by Leo Court, No. 5. Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Brother John F. Mahoney of George Washington Court, No. 85; seconded by Brother Michael Casey of George Washington Court, No. 85.

3. Amend Article II., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 7, by striking out the following words: "and one additional Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate, for every fifty members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first fifty," in the fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth lines; so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 2. Each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as Representative to and Member of the High Court, and one Past Chief Ranger as Alternate. Alternates shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular Representatives. A Chief Ranger may be elected a Representative or Alternate providing he shall have held the office of Chief Ranger one full term and shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as such Representative or Alternate. A Court not having a sufficient number of Past Chief Rangers for its full representation, may be represented by other members elected for that purpose. Representatives to and Members of the High Court shall serve one year."

Presented by Brother Frank J. McGrath of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20. Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Brother John Driscoll of Lafayette Court,

No. 14; seconded by Brother Michael Casey of George Washington Court, No. 85.

4. Amend Article II., Section 2, High Court Constitution, page 7, by striking out the word "fifty," in the seventh line, and inserting in place thereof the words "one hundred;" so that the section as amended shall read as follows:

"Section 2. Each Subordinate Court shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as Representative to and Member of the High Court, and one Past Chief Ranger as Alternate, and one additional Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate, for every one hundred members, or majority fractional part thereof, in excess of the first one hundred. Alternates shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular Representatives. A Chief Ranger may be elected a Representative or Alternate providing he shall have held the office of Chief Ranger one full term, and shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as such Representative or Alternate. A Court not having a sufficient number of Past Chief Rangers for its full representation, may be represented by other members elected for that purpose. Representatives to and Members of the High Court shall serve one year."

Presented by Shields Court, No. 63. Recommended for adoption.

Brother John Driscoll of Lafayette Court, No. 14, moved that the report of the Committee be not accepted, and that the proposed amendment to the Constitution be rejected; seconded by Brother John J. Whalen of St. Thomas Court, No. 29. Brothers James A. Gorman of St. John Court, No. 33 and Francis P. Silva, M.D., of Hamilton Court, No. 17, favored the adoption of the motion, while Brothers James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, Charles J. Hurley of St. Raphael Court, No. 26 and John J. Galvin of Neponset Court, No. 180, were opposed to it. Motion put and carried.

5. Amend Article II., High Court Constitution, page 7, by adding a new section to be known as Section 3, as follows:

"Section 3. All Representatives attending the Annual Session of the High Court from a distance greater than ten miles

from the place where the session is being held, shall be allowed mileage at the rate of five cents for each mile each way, from and to the cities and towns in which their respective Courts are located, such allowance to be paid from the General Fund."

Presented by Shields Court, No. 63. Given leave to withdraw.

The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted on motion of Brother John J. Boland of Worcester Court, No. 59; seconded by Brother Owen F. Burns of Worcester Court, No. 59.

6. Amend Article III., Subordinate Court Constitution, page 39, by adding a new section to be known as Section 4, as follows:

"Section 4. No intoxicating liquors of any kind shall be allowed at any meeting of a Court, or at any entertainment of any kind or nature given under the auspices of a Court. No money shall be appropriated or used, directly or indirectly, from any funds of a Court, for the purpose of payment of intoxicating liquors."

Presented by Brother John J. Brennan of St. Patrick Court, No. 7. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion made by Brother Maurice Dinneen of Lepanto Court, No. 142, that the amendment be adopted. The amendment was then discussed by Brothers John T. Shea of St. John Court, No. 33, Lawrence E. Murphy of Sherwood Court, No. 8 and Maurice Dinneen of Lepanto Court, No. 142, who were in favor of adoption, and by Brother James D. Grant of St. John Court, No. 23, High Chaplain Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL. D., Brothers Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, and Michael J. Cunningham of Leo Court, No. 5, who were opposed. Motion lost. The report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was then accepted on motion of Brother C. A. Ahearne, M.D., of Lafayette Court, No. 14; seconded by Brother Maurice C. Dahill of John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79.

As Father O'Neil was leaving the hall, Dr. George H. Clark of Shields Court, No. 63, moved that a rising vote of thanks



be extended to Rev. Doctor O'Neil for his ten years of service as High Chaplain of the Order.

Further consideration of the Amendments to the Constitution was postponed in order to receive the report of the Committee on Elections.

Brother Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, reported upon the election of officers as follows:

Whole number of votes cast, 517.

For High Outside Sentinel, Brother Cornelius F. Buckley of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, received 184 votes; Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, received 136 votes; Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, received 170 votes; Brother John Finn of Canton Court, No. 67, received 22 votes; Sister Margaret E. Lynch of St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, received two votes; blanks, three.

For High Medical Examiner, Francis J. Hanley, M.D., of Union Court, No. 89, received 317 votes; Timothy J. Murphy, M.D., of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, received 195 votes; blanks, five.

For Corporation Counsel, Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, received 411 votes; Brother Stephen P. Galvin of Cheverus Court, No. 6, received 90 votes; blanks, 16.

For Finance Committee, Brother John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, received 318 votes; Brother James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, received 305 votes; Brother Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court, No. 34, received 361 votes; Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, received 288 votes; Sister Susan B. Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, received 124 votes; blanks, 155.

According to the foregoing, the following officers were elected:

Francis J. Hanley, M.D., of Union Court, No. 89, High Medical Examiner.

Brother Joseph A. Sheehan of Cathedral Court, No. 1, Corporation Counsel.

Finance Committee, Brothers John Brant of Leo Court, No. 5, James A. Desmond of Columbia Court, No. 95, and Joseph J. Forrester of Americus Court, No. 34.

No choice being made in the office of High Outside Sentinel.

Brother George S. Nyhen of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, moved that the election of Dr. Francis J. Hanley of Union Court, No. 89, be made unanimous. Motion carried.

Brother John Finn of Canton Court, No. 67, withdrew as a candidate for the office of High Outside Sentinel, in favor of Brother Cornelius F. Buckley of St. Augustine Court, No. 46.

Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, withdrew as a candidate for the office of High Outside Sentinel.

The Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, then took their places, for the election of High Outside Sentinel, and all of the representatives who cared to, having voted, the polls were declared closed.

Brother Thomas F. Kelley of St. Jerome Court, No. 113, then read the recommendations of the Finance Committee.

On motion of Brother John F. Cunnabell of Columbus Court, No. 9, the first recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

On motion of Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, the second recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, the third recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Sister Catherine Broderiek of our Lady of Lourdes Court, No. 143, the fourth recommendation was adopted.

The further reading of the amendments was continued by Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64.

7. Amend Article IV., Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, page 40, by striking out the word "majority," in the second line, and inserting in place thereof the word "plurality;" so that the first sentence of said section as amended shall read as follows:

"All elections shall be by ballot, and a purality of the votes cast shall be necessary for election."

Presented by Carroll Court, No. 57. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion offered by Brother Charles H. Cronin of Carroll Court, No. 57, that the amendment be adopted. After being discussed by Brother Charles H. Cronin of Carroll Court, No. 57 and John T. Hassey of Highland Court, No. 52, the motion was put and declared lost. The vote was doubted and on count there were found to be thirty-eight yeas, and sixty-five nays.

On motion of Brother William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court, No. 64, the report of the committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

8. Amend Article XV., Subordinate Court Constitution, page 59, by striking out the present Article, and inserting in place thereof the following:

“Article XV. A certificate of Membership shall be provided by the High Standing Committee, and presented to every member upon initiation, free of charge.”

Presented by St. Philip Court, No. 184. Given leave to withdraw.

Motion made by Brother Patrick E. Murray of St. Philip Court, No. 184, that the report of the committee be rejected. Motion lost.

On motion of Brother John F. Cunnabell of Columbus Court, No. 9, the report of the Committee, given leave to withdraw, was accepted.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

The Committee on State of the Order, through Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, reported that the Committee had considered the various recommendations submitted by the High Chief Ranger and High Medical Examiner, and beg leave to report as follows: With reference to the first recommendation of the High Chief Ranger that a committee be appointed for the purpose of giving consideration to a proper recognition to the women of the Order, it was voted to approve and recommend that a committee of five be appointed by the High Chief Ranger, to consider and re-



port at the next Annual Session of the High Court. On motion of Brother James J. Hughes of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, seconded by Sister Susan B. Mahoney of St. Gertrude Court, No. 141, the recommendation of the Committee was accepted and adopted.

Upon the second recommendation of the High Chief Ranger, that a \$500 class of insurance is advisable, the Committee recommend that no action be taken at this time. Moved by Brother John T. Hassey of Highland Court, No. 52, that the report be accepted. After discussion by Brothers John T. Hassey of Highland Court, No. 52, Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145 and John McGrath of St. Jarlath Court, No. 75, the previous question was ordered on motion of Brother David F. Roche of Merrimac Court, No. 72. Motion put and carried.

Upon the third recommendation of the High Chief Ranger, that the High Chief Ranger be compensated, it is recommended that it be referred to the same committee that is to be appointed under the provisions of the first recommendation, and that they report at the next Annual Session. Voted that the recommendation of the Committee be accepted and adopted.

Upon the first recommendation offered by the High Medical Examiner, the Committee on State of the Order recommend that the consideration of the question of hazardous occupations be referred to a committee of five to act in conjunction with the High Medical Examiner, and the committee to report at the next Annual Session of the High Court. Brother Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, suggested that it be referred to the High Standing Committee and the Corporation Counsel. On motion of Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, it was voted that the matter be referred to the High Standing Committee and the Corporation Counsel, and that a report be submitted at the next Annual Session of the High Court.

Upon the second recommendation offered by the High Medical Examiner, the Committee on State of the Order recommended that the attention of the subordinate courts be called to the suggestion offered, and that each court invite its Medical Examiner or some reputable physician, to deliver a series of addresses on the importance of preventing the

spread of tuberculosis, and also other subjects pertaining to sanitation and hygiene. Brother James J. Hughes of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, moved that the report be accepted. Carried.

---

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

The Committee on Appeals, through Brother Dennis D. Driscoll of Americus Court, No. 34, reported that the Committee had given consideration to the appeal offered by Brother Samuel J. Cochran of Hamilton Court, No. 17, as follows: In reference to James Mitchell,—when he became a member of the Order he gave his age as forty-nine years, and for six or seven consecutive years held office in Hamilton Court, No. 17, as Chief Ranger and Treasurer. After about seven years' of membership he died and the press notices indicated that he was over age when he applied for membership. At that time the Order was not in as good standing as it is to-day. Instead of being forty-nine he was fifty-one years of age, and the one thousand dollars was ordered not to be paid. The death certificate, naturalization papers, etc., were presented in evidence. A few years ago it was brought before the Annual Session of the High Court and no action was taken. Through the delegate from Hamilton Court, No. 17, it was brought before the High Standing Committee and was referred to a committee to investigate the matter. Your Committee on Appeals understand that the claim has no legal standing, still the man had paid his assessments into the Order and they were never returned and, to bear out the good name of the organization and maintain its good name, your Committee recommend that the High Standing Committee be authorized to pay to the beneficiaries the sum of one thousand dollars. Motion made by Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, seconded by Brother John W. Brown of Americus Court, No. 34, that the report of the Committee be accepted and the amount paid. After discussion by Brothers Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court, No. 54, John H. Murphy of Owen A. Galvin Court, No. 173, John J. Crockwell of Mystic Court, No. 77, John T. Hassey of Highland Court, No. 52, Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No.

145, and Bernard J. Brogan of St. Finbar Court, No. 150, the motion was put and carried.

Brother Timothy B. Reardon of George Washington Court, No. 85, Chairman of the Committee to Receive, Sort and Count Ballots, reported upon the election of High Outside Sentinel, as follows:

Whole number of votes cast, 341; necessary for a choice, 171.

Brother George T. Daly of Erin Court, No. 28, received one vote; Brother William W. Fagan of St. Columbkille Court, No. 65, received 141 votes; Brother Cornelius F. Buckley of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, received 194 votes; blanks, five.

Brother Cornelius F. Buckley of St. Augustine Court, No. 46, having received the majority of the votes cast was declared elected High Outside Sentinel.

On motion of Brother Florence A. Lawler of Norfolk Court, No. 145, it was voted that arrangements be made for the celebration of the thirtieth anniversary of the Order.

On motion of Brother Daniel H. Maguire, High Chief Ranger-elect, it was voted that the thanks of the Session be tendered to the retiring High Chief Ranger for the faithful and efficient service which he has rendered the Order during the past eight years in which he has been a member of the High Standing Committee, and that he be presented with the gavel which he has so effectively used to-day.

The Past High Chief Rangers of the Order were appointed a Committee on Resolutions on account of the death of Stephen Murphy, a Past High Chief Ranger. The report submitted was read by Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey, as follows:

RESOLUTIONS UPON THE DEATH OF PAST HIGH CHIEF RANGER  
STEPHEN MURPHY.

WHEREAS, In wisdom and in love, God has taken to himself the soul of one whose life, and its vigor and its strength, was devoted to a work of love in the world of men, and

WHEREAS, We shall look no more upon our old friend and brother, STEPHEN MURPHY; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, By the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, through its representatives in annual



session, that we realize the deep loss which our Order has suffered in the death of an old and valued member.

*Resolved*, That the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, by his death has lost a leader who in sunshine and shadow labored zealously and constantly for its advancement and progress.

*Resolved*, That while we sincerely deplore his loss, as Foresters, we are not forgetful of the greater grief his death has brought to those he loved on earth, and we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his daughters, and join them in cherishing the memory of one who was a kind father, and a Christian gentleman.

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS F. O'SULLIVAN,  
JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,  
THOMAS F. DOHERTY,  
B. R. DOODY,  
DANIEL A. CRONIN,  
TIMOTHY B. REARDON,  
DENNIS E. MURPHY,  
*Past High Chief Rangers.*

---

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey, the resolutions were adopted.

On motion of Brother P. Sarsfield Cunniff of Middlesex Court, No. 60, it was voted that the thanks of the High Court be extended to Holyoke Council, K. of C., for the courtesy extended the Order.

On motion of Brother Thomas M. Croke of Wakefield Court, No. 161, it was voted that the thanks of the High Court be extended to the Subordinate Courts in the City of Holyoke.

On motion of Brother James W. Scanlon of St. Philip Court, No. 184, it was voted that it be the sense of this Session that the High Standing Committee call the next Annual Session of the High Court to meet in the City of Boston.

On motion of Brother David F. Roche of Merrimac Court, No. 72, it was voted that the installation of officers take place at the Headquarters of the Order, Wednesday evening, June 2, and that the remainder of the business of this Session be transacted by those assembled at that time.

Adjourned at 7.10 P. M.

ADJOURNED MEETING OF THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF  
THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS,  
AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE ORDER,  
17 WORCESTER STREET, BOSTON,  
JUNE 2, 1909.

Meeting called to order at 8.30 P. M., by Charles E. Bonning, High Chief Ranger, who asked Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey to install the officers.

Past High Chief Ranger Timothy B. Reardon and Brother John McGrath of St. Jarlath Court, No. 75, were appointed High Conductors.

The following officers were then installed:

HIGH CHIEF RANGER

DANIEL H. MAGUIRE - - - Merrimac Court, No. 72

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER

JOHN F. HARRIGAN - - - McCafferty Court, No. 100

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - Gallagher Court, No. 64

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR

CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN - - - Neponset Court, No. 180

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR

JAMES DIGNAM - - - John Boyle O'Reilly Court, No. 79

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL

EDWARD N. CLANCY - - - Charles River Court, No. 55

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL

CORNELIUS F. BUCKLEY - - St. Augustine Court, No. 46

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER

FRANCIS J. HANLEY, M. D. - - Union Court, No. 89

HIGH CHAPLAIN

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL, LL. D. - - Leo Court, No. 5

There being no further business, the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the Session, and on

motion of Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey, it was voted to adopt the records of the Annual Session, and that the further reading of them be dispensed with.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was then sworn in as follows:

BOSTON, MASS., June 2, 1909.

SUFFOLK, ss.

Personally appeared before me, John J. Leonard, High Secretary-Treasurer of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and made oath to faithfully perform the duties of said office of High Secretary-Treasurer during the term of his election, and until his successor is installed.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY,  
*Justice of the Peace.*

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Jeremiah G. Fennessey, at 8.50 P. M., it was voted to adjourn.

JOHN J. LEONARD,  
*High Secretary-Treasurer.*



## HIGH COURT, 1909.

| REPRESENTATIVE.                    | COURT.           | No.   | ALTERNATE.             |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 1 James J. Lanigan.....            | Cathedral.....   | 1     | James F. Brady, M. D.  |
| 2 Joseph A. Sheehan.....           | .....            | ..... | Thomas Uniacke         |
| 3 John D. Kelly.....               | .....            | ..... | James M. Drey          |
| 4 Thomas A. O'Neill.....           | .....            | ..... | John J. Sheehan        |
| 5 Patrick Higgins.....             | Fenwick.....     | 3     | Patrick F. Mahoney     |
| 6 John Conlon.....                 | .....            | ..... | Charles E. Wait        |
| 7 Daniel Gallagher.....            | .....            | ..... | John S. Crowley        |
| 8 George E. Mennig.....            | St. Francis..... | 4     | George E. Cusick       |
| 9 James J. Manning.....            | .....            | ..... | Charles J. Crowley     |
| 10 Thomas F. Haley.....            | .....            | ..... | John J. Murphy         |
| 11 Charles H. Winn, M. D.....      | .....            | ..... | John Hagerty           |
| 12 Richard Murphy.....             | .....            | ..... | James P. Cleary        |
| 13 John Brant.....                 | Leo.....         | 5     | John M. Cunningham     |
| 14 Joseph H. Bonner.....           | .....            | ..... | John T. Callan         |
| 15 Michael Cavanagh.....           | .....            | ..... | Thomas F. Doherty      |
| 16 Michael J. Cunningham.....      | .....            | ..... | Walter T. Driscoll     |
| 17 James H. Donovan.....           | .....            | ..... | Matthew J. Leary       |
| 18 John F. Elder.....              | .....            | ..... | Richard C. Kirby       |
| 19 James Fennelly.....             | .....            | ..... | John J. McLaughlin     |
| 20 Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D..... | .....            | ..... | William F. O'Donnell   |
| 21 Michael J. Torpey.....          | .....            | ..... | John J. Sullivan       |
| 22 Stephen J. Fitzpatrick.....     | Cheverus.....    | 6     | John Mahan             |
| 23 Harry Humphrey.....             | .....            | ..... | Charles F. Smith       |
| 24 Joseph A. McIntire.....         | .....            | ..... | Patrick J. O'Brien     |
| 25 Stephen P. Galvin.....          | .....            | ..... | William A. Duffy       |
| 26 Edward Canney.....              | .....            | ..... | Thomas A. Gorman       |
| 27 John J. McGaffigan.....         | .....            | ..... | Jeremiah J. McLaughlin |
| 28 Hugh J. Maraghy.....            | .....            | ..... | James J. White         |
| 29 John J. Brennan.....            | St. Patrick..... | 7     | Thomas M. Hogan        |
| 30 Thomas F. Twomey.....           | .....            | ..... | Timothy J. Sullivan    |
| 31 Bernard F. Farrell.....         | Sherwood.....    | 8     | Alfred J. Lill         |
| 32 Lawrence E. Murphy.....         | .....            | ..... | Rudolph Farrenkopf     |
| 33 Thomas J. Waggett.....          | .....            | ..... | Patrick J. Colbert     |
| 34 Patrick J. Cronin.....          | .....            | ..... | Michael Mooney         |
| 35 Hugh Montague.....              | .....            | ..... | John J. Stephan        |
| 36 Charles E. Colbert.....         | .....            | ..... | Michael O'Neil         |
| 37 Isabella M. Spencer.....        | Columbus.....    | 9     | Thomas F. Hussey       |
| 38 John F. Cunnabel.....           | .....            | ..... | Michael T. Gleeson     |
| 39 Thomas F. Powell.....           | Iona.....        | 10    | Dennis Kelleher        |
| 40 Patrick H. Desmond.....         | .....            | ..... | Edward J. Flavin       |
| 41 Paul J. McMahon.....            | .....            | ..... | Richard J. Marnell     |
| 42 Timothy J. Mahoney.....         | .....            | ..... | James J. McCormack     |
| 43 Thomas Tracy.....               | .....            | ..... | Frank E. Donahue       |
| 44 John J. Doyle.....              | .....            | ..... | Patrick Reardon        |
| 45 Michael Kelleher.....           | .....            | ..... | John P. Sullivan       |
| 46 William J. Cullinane.....       | .....            | ..... | Michael J. Murphy      |
| 47 Daniel A. Cronin.....           | St. Joseph.....  | 11    | John E. Lynch          |
| 48 John J. Boyle.....              | .....            | ..... | John Long              |
| 49 David Miller.....               | .....            | ..... | Stephen T. Campbell    |
| 50 George F. Wentworth.....        | .....            | ..... | .....                  |
| 51 Jeremiah B. Cronin.....         | Fulton.....      | 12    | Timothy J. Nolan       |
| 52 James Cullinane.....            | Fitzpatrick..... | 13    | Joseph H. McIntire     |
| 53 Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.....         | .....            | ..... | Thomas McCullough      |
| 54 Patrick H. McCarty.....         | Lafayette.....   | 14    | Frank McHugh           |
| 55 John Driscoll.....              | .....            | ..... | James F. Cusick        |
| 56 C. A. Ahearne, M. D.....        | .....            | ..... | Michael J. Malone      |

## HIGH COURT, 1909.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.              | COURT.                  | No. | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 57  | John S. McGann.....          | SS. Peter and Paul..... | 15  | Patrick A. Donovan    |
| 58  | James F. Grady.....          | .....                   |     | John B. White         |
| 59  | Patrick J. Flynn.....        | .....                   |     | Thomas F. Griffin     |
| 60  | Thomas F. Murphy.....        | .....                   |     | Martin T. Folan       |
| 61  | William J. Sullivan.....     | .....                   |     | Thomas J. Gallagher   |
| 62  | James F. Burns.....          | Essex.....              | 16  | Peter F. J. Carney    |
| 63  | Patrick F. Collins.....      | .....                   |     | Dennis Sullivan       |
| 64  | Michael A. Dodd.....         | .....                   |     | Cornelius F. McGee    |
| 65  | James J. Murphy.....         | .....                   |     | Peter J. Kieran       |
| 66  | Edward H. Shea.....          | .....                   |     | John L. Hayes         |
| 67  | John B. Harding.....         | .....                   |     | Thomas J. Gorman      |
| 68  | Charles D. McGlew.....       | .....                   |     | David A. Roche.       |
| 69  | Michael A. Finnegan.....     | .....                   |     | John B. Tivnan        |
| 70  | Samuel J. Cochran.....       | Hamilton.....           | 17  | Thomas J. Reagan      |
| 71  | Bernard A. Maraghy.....      | .....                   |     | Timothy F. Leonard    |
| 72  | Francis P. Silva, M. D.....  | .....                   |     | James A. McGee        |
| 73  | Francis E. Fletcher.....     | .....                   |     | Jeremiah J. Driscoll  |
| 74  | Malachie J. Flynn.....       | .....                   |     | John A. Finnegan      |
| 75  | John F. Brooks.....          | St. Peter.....          | 18  | John H. Donovan       |
| 76  | James J. Byrne.....          | .....                   |     | James Heffernan       |
| 77  | Bartholomew Cullen.....      | .....                   |     | John Hogan            |
| 78  | James H. Dixon.....          | .....                   |     | Edward F. Kirby       |
| 79  | Joseph T. O'Callaghan.....   | .....                   |     | Hugh J. McNabb.       |
| 80  | Chris. F. Skelley.....       | .....                   |     |                       |
| 81  | Henry C. Towle, M. D.....    | .....                   |     |                       |
| 82  | James Douglas.....           | Williams.....           | 19  | John A. Hickey, M. D. |
| 83  | Michael J. Shannon.....      | .....                   |     | Dennis J. O'Reagan    |
| 84  | Frank S. Maloney.....        | .....                   |     | Michael J. Kelly      |
| 85  | Francis N. Kievenaar.....    | .....                   |     | John J. McLoughlin    |
| 86  | Michael F. McLoughlin.....   | .....                   |     | Daniel D. O'Flaherty  |
| 87  | Frederick J. Crosbv.....     | Mt. Pleasant.....       | 20  | Michael W. Kelley     |
| 88  | Edward A. Dever.....         | .....                   |     | William W. Morrow     |
| 89  | Timothy J. Murphy, M. D..... | .....                   |     | Stephen J. Kiley      |
| 90  | Thomas J. Dunn.....          | .....                   |     | Charles H. Tighe      |
| 91  | Garrett H. Keefe.....        | .....                   |     | Michael J. O'Riorden  |
| 92  | Michael C. Layden.....       | St. Alphonsus.....      | 21  | Patrick H. Shea       |
| 93  | Owen J. Phinn.....           | .....                   |     | John Killion          |
| 94  | Francis A. Mahan.....        | .....                   |     | William F. Daly       |
| 95  | Joseph McDonald.....         | St. John.....           | 23  | James Ryan            |
| 96  | John H. Cullen.....          | .....                   |     | Fred Sullivan         |
| 97  | Joseph Hicks.....            | .....                   |     | Thomas Mulcahy.       |
| 98  | James D. Grant.....          | .....                   |     | John P. Norton        |
| 99  | John J. Mahoney.....         | St. Gregory.....        | 24  | Thomas P. Lockney     |
| 100 | William A. Chamberlain.....  | .....                   |     | Frank A. Duffy        |
| 101 | John T. Finn.....            | .....                   |     | Matthew A. Divver     |
| 102 | Patrick F. Burke.....        | .....                   |     | Edward W. Dailey      |
| 103 | Arthur B. Murphy.....        | St. Francis.....        | 25  | John Vogel            |
| 104 | William T. Shea.....         | .....                   |     | Michael F. O'Brien    |
| 105 | James L. Fennessey.....      | .....                   |     | Joseph Heaney         |
| 106 | James H. Elcock.....         | .....                   |     |                       |
| 107 | Edward A. Becker.....        | St. Raphael.....        | 26  | T. Francis Maloney    |
| 108 | Jeremiah Sweeney.....        | .....                   |     | Robert Simpson        |
| 109 | Charles J. Hurley.....       | .....                   |     | William Bagley        |
| 110 | Thomas P. McNamara.....      | Erin.....               | 28  | Daniel F. Cotter      |
| 111 | James J. Conway.....         | .....                   |     | Charles L. Shea       |
| 112 | George T. Daly.....          | .....                   |     | John Canning          |



## HIGH COURT, 1909.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.           | COURT.             | No. | ALTERNATE.          |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 113 | William H. Conroy.....    |                    |     | William F. Meade    |
| 114 | John T. Stack.....        | St. Thomas.....    | 29  | Roderick D. McNeil  |
| 115 | Dennis E. Murphy.....     |                    |     | Thomas F. Kane      |
| 116 | Daniel W. Long.....       |                    |     | Eugene E. McCarthy  |
| 117 | John J. Whalen.....       |                    |     | Daniel Connolly     |
| 118 | Timothy F. Linehan.....   |                    |     | Patrick McCarty     |
| 119 | Alexander Gillis.....     |                    |     | Fred L. Smith       |
| 120 | Timothy F. Roach.....     |                    |     | John E. Saxton      |
| 121 | Thomas J. O'Rourke.....   |                    |     | James P. Conley     |
| 122 | David F. Lynch.....       | Bass River.....    | 30  | Richard S. Heaphy   |
| 123 | Daniel O'Brien.....       |                    |     | Peter M. Riordan    |
| 124 | Edward E. Lynch.....      | Qualey.....        | 32  | John Martin         |
| 125 | John Maguire.....         |                    |     | Lawrence Reade      |
| 126 | Levi Armstrong.....       |                    |     | James Dolan         |
| 127 | Frank E. Tracy.....       |                    |     |                     |
| 128 | John Turner.....          |                    |     |                     |
| 129 | William J. Coveney.....   | St. John.....      | 33  | Thomas Cauley       |
| 130 | John T. Shea.....         |                    |     | Richard J. Barry    |
| 131 | James P. McCabe.....      |                    |     | Daniel J. Donovan   |
| 132 | James A. Gorman.....      |                    |     | Timothy I. Quinn    |
| 133 | William A. Edmunds.....   |                    |     | William H. King     |
| 134 | John W. Brown.....        | Americus.....      | 34  | Patrick J. Gorman   |
| 135 | Dennis D. Driscoll.....   |                    |     | Edward Doherty      |
| 136 | Joseph T. Brennan.....    |                    |     | Joseph J. Forrester |
| 137 | Timothy J. Good.....      | Friendship.....    | 37  | Martin F. Milmore   |
| 138 | Peter Morris.....         | St. Joseph.....    | 38  | John P. Ego         |
| 139 | James H. Casey.....       |                    |     | Michael J. Reardon  |
| 140 | William A. Flaherty.....  | Benedict.....      | 39  | William G. Moore    |
| 141 | James J. Muldoon.....     |                    |     | John J. McGonagle   |
| 142 | Mrs. Ellen M. Couch.....  |                    |     | Francis P. Cooper   |
| 143 | Joseph H. Foster.....     | St. Mary.....      | 43  | John B. Wren        |
| 144 | Joseph J. Dench.....      |                    |     | Charles S. Dolan    |
| 145 | Frank Mahoney.....        |                    |     | William W. Hurley   |
| 146 | William Cahill.....       | St. Bernard.....   | 44  | Daniel J. O'Connell |
| 147 | William H. Mague.....     |                    |     | John W. Gaw         |
| 148 | Bernard D. Farrell.....   |                    |     | Francis C. Sheridan |
| 149 | Daniel J. McNeil.....     | Unity.....         | 45  | Thomas E. Cagney    |
| 150 | Bartholomew Flynn.....    |                    |     | David Cashan        |
| 151 | Cornelius F. Buckley..... | St. Augustine..... | 46  | Joseph H. Loughlin  |
| 152 | Maurice J. Angland.....   |                    |     | Michael J. Lee      |
| 153 | John M. Rigby.....        |                    |     | Charles E. Burke    |
| 154 | Francis M. McCarthy.....  |                    |     | Albert F. Hocknell  |
| 155 | James J. Hughes.....      |                    |     | John E. Murray      |
| 156 | Charles S. O'Connor.....  |                    |     | Henry A. Donovan    |
| 157 | John F. McNulty.....      |                    |     | Frank J. O'Rourke   |
| 158 | John F. Riley.....        | St. Anne.....      | 47  | Thomas P. Bolger    |
| 159 | Austin F. Coombs.....     |                    |     | William J. Crawley  |
| 160 | Martin J. Whalen.....     |                    |     | Simeon White        |
| 161 | Patrick Ryan.....         | Sarsfield.....     | 48  | John McGinn         |
| 162 | John P. Zilch.....        |                    |     | John Keefe          |
| 163 | James J. McGowan.....     |                    |     | William Bride       |
| 164 | Cornelius Ryan.....       |                    |     | James Smith         |
| 165 | William J. Goslin.....    | Constantine.....   | 49  | William P. Bulger   |
| 166 | Owen F. Hayes.....        |                    |     | James T. Riley      |
| 167 | George Wirth.....         | Holy Trinity.....  | 51  | John M. Seiberlich  |
| 168 | John F. Wagner.....       |                    |     | John J. Korman      |



## HIGH COURT, 1909.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.              | COURT.               | No. | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|------------------------------|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| 169 | Joseph Mathis.....           |                      |     | F. Leo Mentz          |
| 170 | Louis P. Pfau.....           |                      |     | August Gohr           |
| 171 | Frank J. Holderried.....     |                      |     | John Koelsch          |
| 172 | John T. Hassey.....          | Highland.....        | 52  | Hugh H. Collins       |
| 173 | Mark Cunniff.....            |                      |     | John M. Sullivan      |
| 174 | John M. Buckley.....         | Emerald.....         | 53  | John J. Sweeney       |
| 175 | James B. Carbrey.....        |                      |     | Charles H. Cassidy    |
| 176 | James T. Sullivan.....       |                      |     | James Sherry          |
| 177 | Patrick Greehy.....          |                      |     | James O'Donoghue      |
| 178 | Thomas F. Lyons.....         |                      |     | David J. Horrigan     |
| 179 | Timothy F. Cadogan.....      | St. James.....       | 54  | John P. Noonan        |
| 180 | Jeremiah G. Fennessey.....   |                      |     | Thomas W. O'Rourke    |
| 181 | Michael E. Conroy.....       | Charles River.....   | 55  | Charles P. A. Cunniff |
| 182 | James T. Barnes.....         |                      |     | John J. Herlihy       |
| 183 | John J. Gleason.....         |                      |     | John Flood            |
| 184 | Joseph P. Sullivan.....      |                      |     | Edward Burke          |
| 185 | Charles H. Cronin.....       | Carroll.....         | 57  | Thomas Condry         |
| 186 | John H. O'Brien.....         |                      |     | Edward P. Doody       |
| 187 | John W. Patterson.....       |                      |     | John D. Fallon        |
| 188 | Daniel E. Shaw.....          |                      |     | William Rooney        |
| 189 | William F. Rooney.....       | Prospect.....        | 58  | James L. Hannify      |
| 190 | Walter T. Beestings.....     | Worcester.....       | 59  | Timothy H. Murphy     |
| 191 | John J. Boland.....          |                      |     | Frank E. O'Donoghue   |
| 192 | Owen F. Burns.....           |                      |     | Patrick J. Quinn      |
| 193 | Timothy J. Cronin.....       |                      |     | James E. O'Leary      |
| 194 | James H. Fitzgerald.....     |                      |     | William S. O'Brien    |
| 195 | John J. Monahan.....         |                      |     | Charles H. O'Hara     |
| 196 | John F. Tierney.....         |                      |     |                       |
| 197 | George E. Stuart.....        | Middlesex.....       | 60  | Mary E. Blake         |
| 198 | Patrick A. Mulligan.....     |                      |     | A. Henry Boyd         |
| 199 | P. Sarsfield Cunniff.....    |                      |     | John E. Buckley       |
| 200 | Richard M. Lyons.....        |                      |     | James M. Cannon       |
| 201 | William H. Thomas.....       |                      |     | Elizabeth M. Dunne    |
| 202 | Patrick A. Murray.....       |                      |     | Margaret M. Greene    |
| 203 | Thomas F. Delaney.....       |                      |     | Mrs. Jas. Hammill     |
| 204 | James Ryan.....              |                      |     | William P. Sweeney    |
| 205 | William H. McManus.....      | St. Lawrence.....    | 61  | Michael Driscoll      |
| 206 | Michael J. O'Day.....        |                      |     | Michael J. Kelly      |
| 207 | George S. Nyhen.....         |                      |     | Francis F. Muldowney  |
| 208 | James Driscoll.....          |                      |     | Dr. Timothy C. Downs  |
| 209 | John M. O'Connor.....        |                      |     | John J. Dorgan        |
| 210 | Peter Grace.....             |                      |     | John J. Sullivan      |
| 211 | Harry Forrestall.....        | St. Catherine.....   | 62  | William H. Murphy     |
| 212 | .....                        |                      |     |                       |
| 213 | .....                        |                      |     |                       |
| 214 | James Flaherty.....          |                      |     | William J. Sullivan   |
| 215 | Rev. Patrick J. Griffin..... | Shields.....         | 63  | James A. Clark        |
| 216 | James Mullen.....            |                      |     | Lawrence A. O'Neill   |
| 217 | George H. Clark, M. D.....   |                      |     | James Bartley         |
| 218 | Joseph S. O'Neill.....       |                      |     | Patrick E. Smith      |
| 219 | John F. Stapleton.....       |                      |     | Frank F. O'Neill      |
| 220 | John G. Flynn.....           | Gallagher.....       | 64  | Joseph F. Callanan    |
| 221 | John J. Leonard.....         |                      |     | James E. Craig        |
| 222 | William P. Hayes.....        |                      |     | Charles A. Allis      |
| 223 | Patrick J. McCarty.....      |                      |     | Jeremiah F. Shea      |
| 224 | William W. Fagan.....        | St. Columbkille..... | 65  | William J. Van Ettan  |

## HIGH COURT, 1909.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.           | COURT.                   | No. | ALTERNATE.             |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| 225 | Thomas Neville.....       |                          |     | James Muldoon          |
| 226 | John H. Moran.....        |                          |     | John H. Greenleaf      |
| 227 | Jeremiah J. Crowley.....  |                          |     | Robert J. Naughten     |
| 228 | Geroge F. Mitchell.....   |                          |     | Patrick J. Kelly.      |
| 229 | Dennis F. O'Sullivan..... | Griffin.....             | 66  |                        |
| 230 | .....                     |                          |     |                        |
| 231 | .....                     |                          |     |                        |
| 232 | .....                     |                          |     |                        |
| 233 | Philip P. Doherty.....    |                          |     |                        |
| 234 | Cornelius J. Galvin.....  | Canton.....              | 67  | Dennis Buckley         |
| 235 | John Finn.....            |                          |     | Thomas P. McGhan       |
| 236 | Edward C. Murphy.....     |                          |     | Michael F. Ward        |
| 237 | William Moriarty M.....   | St. Margaret.....        | 68  | Mrs. R. J. Sweeney     |
| 238 | Charles A. Hilyard.....   |                          |     | Patrick Mitchell       |
| 239 | Peter H. Smith.....       | Stoughton.....           | 69  | Archibald H. McDonald  |
| 240 | Michael F. Powers.....    |                          |     | John S. Madden         |
| 241 | Katherine E. Ring.....    |                          |     | John B. Buckley        |
| 242 | Thomas J. Farley.....     |                          |     | Donald McEachren       |
| 243 | Cornelius Murphy.....     |                          |     | Daniel J. Bresnahan    |
| 244 | Joseph F. Schuver.....    | St. Michael.....         | 70  | Joseph C. Gallivan     |
| 245 | John J. Reilly.....       |                          |     | Robert Dwyer           |
| 246 | James P. H. Duffy.....    |                          |     | N. Louis Schuver       |
| 247 | Lawrence J. Welch.....    | Phil Sheridan.....       | 71  | Harry E. Hewitt        |
| 248 | John J. Collins.....      |                          |     | Jeremiah Healey        |
| 249 | John J. Dunn.....         |                          |     | Daniel F. Buckley      |
| 250 | John M. Holland.....      |                          |     | Timothy O'Connell      |
| 251 | James F. Carens.....      |                          |     | Jeremiah W. Buckley    |
| 252 | George W. Hussey.....     |                          |     | William J. Jordan      |
| 253 | Daniel H. Maguire.....    | Merrimac.....            | 72  | John T. Desmond        |
| 254 | Richard Dwyer.....        |                          |     | John P. O'Brien        |
| 255 | John A. Burns.....        |                          |     | Elizabeth J. Hayes     |
| 256 | Thomas F. Bough.....      |                          |     | Catherine Mulhern      |
| 257 | John J. Murphy.....       |                          |     | Mary L. Roche          |
| 258 | David F. Roche.....       |                          |     | Mrs. Katherine Ireland |
| 259 | John E. Murphy.....       |                          |     | Annie I. Linnehan      |
| 260 | James H. McGrath.....     | Taunton.....             | 73  | William P. Crowley     |
| 261 | Thomas A. Laughlin.....   |                          |     | John Donahue           |
| 262 | Michael J. O'Keefe.....   |                          |     | Eugene E. Donovan      |
| 263 | James E. Kenely.....      |                          |     | Fred H. Driscoll       |
| 264 | Francis P. Conaty.....    |                          |     | Lawrence O'Donnell     |
| 265 | James F. Downey.....      | Hendricken.....          | 74  | Edward J. Readdy       |
| 266 | William J. Heelan.....    |                          |     | Frank H. Maliff        |
| 267 | John McGrath.....         | St. Jarlath.....         | 75  | James E. Condon        |
| 268 | Patrick Manning.....      |                          |     | John J. Murphy         |
| 269 | John Heffernan.....       | Quincy.....              | 76  | Conrad Mischler.       |
| 270 | Michael Burns.....        |                          |     | John A. McDonnell      |
| 271 | John J. Crockwell.....    | Mystic.....              | 77  | John C. Gillis         |
| 272 | John F. McCarthy.....     |                          |     | Michael J. Pigott      |
| 273 | Patrick J. Condon.....    |                          |     | Luke Coyne             |
| 274 | Thomas O'Brien.....       |                          |     | William F. McNeill     |
| 275 | John Crowley.....         |                          |     | Patrick Phelan         |
| 276 | Mary A. Doyle.....        | St. Monica.....          | 78  | Mary M. Dwyer          |
| 277 | James Dignam.....         | John Boyle O'Reilly..... | 79  | John N. O'Brien        |
| 278 | Maurice C. Dahill.....    |                          |     | Patrick D. Shiels      |
| 279 | George Anderson.....      | Gen. Sherman.....        | 80  | James Downey           |
| 280 | John E. Tracy.....        |                          |     | Louis Mullaney         |



## HIGH COURT, 1909.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.              | COURT.                 | No.   | ALTERNATE.            |
|-----|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 281 | Edmund Reardon.....          | St. Malachi.....       | 81    | Daniel W. Grannan     |
| 282 | John J. Kelleher.....        | Brockton.....          | 82    | John F. Dean          |
| 283 | Thomas F. Lee.....           | .....                  | ..... | Anthony E. Mayo       |
| 284 | William F. Dennehy.....      | .....                  | ..... | John A. Murphy        |
| 285 | F. Fred Driscoll.....        | John Henry Newman....  | 83    | John F. Murray        |
| 286 | Stephen J. O'Brien.....      | .....                  | ..... | John A. Hickey        |
| 287 | Thomas Kirwin.....           | .....                  | ..... | William H. Kavanaugh  |
| 288 | Patrick H. Gallivan.....     | Danvers.....           | 84    | John J. O'Callaghan   |
| 289 | David F. McCarthy.....       | .....                  | ..... | John J. McCauley      |
| 290 | James Cotter.....            | George Washington .... | 85    | John B. McCarthy      |
| 291 | Michael J. Regan.....        | .....                  | ..... | Edward W. Shannahan   |
| 292 | Michael Casey.....           | .....                  | ..... | James S. Barry        |
| 293 | Timothy B. Reardon.....      | .....                  | ..... | Charles E. Cotter     |
| 294 | John F. Mahoney.....         | .....                  | ..... | Patrick J. Sullivan   |
| 295 | James J. Sullivan.....       | .....                  | ..... | Thomas L. Murphy      |
| 296 | Michael J. O'Connell.....    | Avon.....              | 86    | John Connery          |
| 297 | Philip Gill.....             | .....                  | ..... | John J. Collins       |
| 298 | James Haslett.....           | Robert Emmet .....     | 87    | Daniel Gaffney        |
| 299 | Thomas Smith.....            | .....                  | ..... | Thomas Maguire        |
| 300 | Daniel Cooney.....           | Enterprise.....        | 88    | William A. Carroll    |
| 301 | Thomas Mahoney.....          | Union.....             | 89    | John J. Hurley        |
| 302 | Francis J. Hanley, M. D..... | .....                  | ..... | Richard T. Barry      |
| 303 | Thomas F. Kelly.....         | Rockland.....          | 90    | John J. McCarthy      |
| 304 | Stephen S. Supple.....       | St. Vincent.....       | 91    | John J. Driscoll      |
| 305 | Edward L. Campbell.....      | Harmony.....           | 92    | Thomas M. White       |
| 306 | William H. Campbell.....     | .....                  | ..... | Bartholomew J. Doody  |
| 307 | Robert Kirchgassner.....     | Germania.....          | 93    | Leopold Maurer        |
| 308 | Frank Epple.....             | .....                  | ..... | Valentine Baier       |
| 309 | Henry Wessling .....         | .....                  | ..... | Frank Protz           |
| 310 | James J. McCarthy.....       | Columbia.....          | 95    | John F. Cass          |
| 311 | Matthew Cody.....            | .....                  | ..... | John T. Daly          |
| 312 | James A. Desmond.....        | .....                  | ..... | Dennis Kennedy        |
| 313 | John F. McKernan.....        | .....                  | ..... | John J. Shea, Jr.     |
| 314 | Ernest M. O'Toole.....       | Sacred Heart.....      | 96    | Michael J. Baker      |
| 315 | Luke F. Callan.....          | .....                  | ..... | Alice J. Baker        |
| 316 | Thomas J. Henneberry.....    | St. Anthony.....       | 97    | Lawrence J. Kenney    |
| 317 | Thomas F. Molloy.....        | .....                  | ..... | Peter B. Hart         |
| 318 | Mrs. Katherine T. Nugent...  | Onota.....             | 98    | Edward H. Cullen      |
| 319 | Daniel Mahoney.....          | St. Ignatius.....      | 99    | Patrick J. Kelly      |
| 320 | Patrick J. Houlihan.....     | McCafferty.....        | 100   | Patrick Pettit        |
| 321 | Charles H. Wheeler.....      | .....                  | ..... | John J. Flynn, M. D.  |
| 322 | John F. Harrigan.....        | .....                  | ..... | Martin Kelly          |
| 323 | Philip Drake.....            | .....                  | ..... | Jerome R. Murphy      |
| 324 | Edward Riley.....            | Greylock.....          | 101   | John H. Moran         |
| 325 | Mrs. Julia A. Emery.....     | St. Rose.....          | 102   | Mrs. Margaret McCann  |
| 326 | Mary A. Conley.....          | .....                  | ..... | Mary L. Smith         |
| 327 | Annie J. Smith.....          | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Mary F. Connors  |
| 328 | Mrs. Mary A. Mayo.....       | .....                  | ..... | Nellie A. Fitzgerald  |
| 329 | Mrs. Mary E. McGowan.....    | .....                  | ..... | Ellen J. Dennehy      |
| 330 | Mrs. Mary A. Carney.....     | .....                  | ..... | Mrs. Alice M. Mullins |
| 331 | Alice Reilly.....            | St. Elizabeth.....     | 103   | Ellen L. Kenely       |
| 332 | Sarah Dowd.....              | .....                  | ..... | Ellen G. Walsh        |
| 333 | Mary O'Keefe.....            | .....                  | ..... | Annie Murphy          |
| 334 | Elizabeth Galvin.....        | .....                  | ..... | Mary A. Cronan        |
| 335 | Patrick E. Cleary.....       | Springfield.....       | 104   | Maurice J. Kirby      |
| 336 | John J. Deely.....           | .....                  | ..... | Michael E. Mahoney    |



## HIGH COURT, 1909.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.                 | COURT.               | No. | ALTERNATE.                |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 337 | Josephine E. Christen .....     | St. Cecilia.....     | 105 | Mrs. Barbara Vincent      |
| 338 | Mrs. Catherine Berlo.....       | .....                |     | Mrs. Wilhelmine Jacob     |
| 339 | Mrs. Barbara Stuper.....        | .....                |     | Mrs. Rose Fandel          |
| 340 | Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson...   | St. Clare.....       | 106 | Helen I. Doherty, M. D.   |
| 341 | Annie Leahy.....                | .....                |     | Mrs. Ellen F. Driscoll    |
| 342 | Catherine McNally.....          | .....                |     | Annie F. Sullivan         |
| 343 | Mary A. O'Keeffe.....           | .....                |     | Mary A. Molloy            |
| 344 | Mrs. Mary A. Costello.....      | Notre Dame.....      | 107 | Sara J. M. Gilbride       |
| 345 | Katherine Sullivan.....         | .....                |     | Mary A. Kelliher          |
| 346 | Katherine E. McCarthy.....      | St. Agnes.....       | 108 | Mary A. Riley             |
| 347 | Mrs. Rose A. McDonough.....     | .....                |     | Mrs. Margaret Fahey       |
| 348 | Mrs. Rose A. Rooney.....        | .....                |     | Mrs. Josephine G. Dolan   |
| 349 | Mrs. Olivia Cummings.....       | St. Teresa.....      | 109 | Mrs. Mary Sweeney.        |
| 350 | Julia A. Donovan.....           | .....                |     | Mrs. Mary Murphy          |
| 351 | Anna T. Lane.....               | .....                |     | Nellie Donovan            |
| 352 | Mrs. Mary E. McArdle.....       | St. Veronica.....    | 110 | Katherine Kenney          |
| 353 | Mrs. Catherine C. Grady .....   | St. Valerian.....    | 111 | Mrs. Charlotte Gleason    |
| 354 | Mrs. Margaret I. Quinlan .....  | .....                |     | Katherine J. Doolan       |
| 355 | Catherine T. Leonard.....       | .....                |     | Mrs. Bridget A. O'Connell |
| 356 | Mrs. Mary E. Travers.....       | .....                |     | Mrs. Mary Falvey          |
| 357 | Mrs. Joanna V. Doyle.....       | .....                |     | Mrs. Lucy A. Murphy       |
| 358 | Annie Collins.....              | .....                |     | Mrs. Mary A. Burke        |
| 359 | Mrs. Mary J. Flannery.....      | .....                |     | Mrs. Mary E. Ford         |
| 360 | Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth.....      | Isabella.....        | 112 | Margaret T. Barrett       |
| 361 | Katherine Griffin.....          | .....                |     | Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell    |
| 362 | Mrs. Margaret E. Clark.....     | .....                |     | Mrs. Margaret Hyde        |
| 363 | Mrs. Bridget Donoghue .....     | .....                |     | Katherine Keefe           |
| 364 | Thomas F. Kelley.....           | St. Jerome.....      | 113 | William J. Cassidy        |
| 365 | Dr. Patrick W. Moriarty.....    | .....                |     | Peter S. Kelley           |
| 366 | Mrs. Ellen A. Brant.....        | Alma Mater.....      | 114 | Mrs. Nora Fenton          |
| 367 | Mrs. Mary A. Dolan.....         | .....                |     | Mrs. Mary A. Garvey       |
| 368 | Mary E. F. Digan.....           | .....                |     | Gertrude Walsh            |
| 369 | Mrs. Ellen L. Power.....        | .....                |     | Mrs. Mary J. Torpey       |
| 370 | Mrs. Julia A. Walsh.....        | .....                |     | Mrs. Mary A. O'Brien      |
| 371 | Mary A. Spence.....             | Joan of Arc.....     | 115 | Catherine Lahey           |
| 372 | Annie J. Kennedy.....           | Martha Washington... | 116 | Katherine Fitzgerald      |
| 373 | Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan ..... | .....                |     | Marie Etta Barry          |
| 374 | Mrs. Margaret Casey.....        | .....                |     | Eliza Mahoney             |
| 375 | Mrs. Juliette Sheehan.....      | .....                |     |                           |
| 376 | Felix Noel.....                 | St. Bridget.....     | 117 | John F. Malloy            |
| 377 | Mrs. Maria Wangler.....         | St. Othilia.....     | 118 | Mrs. Lizzie Schroth       |
| 378 | Leo Scroth.....                 | St. Boniface.....    | 119 | Edward F. Schroth         |
| 379 | Joseph Ufheil .....             | .....                |     | Walter B. Hucksam         |
| 380 | Daniel Donnelly.....            | University.....      | 120 | Michael Fitzmaurice       |
| 381 | Annie J. Devine.....            | St. Beatrice.....    | 121 | Mrs. Mary Beatty          |
| 382 | Catherine Flynn.....            | .....                |     | Catharine Barry           |
| 383 | Thomas H. Brennan.....          | St. Matthew.....     | 122 | Matthew Brannagan         |
| 384 | John R. Fair.....               | .....                |     | Bartholomew J. Carroll    |
| 385 | Lawrence Brannagan.....         | .....                |     | Frank Ayers               |
| 386 | Mrs. Katherine A. Porter.....   | St. Ursula.....      | 123 | Ellen A. McNulty          |
| 387 | Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley.....     | St. Loretta.....     | 124 | Mrs. Georgiana Norton     |
| 388 | Mary E. Fox.....                | .....                |     | Minnie Mulligan           |
| 389 | Mrs. Annie M. Kenney.....       | .....                |     | Mrs. Margaret Engstrom    |
| 390 | Mrs. Honora L. Bonning.....     | .....                |     | Mrs. Mary V. Fay          |
| 391 | John N. Berlo.....              | St. Aloysius.....    | 125 | Carl Muller               |
| 392 | George Barnes.....              | Bunker Hill.....     | 126 | Thomas Jacobs             |

## HIGH COURT, 1909.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.               | COURT.                   | No. | ALTERNATE.                |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 393 | Joseph L. Daisy.....          |                          |     | Gerald J. McDonald        |
| 394 | Charles E. Herlihy.....       |                          |     | Edmund P. Kelly           |
| 395 | Thomas A. Kelly.....          |                          |     | Patrick B. Carr           |
| 396 | John J. Lynch.....            |                          |     | Benjamin J. A. Green      |
| 397 | Patrick H. McCormack.....     |                          |     | Michael J. Donahue        |
| 398 | John J. O'Hare.....           |                          |     | James J. Mockler          |
| 399 | Joseph A. Kern.....           | St. Paul.....            | 127 | Joseph Kern               |
| 400 | George Kern.....              |                          |     | Andrew Kern               |
| 401 | Margaret L. Casey.....        | Abraham Lincoln.....     | 128 | Mrs. Elizabeth McIntosh   |
| 402 | Mrs. Alice G. Kelly.....      |                          |     | Mrs. Annie Silva          |
| 403 | Eugene M. Cashman.....        | Bay State.....           | 129 | Thomas J. Ball, M. D.     |
| 404 | John E. Casey.....            |                          |     | Michael J. Phair          |
| 405 | George Phair.....             |                          |     | John P. Callan            |
| 406 | Mary E. Fitzgerald.....       | Annunciation.....        | 130 | Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzgerald |
| 407 | Nellie F. Kirby.....          |                          |     | Mary J. Fennessy          |
| 408 | Edward Graham.....            | St. Stephen.....         | 131 | Joseph A. Barry           |
| 409 | Alex O'Brien.....             |                          |     | John M. Keane             |
| 410 | Nicholas Stephan.....         | St. Nicholas.....        | 132 | Nicholas Fryermuth, Jr.   |
| 411 | Joseph Hettinger.....         | Windhorst.....           | 133 | Alois Lutz                |
| 412 | David Mullaney.....           | Hugh O'Brien.....        | 134 | Michael Donovan           |
| 413 | Edward J. Mullaney.....       |                          |     | Timothy A. Donohue        |
| 414 | Catherine Donigan.....        | St. Genevieve.....       | 135 | Mrs. Mary E. Moran        |
| 415 | Agnes F. Murphy.....          |                          |     | Mary Meade                |
| 416 | Josephine Neville.....        |                          |     | Mrs. Winnifred Sullivan   |
| 417 | Mrs. Bridget A. Benson.....   |                          |     | Mrs. Mary Lynch           |
| 418 | Annie M. Fallon.....          | Fr. Conway.....          | 136 | Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehan    |
| 419 | Margaret M. Claffey.....      |                          |     | Mrs. Mary Duignan         |
| 420 | Mrs. Mary J. Finnegan.....    |                          |     | Mrs. Christina Heeney     |
| 421 | Mrs. Margaret Brooks.....     |                          |     | Nora C. O'Keefe           |
| 422 | Mrs. Susan Roche.....         |                          |     | Mrs. Mary E. McGregor     |
| 423 | Mrs. Catherine Drislain.....  | Commonwealth.....        | 137 | Ellen G. Gallivan         |
| 424 | Della K. McGeever.....        | St. Josephine.....       | 138 | Ella M. Dolan             |
| 425 | Mrs. Jane H. Murphy.....      |                          |     | Mrs. Annie M. Pollard     |
| 426 | Nellie T. Crowley.....        |                          |     | Mrs. Nellie A. O'Brien    |
| 427 | Mrs. Alice Gorman.....        | Fr. Denvir.....          | 139 | Annie Campbell            |
| 428 | Elizabeth L. Gallagher.....   | Angelus.....             | 140 | Nellie E. Sullivan        |
| 429 | Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch.....   | St. Gertrude.....        | 141 | Marcella A. Coyle         |
| 430 | Annie Callahan.....           |                          |     | Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney     |
| 431 | Mrs. Etta A. Welch.....       |                          |     | Mary A. Mullen            |
| 432 | Mrs. Elizabeth Daisy.....     |                          |     | Mrs. Mary E. Green        |
| 433 | Maurice Dinneen.....          | Lepanto.....             | 142 | Katherine Halpin          |
| 434 | John O'Shea.....              |                          |     | Charles E. Bonning        |
| 435 | Peter Hastings.....           |                          |     | Timothy Halpin            |
| 436 | Thomas M. Cleary.....         |                          |     | William Mulready          |
| 437 | Mary L. Kelley.....           | Our Lady of Lourdes..... | 143 | Mary E. Fallon            |
| 438 | Mrs. Catherine Broderick..... |                          |     | Catherine Mullane         |
| 439 | Rose C. Brooks.....           | Bethlehem.....           | 144 | Mary F. Corliss           |
| 440 | Bessie McCugh.....            |                          |     | Mrs. Katherine Travers    |
| 441 | William E. Collins.....       | Norfolk.....             | 145 | Thomas Desmond            |
| 442 | Florence A. Lawler.....       |                          |     | Philip A. Carroll         |
| 443 | George Christoph.....         | St. Wilhelm.....         | 146 | Joseph Kraemer            |
| 444 | Mrs. Maria F. McCarthy.....   | St. Helena.....          | 147 | Mrs. Lulu Tolan           |
| 445 | Katherine F. Brogan.....      |                          |     | Mary A. Golden            |
| 446 | Theresa A. Quigley.....       |                          |     | Mrs. Nora Knight          |
| 447 | Mrs. Margaret Lynch.....      | Mt. Carmel.....          | 148 | Mrs. Margaret Menton      |
| 448 | Mrs. Susan Ryan.....          |                          |     | Nora Sweeney              |



## HIGH COURT, 1909.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.                | COURT.                 | NO. | ALTERNATE.                |
|-----|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 449 | Isabella L. Wilde.....         |                        |     | Grace M. Reardon          |
| 450 | Mrs. Nora Lehan.....           |                        |     | Joanna Buckley            |
| 451 | Nellie Gilgan.....             |                        |     | Lucy Muszynska            |
| 452 | Patrick Montague.....          | Gen. Montgomery        | 149 | James E. Jackson          |
| 453 | Dennis Mead.....               |                        |     | John J. Purcell           |
| 454 | James T. Barrett.....          | St. Finbar.....        | 150 | Mrs. Nora Crowley         |
| 455 | Bernard J. Brogan.....         |                        |     | Thomas A. Hughes          |
| 456 | Michael J. Maraghy.....        |                        |     | Thomas Ryan               |
| 457 | Mrs. Sarah J. Enright.....     | Perpetual Help         | 151 | Rose Weidman              |
| 458 | Mrs. Mary F. Heslan.....       |                        |     | Delia T. Killion          |
| 459 | Mrs. Mary Sheerin.....         |                        |     | Mrs. Mary L. Murphy       |
| 460 | Edward Donnelly.....           | Gen. F. A. Walker..... | 152 | Patrick H. O'Sullivan     |
| 461 | Mrs. Hannah E. Boyle.....      | Fr. Thayer.....        | 153 | Mrs. Susan C. Backus      |
| 462 | Mrs. Sarah F. Cronin.....      |                        |     | Mrs. Mary A. Foley        |
| 463 | Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert.....  | Hughes.....            | 154 | Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll    |
| 464 | Hanora Sullivan.....           | Magdalen.....          | 155 | Mrs. Elizabeth Costello   |
| 465 | Mary E. Mahoney.....           |                        |     | Katherine Cavanaugh       |
| 466 | George F. Shine.....           | Marquette.....         | 156 | James Madden              |
| 467 | John J. Collins.....           |                        |     | Mark Kilroy               |
| 468 | Mrs. Nellie Robinson.....      | Assumption.....        | 157 | Leonora Moriarty          |
| 469 | Hannah M. Penny.....           | St. Paula.....         | 158 | Mary M. Glynn             |
| 470 | John F. Good.....              | Immaculate Conception  | 159 | John J. Cassidy           |
| 471 | Margaret R. Murphy.....        | Ave Maria.....         | 160 | Mrs. Minnie Finneran      |
| 472 | Mary Splaine.....              |                        |     | Sarah Connelley           |
| 473 | Thomas M. Croke.....           | Wakefield.....         | 161 | Jeffrey Robbins           |
| 474 | Nellie F. Lyons.....           | Fr. Stack.....         | 162 | Mary L. Fisher            |
| 475 | Mary E. Hayes.....             |                        |     | Mrs. Catherine Cunniff    |
| 476 | Mrs. Nora Daley.....           |                        |     | Bessie Hyde               |
| 477 | Mrs. Mary A. Anderson.....     | Sancta Maria.....      | 163 | Mrs. Catherine G. Sheehan |
| 478 | Mrs. Elizabeth Kavanagh.....   |                        |     | Mrs. Mary C. Howard.      |
| 479 | Annie J. O'Brien.....          | St. Eulalia.....       | 164 | Margaret J. Splaine       |
| 480 | Mary A. Riley.....             |                        |     | Mrs. Mary E. Kenney       |
| 481 | Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh.....      | Lady of Victory.....   | 165 | Daniel J. Sullivan        |
| 482 | Mary A. Sweeney.....           |                        |     | William Lowe              |
| 483 | Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher..... | St. Agatha.....        | 166 | John W. Dalton            |
| 484 | Patrick Donlon.....            | Pinehurst.....         | 167 | Catherine F. Driscoll     |
| 485 | James P. Boyle.....            | Wachusett.....         | 168 | Michael J. McDonnell      |
| 486 | John T. Kirby.....             | Charity.....           | 169 | Daniel T. Sullivan, M. D. |
| 487 | Joseph Wall.....               | Westford.....          | 170 | Thomas Hughes             |
| 488 | James B. McQuaid.....          | Wannalancet.....       | 171 | Owen F. McNally           |
| 489 | Patrick S. Ward.....           |                        |     | John E. Hogon             |
| 490 | Mrs. Mary D. Mahoney.....      | St. Ambrose.....       | 172 | Mrs. Agnes T. Reardon     |
| 491 | John H. Murphy.....            | Owen A. Galvin.....    | 173 | James J. Morse            |
| 492 | Robert E. Raeke.....           |                        |     | Henry Johnson             |
| 493 | Elizabeth F. Coyne.....        | St. Winnifred.....     | 174 | Mrs. Julia Vokes          |
| 494 | Mary E. Cannon.....            |                        |     | Nellie Donahue            |
| 495 | William Ward.....              | Star of the Sea.....   | 175 | Edward J. Brady           |
| 496 | William Doyle.....             | Mary A. Fallon.....    | 178 | Timothy J. Lyons          |
| 497 | Richard Bresnahan.....         |                        |     | Patrick O'Keefe           |
| 498 | Nora O'Connor.....             | Fr. McNulty.....       | 179 | W. Charles Foley          |
| 499 | Thomas W. Johnson.....         |                        |     | Joseph J. Dobby           |
| 500 | John T. Sullivan.....          |                        |     | Bridget M. Dalton         |
| 501 | John T. Smith.....             |                        |     | Mary Murphy               |
| 502 | Cornelius M. Duggan.....       | Neponset.....          | 180 | Michael J. Mahoney        |
| 503 | John J. Galvin.....            |                        |     | John J. Jordan            |
| 504 | Patrick A. O'Brien.....        |                        |     | John H. Murphy            |



## HIGH COURT, 1909.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.               | COURT.                     | No. | ALTERNATE.                 |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 505 | Matthew Cummings.....         |                            |     | Charles McCarthy           |
| 506 | Catherine O'Brien.....        | St. Louise.....            | 181 | Mrs. Catherine Brady       |
| 507 | Mrs. Annie Mahoney.....       |                            |     | Mrs. Mary Brooks           |
| 508 | Edward C. Ridlon.....         | Hingham.....               | 182 | John J. Buckley            |
| 509 | Susan McPharlin.....          | St. Mariam.....            | 183 | Mrs. Kate McHannon         |
| 510 | Patrick E. Murray, Jr.....    | St. Philip.....            | 184 | William F. Henderson       |
| 511 | James W. Scanlon.....         |                            |     | Reynold J. McCormack, M.D. |
| 512 | Leo Fandrey.....              | St. Stanislaus Kostka..... | 185 | Joseph Thomasrewski        |
| 513 | Eugene A. Broderick.....      | McDermott.....             | 186 | Patrick J. O'Brien         |
| 514 | Thomas P. Quinlivan.....      |                            |     | Fred W. Otto               |
| 515 | Thomas H. Lovett.....         |                            |     | William C. Looney          |
| 516 | William F. Cullinan.....      |                            |     | Dr. William E. Maguire.    |
| 517 | Timothy J. Collins.....       |                            |     | William T. Martin          |
| 518 | John F. Collins.....          |                            |     | T. Francis Quinlivan       |
| 519 | Mrs. Annie Wiseman.....       | Blessed Sacrament.....     | 187 | Mary J. Kaveney            |
| 520 | Sadie V. Sullivan.....        | Howard.....                | 188 | Mrs. Bridget O'Donnell     |
| 521 | Noonie Looney.....            | St. Lea.....               | 190 | Margaret Shea              |
| 522 | Mary J. Shea.....             |                            |     | Mary A. Crowley            |
| 523 | Mrs. Margaret McCarthy.....   |                            |     | Winnifred A. Walsh         |
| 524 | Jeremiah C. Kelleher.....     | Fr. Roche.....             | 191 | Eliza A. McCabe            |
| 525 | Stephen A. Bergin, M. D. .... | Holy Cross.....            | 192 | Charles J. Foley           |
| 526 | John D. Cardinal.....         |                            |     | John E. Cooney             |
| 527 | Patrick J. McLaughlin.....    | Fr. Keyes.....             | 193 | John T. Donovan            |
| 528 | Frank L. Burns.....           | De LaSalle.....            | 194 | Walter G. Howard           |
| 529 | George H. McCullough.....     |                            |     | James Waters               |
| 530 | Martin W. O'Hare.....         | Mt. Auburn.....            | 195 | William S. Andrews         |
| 531 | Margaret M. Curran.....       | St. Rita.....              | 196 | Katherine F. Lyons         |
| 532 | Peter M. Connors.....         | Campello.....              | 197 | Daniel J. Lyons            |
| 533 | Thomas F. Maguire.....        |                            |     | Mrs. Margaret A. Gilday    |
| 534 | Daniel F. O'Brien.....        | Dorchester.....            | 198 | John J. Mullin             |
| 535 | Patrick J. Kellard.....       |                            |     | Rev. Francis J. Hart       |
| 536 | Timothy F. Rohan.....         | Lowell.....                | 199 | John J. Hanlon             |
| 537 | John F. McDermott.....        | Fr. Fitton.....            | 200 | John J. Hughes             |
| 538 | Joseph T. O'Connor.....       | Newton Centre.....         | 201 | John J. Leahy              |
| 539 | Richard T. Taffe.....         |                            |     | James F. McInerney         |
| 540 | Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor.....    | Fr. O'Connor.....          | 202 | Mrs. Ellen J. Sullivan     |
| 541 | Daniel Clifford.....          |                            |     | Patrick Begley             |
| 542 | Patrick J. Flaherty.....      | Jubilee.....               | 203 | Rev. John F. Heffernan     |
| 543 | Thomas McCluskey.....         | Fraternity.....            | 204 | Joseph Griffin             |
| 544 | Katherine Nagle.....          | Fr. Scully.....            | 205 | Ellen Donovan              |
| 545 | Agnes M. Sullivan.....        | St. Victorian.....         | 206 | Margaret A. Burns          |
| 546 | James J. McHale.....          | Stoneham.....              | 207 | Mrs. Mary McHugh           |
| 547 | John J. Liddy.....            | Brookline.....             | 208 | John J. Conroy             |
| 548 | James F. Sexton.....          | Our Lady of Mercy.....     | 209 | Patrick H. Kiley           |
| 549 | William F. Waters.....        | Fr. Strain.....            | 210 | Edward E. Coakley          |
| 550 | Patrick F. Mahoney.....       | St. Luke.....              | 211 | Michael J. Hannigan        |
| 551 | Cornelius Sullivan.....       | St. Aquinas.....           | 212 | Mary A. McGaughey          |
| 552 | Mrs. M. Elizabeth Parker..... | Brammer.....               | 213 | John Manning               |
| 553 | Thomas R. McNelly.....        | St. Isadore.....           | 214 | Edward F. Bourgeau         |
| 554 | Michael P. Dorgan.....        | McQueeney.....             | 215 | Joseph L. Mara, M. D.      |
| 555 | John A. Dillon.....           | St. Mark.....              | 216 | Patrick Brophy             |
| 556 | Patrick F. Cannon.....        | Clinton.....               | 217 | Edward F. Riley            |
| 557 | Patrick Foley.....            | Fr. Barry.....             | 218 |                            |
| 558 | William H. Carroll.....       | St. Expedit.....           | 219 | Patrick Cryan              |
| 559 | William McEachren.....        | Fr. Shahan.....            | 220 | Austin Morley              |
| 560 | Mrs. Margaret M. Mullen.....  | Pentecost.....             | 221 | Mrs. Mary A. Nolan         |

## HIGH COURT, 1909.

|     | REPRESENTATIVE.               | COURT.                   | No.   | ALTERNATE.             |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| 561 | James J. Casey.....           | Cambridge.....           | 222   | James F. Black         |
| 562 | Mrs. Christine E. McCluskey.  | Salve Regina.....        | 223   | Mary E. Dillon         |
| 563 | Mrs. Lucy A. McDonald.....    | .....                    | ..... | Louise G. Brown, M. D. |
| 564 | Edward F. Donnellan, Jr.....  | St. John of the Cross... | 224   | John J. Mulkern        |
| 565 | Timothy J. O'Leary.....       | Winchester.....          | 225   | John Harrold           |
| 566 | Mrs. Abbie Campion.....       | Gavin.....               | 226   | Catherine S. Doherty   |
| 567 | Peter J. King.....            | All Saints.....          | 227   | Andrew J. Campion      |
| 568 | Margaret A. Delury.....       | Ashmont.....             | 228   | Mary Murray            |
| 569 | Mrs. Elizabeth J. Barlow..... | Allston.....             | 229   | Mrs. Mary E. Gaffey    |
| 570 | Thomas J. Ducey.....          | P. A. Collins.....       | 230   | Thomas H. Cusick       |
| 571 | Joanna V. Cantwell.....       | Wiseman.....             | 231   | Mary Gavin             |
| 572 | John R. Healey.....           | John Barnes.....         | 232   | Annie Slein            |
| 573 | Mary A. Dunnigan.....         | Green River.....         | 233   | Ellen A. Bulman        |
| 574 | Mrs. Mary A. Slavin           | St. Gerard.....          | 234   | Catharine B. O'Connor  |
| 575 | Anna M. Fenton                | St. Brendan.....         | 235   | Mary C. Fenton         |

## MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING JULY 1, 1910.

- 
- BARNES, FRANCIS H., M. D. - - - - 663 Tremont St., Boston  
 Sherwood 8, St. Joseph 11, Americus 34, Fr. O'Connor 202,  
 Fr. Barry 218.
- BROIDRICK, JAMES P., M. D. - - 67 South Street, Jamaica Plain  
 Carroll 57, Our Lady of Lourdes 143.
- BROWN, M. LOUISE, M. D. - - - - 591 Dudley St., Roxbury  
 Angelus 140, St. Paula 158, St. Louise 181, Salve Regina 223.
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM S., M. D. - - - - 237 Market St., Brighton  
 Allston 229, P. A. Collins 230.
- CALLANAN, SAMPSON A., M. D. - - 109 Warren Street, Roxbury  
 Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Highland 52.
- COGAN, JOSEPH A., M. D. Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street, Boston  
 Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153, Fraternity 204.
- DEVINE, WILLIAM H., M. D. - - - 599 Broadway, South Boston  
 SS. Peter and Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70.  
 Notre Dame 107, St. Aloysius 125.
- DOHERTY, HELEN I., M. D. - - - 1070 Boylston Street, Boston  
 St. Clare 106, Bethlehem 144.
- FENNESSEY, JOHN F., M. D. - - - 19 Adams Street, Dorchester  
 Dorchester, 198.
- FORD, FRANCIS J., M. D. - - - - - - - Roslindale  
 St. Ignatius 99.
- GALLIVAN, WILLIAM J., M. D. - - 743 Broadway, South Boston  
 St. Patrick 7, St. Stanislaus Kostka 185.
- HARKINS, DANIEL S., M. D. - - - Dorchester Way, Dorchester  
 St. Augustine 46, Pentecost 221.
- JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M. D. - - - 206 Norfolk St., Dorchester  
 St. Josephine 138, Norfolk 145.
- MACCULLUM, WALLACE P., M. D. - - 347 Bowdoin St., Dorchester  
 St. Victorian 206.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM D., M. D. - - 669 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston  
 Constantine 49, St. Boniface 119, St. Stephen 131.
- MCCORMACK, R. J., M. D. - - - - - 86 Warren St., Roxbury  
 St. Philip, 184.
- MCDERMOTT, JOSEPH E., M. D. - - - 385 Main Street, Charlestown  
 Fenwick 3, Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141, Owen A. Galvin 173
- MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH I., M. D. - - - 92 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury  
 Erin 28, Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- MCPEAKE, JOHN R., M. D. - - - - 569 River Street, Mattapan  
 St. Luke 211.



MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued*

- MERRICK, ROBERT M., M. D. - - - 15 Adams Street, Dorchester  
St. Peter 18, Neponset 180.
- MURPHY, TIMOTHY J., M. D. - - - 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury  
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Joseph 38.
- NOLAN, JAMES P. A., M. D. - - 19 Paul Gore Street, Jamaica Plain  
Columbia 95.
- O'BRIEN, JOS. J., M. D. - - - 2209 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester  
St. Gregory 24, St. Mark 216, Ashmont 228.
- O'KEEFE, ABBIE M., M. D. - - - New England Hospital  
St. Cecilia 105, Hughes 154.
- O'SHEA, EDWARD F., M. D. - - - 5 Chelsea Street, East Boston  
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.
- ROWEN, HENRY S., M. D. - - - 30 Bennett St., Brighton  
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.
- SHAY, THOMAS M., M. D. - - - 88 Warren Street, Roxbury  
Columbus 9, St. Jerome 113, Blessed Sacrament 187.
- SILVA, FRANCIS P., M. D. - - - 208 Main St., Charlestown  
Fitzpatrick 13, Hamilton 17.
- SPROULES, JOSEPH A., M. D. - - - 1458 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Othilia 118.
- WINN, CHARLES H., M. D. - - - 1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury  
St. Francis 4, St. Alphonsus 21, Holy Trinity 51, Perpetual Help 151.
- CURTIN, J. FRANK, M. D. - - - Abington  
Union 89, St. Mariam 183, Fr. Roche 191.
- MAHADY, JOHN J., M. D. - - - Adams  
Greylock 101.
- MULLEN, PATRICK J., M. D. - - - 12 Sparhawk Street, Amesbury  
St. Jarlath 75.
- ROCKWELL, HERBERT G., M. D. - - - Amherst  
Gavin 226.
- KEEGAN, CHARLES A., M. D. - - 707 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington  
St. Malachi 81.
- SHEA, JOHN J., M. D. - - - Beverly  
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.
- WARREN, F. L., M. D. - - - Bridgewater  
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
- BOUCHER, GEORGE A., M. D. - - - Brockton  
Brockton 82, Avon 86.
- MARA, JOSEPH L., M. D. - - - Brockton  
McQueeney 215.
- MCCARTHY, THOMAS H., M. D. - - - Brockton  
St. Thomas 29, St. Rose 102, Mt. Carmel 148, Fr. McNulty 179.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                             |           |                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| McNAMARA, JOHN J., M. D.    | - - - - - | Brockton<br>Campello 197.                                                                  |
| SHANNAHAN, THOMAS J., M. D. | - - - - - | 13 Harvard Street, Brookline<br>St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160, Brookline 208.             |
| FINNEGAN, PATRICK J., M. D. | - - - - - | Cambridge<br>St. John 33, University 120, St. Finbar 150, Fr. Scully 205,<br>Cambridge 222 |
| TRAINOR, JOS. A., M. D.     | - - - - - | Cambridge<br>Mt. Auburn 195.                                                               |
| MURPHY, PATRICK W., M. D.   | - - - - - | Canton<br>Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.                                                     |
| O'TOOLE, MICHAEL J., M. D.  | - - - - - | 17 Highland Street, Clinton<br>Clinton 217.                                                |
| MAGEE, EDWARD J., M. D.     | - - - - - | Danvers<br>Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.                                                   |
| FINN, EDWARD W., M. D.      | - - - - - | Dedham<br>St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155.                                      |
| SHIRLEY, ALLAN L., M. D.    | - - - - - | East Bridgewater<br>Harmony 92.                                                            |
| MORRIS, RICHARD S., M. D.   | - - - - - | 91 School Street, Everett<br>John Henry Newman 83, Sancta Maria 163.                       |
| TRAINOR, JOHN P., M. D.     | - - - - - | 1515 South Main Street, Fall River<br>Lady of Victory 165.                                 |
| TULLY, EDWARD J., M. D.     | - - - - - | Fitchburg<br>Pinehurst 167.                                                                |
| CROWLEY, JOHN M., M. D.     | - - - - - | Franklin<br>Griffin 66.                                                                    |
| MOONEY, PHILIP, M. D.       | - - - - - | Gloucester<br>St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.                                            |
| SHERMAN, WARREN H., M. D.   | - - - - - | Graniteville<br>Westford 170.                                                              |
| DONOHUE, FRANCIS W., M. D.  | - - - - - | Greenfield<br>Green River 233.                                                             |
| DAVIS, M. H., M. D.         | - - - - - | Hardwich<br>John Barnes 232                                                                |
| CROSTON, JOHN F., M. D.     | - - - - - | Haverhill<br>Merrimac 72, Enterprise 88.                                                   |
| SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, M. D. | - - - - - | Hingham<br>Hingham 182.                                                                    |
| ATKINS, FRANCIS G., M. D.   | - - - - - | Holliston<br>St. Vincent 91.                                                               |
| CLARK, GEORGE H., M. D.     | - - - - - | 441 High Street, Holyoke<br>Shields 63, Isabella 112, Howard 188.                          |

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                               |           |                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| O'CONNOR, JOHN H., M. D.      | - - - - - | Hyde Park<br>St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.                                                      |
| REDMOND, THOMAS H., M. D.     | - - - - - | Broadway, Lawrence<br>St. Monica 78.                                                          |
| COHAN, FRANCIS H., M. D.      | - - - - - | Leominster<br>Wachusett 168.                                                                  |
| O'HEARN, DANIEL A., M. D.     | - - - - - | Lowell<br>Wannalacet 171, Lowell 199.                                                         |
| BURNS, WALTER L., M. D.       | - - - - - | 81 No. Common St., Lynn<br>George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116.                       |
| MANIX, EDWARD T., M. D.       | - - - - - | Lynn<br>De La Salle 194, St. Rita 196.                                                        |
| O'SHEA, JOSEPH F., M. D.      | - - - - - | Lynn<br>Layfayette 14, St. Helena 147, Gen Montgomery 149.<br>Fr. Strain 210, St. Expedit 219 |
| McBAIN, WILLIAM H., M. D.     | - - - - - | 456 Pleasant Street, Malden<br>Iona 10, Lepanto 142, Assumption 157.                          |
| GLENDENNING, ROBERT T., M. D. | - - - - - | Manchester<br>Fr. Shahan 220.                                                                 |
| GREENWOOD, A. M., M. D.       | - - - - - | Marblehead<br>Star of the Sea 175.                                                            |
| McCARTHY, THOMAS F., M. D.    | - - - - - | Marlboro<br>Immaculate Conception 159.                                                        |
| BURKE, WALTER F., M. D.       | - - - - - | Medford<br>Mystic 77, St. John of the Cross 224.                                              |
| YEATON, GEORGE M., M. D.      | - - - - - | Medway<br>St. Anthony 97                                                                      |
| LEAHY, JAMES P., M. D.        | - - - - - | Middleboro<br>Sacred Heart 96.                                                                |
| SULLIVAN, DANIEL T., M. D.    | - - - - - | Milford<br>Charity 169.                                                                       |
| McLAUGHLIN, PATRICK W., M. D. | - - - - - | Mittineague<br>St. Brendan 235                                                                |
| MACQUAID, JOHN S., M. D.      | - - - - - | Monson<br>Wiseman 231.                                                                        |
| BURKE, MICHAEL F., M. D.      | - - - - - | Natick<br>St. Bridget 117, St. Matthew 122.                                                   |
| CANNEY, ELLEN R., M. D.       | - - - - - | 981 Purchase St., New Bedford<br>St. Eulalia 164                                              |
| CAVANAUGH, LORETTA K., M. D.  | - - - - - | 89 Bedford St., New Bedford<br>St. Ursula 123.                                                |



MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

|                                                      |           |                            |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| DEHN, EDWARD W., M. D.                               | - - - - - | New Bedford                |
| John Boyle O'Reilly 79, Windhorst 133                |           |                            |
| SHAW, JOHN W., M. D.                                 | - - - - - | Newburyport                |
| Phil. Sheridan 71.                                   |           |                            |
| O'DONNELL, FRANCIS M., M. D.                         | - - - - - | Newton                     |
| St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.                        |           |                            |
| STANTON, JOSEPH, M. D.                               | - - - - - | Newton                     |
| Newton Centre 201.                                   |           |                            |
| VANCE, MICHAEL E., M. D.                             | - - - - - | North Attleboro            |
| Sarsfield 48, Fallon 178.                            |           |                            |
| LUDDEN, E. A., M. D.                                 | - - - - - | North Brookfield           |
| Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.                          |           |                            |
| MCCABE, FRANCIS J., M. D.                            | - - - - - | North Easton               |
| Hendricken 74.                                       |           |                            |
| O'TOOLE, THOMAS H., M. D.                            | - - - - - | Norwood                    |
| St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmet 87, St. Gerard 234.   |           |                            |
| TEN BROECK, S. J., M. D.                             | - - - - - | Orange                     |
| Our Lady of Mercy 209.                               |           |                            |
| DOWNEY, W. H., M. D.                                 | - - - - - | Peabody                    |
| Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.                          |           |                            |
| HOWARD, E. H., M. D.                                 | - - - - - | Pittsfield                 |
| Onota 98.                                            |           |                            |
| HANNA, THOMAS F., M. D.                              | - - - - - | Plymouth                   |
| Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132. |           |                            |
| MCGUIRKE, WILLIAM P., M.D.                           | - - - - - | Providence, R. I.          |
| St. Wilhelm 146.                                     |           |                            |
| REARDON, DANIEL B., M. D.                            | - - - - - | Quincy                     |
| St Francis 25, Quincy 76, St. Ambrose 172.           |           |                            |
| HIGGINS, GEORGE V., M. D.                            | - - - - - | Pearl Street, Randolph     |
| St. Mary 43, St. Aquinas 212.                        |           |                            |
| WALSH, JOHN E., M. D.                                | - - - - - | Revere                     |
| Bay State 129, St. Winnifred 174.                    |           |                            |
| McINTOSH, JOHN D., M. D.                             | - - - - - | Rockland                   |
| Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115                         |           |                            |
| GALVIN, AUGUSTUS H., M. D.                           | - - - - - | 406 Essex St., Salem       |
| Essex 16, Fr. Conway 136.                            |           |                            |
| PROCTOR, T. WALTER, M. D.                            | - - - - - | Sandwich                   |
| St. Agatha 166.                                      |           |                            |
| MONGAN, CHARLES E., M. D.                            | - - - - - | Central Street, Somerville |
| Benedict 39, Hugh O'Brien 134, Fr. Keyes 193.        |           |                            |
| HEALEY, DANIEL L., M. D.                             | - - - - - | South Framingham           |
| Marquette 156, Jubilee 203.                          |           |                            |

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Concluded.*

|                                                                                   |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| LEONARD, WILLIAM J., M. D. - - - - -                                              | Springfield |
| Gallagher 64, Springfield 104, St. Valerian 111.                                  |             |
| TRACY, JOHN M., M. D. - - - - -                                                   | Springfield |
| McDermott 186, St. Lea 190.                                                       |             |
| PARK, FRANCIS E., M. D. - - - - -                                                 | Stoneham    |
| Stoneham 207, St. Isadore 214.                                                    |             |
| GLENNON, MICHAEL, M. D. - - - - -                                                 | Stoughton   |
| Stoughton 69.                                                                     |             |
| MEHEGAN, DANIEL J., M. D. - - - - -                                               | Taunton     |
| Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103, Brammer 213.                                       |             |
| O'LEARY, JOSEPH A., M. D. - - - - -                                               | Wakefield   |
| Wakefield 161.                                                                    |             |
| MCCORMICK, CORNELIUS J., M. D. - - - - -                                          | Waltham     |
| Prospect 58.                                                                      |             |
| RYAN, D. M., M. D. - - - - -                                                      | Ware        |
| All Saints 227.                                                                   |             |
| KELLEY, MICHAEL, J., M. D. - - - - -                                              | Watertown   |
| Charles River 55, Fr. Stack 162.                                                  |             |
| CARROLL, JOHN P., M. D. - - - - -                                                 | Woburn      |
| Qualey, 32, Winchester 225.                                                       |             |
| DUGGAN, JOHN T., M. D. - - - - -                                                  | Worcester   |
| Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124, Holy Cross 192,<br>Fr. Fitton 200. |             |
| O'CALLAGHAN, MARY V., M. D. - - - - -                                             | Worcester   |
| Special Examiner for Women for Worcester.                                         |             |
| SLAUGHTER, EMMA E., M. D. - - - - -                                               | Somerville  |
| Special Examiner for Women for Somerville.                                        |             |

## DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1909-1910.

- 
- |    |                                  |                                                     |
|----|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Cathedral, Boston.....           | Patrick A. O'Brien, 40 Tolman St., Neponset,        |
| 3  | Fenwick, Boston.....             | Robert G. Walsh, 75 Tower St., Jamaica Plain.       |
| 4  | St. Francis, Roxbury.....        | John J. Lynch, 67 Chauncy St., Boston.              |
| 5  | Leo, East Boston.....            | Richard M. Lyons, 36 Wildwood Ave., Newtonville.    |
| 6  | Cheverus, Charlestown ...        | John J. Crockwell, 11 Manning St., Medford.         |
| 7  | St. Patrick, So. Boston...       | John S. Crowley, 401 Charles St., Boston.           |
| 8  | Sherwood, Boston.....            | Joseph A. Sheehan, 53 State St., Boston.            |
| 9  | Columbus, Boston.....            | Stephen J. Fitzpatrick, 54 Everett St., Medford.    |
| 10 | Iona, Malden.....                | James P. McCabe, 93 Winthrop St., Medford Hillside. |
| 11 | St. Joseph, Boston.....          | Bernard F. Farrell, 3 Southwood St., Roxbury.       |
| 12 | Fulton, Boston.....              | John F. McKernan, 2 Brookside Ave., Jamaica Plain.  |
| 13 | Fitzpatrick, Charlestown ..      | George T. Daly, 468 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.     |
| 14 | Lafayette, Lynn.....             | James T. Riley, 9 Pearl Place, Somerville.          |
| 15 | SS. Peter & Paul, S. Boston.     | Matthew Cummings, 140 Walnut St., Neponset.         |
| 16 | Essex, Salem.....                | John McGrath, 63 Powow St., Amesbury.               |
| 17 | Hamilton, Charlestown...         | Timothy J. Mahoney, 157 Pearl St., Malden.          |
| 18 | St. Peter, Dorchester.....       | Thomas W. O'Rourke, 14 Windermere Road, Dorchest'r  |
| 19 | Williams, E. Boston.....         | Timothy W. Kievenaar, 631 Tremont St., Boston.      |
| 20 | Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury...         | Timothy J. Good, 35 Woodbine St., Roxbury.          |
| 21 | St. Alphonsus, <b>Roxbury</b> .. | Jeremiah J. Crowley, 72 Surrey St., Brighton.       |
| 23 | St. John, Hyde Park.....         | Willam W. Fagan, 28 Etna St., Brighton.             |
| 24 | St. Gregory, Milton.....         | Thomas Desmond, 101 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester.     |
| 25 | St. Francis, Quincy.....         | Hugh P. Tracy, 317 Washington St., Quincy.          |
| 26 | St. Raphael, Dedham ....         | John A. Dillon, 13 Richmond St., Dorchester.        |
| 28 | Erin, Boston.....                | Joseph C. Gallivan, 359 W. Broadway, South Boston.  |
| 29 | St. Thomas, Brockton....         | Peter H. Smith, Stoughton, Mass.                    |
| 30 | <b>Bass River, Beverly</b> ..... | Michael A. Finnegan, 26 Hardy St., Salem.           |
| 32 | Qualey, Woburn.....              | William J. Barry, 19 Oak St., Cambridge.            |
| 33 | St. John, Cambridge .....        | Thomas F. Kelley, 174 Norfolk St., Dorchester.      |
| 34 | Americus, Boston.....            | James T. Barrett, 97 Otis St., Cambridge.           |
| 37 | Friendship, Roxbury.....         | John E. Lynch, 10 Pinckney St., Boston.             |
| 38 | St. Joseph, Roxbury.....         | Michael C. Layden, 91 Lawn St., Roxbury.            |
| 39 | Benedict, Somerville.....        | Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer St., Roxbury.           |
| 43 | St. Mary, Randolph.....          | Timothy F. Linehan, 11 Kimball Court, Brockton.     |
| 44 | St. Bernard, W. Newton...        | William F. Andrews, 15 Riverside St., Watertown.    |
| 45 | Unity, Bridgewater.....          | William F. Dennehy, 64 Ford St., Brockton.          |
| 46 | St. Augustine, So. Boston ..     | Joseph T. Brennan, "The Eliot," Eliot Sq., Roxbury. |



DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.—*Continued.*

- 
- 47 St. Anne, Gloucester.....David A. Roche, 10 Bristol St., Salem
- 48 Sarsfield, No. Attleboro...Richard Bresnahan, 12 Holman St., Attleboro.
- 49 Constantine, Boston.....Otho T. O'Leary, 156 Talbot Ave., Dorchester.
- 51 Holy Trinity, Boston.....Charles E. Bonning, 68 Thatcher St., Malden.
- 52 Highland, Roxbury.....John B. Fitzpatrick, Jr., 111 Hutchins St., Roxbury.
- 53 Emerald, Peabody.....John B. McCarthy, City Hall, Lynn.
- 54 St. James, Boston.....John M. Rigby, 54 Newport St., Dorchester.
- 55 Charles River, Watertown .John H. Collins, Canton, Mass.
- 57 Carroll, Jamaica Plain....Patrick H. McCormack, 191 Bunker Hill St., Chsn.
- 58 Prospect, Waltham.....Thomas F. Delaney, 55 Jackson Road, Newton.
- 59 Worcester, Worcester ....Patrick F. Cannon, 77 High St., Clinton.
- 60 Middlesex, Newton.....Dennis E. Murphy, 27 Hunt St., Brockton.
- 61 St. Lawrence, Brookline...Wm. J. Sullivan, 57 West Seventh St., South Boston.
- 62 St. Catherine, Norwood...L. W. Feeney, 479 High St., Dedham.
- 63 Shields, Holyoke.....James E. Craig, 47 Dresden St., Springfield.
- 64 Gallagher, Springfield ....James F. Bartley, 43 View St., Holyoke.
- 65 St. Columbkille, Brighton .James M. Cannon, 58 Clinton St., Newton.
- 66 Griffin, Franklin.....Thomas F. Malloy, Barber St., Medway.
- 67 Canton, Canton.....Robert E. Raeke, 8 Kempton St., Roxbury.
- 68 St. Margaret, Beverly FarmsRichard S. Heaphy, 22 Webber Ave., Beverly.
- 69 Stoughton, Stoughton....John A. Murphy, 16 Huntington St., Brockton.
- 70 St. Michael, So. Boston....John J. Galvin, 41 Newhall St., Neponset.
- 71 Phil Sheridan, Newburyp't.Thomas F. Bough, 58 Charles St., Haverhill.
- 72 Merrimac, Haverhill.....Daniel Cooney, P. O. Square, West Newbury.
- 73 Taunton, Taunton.....Charles J. Vanderstreet, 25 Owens Ave., Brockton.
- 74 Hendricken, No. Easton...Mary L. Smith, 12 Bryant St., Brockton.
- 75 St. Jarlath, Amesbury....David F. Roche, 63 Charles St., Haverhill.
- 76 Quincy, Quincy.....John T. Smith, 43 Enterprise St., Montello.
- 77 Mystic, Medford.....John O'Shea, 456 Pleasant St., Malden.
- 78 St. Monica, Lawrence.....John J. Murphy, 275 River St., Haverhill.
- 79 John B. O'Reilly, N. BedfordJoseph D. Irvine, 25 Washington St., North Attleboro.
- 80 Gen. Sherman, Plymouth..Thomas J. McGrath, 11 Erin St., Whitman.
- 81 St. Malachi, Arlington....John S. Kenney, 110 Otis St., Cambridge.
- 82 Brockton, Brockton.....James H. McGrath, 145 Washington St., Taunton.
- 83 J. H. Newman, Everett...Edward J. Stanton, 112 Berkeley St., Boston.
- 84 Danvers, Danvers.....Patrick F. Collins, 26 Pickman St., Salem.
- 85 Geo. Washington, Lynn...Daniel A. Cronin, 117 Dale St., Roxbury.
- 86 Avon, Avon.....Peter M. O'Connor, 634 Montello St., Brockton.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.—*Continued.*

- 
- 
- 87 Robert Emmet, Walpole... Thomas J. Waggett, 157 Lauriat Ave., Dorchester.
  - 88 Enterprise, W. Newbury .. George W. Hussey, 43 Kent St., Newburyport.
  - 89 Union, Whitman..... Thomas F. Lee, 40 Sprague Ave., Brockton.
  - 90 Rockland, Rockland ..... Timothy F. Roach, 40 Florence St., Brockton.
  - 91 St. Vincent, Holliston..... Myles J. Joyce, 14 Green St., Newton.
  - 92 Harmony, E. Bridgewater . Thomas F. Maguire, 148 Florence St., Brockton.
  - 93 Germania, Roxbury..... Joseph Mathis, 498 Baker St., West Roxbury.
  - 95 Columbia, Roxbury..... James W. Scanlon, 265 E St., South Boston.
  - 96 Sacred Heart, Middleboro .. Mary A. Riley, 327 Pleasant St., New Bedford.
  - 97 St. Anthony, Medway..... Philip P. Doherty, 15 Thayer St., Franklin.
  - 98 Onota, Pittsfield..... Mrs. Mary A. Hawkins, Lenox Dale.
  - 99 St. Ignatius, Roslindale. . . Charles H. Cronin, 10 Tremont St., Boston.
  - 100 McCafferty, Worcester . . . Walter T. Beestings, 35 Barclay St., Worcester.
  - 101 Greylock, Adams..... Mrs. Catherine T. Nugent, 76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield.
  - 102 St. Rose, Brockton..... Mary A. Spence, 24 South Main St., Rockland.
  - 103 St. Elizabeth, Taunton... Grace M. Reardon, 621 Montello St., Brockton.
  - 104 Springfield, Springfield ... William J. Cullinan, 123 Patton St., Springfield.
  - 105 St. Cecilia, Boston..... George Wirth, 20 Fulda St., Roxbury.
  - 106 St. Clare, Boston. . . . . Annie J. Kennedy, 120 Cottage St., West Lynn.
  - 107 Notre Dame, So. Boston... Mrs. Nora Daly, 40 Arsenal St., Watertown.
  - 108 St. Agnes, Hyde Park..... Mrs. Margaret E. Lynch, 58 Francis St., Roxbury.
  - 109 St. Teresa, Peabody..... Mrs. Maria F. McCarty, 47 Collins St. Terrace, Lynn.
  - 110 St. Veronica, Plymouth... Mrs. Mary E. McGowan, 104 Clinton St., Brockton.
  - 111 St. Valerian, Springfield ... Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth, 44 Bond St., Holyoke.
  - 112 Isabella, Holyoke..... Mrs. Joanna V. Doyle, 201 Summer St., Springfield.
  - 113 St. Jerome, Boston. . . . . Owen J. Phinn, 6 Gore St., Roxbury.
  - 114 Alma Mater, E. Boston... Elizabeth F. Coyne, 55 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea.
  - 115 Joan of Arc, Rockland ... Isabella L. Wilde, 47 Spring St., Brockton.
  - 116 Mar. Washington, Lynn... James J. Manning, 76 Calumet St., Roxbury.
  - 117 St. Bridget, Wayland ..... Joseph P. Sullivan, 41 Morse St., Watertown.
  - 118 St. Othilia, Roxbury..... Robert Kirchgassner, 55 Mozart St., Jamaica Plain.
  - 119 St. Boniface, Roxbury ... Frank Epple, 11 Arcola St., Roxbury.
  - 120 University, Cambridge ... James Ryan, 30 School St., Newton.
  - 121 St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. . Nora Lehan, 96 River View St., Campello.
  - 122 St. Matthew, Natick ..... John F. Good, 68 Elm St., Marlboro.
  - 123 St. Ursula, New Bedford .. Mrs. Margaret J. Kelleher, Sandwich.
  - 124 St. Loretta, Worcester ... John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate St., Worcester.
  - 125 St. Aloysius, So. Boston... Nicholas Stephan, 18 Hamilton St., Plymouth.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.—*Continued.*

- 
- 126 Bunker Hill, Charlestown.. John F. Mahoney, 48 Arlington St., Lynn.  
 127 St. Paul, W. Roxbury..... Joseph H. Foster, Box 155, Randolph.  
 128 Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Mrs. Mary J. Finnegan, 26 Hardy St., Salem.  
 129 Bay State, Chelsea..... John J. Reilly, 87 O St., South Boston.  
 130 Annunciation, Danvers.... Katherine F. Brogan, 19 Essex St., Swampscott.  
 131 St. Stephen's, Boston .... Eugene M. Cashman, 55 Maverick St., Chelsea.  
 132 St. Nicholas, Plymouth.... Philip Brenner, 14 Thurman St., Everett.  
 133 Windhorst, New Bedford.. George Christoph, 1240 Park Ave., Cranston, R. I.  
 134 Hugh O'Brien, Somerville . John T. Hassey, 113 George St., Roxbury.  
 135 St. Genevieve, Brighton... John Flood, 405 Washington St., Newton.  
 136 Fr. Conway, Salem..... John Driscoll, 24 Cottage St., West Lynn.  
 137 Commonwealth, Canton ... Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor, 10 Chamblett St., Dorchester.  
 138 St. Josephine, Dorchester.. Mrs. Margaret J. Patterson, 4 Merton Place, Roxbury.  
 139 Fr. Denvir, Beverly..... Mrs. Mary H. Sullivan, 4 Oak St., Danvers.  
 140 Angelus, Dorchester..... Agnes F. Murphy, 202 Market St., Brighton.  
 141 St. Gertrude, Charlestown. Mrs. Mary A. Carney, 46 Ash St., Brockton.  
 142 Lepanto, Malden..... Michael J. Shannon, 28 Maverick St., East Boston.  
 143 Lady of Lourdes, J. P.... Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney, 111 Baldwin St., Charlestown.  
 144 Bethlehem, Roslindale ... John J. Sheehan, 485 Quincy St., Dorchester.  
 145 Norfolk, Dorchester..... George S. Nyhen, 58 Brook St., Brookline.  
 146 St. Wilhelm, Providence... Joseph Hettinger, 29 Viall St., New Bedford.  
 147 St. Helena, Lynn..... Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Court House, Boston.  
 148 Mt. Carmel, Brockton.... Mrs. Margaret T. Callahan, 73 Light St., West Lynn.  
 149 Gen. Montgomery, Lynn... Michael J. Margahy, 291 Vine St., Cambridge.  
 150 St. Finbar, E. Cambridge .. James J. Fennelly, 149 Leyden St., East Boston.  
 151 Perpetual Help, Roxbury.. Mrs. Margaret McCann, 376 Montello St., Brockton.  
 152 F.A. Walker, No. Brookfield John J. Boland, 16 Grand View Ave., Worcester.  
 153 Fr. Thayer, Boston..... Mrs. Juliette Sheehan, 18 Hood St., West Lynn.  
 154 Hughes, Boston..... Patrick J. Colbert, 34 Union St., Charlestown.  
 155 Magdalen, Dedham ..... Mary E. F. Digan, 137 Webster St., East Boston.  
 156 Marquette, S. Framingham.. Stephen S. Supple, Holliston.  
 157 Assumption, Malden ..... Mrs. Elizabeth F. Daisy, 107 Bunker Hill St., Chsn.  
 158 St. Paula, Roxbury..... Edward A. Deever, 118 Eustis St., Roxbury.  
 159 Im. Conception, Marlboro . James T. Barnes, 75 Main St., Watertown.  
 160 Ave Maria, Brookline .... John T. Donovan, 4 Montrose St., Malden.  
 161 Wakefield, Wakefield..... Bernard A. Maraghy, 10 Ludlow St., Charlestown.  
 162 Fr. Stack, Watertown.... Thomas F. Tremble, 49 Dewey St., Roxbury.  
 163 Sancta Maria, Everett.... Mrs. Julia A. Walsh, 37 West Eagle St., East Boston.



DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.—*Continued.*

- 
- 164 St. Eulalia, New Bedford..Elizabeth M. Welch, 1298 North Main St., Fall River.
- 165 Lady of Victory, Fall River Maurice C. Dahill, 128 Richmond St., New Bedford.
- 166 St. Agatha, Sandwich.....Mrs. Katherine A. Porter, 129 Achusnet Ave., N. Bed.
- 167 Pinehurst, Fitchburg.....Mrs. Annie M. Kenney, 8 Gold St., Worcester.
- 168 Wachusett, Leominster....John F. McDermott, 72 Fairmount Ave., Worcester.
- 169 Charity, Milford.....Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bradley, 30 Ward St., Worcester.
- 170 Westford, Graniteville.....James B. McQuaid, North Chelmsford.
- 171 Wannalancet, No. Chelms..Mary A. Doyle, 76 Lexington St., Lawrence.
- 172 St. Ambrose, W. Quincy...Mrs. Mary A. Costello, 639 Walkhill St., Mattapan.
- 173 Owen A. Galvin, Charlest'n James J. Barry, 9 Leonard Ave., Cambridge.
- 174 St. Winnifred, Chelsea ...Teresa A. Quigley, 31 Union Court, Lynn.
- 175 Star of the Sea,Marblehead James Cotter, 39 Linden St., West Lynn.
- 178 Fallon, Attleboro.....Francis P. Conaty, 33 Hodges Ave., Taunton.
- 179 Fr. McNulty, Brockton....John Finn, Rockland St., Canton.
- 180 Neponset, Neponset.....Timothy B. Reardon, 41 Willow St., Lynn.
- 181 St. Louise, Neponset.....Mrs. Mary A. Dolan, 179 Paris St., East Boston.
- 182 Hingham, Hingham.....James H. Elcock, 160 Copeland St., West Quincy.
- 183 St. Mariam, Whitman.....Mrs. Susan F. Ryan, 138 Forest Ave., Brockton.
- 184 St. Philip, Boston.....Dominick J. McDonough, 111 Draper St., Dorchester.
- 185 St. Stanislaus, So. Boston..John J. Brennan, 87 Old Harbor St., South Boston.
- 186 McDermott, Springfield ...William P. Hayes, 437 Main St., Springfield.
- 187 Blessed Sacrament, J. P ...Margaret R. Murphy, 63 Walter Ave., Brookline.
- 188 Howard, Holyoke.....Winnifred A. Walsh, 81 Alexander St., Springfield.
- 190 St. Lea, Springfield .....Katherine A. Griffin, 303 High St., Holyoke.
- 191 Fr. Roche, Abington.....Mrs. Margaret Menton, 386 Warren Ave., Brockton.
- 192 Holy Cross, Worcester ...Patrick J. Houlihan, 24 Jefferson St., Worcester.
- 193 Fr. Keyes, Somerville.....John J. Boyle, 64 Hartford St., Dorchester.
- 194 De LaSalle, Lynn.....John J. Herlihy, Box 54, Watertown.
- 195 Mt. Auburn, Mt. Auburn ..John J. Gleason, 17 Exeter St., Belmont.
- 196 St. Rita, Lynn.....Mrs. Annie L. Powell, 113 Middlesex St., Malden.
- 197 Campello, Brockton.....Michael P. Dorgan, 321 Crescent St., Brockton.
- 198 Dorchester, Dorchester....James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.
- 199 Lowell, Lowell.....Patrick J. McDonnell, 478 Lowell St., Lawrence.
- 200 Fr. Fitton, Worcester ....Owen F. Burns, 43 Columbia St., Worcester.
- 201 Newton Centre, New.Cen'r P. Sarsfield Cunniff, Bank Building, Newton.
- 202 Fr. O'Connor, Boston ....Catherine M. Shea, West Quincy.
- 203 Jubilee, S. Framingham ...Thomas H. Brennan, 11 Morse St., Natick.
- 204 Fraternity, Boston.....Henry F. Purcell, 275 Heath St., Roxbury.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.—*Concluded.*

- 
- 205 Fr. Scully, Cambridge.....Mrs. Ellen L. Power, 441 Meridan St., East Boston.
- 206 St. Victorian, Roxbury....Mrs. Frances V. Hinderlang, 47 Walk Hill St., Forest Hills
- 207 Stoneham, Stoneham.....William F. McNeill, 184 Winthrop St., Medford.
- 208 Brookline, Brookline.....Michael J. O'Day, 36 Davis Ave., Brookline.
- 209 Lady of Mercy, Orange....Timothy J. Cronin, 66 Belmont St., Worcester.
- 210 Fr. Strain, Nahant.....James Waters, 28 Norton St., West Lynn.
- 211 St. Luke, Mattapan.....Frank A. Duffy, 15 Rexford St., Mattapan.
- 212 St. Aquinas, Holbrook ....Arthur B. Murphy, 143 Copeland St., West Quincy.
- 213 Brammer, Weir.....James F. Kenely, 11 Bryant St., Taunton.
- 214 St. Isadore, Stoneham....Thomas M. Croke, 8 Richardson St., Wakefield.
- 215 McQueeney, Brockton....Daniel C. Donovan, Box 20, Whitman.
- 216 St. Mark, Dorchester.....Patrick A. Donovan, 6 Paisley Park, Dor. Centre.
- 217 Clinton, Clinton.....Michael J. McDonnell, 48 Hall St., Leominster.
- 218 Fr. Barry, Boston.....Bartholomew Cullen, 23 Beach St., Dorchester.
- 219 St. Expedit, Swampscott..Patrick H. McCarthy, 47 Collins St. Terrace, Lynn.
- 220 Fr. Shahan, Manchester...John F. Riley, 61 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester.
- 221 Pentecost, Dorchester....Nora F. Malley, 91 Ashmont St., Dorchester Centre
- 222 Cambridge, Cambridge ....John F. Cunnabell, 60 Bristol St., Cambridge.
- 223 Salve Regina, Dorchester..Catherine O'Brien, 11 Water St., Neponset.
- 224 St. John of the Cross, WMed. Patrick J. Condon, 18 Sharon St., West Medford.
- 225 Winchester, Winchester ...John F. McCarthy, 28 Tufts St., Medford.
- 226 Gavin, Amherst.....Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell, 127 Pine St., Holyoke.
- 227 All Saints, Ware.....Joanna V. Cantwell, Monson, Mass.
- 228 Ashmont, Ashmont.....Bessie McCugh, 20 Jewett St., Roslindale.
- 229 Allston, Allston.....Catherine Donigan, 6 Chestnut Place, Brighton.
- 230 P. A. Collins, Allston.....Thomas Neville, 16 Harriet St., Brighton.
- 231 Wiseman, Monson.....Mrs. Catherine C. Grady, 57 Oak St., Springfield.
- 232 John Barnes, Wheelwright. Peter J. King, 38 Park St., Ware.
- 233 Green River, Greenfield ...Mrs. Margaret E. Clark, 233 Elm St., Holyoke.
- 234 St. Gerard, Norwood.....Rose C. Brooks, Florence St., Roslindale.
- 235 St. Brendan, W. Spring'ld..Eugene A. Broderick, 553 State St., Springfield.
- 

## Deputy High Chief Rangers at Large.

D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Lock Box, 736, Franklin.

- |                                            |                                            |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY, Ct. House, Bn.      | JOHN N. O'BRIEN, 32 Linden St., N. Bed.    |
| THOS. F. DOHERTY, 61 Bernard St., Dor.     | GEO. E. STUART, 122 Cabot Pk., Newton.     |
| BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton.              | HON. JAMES F. CARENS, Newburyport.         |
| DANIEL A. CRONIN, 117 Dale St., Rox.       | T. J. COLLINS, 164 Main St., Springfield.  |
| TIM. B. REARDON, 41 Willow St., Lynn.      | HON. WILLIAM T. SHEA, Quincy.              |
| DENNIS E. MURPHY, 27 Hunt St., Brockton.   | H. WESSLING, 20 Hawthorne St., Rox.        |
| CHAS. E. BONNING, 68 Thatcher St., Malden. | JAMES D. GRANT, Prescott St., Hyde Pk.     |
| DENNIS D. DRISCOLL, 110 Wayland St., Dor.  | JAS. J. LANIGAN, 664 Harrison Av., Boston. |

## D I R E C T O R Y ,

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                          | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                   | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Cathedral, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1879<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.               | C. R. James M. Drey.....<br>R. S. John J. Murphy.....<br>F. S. John J. Sheehan.....<br>T. John D. Kelly.....                | 23 E. Concord St., Boston<br>41 Malden St., Boston<br>485 Quincy St., Dorchester<br>57 Charlotte St., Dorchester           |
| 3. Fenwick, Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1879.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Donovan Hall, 11a Green St.                     | C. R. Daniel Gallagher.....<br>R. S. Thomas Higgins.....<br>F. S. Frank H. Wilson.....<br>T. Peter F. Finnegan.....         | 39 School St., Revere<br>15 Allen St., Boston<br>403 Charles St., Boston<br>9 Dodge Ct., Maplewood                         |
| 4. St. Francis, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1879.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.            | C. R. Frank J. Long.....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Connell.....<br>F. S. Robert T. Keefe.....<br>T. Joseph R. Yendley.....         | 13 Sachem St., Roxbury<br>214 Willow Ave., W. Somerville<br>52 Round Hill St., Roxbury<br>13 Sachem St., Roxbury           |
| 5. Leo., East Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall Meridan St.,                   | C. R. John McLaughlin.....<br>R. S. John J. Sullivan.....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Flaherty....<br>T. John Brant.....             | 125 Farrington St., E. Boston<br>314 Saratoga St., E. Boston<br>82 Homer St., E. Boston<br>315 Paris St., E. Boston        |
| 6. Cheverus, Charlestown.<br>Inst. Feb. 11, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday,<br>Mishawum Hall, 11 City Sq.,<br>Charlestown. | C. R. Hugh J. Maraghy.....<br>R. S. Thos. A. Gorman.....<br>F. S. Alice A. Doherty.....<br>T. John J. McGaffigan.....       | 278 Vine St., E. Cambridge<br>52 Nashua St., Boston<br>30 Soley St., Charlestown<br>8 Cooper St., Boston                   |
| 7. St. Patrick, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Lower Tonti Hall, 327 E St.            | C. R. John J. Brennan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Kath'ne M. Brennan<br>F. S. William K. O'Connor....<br>T. Mrs. Ellen Mahoney....   | 87 Old Harbor St., So. Boston<br>87 Old Harbor St., So. Boston<br>267 E St., So. Boston<br>156 O St., So. Boston           |
| 8. Sherwood, Boston.<br>Inst. March 4, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                  | C. R. Hugh Montague.....<br>R. S. Laurence E. Murphy....<br>F. S. Fred G. Cook.....<br>T. Michael W. Hurley.....            | 17 Fayette St., Boston<br>4 Nassau St., Boston<br>39 Harvard St., Boston<br>22 Harvard St., Boston                         |
| 9. Columbus, Boston.<br>Inst. March 9, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                  | C. R. John F. Cunnabell.....<br>R. S. Michael T. Milliken.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Nellie Gavin.....<br>T. Thomas W. Gleeson..... | 60 Bristol St., Cambridge<br>28 Elmont St., Dorchester Cen.<br>6 Glenway St., Dorchester<br>28 Milton Ave., New Dorchester |
| 10. Iona, Malden<br>Inst. March 15, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Mar-<br>cus Hall, Pleasant St.                       | C. R. John P. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Dennis Kelleher.....<br>F. S. Edmond J. Flavin.....<br>T. Richard J. Marnell           | 38 Green St., Malden<br>347 Main St., Malden<br>130 Commercial St., Malden<br>99 Medford St., Malden                       |
| 11. St. Joseph, Boston.<br>Inst. March 22, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>B. L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.              | C. R. John F. Cronin.....<br>R. S. James B. McKenna<br>F. S. Bernard F. Sweeney....<br>T. Daniel J. Carney.....             | 106 Myrtle St., Boston<br>127 Charles St., Boston<br>22 Chambers St., Boston<br>98 Howard Ave., Dorchester                 |
| 12. Fulton, Boston.<br>Inst. March 18, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Friday, Fenwick Hall,<br>17 Worcester St.                          | C. R. John J. Dwyer.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Katherine E. Murray<br>F. S. Margaret T. Hassett....<br>T. Jeremiah B. Cronin.....   | 826 Albany St., Roxbury<br>30 Winslow St., Roxbury<br>30 Batchelder St., Roxbury<br>2 Springer St., So. Boston             |
| 13. Fitzpatrick, Charlestown.<br>Inst. May 5, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, 20 Union St.             | C. R. James W. Cullinane....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Dolan....<br>F. S. Mrs. Alice Meagher.....<br>T. James Cullinane.....    | 34 Lexington St., E. Boston<br>4 Henchman St., Boston<br>4 Henchman St., Boston<br>34 Lexington St., E. Boston             |
| 14. Lafayette, Lynn.<br>Inst. June 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Carpenters' Union Hall, 62<br>Monroe St.       | C. R. Patrick H. McCarty....<br>R. S. John J. Dorgan.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Malone.....<br>T. Daniel L. McEntee.....      | 47 Collins St. Terrace, Lynn<br>47 Glenwood St., Lynn<br>53 Cottage St., W. Lynn<br>47 Collins St., Terrace, Lynn          |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                          | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                   | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15. S.S. Peter and Paul, S. Boston.<br>Inst. June 25, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Tonti<br>Hall, 327 E St.                            | C. R. William J. Kelly.....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Murphy.....<br>F. S. John A. Curran.....<br>T. William Jeffers.....          | 564 Seventh St., So. Boston<br>202 L. St., So. Boston<br>501 East 5th St., So. Boston<br>77 Joy St., Boston                 |
| 16. Essex, Salem.<br>Inst. June 23, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, 219 Essex St.                                   | C. R. Dennis H. Murphy.....<br>R. S. James F. Burns.....<br>F. S. Patrick F. Collins.....<br>T. Michael A. Dodd.....        | 48 Forrester St., Salem<br>19 Clifton St., Salem<br>79½ Summer St., Salem<br>5 Flint St., Salem                             |
| 17. Hamilton, Charlestown.<br>Inst. July 8, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Union St.                                | C. R. Dennis O'Sullivan.....<br>R. S. John J. Mahoney.....<br>F. S. John J. Linnehan.....<br>T. James Crowley.....          | 149 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown<br>43 Barry St., Dorchester<br>71 Lawrence St., Charlestown<br>70 Ferrin St., Charlestown  |
| 18. St. Peter, Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 22, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Elli-<br>son Encampment Hall, Adams<br>St., Field's Corner. | C. R. Thomas N. Dunican.....<br>R. S. Patrick J. Mullin.....<br>F. S. Wm. P. Lyons.....<br>T. John F. Brooks.....           | 226 Westville St., Dorchester<br>41 Duncan St., Dorchester<br>25 Romsey St., Dorchester<br>Norwood St., Neponset            |
| 19. Williams, E. Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 16, 1880.<br>Meets 1st Monday and 3d Sunday<br>Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St.                         | C. R. Michael J. Shannon.....<br>R. S. John W. Welch.....<br>F. S. Maurice M. Fitzgerald...<br>T. Thomas Arthur.....        | 28 Maverick St., E. Boston<br>206a Spring Vale Ave., Everett<br>242 Bennington St., E. Boston<br>201 Webster St., E. Boston |
| 20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Oct. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Rathbone Hall, 24 Warren St.                            | C. R. Edward A. Dever, Jr....<br>R. S. William W. Morrow....<br>F. S. Edward A. Dever.....<br>T. David O'Brien.....         | 118 Eustis St., Roxbury<br>103 Chestnut St., Boston<br>118 Eustis St., Roxbury<br>30 Mall St., Roxbury                      |
| 21. St. Alphonsus, Rox.<br>Inst. Oct. 13, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Tre-<br>mont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.                              | C. R. Patrick F. Bruen.....<br>R. S. Francis A. Mahan.....<br>F. S. Owen J. Phinn.....<br>T. Luke Kilduff.....              | 58 Lawn St., Roxbury<br>41 St. Alphonsus St., Roxbury<br>6 Gore St., Roxbury<br>34 Kent St., Roxbury                        |
| 23. St. John, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Cen-<br>tral Hall, Everett Sq.                                  | C. R. Joseph Hicks.....<br>R. S. John E. Sweeney.....<br>F. S. Michael Fahey.....<br>T. John Brady.....                     | 24 Austin St., Hyde Park<br>26 Harvard Ave., Hyde Park<br>19 Davison St., Hyde Park<br>Glenwood Ave., Hyde Park             |
| 24. St. Gregory, Milton.<br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Fra-<br>ternity Hall, Associates Build-<br>ing, Adams St.      | C. R. John E. Shields.....<br>R. S. Thomas M. Lennon.....<br>F. S. Frank A. Duffy.....<br>T. Wm. A. Chamberlain....         | Churchill's Lane, Milton<br>Kahler Ave., Mattapan<br>15 Rexford St., Mattapan<br>127 River St., Mattapan                    |
| 25. St. Francis, W. Quincy.<br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1880.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, Copeland St.                             | C. R. Arthur B. Murphy.....<br>R. S. Wm. R. Burke.....<br>F. S. Michael F. Riley.....<br>T. James A. White.....             | 143 Copeland St., W. Quincy<br>35 Rogers St., W. Quincy<br>167 Willard St., W. Quincy<br>25 Miller St., W. Quincy           |
| 26. St. Raphael, Dedham.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1880.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, Me-<br>chanics' Hall, High St., East<br>Dedham.                 | C. R. Dr. Dennis J. Hurley....<br>R. S. John P. Crowley.....<br>F. S. Charles K. Harris.....<br>T. Chas. J. Hurley.....     | Border St., Dedham<br>School St., E. Dedham<br>Border St., Dedham<br>Border St., Dedham                                     |
| 28. Erin, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                                     | C. R. Wallace P. Lyon.....<br>R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch.....<br>F. S. Peter D. O'Mealley.....<br>T. William A. Moore.....    | 9 Herman St., Roxbury<br>17 Worcester St., Boston<br>378 Shawmut Ave., Boston<br>38 Atherton St., Roxbury                   |
| 29. St. Thomas, Brockton.<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main St.                               | C. R. Charles T. Fielding.....<br>R. S. Charles M. Stetson.....<br>F. S. James F. Sullivan.....<br>T. Alexander Gillis..... | 36 Hervey St., Brockton<br>11 Brook St., Brockton<br>28 Charles St., Brockton<br>6 Haverhill St., Brockton                  |
| 30. Bass River, Beverly.<br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Y. M. C. T. Society Hall, 77<br>Cabot St.                  | C. R. Daniel O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Thomas F. Ganley.....<br>F. S. William M. Shay.....<br>T. Peter M. Riordan.....          | 6 Congress St. Ct., Beverly<br>6 Jasper St., Beverly<br>4 Front St., Beverly<br>38 Stone St., Beverly                       |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                             | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 32. Qualey, Woburn.<br>Inst. March 2, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Grand<br>Army Hall, Main St.                            | C. R. Margaret Bonnin.....<br>R. S. Nellie L. Sheehan.....<br>F. S. Frank E. Tracey.....<br>T. William O'Brien.....        | Main St., Woburn<br>2 Buck Court, Woburn<br>7 Glenwood St., Woburn<br>20 Church Ave., Woburn                               |
| 33. St. John, E. Cambridge.<br>Inst. March 3, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Institute Hall, Cambridge St.             | C. R. James E. McConologue..<br>R. S. Mrs. Catherine F. Coveny<br>F. S. Charles McConologue...<br>T. Michael F. Murphy     | 20 Houghton St., Somerville<br>106 Fifth St., E. Cambridge<br>20 Houghton St., Somerville<br>17 Wyatt St., Somerville      |
| 34. Americus, Boston<br>Inst. March 15, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                    | C. R. Joseph T. Brennan.....<br>R. S. Timothy J. Hurley.....<br>F. S. Edward Doherty.....<br>T. Michael J. Leonard.....    | Hotel Eliot, Eliot Sq., Rox.<br>4 Buttonwood St., Dor.<br>8 Sharon St., Boston<br>98 East Canton St., Boston               |
| 37. Friendship, Roxbury.<br>Inst. March 25, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Brooks Hall, 1171 Tremont St.               | C. R. Timothy Reardon.....<br>R. S. Timothy A. Carney.....<br>F. S. James J. Milmore.....<br>T. Patrick H. Mooney.....     | 13 Sarsfield St., Roxbury<br>1 Fountain Sq., Roxbury<br>998 Tremont St., Roxbury<br>29 Lawrence St., Boston                |
| 38. St. Joseph, Boston.<br>Inst. March 29, 1881.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, War-<br>ren Hall, 67 Warren St., Rox.             | C. R. John J. Keough.....<br>R. S. Martin J. Padden.....<br>F. S. Thomas F. Reardon.....<br>T. Malachi Lennon.....         | 60 Langdon St., Roxbury<br>105 Quincy St., Dorchester<br>1 Burney St., Roxbury<br>836 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester           |
| 39. Benedict, Somerville.<br>Inst. March 31, 1881.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Society Hall, 257 Washington St.           | C. R. Wm. A. Flaherty.....<br>R. S. Wm. G. Moore.....<br>F. S. Lancis S. J. Crocker.....<br>T. John J. McGonagle.....      | 261 Washington St., Somerville<br>301 Washington St., Somerville<br>19 Church St., Somerville<br>14 Linden St., Somerville |
| 43. St. Mary, Randolph.<br>Inst. Sept. 4, 1882.<br>Meets 4th Monday, A. O. H. Hall,<br>E. Main St.                              | C. R. Samuel A. Foster.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Annie Long.....<br>F. S. Joseph J. Dench.....<br>T. Patrick Brady.....           | West St., Randolph<br>So. Main St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph<br>North St., Randolph                                 |
| 44. St. Bernard, W. Newton.<br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Mague Hall, Washington St.               | C. R. William H. Mague.....<br>R. S. Mary M. McCarthy.....<br>F. S. Bernard D. Farrell.....<br>T. Daniel J. Kneeland.....  | 32 Chestnut St., W. Newton<br>20 Auburndale Ave., W. Newton<br>14 Mague Pl., W. Newton<br>245 Webster St., W. Newton       |
| 45. Unity, Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central Sq.                 | C. R. Daniel J. McNeil.....<br>R. S. Thomas E. Tinsley.....<br>F. S. David A. Garvey.....<br>T. Thomas E. Cagney.....      | Plymouth St., Bridgewater<br>Broad St., Bridgewater<br>Oak St., Bridgewater<br>Oak St., Bridgewater                        |
| 46. St. Augustine, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 14, 1882.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Dal-<br>gren Hall, E. St.                    | C. R. Charles S. O'Connor.....<br>R. S. Patrick O'Day.....<br>F. S. Maurice J. Angland.....<br>T. Cornelius F. Buckley.... | 14 Frederick St., So. Boston<br>197 Second St., So. Boston<br>237 Fifth St., So. Boston<br>29 Newport St., Dorchester      |
| 47. St. Anne, Gloucester.<br>Inst. Dec. 22, 1882.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Sons<br>of Veterans' Hall, Main St.              | C. R. Michael J. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. John F. Riley.....<br>F. S. Simeon White.....<br>T. Daniel Carroll.....            | 2 Trask St., Gloucester<br>61 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester<br>112 Pleasant St., Gloucester<br>2 Shepherd St., Gloucester     |
| 48. Sarsfield, N. Attleboro.<br>Inst. March 6, 1883.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette<br>Hall, Washington St.                  | C. R. Patrick Ryan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Murray...<br>F. S. Mary E. Carley.....<br>T. John P. Zilch.....              | 42 River St., No. Attleboro<br>176 Broad St., No. Attleboro<br>22 West St., No. Attleboro<br>Bugbee St., Plainville        |
| 49. Constantine, Boston.<br>Inst. April 5, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Knights of St. Rose Hall,<br>17 Worcester St.  | C. R. Michael A. McGrath....<br>R. S. Wm. J. Goslin.....<br>F. S. Thos. D. Powers.....<br>T. James T. Riley.....           | 233 E St., So. Boston<br>39 Saxton St., Dorchester<br>109 Union Pk. St., Boston<br>9 Pearl-St. Pl., Somerville             |
| 51. Holy Trinity, Boston.<br>Inst. April 13, 1883.<br>Meets 2d Thursday and 4th Sun-<br>day, Casino Hall, 133 Shaw-<br>mut Ave. | C. R. Frank J. Holderried.....<br>R. S. Joseph F. Ripp.....<br>F. S. John F. Wagner.....<br>T. Joseph Vey.....             | 157 Harold St., Roxbury<br>238 E St., So. Boston<br>34 Linden Park St., Roxbury<br>95 Baxter St., Boston                   |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 52. Highland, Roxbury.<br>Inst. April 16, 1883.<br>Meets 2d Sunday, Tremont Hall,<br>1435 Tremont St.                                 | C. R. John Keohane.....<br>R. S. Jeremiah J. Mahoney....<br>F. S. Mark E. Gallagher.....<br>T. Hugh H. Collins.....       | 5 Malbon Pl., Roxbury<br>99 W. Sixth St., So. Boston<br>15 Kent St., Roxbury<br>23 Guild Row, Roxbury                         |
| 53. Emerald, Peabody.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets Thursdays, O'Shea Build-<br>ing, Main St.                                       | C. R. Timothy A. Sweeney....<br>R. S. James J. McCann.....<br>F. S. James B. Carbrey.....<br>T. Michael Powers.....       | 73 Tremont St., Peabody<br>18 Park St., Peabody<br>10 Shillaber St., Peabody<br>5 Swampscott Ave., Peabody                    |
| 54. St. James, Boston.<br>Inst. July 2, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Rus-<br>sell Hall, Deacon Building,<br>1651 Washington St. | C. R. John F. Fennessey, M. D.<br>R. S. John P. Noonan.....<br>F. S. Philip H. Shanley.....<br>T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey.. | 19 Adams St., Dorchester<br>87 Tyler St., Boston<br>35 Flagg St., Boston<br>25 Decatur St., Boston                            |
| 55. Charles River, Watertown.<br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1883.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Cen-<br>tral Hall, 23 Main St.                      | C. R. John A. Gallagher.....<br>R. S. Joseph A. Hughes.....<br>F. S. Daniel Clifford.....<br>T. Michael Hamrock.....      | 1 Green St., Watertown<br>Ladd St. Pl., Watertown<br>34 Cuba St., Watertown<br>19 Arsenal St., Watertown                      |
| 57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain.....<br>Inst. June 30, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Jamaica Hall, Centre St.                    | C. R. Patrick J. Healey.....<br>R. S. James Fitzgerald.....<br>F. S. John P. Kelley.....<br>T. Daniel E. Shaw.....        | 63 Walk Hill St., Forest Hills<br>Woodman St., Jamaica Plain<br>27 Neponset Ave., Roslindale<br>75 Jamaica St., Jamaica Plain |
| 58. Prospect, Waltham. .<br>Inst. Aug. 25, 1885.<br>Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian<br>Hall, 655 Main St.                               | C. R. Patrick F. Hennelly....<br>R. S. John H. Boland.....<br>F. S. James L. Hannify.....<br>T. William F. Rooney.....    | 40 School St., Waltham<br>40 Oak St., Waltham<br>46 Fiske St., Waltham<br>20 Pond St., Waltham                                |
| 59. Worcester, Worcester.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1885.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.                       | C. R. John J. Keating.....<br>R. S. Michael J. Madden.....<br>F. S. Thomas J. McAvoy.....<br>T. Patrick J. Quinn.....     | 208 Beacon St., Worcester<br>55 Eastern Ave., Worcester<br>87 Orange St., Worcester<br>26 Spruce St., Worcester               |
| 60. Middlesex, Newton.<br>Inst. Feb. 19, 1886.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, No-<br>nantum Hall, Washington St.,<br>Newton.           | C. R. William P. Sweeney....<br>R. S. William P. Eustis.....<br>F. S. William H. Thomas....<br>T. Mary E. Blake.....      | Nonantum Bldg., Newton<br>58 Lincoln Road, Newton<br>Green St., Newton<br>287 Walnut St., Newtonville                         |
| 61. St. Lawrence, Brookline.<br>Inst. Oct. 26, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Go<br>dard Hall, 181 Washington St.                  | C. R. Edward T. McDermott..<br>R. S. Daniel Frawley.....<br>F. S. Thomas M. Daley.....<br>T. Michael J. Kelly.....        | 59 Walter Ave., Brookline<br>28 State St., Boston<br>14 Pearl St., Brookline<br>118 Franklin St., Brookline                   |
| 62. St. Catherine, Norwood.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1886.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Con-<br>ger Hall, Washington St.                      | C. R. Patrick J. Gahagan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Ellen Horgan.....<br>F. S. John R. Parker.....<br>T. Robert B. Oldham.....    | Munroe St., Norwood<br>Lenox St., Norwood<br>46½ Nahattan St., Norwood<br>7 Munroe St., Norwood                               |
| 63. Shields, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Jan. 14, 1887.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Alderman Hall, 437 High St.                           | C. R. Patrick F. Dempsey....<br>R. S. Diamond P. Kane.....<br>F. S. John T. Freeman.....<br>T. William J. Pendergast..    | 370 Maple St., Holyoke<br>452 Maple St., Holyoke<br>10 Avon Pl., Holyoke<br>33 Congress Ave., Holyoke                         |
| 64. Gallagher, Springfield.<br>Inst. April 17, 1887.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, C. L.<br>U. Hall, cor. Sanford and Mar-<br>ket Sts.  | C. R. John G. Flynn.....<br>R. S. John J. Bannon.....<br>F. S. John J. Gleason.....<br>T. John Bush.....                  | 16 Webster St., Springfield<br>137 Lowell St., Springfield<br>175 Dwight St., Springfield<br>47 Grosvenor St. Springfield     |
| 65. St. Columbkille, Brighton.<br>Inst. May 26, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Par-<br>nell Hall, Mass. Ave.                      | C. R. Wm. W. Fagan.....<br>R. S. Thomas Neville.....<br>F. S. Michael H. Meade.....<br>T. John J. Noonan.....             | 28 Etna St., Brighton<br>16 Harriett St., Brighton<br>1 La Rose Pl., Brighton<br>94 No. Beacon St., Brighton                  |
| 66. Griffin, Franklin.<br>Inst. Sept. 12, 1887.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, St.<br>Mary's Hall, Beaver St.                         | C. R. Bernard Callahan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Morris....<br>F. S. James E. Kelly.....<br>T. Matthew F. Conroy.....    | Pleasant St., Franklin<br>13 McCarthy St., Franklin<br>Thayer St., Franklin<br>Cross St., Franklin                            |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                  | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 67. Canton, Canton.<br>Inst. Jan. 26, 1888.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday and 3d Monday<br>Forester's Hall, Washington St.                     | C. R. Philip McArdle.....<br>R. S. Edward Galligan.....<br>F. S. Thomas H. Carroll.....<br>T. James E. Grimes.....         | Norfolk St., Canton<br>Boliver St., Canton<br>Travers St., Canton<br>Endicott St., Canton                                  |
| 68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms.<br>Inst. April 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and<br>West Sts. | C. R. John J. Bresnahan .....<br>R. S. John C. McCarthy .....<br>F. S. Jeremiah Collins.....<br>T. Nellie Donovan .....    | Prides Crossing<br>232 Greenwood Ave., Bev. Fms.<br>21 Haskell St., Beverly Farms<br>18 High St., Beverly Farms            |
| 69. Stoughton, Stoughton.<br>Inst. June 7, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Washington St.                   | C. R. Abbie G. Finn.....<br>R. S. Mary Lynch.....<br>F. S. Donald McEachern .....<br>T. John B. Buckley.....               | Washington St., Stoughton<br>25 Monk St., Stoughton<br>Park St., Stoughton<br>Walnut St., Stoughton                        |
| 70. St. Michael, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 14, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Upper<br>Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and<br>Broadway   | C. R. George F. Galvin.....<br>R. S. Joseph A. Daigle .....<br>F. S. John J. Reilly.....<br>T. Peter S. Robison.....       | 186 Brookline St., Cambridge<br>599 Broadway, South Boston<br>87 O St., So. Boston<br>625 East Sixth St., So. Boston       |
| 71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport.<br>Inst. Sept. 18, 1888.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Grand<br>Army Hall, Charter St.                | C. R. John J. O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Mary E. Leary.....<br>F. S. John J. Dunn.....<br>T. John J. Collins.....               | 20 Kent St., Newburyport<br>52 Warren St., Newburyport<br>19 Barton St., Newburyport<br>16 Johnston St., Newburyport       |
| 72. Merrimac, Haverhill.<br>Inst. Dec. 20, 1888.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, G. A.<br>R. Hall, Court St.                            | C. R. David F. Roche.....<br>R. S. Michael E. Roche.....<br>F. S. Denis Murphy.....<br>T. John E. Murphy.....              | 63 Charles St., Haverhill<br>164 Main St., Haverhill<br>21 Pine St., Bradford Dist.<br>47 Primrose St., Haverhill          |
| 73. Taunton, Taunton.<br>Inst. March 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday,<br>Jones' Hall, Broadway.                                  | C. R. James H. McGrath.....<br>R. S. William A. Smith.....<br>F. S. John E. McKenna .....<br>T. Fred H. Driscoll.....      | 145 Washington St., Taunton<br>86 Oak St., Taunton<br>165 Broadway Taunton<br>43 Grant St., Taunton                        |
| 74. Hendricken, N. Easton.<br>Inst. March 29, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, St.<br>Mary's Hall, Main St.                        | C. R. James F. Downey.....<br>C. R. Chas. P. McMullen .....<br>F. S. William J. Heelan .....<br>T. Timothy J. Cotter ..... | Day St., No. Easton<br>Main St., No. Easton<br>Elm St., No. Easton<br>Bridge St., No. Easton                               |
| 75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury.<br>Inst. June 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Pythias Hall, Market Sq.,                          | C. R. John Murphy.....<br>R. S. Thomas J. Melia .....<br>F. S. Bernard J. Manning.....<br>T. John McGrath.....             | 17 Chester St., Amesbury<br>Winter St., Amesbury<br>12 Lake St., Amesbury<br>63 Powow St., Amesbury                        |
| 76. Quincy, Quincy.<br>Inst. Oct. 24, 1889.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, 1602 Hancock St.                         | C. R. David R. Frazier.....<br>R. S. Mary E. Thompson.....<br>F. S. Helen M. Sweeney.....<br>T. Mrs. Lucy G. Howard .....  | 128 So. Walnut St., Quincy<br>47 Main St., Quincy<br>72 Phipps St., Quincy<br>28 Summer St., Quincy                        |
| 77. Mystic, Medford.<br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1889.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Odd<br>Fellows' Hall, 18 High St.                           | C. R. John F. McCarthy.....<br>R. S. Mark E. Gallagher.....<br>F. S. Michael J. Maher.....<br>T. Edward J. Gaffey.....     | 26 Tufts St., Medford<br>85 Summer St., Medford<br>23 Logan Ave., Medford<br>201 Winthrop St., Medford                     |
| 78. St. Monica, Lawrence.<br>Inst. March 26, 1890.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Need-<br>ham Hall, 239 Essex St.                       | C. R. Mary A. Doyle.....<br>R. S. Mary M. Dwyer.....<br>F. S. Mrs. H. E. Harkins.....<br>T. James A. Harkins.....          | 76 Lexington St. Lawrence<br>31 Bigelow St., Lawrence<br>15 Bennington St., Lawrence<br>15 Bennington St., Lawrence        |
| 79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bed-<br>Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. ford.<br>Meets 1st Wednesday, Weavers'<br>Hall, 138 Pleasant St.            | C. R. John P. Shiels .....<br>R. S. Timothy J. Dorgan.....<br>F. S. Maurice C. Dahill.....<br>T. Timothy J. Burns .....    | 49 Chancery St., New Bedford<br>4 Tilton St., New Bedford<br>28 Richmond St., New Bedford<br>457 Chancery St., New Bedford |
| 80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth.<br>Inst. March 7, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 12 Main St.                    | C. R. James H. Murray.....<br>R. S. Joseph Setters.....<br>F. S. Michael E. Comiskey.....<br>T. John E. Tracy.....         | 29 Alden St., Plymouth<br>27 Middle St., Plymouth<br>14 Chilton St., Plymouth<br>59 Samoset St., Plymouth                  |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                   | OFFICERS.                                                                                                              | ADDRESS.                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 81. St. Malachi, Arlington.<br>Inst. Sept. 3, 1891.<br>Meets 2d and last Thursday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, Chestnut St                   | C. R. Edmond Reardon.....<br>R. S. John F. Quinn.....<br>F. S. Daniel Barry.....<br>T. Patrick Quinn.....              | 895 Mass. Ave., Arlington<br>913 Mass. Ave., Arlington<br>57 Beacon St., Arlington<br>138 Warren St., Arlington       |
| 82. Brockton, Brockton.<br>Inst. Dec. 11, 1891.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main St.                          | C. R. Michael T. E. Milan.....<br>R. S. Warren M. Hatch.....<br>F. S. John J. Sullivan.....<br>T. John F. Grant.....   | 576 Crescent St., Brockton<br>93 Division St., Brockton<br>85 Ford St., Brockton<br>87 Ford St., Brockton             |
| 83. John Henry Newman, Everett.<br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1891.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 459 Broadway.              | C. R. Norman M. Cunningham.<br>R. S. Timothy A. McCarthy..<br>F. S. Stephen J. O'Brien....<br>T. F. Fred Driscoll..... | 12 Clinton St., Everett<br>760 Broadway, Everett<br>62 Reed Ave., Everett<br>161 Cottage St., Everett                 |
| 84. Danvers, Danvers.<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1892.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Porters'<br>Hall, Maple St.                                     | C. R. Michael H. Burns.....<br>R. S. Frank P. Hennessey.....<br>F. S. John E. Cain.....<br>T. James D. Sullivan.....   | 36 Otis St., Danvers<br>Merrill St., Danversport<br>14 Washington St., Danvers<br>Oak St., Danvers                    |
| 85. Geo. Washington, W. Lynn.<br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1892.<br>Meets every Thursday Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Ave.                    | C. R. Daniel J. O'Brien.....<br>R. S. John F. Denahy.....<br>F. S. John W. Lally.....<br>T. Thomas J. Ryan.....        | 26 Cottage St., Lynn<br>26 Hood St., W. Lynn<br>40 Hood St., W. Lynn<br>9 Bedford St., Lynn                           |
| 86. Avon, Avon.<br>Inst. March 16, 1892<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Enter-<br>prise Hall, Main St.                                    | C. R. James J. Doherty.....<br>R. S. William Roak.....<br>F. S. Michael F. Clark.....<br>T. John J. Collins.....       | 43 E. Main St., Avon<br>Main St., Avon<br>High St., Avon<br>Bartlett St., Avon                                        |
| 87. Robert Emmet, Walpole.<br>Inst. April 1, 1892.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Odd Fellows Hall, Main St.                       | C. R. John Mahoney.....<br>R. S. Margaret E. Lavine.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Johanna Smith.....<br>T. Thomas F. Maguire..... | Riverside Pl., E. Walpole<br>Walpole<br>E. Walpole<br>E. Walpole                                                      |
| 88. Enterprise, W. Newbury.<br>Inst. June 2, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Ori-<br>ent Hall, Post Office Sq.                    | C. R. Daniel Cooney.....<br>R. S. Patrick Curley.....<br>F. S. Frederick E. Condon....<br>T. Patrick J. Curley.....    | P. O. Square, W. Newbury<br>Prospect St., W. Newbury<br>21 Chapel St., Newburyport<br>Prospect St., W. Newbury        |
| 89. Union, Whitman.<br>Inst. Aug. 24, 1892<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, F. of<br>A. Hall, Washington St.                              | C. R. Thomas F. Mahoney....<br>R. S. William O'Brien.....<br>F. S. Richard T. Barry.....<br>T. Michael P. O'Connor.... | 154 Warren Ave., Whitman<br>29 Elm Pl., Whitman<br>Box 309, Sta. A, Whitman<br>Station A, Whitman                     |
| 90. Rockland, Rockland.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1892.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Lincoln Block,<br>Union St.         | C. R. John J. Reagan.....<br>R. S. Henry S. Healy.....<br>F. S. John J. McCarthy.....<br>T. James J. O'Shea.....       | 25 Belmont St., Rockland<br>593 Union St., Rockland<br>51 Deering Sq., Rockland                                       |
| 91. St. Vincent, Holliston.<br>Inst. Dec. 8, 1892<br>Meets 2d Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall Main St.                                    | C. R. Stephen S. Supple.....<br>R. S. John E. Dodd.....<br>F. S. Christine F. Shea.....<br>T. Wm. F. Farley.....       | Mechanic St., Holliston<br>Winthrop St., Holliston<br>Winthrop St., Holliston<br>37 Winthrop St., Holliston           |
| 92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, G.<br>A. R. Hall, cor. Central and<br>Union Sts.    | C. R. Thomas E. Luddy.....<br>R. S. Thomas M. White.....<br>F. S. James Pendergast.....<br>T. Wm. H. Campbell.....     | Box 285, E. Bridgewater<br>E. Bridgewater<br>E. Bridgewater<br>Box 188, E. Bridgewater                                |
| 93. Germania, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 26, 1893.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                                  | C. R. Robert Kirchgassner....<br>R. S. George Mischler.....<br>F. S. Frank A. Bates.....<br>T. William Vollmar.....    | 55 Mozart St., Jamaica Plain<br>13 Armstrong St., Jam. Plain<br>141 Marcella St., Roxbury<br>316 Park St., W. Roxbury |
| 95. Columbia, Jamaica Plain.<br>Inst. March 28, 1893<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Need-<br>ham Hall, 1488 Columbus Ave.,<br>Roxbury. | C. R. Dennis Kennedy.....<br>R. S. Frank B. Bean.....<br>F. S. John T. Daly.....<br>T. Patrick F. Manning.....         | 63 Wensley St., Roxbury<br>28 Walden St., Roxbury<br>36 Forbes St., Jamaica Plain<br>18 Arcola St., Roxbury           |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                        | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                      | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro.<br>Inst. May 10, 1893.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, K.<br>of C. Hall, Main St.                               | C. R. Edward F. Hennessey...<br>R. S. Michael J. Baker.....<br>F. S. Mary F. Sheehan.....<br>T. Luke F. Callan.....            | 85 Oak St., Middleboro<br>Cambridge St., Middleboro<br>16 E. Main St., Middleboro<br>11 Clifford St., Middleboro              |
| 97. St. Anthony, Medway.<br>Inst. May 23, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd<br>Fellows' Hall, Village St.                            | C. R. Peter B. Hart.....<br>R. S. Annie Foley.....<br>F. S. Tobias S. Touhey.....<br>T. Michael E. Small.....                  | Medway<br>Medway<br>Medway<br>West Medway                                                                                     |
| 98. Onota, Pittsfield.<br>Inst. July 31, 1893.<br>Meets 3d Tuesday, Ladies' F. M.<br>T. A. Hall, Fenn St.                                  | C. R. Mrs. Katherine T. Nugent<br>R. S. Annie F. Dillon.....<br>F. S. William Nugent.....<br>T. Michael E. Hennessey...        | 76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield<br>76 So. Church St., Pittsfield<br>76 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield<br>Lenoxdale                    |
| 99. St. Ignatius, Roslindale.<br>Inst. Nov. 2, 1893.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Fair-<br>view Hall, 43 Poplar St.                       | C. R. James E. Phelan.....<br>R. S. Daniel F. Holland.....<br>F. S. Patrick J. Kelly.....<br>T. Richard J. Donnelly....        | 19 Garden St., Roslindale<br>100 Neponset Ave., Roslindale<br>664 Canterbury St., Roslindale<br>Brown Ave., Roslindale        |
| 100. McCafferty, Worcester.<br>Inst. March 28, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>K. of C. Hall, 34 Front St.                         | C. R. Edward J. McDonald...<br>R. S. Michael Dwyer.....<br>F. S. Jerome R. Murphy.....<br>T. Patrick J. Reynolds....           | 78 Ward St., Worcester<br>41 Richland St., Worcester<br>501 Shrewsbury St., Worcester<br>264 Millbury St., Worcester          |
| 101. Greylock, Adams.<br>Inst. April 16, 1894.<br>Meets 4th Friday, 5 School St.                                                           | C. R. Edward Riley.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Powers...<br>F. S. John H. Moran.....<br>T. Edward McInerney....                 | 29 Park St., Adams<br>Murray St., Adams<br>21 Miller St., Adams<br>5 School St., Adams                                        |
| 102. St. Rose, Brockton.<br>Inst. June 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.                                 | C. R. Nellie A. Fitzgerald....<br>R. S. Ellen T. O'Brien.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Roach.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Mayo.....         | 22 Skinner St., Brockton<br>206 Winthrop St., Brockton<br>40 Florence St., Brockton<br>287 Belmont St., Brockton              |
| 103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton.<br>Inst. June 22, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Social Hall, Broadway.                               | C. R. Mary O'Keefe.....<br>R. S. Margaret O'Neill.....<br>F. S. Ellen G. Walsh.....<br>T. Alice C. Walsh.....                  | 63 Washington St., Taunton<br>11 Bryant St., Taunton<br>88 Tremont St., Taunton<br>88 Tremont St., Taunton                    |
| 104. Springfield, Springfield.<br>Inst. July 23, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday & 3d Monday,<br>C. L. U. Hall, cor. Sanford and<br>Market Sts. | C. R. Patrick E. Cleary.....<br>R. S. George F. Brehm.....<br>F. S. Martin J. Hoar.....<br>T. Patrick J. Murphy.....           | 38 Adams St., Springfield<br>42 Union St., Springfield<br>374 Armory St., Springfield<br>30 Lebanon St., Springfield          |
| 105. St. Cecilia, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                                   | C. R. Mrs. Barbara Stuper....<br>R. S. Carolina Hassenfuss....<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Wirth...<br>T. Agnes Kamp.....          | 160 F. St., So. Boston<br>29 Billings St., W. Roxbury<br>20 Fulda St., Roxbury<br>14 Leyland St., Roxbury                     |
| 106. St. Clare, Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 20, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                          | C. R. Annie F. Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. M. J. Patterson....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary E. Hickey....<br>T. Mary A. O'Keefe.....     | 7 Bradford St., Boston<br>4 Merton Place, Roxbury<br>147 Hillside St., Roxbury<br>38 Troy St., Boston                         |
| 107. Notre Dame, So. Boston.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Hoba<br>Hall, National, cor. Dorches-<br>ter St.       | C. R. Mrs. Sarah T. Mahoney .<br>R. S. Mrs. Nora A. Sullivan...<br>F. S. Mrs. Catherine Finnegan.<br>T. Mrs. Mary L. Kane..... | 227 West Fifth St., So. Boston<br>13 Ellery St., So. Boston<br>512 E. Sixth St., So. Boston<br>189 Dorchester St., So. Boston |
| 108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park.<br>Inst. Nov. 21, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Central Hall, Everett Sq.                             | C. R. Mrs. Eliz'beth F. O'Brien.<br>R. S. Sarah T. Riley.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Riley.....<br>T. Nellie V. Morrison.....        | 164 W. River St., Hyde Park<br>49 Milton St., Hyde Park<br>49 Milton St., Hyde Park<br>9 Summer St., Hyde Park                |
| 109. St. Teresa, Peabody.<br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, O'Shea Building.                       | C. R. Mrs. Olivia Cummings...<br>R. S. Anna T. Lane.....<br>F. S. Julia A. Donovan.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Sweeney...          | Town Farm, Peabody<br>29 Union St., Peabody<br>10 Harris St., Peabody<br>25 Tremont St., Peabody                              |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                            | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                    | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 110. St. Veronica, Plymouth.<br>Inst. Dec. 14, 1894.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Foresters' Hall, Main St.               | C. R. Mrs. Julia C. Murray....<br>R. S. Annie T. Volk.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Ida L. Savoy.....<br>T. Mrs. Annie M. C. King..     | Pleasant St., Plymouth<br>No. Plymouth<br>Centennial St., Plymouth<br>Plymouth                                                |
| 111. St. Valerian, Springfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 15, 1894.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Odd<br>Fellows' Hall, Pyncheon St.         | C. R. Agnes E. Gorman.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Ford.....<br>F. S. Helen M. Donoghue.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Burke ....        | 75 Bond St., Springfield<br>42 Ft. Pleasant Av., Springfield<br>44 Brookline Ave., Springfield<br>49 Sherman St., Springfield |
| 112. Isabella, Holyoke.<br>Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mc-<br>Auslin & Wakelin Hall, Maple St.            | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Bosworth..<br>R. S. Mrs. B. McConville ....<br>F. S. Nellie Gorman.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret E. Clark .    | 48 Bond St., Holyoke<br>108 Sargent St., Holyoke<br>1 Wilcott St., Holyoke<br>233 Elm St., Holyoke                            |
| 113. St. Jerome, Boston.<br>Inst. Feb. 21, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, St.<br>Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.                | C. R. Dr. P. W. Moriarty ....<br>R. S. Annie C. Crowley.....<br>F. S. Thos. F. Kelley.....<br>T. Jeremiah J. Keane.....      | 334 Massachusetts Ave., Boston<br>512 E. Fourth St., So. Boston<br>174 Norfolk St., Dorchester<br>113 Mass Ave., Boston       |
| 114. Alma Mater, East Boston.<br>Inst. March 22, 1895.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Cen-<br>tral Hall, Central Sq.              | C. R. Mrs. Nora Fenton.....<br>R. S. Anna W. Digan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney..<br>T. Mrs. Margaret F. Green..     | 90 Wordsworth St., E. Boston<br>137 Webster St., E. Boston<br>18 Chester St., Malden<br>133 Putnam St., E. Boston             |
| 115. Joan of Arc, Rockland.<br>Inst. March 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, M. C.<br>O. F. Hall, Union St.                | C. R. Mrs. Eliz. Carney .....<br>R. S. Mary Spence.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie O'Brien.....<br>T. Mrs. Alice I. Corley.....     | 53 Franklin Ave., Rockland<br>24 So. Union St., Rockland<br>651 No. Union St., Rockland<br>58 School St., Rockland            |
| 116. Martha Washington, Lynn.<br>Inst. April 7, 1895.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 726 Western Ave.             | C. R. Mrs. Ida Killoran.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Cecilia N. Quinn...<br>F. S. Mabel L. Buckley.....<br>T. Mrs. Cath. A. Snell..... | 20 Spencer St., W. Lynn<br>430 Chestnut St., W. Lynn<br>20 Spencer St., W. Lynn<br>34 Court St., W. Lynn                      |
| 117. St. Bridget, Wayland.<br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, Basement of<br>Wayland Catholic Church, State<br>Road. | C. R. Felix Noel.....<br>R. S. Michael W. Hynes.....<br>F. S. Peter S. Zimmerman....<br>T. Patrick Nolan.....                | German Hill St., Cochituate<br>North Ave., Wayland<br>Pelham St., Wayland<br>Framingham Rd., Wayland                          |
| 118. St. Othilia, Boston.<br>Inst. June 30, 1895.<br>Meets 2d Tuesday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                        | C. R. Mrs. Genovefa Ufheil....<br>R. S. Mrs. Anna Hampe.....<br>F. S. Rosa Faulstück .....<br>T. Mrs. Marg. Ufdring ....     | 34 Orphir St., Jamaica Plain<br>28 Glenwood St., Roxbury<br>156 Ward St., Roxbury<br>5 Douglass St., So. Boston               |
| 119. St. Boniface, Boston.<br>Inst. Oct. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 1st Sunday, Casino Hall,<br>133 Shawmut Ave.                       | C. R. Leo Schroth .....<br>R. S. Dr. Stephen Andrecjewske<br>F. S. John C. Satoris.....<br>T. T. Godfried Zepf.....          | 135 Marcella St., Roxbury<br>27 Isabella St., Boston<br>50 Fisher Ave., Roxbury<br>8 Newark St., Roxbury                      |
| 120. University, Cambridge.<br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Temple<br>of Honor Hall, 595-597 Mass. Av.      | C. R. Daniel Donnelly.....<br>R. S. Wm. Hanrahan.....<br>F. S. Patrick Eagan.....<br>T. Timothy M. Donovan...                | 306 Western Ave., Cambridge<br>3 Follen Pl., Cambridge<br>267 Western Ave., Cambridge<br>350 Wash. St., Cambridgeport         |
| 121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater.<br>Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Bridgewater Ctr.     | C. R. Annie J. Devine.....<br>R. S. Katherine Flynn.....<br>F. S. Mary Cleare.....<br>T. Mrs. Joanna G. Donovan.             | Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater<br>Broad St., Bridgewater<br>Centre St., Bridgewater                       |
| 122. St. Matthew, Natick.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Forest-<br>ers' Hall, Clark's Block, Main<br>St. | C. R. John Wardwell.....<br>R. S. Katherine McDonald....<br>F. S. Margaret J. Brennan....<br>T. Mrs. Mary J. Fair.....       | 25 Plain St., Natick<br>17 Sherman St., Natick<br>11 Morse St., Natick<br>14 School St., Natick                               |
| 123. St. Ursula, New Bedford.<br>Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.<br>Meets 3d Wednesday, Odd Fel-<br>lows Hall, Pleasant St.               | C. R. Mrs. Kath. A. Porter....<br>R. S. Mary F. Keane.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Anna F. Lynch ....<br>T. Mrs. Alice I. Sweeney...   | 129 Acushnet Ave., N. Bedford<br>41 Wing St., N. Bedford<br>234 Austin St., N. Bedford<br>129 Acushnet Ave., N. Bedford       |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME                                                                                                                           | OFFICERS                                                                                                                        | ADDRESS,                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 124. St. Loretta, Worcester.<br>Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Carpenter Hall, 98 Front St.                              | C. R. Mrs. Georgiana Norton ..<br>R. S. Katherine V. O'Neil ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret Engstrom..<br>T. Mrs. Mary V. Fay ..... | 92 Gardner St., Worcester<br>58 Pleasant St., Worcester<br>13 Fulton St., Worcester<br>19 Temple St., Worcester                    |
| 125. St. Aloysius, Boston.<br>Inst. Jan. 1, 1896.<br>Meets 4th Tuesday, Casino Hall, 133 Shawmut Ave.                                        | C. R. John N. Berlo.....<br>R. S. Anthony M. Stuhl.....<br>F. S. Fred Koelsch.....<br>T. Jacob Hauck.....                       | 160 F St., So. Boston<br>20 Dixfield St., So. Boston<br>20 Dixfield St., So. Boston<br>25 Whitney St., Roxbury                     |
| 126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown.<br>Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Mis-<br>hawum Hall, City Sq.                              | C. R. Patrick B. Carr.....<br>R. S. Henry N. Lessage.....<br>F. S. Gerald J. McDonald.....<br>T. Patrick H. McCormack..         | 560 Medford St., Charlestown<br>4 Gibbs Court, Charlestown<br>301 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown<br>191 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown |
| 127. St. Paul, West Roxbury.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Sunday, Saunders<br>Hall, Cor. Wash. and German St.                 | C. R. George E. Kern.....<br>R. S. James W. Quinn.....<br>F. S. Harry W. Jewett.....<br>T. Joseph H. Lipps.....                 | 4 Rockland St., E. Dedham<br>Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>Grove St., W. Roxbury<br>Bussey St., E. Dedham                               |
| 128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester.<br>Inst. March 29, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, New<br>Pythian Hall, Main St.                        | C. R. Mrs. Annie Silva.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Francis Hogan....<br>F. S. Mrs. Evelyn Downey....<br>T. Mrs. Delia E. Whalen...       | 29 Harrison Ave., Gloucester<br>95 Centennial Ave., Gloucester<br>4 Parker Ct., Gloucester<br>23 Addison St., Gloucester           |
| 129. Bay State, Chelsea.<br>Inst. April 17, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, K. of C.<br>Hall, 220 Broadway.                                | C. R. Francis D. Golden.....<br>R. S. John J. Madden.....<br>F. S. Charles B. Dolan.....<br>T. James F. McGlinchy....           | 50 Watts St., Chelsea<br>39 Spencer Ave., Chelsea<br>15 Mill St., Revere<br>66 Beach St., Revere                                   |
| 130. Annunciation, Danvers.<br>Inst. May 15, 1896.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, Foresters'<br>Hall, Danvers Sq.                                     | C. R. Mrs. Marg. R. Sullivan..<br>R. S. M. Elizabeth Small.....<br>F. S. Mary J. Fennessey.....<br>T. Mrs. Kath. Finnegan....   | High St., Danversport<br>57 Hobart St., Danvers<br>47 Hobart St., Danvers<br>16 School St., Danvers                                |
| 131. St. Stephens, Boston.<br>Inst. May 27, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                           | C. R. Alexander O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Wm. Graham.....<br>F. S. Edward Graham.....<br>T. Cornelius A. Spellicy....               | 754 Albany St., Boston<br>20 E. Brookline St., Boston<br>25 W. Dedham St., Boston<br>82 Vernon St., Roxbury                        |
| 132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth.<br>Inst. May 31, 1896.<br>Meets 3d Sunday, Alsace Lor-<br>aine Hall, Cherry St.                                 | C. R. Adolph Ruprecht.....<br>R. S. John G. Kuhn.....<br>F. S. Daniel Kaiser.....<br>T. Nick Fryermuth, Jr....                  | Cherry St., Plymouth<br>20 Atlantic St., Plymouth<br>25 Spooner St., No. Plymouth<br>25 Spooner St., No. Plymouth                  |
| 133. Windhorst, New Bedford.<br>Inst. Aug. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, Red Men Hall,<br>69 Elm St.                                        | C. R. Agnes Zellhuber.....<br>R. S. Chas. Zellhuber.....<br>F. S. Alfred Kuntz.....<br>T. Andrew P. Lang.....                   | 12 Briggs Court, N. Bedford<br>12 Briggs Court, N. Bedford<br>24 Viall St., N. Bedford<br>178 Thompson St., N. Bedford             |
| 134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville.<br>Inst. Sept. 23, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Independent Hall, Union Sq.                        | C. R. Edward J. Mullany.....<br>R. S. Timothy A. Donohue...<br>F. S. Richard Walsh.....<br>T. Andrew Redmond.....               | 3 Dane St., Somerville<br>33 Avon St., Somerville<br>27 Avon St., Somerville<br>92 Concord Ave., Cambridge                         |
| 135. St. Genevieve, Brighton<br>Inst. Nov. 5th, 1896.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Red<br>Men's Hall, cor. Wash St. and<br>Chestnut Hill Ave. | C. R. Mrs. Bridget Cross.....<br>R. S. Mary Meade.....<br>F. S. Catherine Donegan.....<br>T. Mrs. Winnifred Fagan...            | 12 Harriett St., Brighton<br>La Rose Place, Brighton<br>6 Chestnut Place, Brighton<br>28 Etna St., Brighton                        |
| 136. Fr. Conway, Salem.<br>Inst. Nov. 12, 1896.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Kimball Blk., 219<br>Essex St.              | C. R. Mrs. Sarah E. Lundgren..<br>R. S. Nellie C. Hyde.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Taffe.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Fitzpatrick          | 124 Charter St., Salem<br>11 Walnut St., Salem<br>17 Derby Sq., Salem<br>8 Walnut St., Salem                                       |
| 137. Commonwealth, Canton.<br>Inst. Dec. 10, 1896.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Washington St.                        | C. R. Mary Sullivan.....<br>R. S. Catharine A. Danahy...<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary Finn.....<br>T. Helen A. Galligan.....              | Pleasant St., Canton<br>Wash. St., Canton Cor.<br>Rockland St., Canton<br>Wash. St., Canton                                        |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                    | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 138. St. Josephine, Dorchester.<br>Inst. Jan. 29, 1897.<br>Meets 1st & 3d Wed., Ellison Encampment Hall, Fields Corner.            | C. R. Nellie T. Crowley.....<br>R. S. Ella M. Dolan.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Jane H. Murphy...<br>T. Mrs. Nellie A. O'Brien...     | 427 Neponset Ave., Neponset<br>24 Roach St., Dorchester<br>5 Maryland St., Dorchester<br>40 Tolman St., Neponset                        |
| 139. Fr. Denvir, Beverly.<br>Inst. Feb. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday,<br>Y. M. C. T. A. Hall, 77 Cabot St.                | C. R. Mrs. Mary P. Sweeney...<br>R. S. Annie Campbell.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary Murphy.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Carney ...      | 36½ Lothrop St., Beverly<br>55 Cabot St., Beverly<br>17 Edward St., Beverly<br>4 Lenox St., Beverly                                     |
| 140. Angelus, Milton.<br>Inst. March 11, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Fraternity Hall, Milton.                                | C. R. Elizabeth L. Gallagher..<br>R. S. Mary A. Barrett.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Bennett.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary Gearin.....       | 41 Bearse Ave., Dorchester<br>19 Sturbridge St., Mattapan<br>1062 Washington St., Dorchester<br>825 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester         |
| 141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown.<br>Inst. March 21, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mishawum Hall, City Sq.                      | C. R. Mary A. Mullen.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Etta A. Welch.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Susan B. Mahoney .<br>T. Catherine F. Dolan.....    | 12 Beacham St., Charlestown<br>395 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown<br>111 Baldwin St., Charlestown<br>12 Short St., Charlestown            |
| 142. Lepanto, Malden.<br>Inst. April 14, 1897.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Edward Hall, Pleasant St.                         | C. R. Robert Carroll.....<br>R. S. Nellie V. Hackett.....<br>F. S. John F. Barron.....<br>T. Peter Hastings.....             | Medford St., Malden<br>93 West St., Malden<br>26 West St., Malden<br>211 Highland Ave., Malden                                          |
| 143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain.<br>Inst. May 13, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Arcanum Hall, 658 Centre St.          | C. R. Mrs. Delia F. Spellman..<br>R. S. Elizabeth Connors.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Julia O'Brien.....<br>T. Gertrude E. Shanny.... | 57 Sedgewick St., Jamaica Plain<br>47 Keyes St., Jamaica Plain<br>19 Rosemary St., Jamaica Plain<br>7 Jamaica Place, Jamaica Plain      |
| 144. Bethlehem, Roslindale.<br>Inst. May 21, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Fairview Hall, 143 Poplar St.                       | C. R. Edith Lally.....<br>R. S. Bessie McCugh.....<br>F. S. Rose C. Brooks.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary I. Hain.....                 | 73 Fletcher St., Roslindale<br>20 Jewett St., Roslindale<br>Florence St., Roslindale<br>26 Penfield St., Roslindale                     |
| 145. Norfolk, Dorchester.<br>Inst. July 29, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, 326 Washington St.                     | C. R. Daniel B. Kiely.....<br>R. S. Nellie J. Coveney.....<br>F. S. Humphrey J. Sullivan...<br>T. Philip A. Carroll.....     | 213 Millet St., Dorchester<br>5 Darling St., Dorchester<br>346 Washington St., Dorchester<br>38 Maxwell St., Dorchester                 |
| 146. St. Wilhelm, Providence.<br>Inst. August 8, 1897.<br>Meets 3d Sunday, Swedish Workmen Hall, 98 Weybosset St.                  | C. R. George Christoph.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Marie Grzankowski.<br>F. S. Henry A. Scharf.....<br>T. John Stahl.....             | 1240 Park Ave., Cranston, R. I.<br>35 Grand St., Providence, R. I.<br>50 Dora St., Providence, R. I.<br>342 Weybosset St., Prov., R. I. |
| 147. St. Helena, Lynn.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1897.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St. Joseph's Hall, Chestnut St.                        | C. R. Mrs. Julia Fitzpatrick...<br>R. S. Mary Golden.....<br>F. S. Theresa A. Quigley ....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Cole.....      | 8 Duke St., Lynn<br>994 Washington St., Lynn<br>31 Union Court, Lynn<br>81 Eutaw Ave., Lynn                                             |
| 148. Mt. Carmel, Brockton.<br>Inst. Jan. 13, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St.                          | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Mackin....<br>R. S. Elizabeth F. Reilly ....<br>F. S. Nora F. Russell.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret Menton...  | 27 Brunswick St., Brockton<br>404 N. Montello St., Brockton<br>24 Water St., Brockton<br>386 Warren Ave., Brockton                      |
| 149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn.<br>Inst. Feb. 4, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, St. Joseph's Temperance Hall, 205 Chestnut St.      | C. R. Michael Keating.....<br>R. S. James E. Casey.....<br>F. S. Patrick Gallagher.....<br>T. John C. Donovan.....           | 7 Brookline Court, Lynn<br>12 Mt. Pleasant Place, Lynn<br>28 Cook St., Lynn<br>18 Smith St., Lynn                                       |
| 150. St. Finbar, East Cambridge.<br>Inst. Feb. 17, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Temperance Hall, Cambridge St., E. Cambridge. | C. R. Thomas Ryan.....<br>R. S. Bernard J. Brogan.....<br>F. S. Timothy J. Hurley.....<br>T. Patrick H. Hyde.....            | 141 Thorndike St., E. Cambridge<br>476 Windsor St., E. Cambridge<br>326 Vine St., E. Cambridge<br>289 Elm St., E. Cambridge             |
| 151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Feb. 28, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St.                 | C. R. Annie T. O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Emma C. Blaine.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Lohan.....<br>T. Mrs. Margaret J. Shaw..           | 13 Wharf St., Boston<br>1631 Tremont St., Roxbury<br>308 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale<br>47 Smith St., Roxbury                             |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                       | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                       | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, No.<br>Brookfield.<br>Inst. March 15, 1898.<br>Meets last Sunday, F. of A. Hall,<br>Summer St.              | C. R. Edward Donnelly.....<br>R. S. John F. Coughlin.....<br>F. S. John F. Coughlan. ....<br>T. Dennis J. Connelly.....         | Mt. Pleasant St., N. Brookf'd<br>Box 193, N. Brookfield<br>Box 193, N. Brookfield<br>N. Brookfield                                  |
| 153. Father Thayer, Boston.<br>Inst. March 16, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, B.<br>L. E. Hall, 164 Canal St.                      | C. R. Mrs. Margaret Maguire...<br>R. S. Alice M. Byrne.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie Lambert....<br>T. Mrs. Ellen Donovan ....       | 118 Myrtle St., Boston<br>34 Irving St., Boston<br>114 W. Concord St., Boston<br>117 Franklin St., Allston                          |
| 154. Hughes, Boston.<br>Inst. March 25, 1898.<br>Meets 2d Tuesday, St. Rose Hall,<br>17 Worcester St.                                    | C. R. Annie E. McQuillan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Susan T. Murphy.<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret T. Colbert.<br>T. Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll... | 9 Tebrock St., Dorchester<br>79 Dalton St., Boston<br>34 Union St., Charlestown<br>8 Cobden St., Roxbury                            |
| 155. Magdalen, Dedham.<br>Inst. April 26, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, Dedham.                              | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Costello..<br>R. S. Mrs. Gertrude G. Madden<br>F. S. Mary E. Mahoney.....<br>T. Margaret L. Flanagan...    | Bussey St., E. Dedham<br>11 Norfolk St., Roxbury<br>Central St., E. Dedham<br>7 Milton Pl., E. Dedham                               |
| 156. Marquette, So. Framingham.<br>Inst. July 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall.                                | C. R. James J. Eagan.....<br>R. S. William H. Gavin.....<br>F. S. Henry J. Shine.....<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Shine.....            | 37 Arlington St., So. Framing.<br>68 Beaver St., So. Framingham<br>40 Clinton St., So. Framingham<br>40 Clinton St., So. Framingham |
| 157. Assumption, Malden.<br>Inst. August 25, 1898.<br>Meets 3d Monday, Macus Hall,<br>Brown Bldg., Pleasant St.                          | C. R. Julia M. McCarthy.....<br>R. S. Annie T. O'Loughlin...<br>F. S. Mrs. Annie L. Powell....<br>T. Margaret E. Toomey....     | 4 Wyeth Ct., Malden<br>364 Main St., Everett<br>144 Middlesex St., Malden<br>36 Linden Ave., Malden                                 |
| 158. St. Paula, Roxbury.<br>Inst. Sept. 15, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, St.<br>Lawrence Hall, 214 Dudley St.                     | C. R. Mrs. Eva Doyle.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Shine.....<br>F. S. Hannah M. Penney.....<br>T. Mrs. Annie J. Keefe.....        | 7 Louise Pk., Roxbury<br>131 Cedar St., Roxbury<br>16 Lafayette Pk., Roxbury<br>63 Palmer St., Roxbury                              |
| 159. Immaculate Conception.<br>Marlboro.<br>Inst. Oct. 6, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, First<br>National Bank Hall, 200 Main<br>St. | C. R. John F. Good.....<br>R. S. James P. Giblin.....<br>F. S. James P. Murphy.....<br>T. John J. Cassidy.....                  | 68 Elm St., Marlboro<br>56 Emmett St., Marlboro<br>47 Rice St., Marlboro<br>Huntington Ave., Marlboro                               |
| 160. Ave Maria, Brookline.<br>Inst. Nov. 3, 1898.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Ly-<br>ceum Hall, Washington St.                          | C. R. Margaret R. Murphy....<br>R. S. Annie A. Curry.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Driscoll.....<br>T. Mary A. D. Finn.....             | 63 Walter Ave., Brookline<br>120 Franklin St., Brookline<br>7 Wait St., Roxbury<br>22 Whitney St., Roxbury                          |
| 161. Wakefield, Wakefield.<br>Inst. Dec. 21, 1898.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M.<br>C. O. F. Hall, cor. Foster and<br>Albion Sts.      | C. R. Thomas M. Croke.....<br>R. S. David Murray.....<br>F. S. Julia Murray.....<br>T. Jeffrey Robbins.....                     | 8 Richardson St., Wakefield<br>Gale Ave., Malden<br>14 Spaulding St., Wakefield<br>Melvin St., Wakefield                            |
| 162. Fr. Stack, Watertown.<br>Inst. April 23, 1899.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, Main St.                               | C. R. Mrs. Nora Daley.....<br>R. S. Mary E. Hayes.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Harriet A. Kelley...<br>T. Mary V. Hughes.....             | Arsenal St., Watertown<br>89 Fayette St., Watertown<br>15 Waverly Ave., Watertown<br>11 Royal St., Watertown                        |
| 163. Sancta Maria, Everett.<br>Inst. July 27, 1899.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, For-<br>esters' Hall, 459 Broadway.                    | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Seix.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary C. Howard...<br>F. S. Mrs. Cath. M. Scanlon...<br>T. Mrs. Mary Kirwin.....      | 15 Linden St., Everett<br>205 Vine St., Everett<br>9 Green St., Everett<br>113 Cottage St., Everett                                 |
| 164. St. Eulalia, New Bedford.<br>Inst. August 9, 1899.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, Castle Hall,<br>Fourth St.                                 | C. R. Annie J. O'Brien.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Moore....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Sadler....<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Kenney...       | 588 Cottage St., N. Bedford<br>427 Pleasant St., N. Bedford<br>50 Thompson St., N. Bedford<br>38 Robeson St., N. Bedford            |
| 165. Lady of Victory, Fall River.<br>Inst. Nov. 28, 1899.<br>Meets 2d Wednesday, Eagles Hall,<br>No. Main St.                            | C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth Welsh....<br>R. S. Mary A. Sweeney.....<br>F. S. Helen F. Carroll.....<br>T. Mrs. Julia Cleare.....        | 1298 No. Main St., Fall River<br>305 Corey St., Fall River<br>605 Second St., Fall River<br>194 Diamond St., Fall River             |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                               | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                    | ADDRESS.                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 166. St. Agatha, Sandwich.<br>Inst. Dec. 3, 1899.<br>Meets 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall,<br>Sandwich                                 | C. R. Mrs. Marg. Kelleher.....<br>R. S. Michael Canary.....<br>F. S. Mary R. Dalton.....<br>T. Theresa E. McLaughlin..       | Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich<br>Sandwich                                                                         |
| 167. Pinehurst, Fitchburg.<br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets last Thursday, St. Aloysius<br>Hall, First St.                         | C. R. Patrick J. Heffernan....<br>R. S. Patrick Reilly.....<br>F. S. Katherine F. Driscoll...<br>T. John R. Smith.....       | Matthew St., Fitchburg<br>202 Summer St., Fitchburg<br>32 Monroe St., Fitchburg<br>179 Water St., Fitchburg          |
| 168. Wachusett, Leominster.<br>Inst. Feb. 5, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Central and Union<br>Sts.    | C. R. James P. Boyle.....<br>R. S. Elizabeth Dyer.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary A. Lynch....<br>T. Michael J. McDonnell..          | 60 Elm St., Leominster<br>23 Summer St., Leominster<br>270 Main St., Leominster<br>9 Haynes Court., Leominster       |
| 169. Charity, Milford.<br>Inst. Feb. 9, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Tase-<br>naria Block, Main St.                         | C. R. John T. Kirby.....<br>R. S. Lizzie Hogan.....<br>F. S. Peter Ledger.....<br>T. Raymond A. Clancy....                   | 61 Forest St., Milford<br>35 Hayward St., Milford<br>Box 155, Milford<br>41 High St., Milford                        |
| 170. Westford, Graniteville.<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday,<br>Healy Hall, Main St.                        | C. R. Robert J. McCarthy....<br>R. S. Mrs. Bridget Healy....<br>F. S. Annie Healy.....<br>T. John A. Healy.....              | Box 101, Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville<br>Graniteville                                                |
| 171. Wannalancet, N. Chelmsford.<br>Inst. Feb. 10, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, St.<br>John's T.A.S. Hall, Mill St.         | C. R. Patrick S. Ward.....<br>R. S. Owen McNally.....<br>F. S. Perley J. Constantine..<br>T. John F. McMonomin....           | Highland Ave., No. Chelmsford<br>Box 236, No. Chelmsford<br>Box 137, No. Chelmsford<br>Middlesex St., No. Chelmsford |
| 172. St. Ambrose, West Quincy.<br>Inst. Feb. 20, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, A.O.<br>H. Hall, Copeland St.                  | C. R. Mrs. Mary D. Mahoney..<br>R. S. Mrs. Annie G. Watson..<br>F. S. Mary Pickering.....<br>T. Mrs. Alice T. Ash.....       | Barry St., W. Quincy<br>24 Cross St., W. Quincy<br>Common St., W. Quincy<br>73 Copeland St., W. Quincy               |
| 173. Owen A. Galvin, Charlestown.<br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Hibernian Hall, 28 Union St.         | C. R. James A. Ryan.....<br>R. S. Timothy Manning.....<br>F. S. James J. Morse.....<br>T. Thomas P. Bagley.....              | 143 Summer St., Medford<br>372 Medford St., Charlestown<br>51 Soley St., Charlestown<br>2 Decatur Ct., Charlestown   |
| 174. S. Winifred, Chelsea.<br>Inst. April 17, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, K.<br>of C. Hall, 221 Broadway.                | C. R. Elizabeth F. Coyne.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Catherine Mundy..<br>F. S. Katherine F. Creed.....<br>T. Frances A. Griffin..... | 55 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea<br>755 Broadway, Chelsea<br>131 Williams St., Chelsea<br>7 Poplar St., Chelsea           |
| 175. Star of the Sea, Marblehead.<br>Inst. April 22, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, Hi-<br>bernian Hall, Barnard St.          | C. R. Wm. Ward.....<br>R. S. Edward J. Brady.....<br>F. S. John E. Kiely.....<br>T. Patrick H. Hickey.....                   | Atlantic Ave., Marblehead<br>9 Barnard St., Marblehead<br>Hawkes St., Marblehead<br>Prospect St., Marblehead         |
| 178. Fallon, Attleboro.<br>Inst. June 8, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Em-<br>met Hall, 45 Park St.                         | C. R. Richard Bresnahan....<br>R. S. John L. Brennan.....<br>F. S. Timothy J. Lyons.....<br>T. Patrick F. Daly.....          | 12½ Holman St., Attleboro<br>22 East St., Attleboro<br>11 Foley St., Attleboro<br>12 Holman St., Attleboro           |
| 179. Father McNulty, Montello.<br>Inst. June 11, 1900.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, St.<br>Edwards Hall, Montello.                 | C. R. Edward Lawton.....<br>R. S. W. Charles Foley.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Susie McGill.....<br>T. Daniel Deady.....              | 230 Winter St., Brockton<br>77 Farrington St., Brockton<br>14 King Ave., Montello<br>436 N. Montello St., Brockton   |
| 180. Neponset, Neponset.<br>Inst. August 16, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Kel-<br>leher's Hall, 445 Neponset St.            | C. R. John H. Murphy.....<br>R. S. John A. Brady.....<br>F. S. Timothy S. Carroll.....<br>T. Charles McCarthy.....           | Milton Ave., Dorchester<br>24 Coffey St., Neponset<br>4 Howe St., Neponset<br>98 Tenean St., Neponset                |
| 181. St. Louise, Neponset.<br>Inst. Oct. 19, 1900.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday, Wal-<br>nut Hall, 17 Walnut St., Ne-<br>ponset. | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Gilhooly..<br>R. S. Mary J. Roche.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary Lordan.....<br>T. Mrs. Catherine Brady..        | 134 Walnut St., Neponset<br>116 Minot St., Neponset<br>7 Walnut St. Ct., Neponset<br>24 Coffey St., Neponset         |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                     | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                                    | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 182. Hingham, Hingham.<br>Inst. April 3, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, M.C.<br>O. F. Hall, North St.                               | C. R. Thomas H. Buttimer . . .<br>R. S. Norah O'Neill . . . . .<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary C. Moriarty . .<br>T. Daniel Dennehy . . . . .            | Lincoln St., Hingham<br>Lincoln St., Hingham<br>North St., Hingham<br>Hingham                                                  |
| 183. St. Mariam, Whitman.<br>Inst. June 4, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, M.<br>C. O. F. Hall, Washington St.                      | C. R. Katherine McNamara . . .<br>R. S. Annie C. Donovan . . . . .<br>F. S. Maude T. Mullins . . . . .<br>T. Mrs. Kath. E. McHannon          | 66 School St., Whitman<br>Central St., Whitman<br>Charles St., Whitman<br>897 Washington St., Whitman                          |
| 184. St. Phillip, Roxbury.<br>Inst. August 2, 1901.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Inter-<br>colonial Hall, 214 Dudley St.                 | C. R. James E. Hanrahan . . . . .<br>R. S. Wm. F. Breen . . . . .<br>F. S. Miles C. Qualters . . . . .<br>T. James W. Scanlon . . . . .      | 63 Waverly St., Roxbury<br>756 Tremont St., Boston<br>39 Island St., Roxbury<br>265 E. St., So. Boston                         |
| 185. St. Stanislaus Kostka, South<br>Boston.<br>Inst. Nov. 17, 1901.<br>Meets 4th Sunday, 6 Story St.                                   | C. R. Leo Fandrey . . . . .<br>R. S. Jos. Thomasrewski . . . . .<br>F. S. Joseph Wesner . . . . .<br>T. Stephen Wolyneic . . . . .           | 279 Bolton St., So. Boston<br>3 Douglass St., So. Boston<br>6 Story St., So. Boston<br>278 Eighth St., So. Boston              |
| 186. McDermott, Springfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1901.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Cen-<br>tral Labor Union Hall, San-<br>ford St.      | C. R. William T. Martin . . . . .<br>R. S. Wm. J. McCormack . . . . .<br>F. S. Patrick J. O'Hare . . . . .<br>T. Thomas J. Finton . . . . .  | 72 Carew St., Springfield<br>69 Front St., Mittineague<br>182 Summer St., Springfield<br>123 Essex St., Springfield            |
| 187. Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica<br>Plain.<br>Inst. Jan. 27, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Needham Hall, 1488 Columbus<br>Ave. | C. R. Mollie Craven . . . . .<br>R. S. Margaret M. Glennon . . .<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. Mahoney . . .<br>T. Margaret A. Faulkner . . .          | 34 Chestnut Ave., Jam. Plain<br>3114 Washington St., Jam. Plain<br>150 Heath St., Roxbury<br>188 Thornton St., Roxbury         |
| 188. Howard, Holyoke.<br>Inst. March 16, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Wake-<br>lin Hall, cor. Dwight and Ma-<br>ple Sts.           | C. R. Mrs. Bridget O'Donnell . .<br>R. S. Mrs. Nora Donohue . . . .<br>F. S. Sarah V. Sullivan . . . . .<br>T. Frances J. Cummings . . .     | 787 Dwight St., Holyoke<br>476 Maple St., Holyoke<br>32 Suffolk St., Holyoke<br>362 Maple St., Holyoke                         |
| 190. St. Lea, Springfield.<br>Inst. April 20, 1902.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Odd<br>Fellows Hall, Pynchon St.                       | C. R. Anna Driscoll . . . . .<br>R. S. Katherine M. Walsh . . . .<br>F. S. Mrs. Marg. H. Sweeney . .<br>T. Mrs. Margaret McCarthy . .        | 50 Brookline Ave., Springfield<br>116 Franklin St., Springfield<br>559 Liberty St., Springfield<br>95 Everett St., Springfield |
| 191. Father Roche, No. Abington.<br>Inst. Sept. 19, 1902.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Lyceum<br>Hall, Central St.                       | C. R. James F. Grennan . . . . .<br>R. S. Timothy H. Kane . . . . .<br>F. S. Mrs. Sarah A. Fitzgerald . .<br>T. Mrs. Mary E. Corkery . . .   | North Ave., No. Abington<br>Randolph St., No. Abington<br>Bedford St., Abington<br>Platt St., No. Abington                     |
| 192. Holy Cross, Worcester.<br>Inst. Feb. 22, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, K. of<br>C. Hall, 34 Front St.                          | C. R. John A. Newcomb . . . . .<br>R. S. George A. C. Stone . . . . .<br>F. S. Francis A. Champagne . . .<br>T. William P. Barrett . . . . . | 369 Cambridge St., Worcester<br>15 Charlton St., Worcester<br>591 Cambridge St., Worcester<br>43 Union Ave., Worcester         |
| 193. Fr. Keyes, Somerville.<br>Inst. April 16, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Citizens Hall, Gilman Sq.                        | C. R. James E. Fielding . . . . .<br>R. S. Patrick J. McLaughlin . . .<br>F. S. James E. Welch . . . . .<br>T. John J. Murphy . . . . .      | 41 E. Albion St., Somerville<br>26 Ash Ave., Somerville<br>444 Medford St., Somerville<br>18 Nashua St., Somerville            |
| 194. De La Salle, West Lynn.<br>Inst. May 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Tuesday, Foresters'<br>Hall, 591 Boston St.                           | C. R. George H. McCullough . .<br>R. S. Frank L. Burns . . . . .<br>F. S. Michael J. Murphy . . . . .<br>T. Thomas M. Lyons . . . . .        | 15 Poplar St., W. Lynn<br>115 Cottage St., W. Lynn<br>96 Gardner St., W. Lynn<br>56 Middlesex Ave., Swampscott                 |
| 195. Mt. Auburn, Cambridge.<br>Inst. July 5, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Eagle<br>Hall, 19 Brattle St., Cambridge.               | C. R. James Maher . . . . .<br>R. S. Forrest E. Glidden . . . . .<br>F. S. Catherine Morley . . . . .<br>T. Patrick Morley . . . . .         | 87 Highland Ave., Malden<br>Mt. Auburn St., E. Watert'n<br>17 Elton Ave., E. Watertown<br>17 Elton Ave., E. Watertown          |
| 196. St. Rita, W. Lynn.<br>Inst. August 4, 1903.<br>Meets every Thursday, De La<br>Salle Hall, 591 Boston St.                           | C. R. Mrs. Mary Hayes . . . . .<br>R. S. Mrs. Julia T. Kennedy . . .<br>F. S. Mary Murphy . . . . .<br>T. Rebecca A. Doherty . . . .         | 7 Murray St., W. Lynn<br>95 Cottage St., W. Lynn<br>165 Franklin St., W. Lynn<br>10 Shepard St., W. Lynn                       |



## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                       | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                 | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 197. Campello, Campello.<br>Inst. Oct. 18, 1903.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Mystic<br>Hall, Main and Perkins Ave.                        | C. R. John J. Dunn.....<br>R. S. Annie M. Grainey.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary M. Emily.....<br>T. Thomas F. Maguire.....      | 106 Chestnut St., Campello<br>21 David St., Brockton<br>72 Clinton St., Brockton<br>148 Florence St., Brockton                    |
| 198. Dorchester, Dorchester.<br>Inst. Dec. 9, 1903.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Han-<br>cock Hall, Upham's Corner.                        | C. R. William L. White.....<br>R. S. Michael Dwyer.....<br>F. S. Patrick J. Kellard.....<br>T. James P. Landers.....      | 6 Coleman St., Dorchester<br>117 Draper St., Dorchester<br>64 Tudor St., So. Boston<br>759 Columbia Rd., Dorchester               |
| 199. Lowell, Lowell.<br>Inst. Dec. 13, 1903.<br>Meets 3d Tuesday, Grafton Hall,<br>212 Merrimack St.                                      | C. R. John J. Flynn.....<br>R. S. Wm. J. Enwright.....<br>F. S. Wm. A. Barry.....<br>T. Humphrey Coffey.....              | 24 Schafer St., Lowell<br>674 Broadway, Lowell<br>685 Broadway, Lowell<br>23 Lombard St., Lowell                                  |
| 200. Fr. Fitton, Worcester.<br>Inst. March 13, 1904.<br>Meets 4th Friday, K. of C. Hall,<br>34 Front St.                                  | C. R. John F. McDermott....<br>R. S. Mary E. Reardon.....<br>F. S. Mary A. Walsh.....<br>T. John J. Hughes.....           | 72 Fairmont Ave., Worcester<br>357 Bloomingdale Rd., Worcester<br>88 Orange St., Worcester<br>124 Endicott St., Worcester         |
| 201. Newton Centre, Newton Cen.<br>Inst. Oct. 18, 1904.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Cir-<br>cuit Hall, Langley Road.                    | C. R. James F. McInerney ....<br>R. S. Mary J. Coleman .....<br>F. S. Joseph T. O'Connor.....<br>T. Margaret M. Hoar..... | 43 Elmore St., Newton Centre<br>25 Ridge Ave., Newton Centre<br>875 Walnut St., Newton H'gl'ds<br>1137 Beacon St., Newton H'gl'ds |
| 202. Fr. O'Connor, Boston.<br>Inst. Dec. 4, 1904.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Arcade Hall, 7 Park Sq.                               | C. R. Daniel Clifford.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor.<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary E. O'Connor.<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Cashin....  | 34 Wait St., Roxbury<br>10 Chamblett St., Dorchester<br>10 Chamblett St., Dorchester<br>48 Hartford St., Dorchester               |
| 203. Jubilee, South Framingham.<br>Inst. Dec. 18, 1904.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, K. of<br>C. Hall, Concord St.                         | C. R. Patrick J. Flaherty ....<br>R. S. Mary G. Tierney.....<br>F. S. Francis J. Carroll.....<br>T. James J. Barry.....   | Freeman St., So. Framing'm<br>P. O. Box 168, Ashland<br>14 Kendall St., So. Framingham<br>30 Freeman St., So. Framingham          |
| 204. Fraternity, Boston.<br>Inst. March 12, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday,<br>Fenwick Hall, 17 Worcester St.                         | C. R. Mary A. Brown.....<br>R. S. Margaret M. O'Brien....<br>F. S. John F. McCluskey ....<br>T. Katherine L. Brown....    | 69 Circuit St., Roxbury<br>63 Circuit St., Roxbury<br>15 Rockford St., Roxbury<br>69 Circuit St., Roxbury                         |
| 205. Fr. Scully, Cambridge.<br>Inst. March 19, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Temple of Honor, 591 Mass.<br>Ave., Cambridgeport. | C. R. Mrs. Ellen Donovan ....<br>R. S. Mary T. Lane.....<br>F. S. Annie Mahoney.....<br>T. Mary A. Quigley.....           | 350 Washington St., Cambridge<br>10 Warland St., Cambridge<br>24 Underhill St., Winthrop<br>14 Palermo St., Cambridge             |
| 206. St. Victorian, Roxbury.<br>Inst. March 23, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday, In-<br>tercolonial Hall, Dudley St.                  | C. R. Mary E. Dowd.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Mary A. Kinahan ..<br>F. S. Annie E. Finan.....<br>T. Catherine Luby.....           | 32 Brook Ave., Dorchester<br>24 Payson Ave., Dorchester<br>12 Ballard Pl., Jamaica Plain<br>32 Hartford St., Dorchester           |
| 207. Stoneham, Stoneham.<br>Inst. Sept. 24, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Whit-<br>tier Hall, Central Sq.                            | C. R. Mrs. Mary McHugh.....<br>R. S. Mary M. McHale .....<br>F. S. Thomas J. McHale.....<br>T. Patrick McHale.....        | 7 Cedar St., Winchester<br>11 Albion Ave., Stoneham<br>11 Central St., Stoneham<br>35 Cedar St., Winchester                       |
| 208. Brookline, Brookline.<br>Inst. Oct. 8, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St.<br>Lawrence Church Hall, 774<br>Boylston St.           | C. R. John Maloney.....<br>R. S. Josephine G. Carroll ....<br>F. S. Mary E. Carroll.....<br>T. Jos. H. Twohy.....         | 2. Houlihan Ave., Brookline<br>560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill<br>560 Heath St., Chestnut Hill<br>11 Houlihan Ave., Brookline        |
| 209. Our Lady of Mercy, Orange.<br>Inst. Dec. 17, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, St.<br>Mary's Parish Hall, School St.,<br>Orange.    | C. R. Mrs. Nellie C. Kittredge.<br>R. S. A. Addie Stone.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Susan A. McKenna .<br>T. John A. McKenna ..... | Box 1332, Orange<br>5 Hamilton Ave., Orange<br>So. Main St., Orange<br>So. Main St., Orange                                       |
| 210. Fr. Strain, Nahant.<br>Inst. Dec. 29, 1905.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Town<br>Hall, Nahant.                                        | C. R. W. F. Waters.....<br>R. S. Martin H. O'Connor ....<br>F. S. James J. Deveney .....<br>T. Fred J. Leavitt, Jr.....   | Central St. Court, Nahant<br>Spring Road, Nahant<br>Pond St., Nahant<br>Nahant                                                    |

## DIRECTORY—Continued.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                             | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                     | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 211. St. Luke, Mattapan.<br>Inst. Dec. 31, 1905.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Oliv-<br>vet Hall, cor. Blue Hill Ave.<br>and Parkway, Mattapan. | C. R. Michael J. Hannigan....<br>R. S. Michael J. Tivnan .....<br>F. S. Frank P. Myles.....<br>T. Henry McHugo.....           | 316 Blue Hill Parkw'y, Mattapan<br>Clapp St., Milton<br>Blue Hill Terrace, Mattapan<br>63 Blue Hill Ave., Milton            |
| 212. St. Aquinas, Holbrook.<br>Inst. May 6, 1906.<br>Meets 3d Thursday, K. of P. Hall,<br>Franklin and Plymouth Sts.,<br>Holbrook.              | C. R. Mary A. McGauhey....<br>R. S. Mrs. Margaret Easton...<br>F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth F. Dealey<br>T. John L. Fitzpatrick.....  | Hall Ave., So. Braintree<br>Weston St., Holbrook<br>Franklin St., Holbrook<br>Snell St., Holbrook                           |
| 213. Brammer, Weir.<br>Inst. May 20, 1906.<br>Meets 4th Monday, Foresters<br>Hall, Weir Village.                                                | C. R. J. Frank Fitzgerald.....<br>R. S. James Manning.....<br>F. S. Nellie A. Dannahy....<br>T. Mary Marrs.....               | 1 Berkeley St., Taunton<br>Knight St., Taunton<br>15 White St., Taunton<br>116 Broadway Taunton                             |
| 214. St. Isadore, Stoneham.<br>Inst. August 5, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Mc-<br>Kenna Hall, Main St.                                   | C. R. Thos. R. McNelly.....<br>R. S. Katherine F. Quinn.....<br>F. S. Mollie Fitzpatrick.....<br>T. John H. McCarty.....      | 163 Main St., Stoneham<br>37 Elm St., Stoneham<br>43 Washington St., Stoneham<br>73 Main St., Stoneham                      |
| 215. Francis J. McQueeney,<br>Brockton.<br>Inst. Nov. 30, 1906.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Main St.                      | C. R. Wm. F. Collins.....<br>R. S. Joseph E. Carver .....<br>F. S. Mollie Fitzpatrick.....<br>T. Charles M. Conefrey.....     | 25 Union St., Brockton<br>98 Forest Ave., Brockton<br>36 Foster St., Brockton<br>69 Parker St., Brockton                    |
| 216. St. Mark, Dorchester.<br>Inst. Dec. 2, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Gibson<br>Hall, Dorchester.                                       | C. R. John A. Dillon.....<br>R. S. George Gilbody.....<br>F. S. George A. Jones.....<br>T. John J. Crowley.....               | 13 Richmond St., Dorchester<br>2070 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester<br>852 Adams St., Dorchester<br>13 Wrentham St., Dorchester |
| 217. Clinton, Clinton.<br>Inst. Dec. 16, 1906.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Sunday, A. O.<br>H. Hall, 200 High St.,                                      | C. R. Edward F. Riley .....<br>R. S. Dominick J. Burns.....<br>F. S. Patrick F. Cannon.....<br>T. Edward Walsh.....           | 7 School St., Clinton<br>135 Lawrence St., Clinton<br>138 Walnut St., Clinton<br>21 James St., Clinton                      |
| 218. Fr. Barry, Back Bay.<br>Inst. March 12, 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Tuesday, So-<br>ciety Hall, 168 Mass. Ave.                               | C. R. Patrick Foley.....<br>R. S. John W. McCormack....<br>F. S. Alice Cooney.....<br>T. Jos. Flynn.....                      | 1004 Boylston St., Boston<br>817 Tremont Building, Boston<br>22 Belvidere St., Boston<br>981 Boylston St., Boston           |
| 219. St. Expedit, Swampscott.<br>Inst. March 24, 1907.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Thursday, Odd<br>Fellows' Hall, Elmwood Road,<br>Swampscott.         | C. R. James W. Burnett.....<br>R. S. Ernest E. Doane.....<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret A. Noonan<br>T. Thos. M. Noonan.....         | 24 Pleasant St., Swampscott<br>11 Hampden St., Swampscott<br>28 Greenwood Ter., Swampsc't<br>28 Greenwood Ter., Swampsc't   |
| 220. Fr. Shahan, Manchester.<br>Inst. April 12, 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Car-<br>penters' Union Hall, Union St.                      | C. R. John Gillis.....<br>R. S. Jas. E. Sheehan .....<br>F. S. Theresa O'Neil.....<br>T. Henry O. Bohaker.....                | Pine St., Manchester<br>Norwood Ave., Manchester<br>Union St., Manchester<br>Maseonomo St., Manchester                      |
| 221. Pentecost, Dorchester.<br>Inst. May 19, 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Win-<br>throp Hall, Columbia Road.                               | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Nolan ....<br>R. S. Mary L. O'Brien.....<br>F. S. Marion E. Silva.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary C. Landers...       | 4 Louise Park, Roxbury<br>40 Moseley St., Dorchester<br>37 Edison Green, Dorchester<br>759 Columbia Road, Dorchester        |
| 222. Cambridge, Cambridge.<br>Inst. July, 17 1907.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Friday, Essex<br>Hall, 40 Prospect St.                                   | C. R. James F. Black.....<br>R. S. Francis F. Bowen.....<br>F. S. Bernard J. Lennon.....<br>T. Bernard F. Doris.....          | 145 Willow St., Cambridge<br>19 Stone Ave., Somerville<br>134 Pine St., Cambridge<br>25 Bigelow St., Brighton               |
| 223. Salve Regina, Dorchester.<br>Inst. March 1, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Wednesday,<br>Navillus Hall, Dorchester.                             | C. R. Mrs. Christine McCluskey<br>R. S. Elizabeth F. Griffith ....<br>F. S. Margaret L. Kehoe .....<br>T. Mary E. Dillon..... | 48 Dix St., Dorchester<br>4 Rowe St., Dorchester<br>52 Dix St., Dorchester<br>68 Adams St., Dorchester                      |



## DIRECTORY—Concluded.

| NO. AND COURT NAME.                                                                                                                    | OFFICERS.                                                                                                                      | ADDRESS.                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 224. St. John of the Cross, W. Medford.<br>Inst. March 2, 1908. (ford.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Thursday, Odd<br>Fellows' Hall, Harvard St. | C. R. Edw. F. Donnellan, Jr....<br>R. S. Margt. E. Donnellan ....<br>F. S. Nelson E. Grant .....<br>T. Rev. N. J. Merritt..... | 113 Arlington St., W. Medford<br>30 Lincoln St., W. Medford<br>7 Jerome St., W. Medford<br>570 High St., W. Medford          |
| 225. Winchester, Winchester.<br>Inst. March 16, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Ly-<br>ceum Hall, Winchester.                        | C. R. David Meskill.....<br>R. S. Robert J. McGuinity....<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary T. McGuinity.<br>T. Patrick J. Mooney.....        | 3 Clark St., Winchester<br>131 Swanton St., Winchester<br>131 Swanton St., Winchester<br>6 Westley St., Winchester           |
| 226. Gavin, Amherst.<br>Inst. March 22, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Pacific<br>Hall.                                             | C. R. John Joy.....<br>R. S. Catherine S. Doherty....<br>F. S. Nellie Moriarity.....<br>T. Patrick F. Coffey.....              | 13 High St., Amherst<br>10 McClellan St., Amherst<br>Box 141, Amherst<br>Amity St., Amherst                                  |
| 227. All Saints, Ware.<br>Inst. April 12, 1908.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Wednesday,<br>Odd Fellows' Hall, Main St.                          | C. R. Andrew J. Campion.....<br>R. S. Mary Dugan.....<br>F. S. Annie Healey.....<br>T. Margaret O'Bryan.....                   | 43 Bank St., Ware<br>West St., Ware<br>West Main St., Ware<br>Park St., Ware                                                 |
| 228. Ashmont, Ashmont<br>Inst. May 6, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Friday, Gibson<br>Hall, Dorchester.                                    | C. R. Margaret A. Delury.....<br>R. S. Annie J. Cunningham ...<br>F. S. Mrs. Mary T. Dillon ....<br>T. Mrs. Mathilda Dempsey.  | 69 Mayfield St., Dorchester<br>20 Mallett St., Dorchester<br>13 Richmond St., Dorchester<br>1770 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester |
| 229. Allston, Allston.<br>Inst. May 19, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Monday, Temple<br>Hall, Cambridge St.                                | C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Gaffey....<br>R. S. Mary E. Casey.....<br>F. S. Mary E. Norton.....<br>T. Margaret V. Rooney....            | 117 Franklin St., Allston<br>11a Bayard St., Allston<br>130 No. Harvard St., Allston<br>8 Kingsley St., Allston              |
| 230. P. A. Collins, Allston.<br>Inst. May 19, 1908.<br>Meets 1st Thursday and 3d Sun-<br>day, Hibernian Hall, 60 Mar-<br>ket St.       | C. R. Thomas J. Ducey.....<br>R. S. William Cusack, Jr.....<br>F. S. Thomas Loughman ....<br>T. Joseph C. Kodad.....           | 673 Washington St., Brighton<br>28 Portsmouth St., Brighton<br>16 Waverly Pl., Brighton<br>198 Western Ave., Allston         |
| 231. Wiseman, Monson.<br>Inst. May 24, 1908.<br>Meets 2d and 4th Monday, Anc'n't<br>Order of United Workmen Hall,<br>Main St.          | C. R. Joanna V. Cantwell.....<br>R. S. Annie E. O'Connor ....<br>F. S. Sara L. Gavin.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. Burdick...        | Monson<br>Palmer<br>Monson<br>Monson                                                                                         |
| 232. John Barnes, Wheelwright.<br>Inst. Dec. 6, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, Ly-<br>ceum Hall, Wheelwright.                      | C. R. John R. Healey.....<br>R. S. Jos. P. McCormack ....<br>F. S. Mrs. Margaret A. Curran<br>T. Patrick J. Curran .....       | Wheelwright<br>Wheelwright<br>Wheelwright<br>Wheelwright                                                                     |
| 233. Green River, Greenfield.<br>Inst. Dec. 13, 1908.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday, For-<br>esters' Hall, Bank Row.                     | C. R. Mary A. Dunnigan.....<br>R. S. Mrs. Catherine M. Lane<br>F. S. Ellen C. Sheehy.....<br>T. Mrs. Mary A. McManama          | Greenfield<br>Greenfield<br>Greenfield<br>Greenfield                                                                         |
| 234. St. Gerard, Norwood.<br>Inst. Jan. 15, 1909.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>G. A. R. Hall.                                       | C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Slavin.....<br>R. S. Mary E. Crowley.....<br>F. S. Margaret L. Richardson.<br>T. Mrs. Susan C. Phillips...  | 893 Washington St., Norwood<br>East St., East Walpole<br>33 Cross St., Norwood<br>19 Hoyle St., Norwood                      |
| 235. St. Brendan, W. Springfield.<br>Inst. March 21, 1909.<br>Meets 1st and 3d Tuesday,<br>Columbia Hall.                              | C. R. Anna M. Fenton.....<br>R. S. Catherine I. Veidman...<br>F. S. Timothy J. O'Brien....<br>T. Mrs. Anna M. McLaughlin       | 23 Norman St., Merrick<br>487 New Bridge St., W. Springf'd<br>Pine St., Mittineague<br>5 Second St., Mittineague             |



